

He tawng hi A1 lehinna hmanrua hmanga lehin a ni a;  
a theih chuan English version original kha en la.

**Thupuan bu hrilhfiahna  
tuLogos te pawh a awmlehRhema a ni**

*Logos leh Rhema-a te Thupuan hrilhfiahna*

A rilru a hah lutuk chuan a rilru a buai em em a. Clare HC Song

October 21, 2023 khan a thi

Pathian Lehkha Thu zawng zawng hi Blue Letter Bible, free online Bible study resources atanga lak chhuah a ni.

A ziaktu phalna la hmasa lo chuan he lehkhabu thupui hi a pum pui emaw, a then emaw siam danglam theih a ni lo va, eng ang pawhin emaw, engti kawng pawhin siam chhuah theih a ni lo.

He thuchhuah hian a tum ber chu thlarau tam thei ang ber hnena Chanchin | ha hrethiam tur leh tlanna ni a lo hnaih tawha Thlarau Thianghlina chhinchhiahna pek an nih theih nan a ni a, a hnuai website-ah hian he lehkhabu hi a thlawin i chhiar thei ang:

[www.therhemaofthelord.com](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com) ah hian a awm a



[1] .Table of contents te chu a hnuai a mi ang hian a ni

|  |           |
|--|-----------|
| [1] .Table of contents te chu a hnuai a mi ang hian a ni .....   | ii        |
| [2] Thupuan hrilhlawkna Hun bituk .....  | xii       |
| [3] Daniela kar 70 chhung a ni.....  | xx        |
| [4] Chhiar dan tur .....   | xxi       |
| [5] “The Rhema of the Lord’ website atanga video presentation list .....                                   | xxi       |
| .....  | xxii      |
| <b>C. A rilru a buai em em ahapter 1-ah a awm .....</b>  | <b>1</b>  |
| (Thup 1:1-2) Isua Krista Thupuan .....   | 1         |
| - .Pathian logos te chu .....  | 1         |
| [Figure 1-a] Pathian logos Chanchin   ha .....   | 3         |
| [Figure 1-b] Thumal (logos & rhēma) tih hi a ni. ....  | 4         |
| (Thup 1:3) Hrilh lawkna logos chhiartute chu malsawmna an dawng (A hun a hnai tawh) . ....                 | 5         |
| (Thup 1:4) Kohhran 7 & Thlarau 7 te .....  | 5         |
| (Thup 1:5) Isua Krista: Lalte roreltu leh leia roreltute .....   | 5         |
| (Thup 1:6) Isua Krista: Pathian leh a Pa tan lal leh puithiam min siam .....                               | 6         |
| (Thup 1:7) Chhum nen a lo kal thin .....   | 6         |
| - .Mihring Fapa&Pathian Fapa .....   | 7         |
| (Thup 1:8) Lalpa, Engkimtithēia .....  | 8         |
| (Thup 1:9) Pathian logos , Isua Krista hriatpuitu .....  | 8         |
| [Figure 1-c] (Tirhkohte) Thuneihna leh Thuneihna nei Zirtirte .....  | 10        |
| (Thup 1:10-11-ah a awm) Lalpa ni (Tawtawrâwt, Thlarauvah) . ....   | 10        |
| - .A hmasa ber&a hnuhung ber .....   | 11        |
| [Figure 1-d] Thlarau rah.....  | 12        |
| (Thup 1:12-13-ah a awm) Candlestick pasarih te chu .....   | 13        |
| (Thup 1:14-15-ah a awm) A lu, a mit, a ke, & aw sam dum .....  | 13        |
| (Thup 1:16) Arsi pasarih & khandaih hriam tak, hmui pahnih nei.....  | 14        |
| (Thup 1:17-18-ah a awm) A hmasa ber leh a hnuhung ber (Hremhmun leh thihna chabi) . ....                   | 15        |
| (Thup 1:19-20-ah a awm) Arsi 7 (kohhran 7 vantirhkoh) & rangkachak meipui 7 (Kohhran 7) te thuruk) . ....  | 15        |
| .....  | 15        |
| <b>Bung 2-na .....</b>   | <b>16</b> |
| (Thup 2:1-7) (1) Ephesi kohhran vantirhkoh hnenah .....  | 16        |
| - Ephesi kohhran: I hmangaihna hmasa ber kha kalsan ta .....   | 16        |
| - A hmasa ber chuan hna a thawk .....  | 18        |
| [Figure 2-a] Communion neih a ni.....  | 20        |
| - Nunna thing: Hnehtute tan Pathian paradis karah.....   | 21        |
| (Thup 2:8-11) (2) Smurna kohhran vantirhkoh hnenah.....  | 22        |
| - Ni 10 chhung Harsatna i nei ang- Hebrai, Israel, & Judate .....  | 24        |
| [Figure 2-b] Adama atanga Isua thlenga thlah kal zelte .....   | 26        |
| [Figure 2-c] Israel & Israel fate .....  | 27        |
| [Figure 2-d] LALPA (i) Pathian a lo ni ta .....  | 28        |
| Ni 10 chhung Harsatna i nei ang (Nunna lallukhum) .....  | 29        |
| [Figure 2-e] Lalpa Kalhlen Kût (Zirtirte vs Tirhkohte) .....   | 32        |
| [Figure 2-f] Pathian hnena Nazarit mi (Lu Sam) .....   | 33        |
| - Thihna pahnihna .....  | 34        |
| (Thup 2:12-17-ah a awm) (3) Pergamos kohhran vantirhkoh hnenah .....                                       | 34        |
| - Khandaih 2-edged nalh tak chu.....   | 34        |
| [Figure 2-g] Kawrfual, Khandaih, & Khandaih hmul pahnih nei .....  | 36        |
| - Manna thup chu.....  | 37        |
| [Figure 2-h] Manna thup chu .....  | 37        |
| [Figure 2-i] Thuthlung thara Pathian Lehkha Thu hrilhfiahna .....  | 38        |
| (Thup 2:18-29-ah a awm) (4) Thuatira kohhran vântirhkoh hnênah .....                                       | 40        |
| - I hnathawh, hmangaihna, rawngbawlna, rinna, dawhtheihna, & hnuhung ber chu a hmasa aiin a tam zawk ..... | 41        |
| [Figure 2-j] Simna, Baptisma, & Thlarau Thianghlim .....   | 42        |
| [Figure 2-k] Thlarau Thianghlim thilpek .....  | 43        |



|  |    |
|--|----|
| [Figure 2-l] Rinna .....   | 44 |
| - Sim Iova Jezebeli hrehawm tuartute: Hrehawmna Ropuah paihthlak an ni .....   | 45 |
| - Jezebeli thurin nei lote: A lo kal leh hma loh chuan an chelh tlat tur a ni .....                                      | 45 |
| - Hnehtute: Jentail Hnamte chung a thuneihna pek .....   | 45 |
| .....  | 46 |
| <b>Bung 3-na a ni</b> .....  | 47 |
| (Thup 3:1-6) (5) Sardis-a kohhran vantirrhkoh hnenah (Nunna Bua hming) .....   | 47 |
| - Hnathawhte chu Pathian hmaah a thleng famkim lo .....  | 47 |
| [Thlalak 3-a] 1. Kalhlên Kût   2. Chhang Dawidim telh loh .....  | 49 |
| [Figure 3-b] Isua Krista thlah (Genealogy of Jesus from Adam to God) .....   | 49 |
| [Figure 3-c] Thusawi harsa tak (The logos) & Pathian hnathawh (2/2) .....  | 50 |
| - Lalpa chu rukru angin a lo kal ang a, a lo kal hun tur erawh i hre lo vang .....                                       | 51 |
| - Sardis khuaa mi tlemte chuan an silhfen bawlhhlawh lo, var & tling an ni .....   | 51 |
| - Hnehtute chu puan dum an ha ang & Nunna Bu-ah an hming an ziak ang .....   | 51 |
| (Thup 3:7-13-ah a awm) (6) Philadelphia khuaa kohhran vântirrhkoh hnênah .....   | 52 |
| - Logos vawngtu leh A hming hnial lote .....   | 54 |
| [Figure 3-d] Lalpa Kalhlen Kût (Thuthlung Thar) .....  | 56 |
| - Setana inkhawmna in .....  | 57 |
| - Logos vawngtute chu thlemna darkar ata venhim an ni ang .....  | 57 |
| - I lallukhum chu vawn tlat rawh .....   | 57 |
| - Hnehtute: Pathian biak inah lungphum a siam .....  | 58 |
| - .Biak in puanzar chu .....   | 60 |
| [Figure 3-e] Isua kraws-a khenbeh a nih hun inzawm dan awm thei .....  | 62 |
| (Thup 3:14-22-ah a awm) (7) Laodikei kohhran vantirrhkoh hnenah .....  | 63 |
| - Hrilhfiahna of Jhn1:1-ah a awm .....   | 66 |
| - A vawt lo va, a lum lo bawk .....  | 67 |
| [Figure 3-f] 3. A rah hmasa ber .....  | 68 |
| - Lukewarm a ni .....  | 69 |
| [Figure 3-g] Tehkhin thute: Van ram & Pathian ram .....  | 71 |
| - A thunun che chuan sim rawh .....  | 73 |
| - Lalpa chu kawngka bulah a awm & kik .....  | 74 |
| - Hnehtute chu Beram No nen a lalthutphahah an thu ang .....   | 74 |
| .....  | 74 |
| <b>Bung 4-na a ni</b> .....  | 75 |
| (Thup 4:1-4) Vanah kawngkhar a inhawng: Beram No & Upa 24 te .....   | 75 |
| - Vanah lalthutthleng hmuh Thlarauvah .....  | 75 |
| - Pathian lalthutphah sawifiahna .....   | 75 |
| - An lalthutthleng 24-ah Upa 24 an thu a .....   | 75 |
| (Thup 4:5) Mei khawnvar 7 & Pathian Thlarau 7 te .....   | 76 |
| (Thup 4:6-7) Thil nung pali (4) te .....   | 76 |
| (Thup 4:8) Lalpa Pathian Engkimtitheia (a lo awm tawh a, a awm mek a, a lo kal tur pawh a ni) .....                      | 77 |
| - .Lalpa Pathian Engkimtitheia .....   | 77 |
| - Engati ngelsua KristahiLalpakanPathianthil zawng zawng siam that leh hun thlengin? .....                               | 80 |
| - .Tu chuMelkisedeka chuan a ti a .....  | 81 |
| - .Krista chu Abrahamah hmaah a awm a .....  | 84 |
| - .Lalpa Krista .....  | 87 |
| - .The Lalpa Engkimtitheia(Thup 1:8) & .Lalpa Pathian Engkimtitheia(Thup 4:8) . .....                                    | 91 |
| (Thup 4:9-11) Lei leh van siamtu Pathian chu vanah biak a ni .....   | 92 |
| .....  | 93 |
| <b>Bung 5-na</b> .....   | 94 |
| (Thup 5:1-6) Lehkhabu pakhat, seal 7-a sealed .....  | 94 |
| - Tumah sealed book hawn tlak an awm lo .....  | 94 |
| - Juda hnam Sakeibaknei, Davida zung chu lehkhabu hawna tur 7chars .....   | 94 |
| - Beram No thah hian ki 7 & mit 7 a nei (The 7 Spirits of God) .....   | 95 |
| (Thup 5:7-14-ah a awm) Mithianghlim Thianghlim (Kristaa Isua mutpuitute) chu Pathian tan lal leh puithiamah siam an ni . | 97 |
| - Thil nung 4 & upate 24 te hian mi thianghlim thianghlim tawngtaina (a harp & rangkachak bawm rintang tamna) an nei a . | 97 |
| - Mithianghlim Thianghlim (Kristaa Isua mutpuitute) chu Pathian tana lal leh puithiamah siam an ni .....                 | 97 |

|   |     |
|---|-----|
| - Lalthuthleng chungchanga vantirhkoh awm zat .....   | 99  |
| - Beram No thah chu a phu a ni.....   | 100 |
| - Pathian leh Beram No lalthutphah (van leh leia thilsiam zawng zawng hian Pathian & Beram No an bia) .....             | 100 |
| .....   | 101 |
| <b>Bung 6-na a ni</b> .....   | 102 |
| (Thup 6:1-2) 1st seal hawna (sakawr var, thal & lallukhum) . .....  | 102 |
| - Sakawr dum & thal (lallukhum pek) . .....   | 102 |
| [Thlalak 6-a] a ni. Thuthlung, pawn lam serhtan, chhung lam serhtan .....   | 106 |
| (Thup 6:3-4) Seal 2-na hawna (sakawr sen, lei atang hian thlamuanna la rawh) . .....                                    | 107 |
| (Thup 6:5-6) Seal 3-na hawna (sakawr dum, tehna atana nghawngkawl pahnih) . .....                                       | 108 |
| - Denarius khatah buhfai dry measure khat, denarius khatah barley measure 3 (The oil & the wine are not offended) ..... | 109 |
| - .Lei sawma pakhat(A hmasa ber, leh a hmasa ber) . .....   | 111 |
| I Sual thawina a ni .....   | 112 |
| 1.1 Sa hlan chhonzawm zel a ni .....  | 112 |
| c Sa leh in tur thilhan (Beram no pahnih <sup>H3532</sup> a ni: zing lamah pakhat + tlai lamah pakhat) .....            | 113 |
| I Halral thilhan neih reng a ni .....   | 113 |
| [Figure 6-b] “Kalhlên Kût” hma ni engemaw zât . .....   | 118 |
| [Figure 6-c] “Kalhlên Kût” hma ni ruk . .....   | 119 |
| - .Chhangphut buh.....  | 119 |
| - A awmzia chu “ .a dēnarion a ni” a ti a . .....   | 120 |
| - .A buhfai chu, .barley chu, .leha hriak chu a ni, .wine chu a ni .....  | 122 |
| (Thup 6:7-8-ah a awm) Seal 4-na hawna (sakawr dum: Death & Hell) . .....  | 124 |
| - .Pharaoa rah hmasa berte chu .....  | 124 |
| - .Nunna nei tura thawhlehnas. Rorelna chang tura thawhlehna.....   | 125 |
| [Figure 6-d] (Tisa, Thlarau, & Thlarau) Sam 23 .....  | 129 |
| (Thup 6:9-11) Seal 5-na hawna (Thlarau thah) .....  | 130 |
| Engtikah nge Lalpa (despotēs) hian thisen a rorel ang & a phuba lak ang .....   | 130 |
| (Thup 6:12-17-ah a awm) Seal 6-na hawn (Beram No thinurna ni ropui chu a lo thleng ta) . .....                          | 132 |
| - .Ni, thla leh arsi te .....   | 133 |
| [Figure 6-1] Ni, thla leh arsi te thlarau lam thil pawimawhzia .....  | 135 |
| [Figure 6-2] Taksa chi hrang hrangte thlarau lam thil pawimawhzia .....   | 137 |
| [Figure 6-e] Adam hmasa ber & Adam hnunung ber .....  | 140 |
| [Figure 6-f] Thisen chhuahna hmun (A possession) . .....  | 140 |
| .....   | 140 |
| <b>Bung 7-na</b> .....  | 141 |
| (Thup 7:1) Lei kil 4-ah vantirhkoh 4 an awm .....   | 141 |
| (Thup 7:2-3) Pathian chhiahhlawhte (An hmaiah chhinchhiahna an vua) . .....   | 141 |
| (Thup 7:4-8-ah a awm) Mi 144,000 (Leia Pathian hnam pakhat, Israel, nula thianghlim finge) tih seal a ni .....          | 142 |
| - Number awmzia12. A rilru a hah lutuk, .1,000 a ni, . &10,000 a niBible-ah a awm a .....                               | 142 |
| - .Mi 144,000 vel an ni(Krista rah hmasa berte) . .....   | 144 |
| - .Kristaa thawhlehna kalphung.....   | 144 |
| [Figure 7-a] 3. A rah hmasa ber (The 144,000) .....   | 146 |
| (Thup 7:9-12-ah a awm) Mipui tam tak chhiar sen loh (Hnam tin, hnam tin, mi zawng zawng, tawng tin) . .....             | 147 |
| - .Mipui chhiar sen loh tam tak .....   | 147 |
| (Thup 7:13-15-ah a awm) Hrehawmna Ropui atanga lo chhuakte chu puan var an ha a .....                                   | 147 |
| (Thup 7:16-17-ah a awm) Beram No (the shepherd) chuan tuikhuah nung lamah a chawm ang & a hruai ang .....               | 148 |
| .....   | 148 |
| <b>Bung 8-na a ni</b> .....   | 149 |
| (Thup 8:1-5. A rilru a hah lutuk) Seal 7-na hawna.....  | 149 |
| - Mithianghlim thianghlimte tawngtaina chu Pathian hmaah a chho a .....   | 149 |
| [Figure 8-1] Lalpa Kut pasarih .....  | 151 |
| (Thup 8:6) Vantirhkoh 7-te chuan tawtawrawt 7 kengin an inbuatsaih a .....  | 152 |
| (Thup 8:7) Vantirhkoh 1-na chuan tawtawrawt a tum a (thing 1/3 & green grass zawng zawng a kang vek) .....              | 152 |
| (Thup 8:8-9) Vantirhkoh 2-na chuan tawtawrawt a hmet a (tuipui, thil nung, & lawng 1/3 a tichhia) . .....               | 152 |
| (Thup 8:10-11) Vantirhkoh 3-na chuan tawtawrawt a hmet a (Wormwood chu lui 1/3-ah a tla a) .....                        | 152 |
| (Thup 8:12-13-ah a awm) Vantirhkoh 4-na chuan tawtawrawt a hmet a (ni, thla, & arsi 1/3 chu a thim ta a ni) .....       | 153 |

|  |     |
|--|-----|
| .....  | 153 |
| <b>Bung 9-na</b> .....   | 154 |
| (Thup 9:1-5) Vantirhkoh 5-na chuan tawtawrawt a tum (The 1st owe) .  | 154 |
| (Thup 9:6) Thihna hi mihring lakah a tlanchhia .....   | 154 |
| (Thup 9:7-10-ah a awm) Locust ang chi (Thla 5 chung mihring tihnat) .  | 155 |
| (Thup 9:11) Tûk hnuai lam vantirhkoh lal (Apollyon) .....  | 155 |
| - .Boralna a nivs.Chhandamna .....   | 156 |
| (Thup 9:12) 1st woe tawpna.....  | 157 |
| (Thup 9:13-16-ah a awm) Vantirhkoh 6-na chuan tawtawrawt a ham (The 2nd owe: Euphrates lui lian takah vantirhkoh 4 an thlah) . | 157 |
| - .Number 1,000, 10,000, 1000.&10,000 a ni .....   | 158 |
| - .A double portion a ni.....  | 158 |
| (Thup 9:17-19-ah a awm) Mipa 1/3 chu mei, meikhu, & brimstone vangin an thi .....  | 159 |
| (Thup 9:20-21-ah a awm) Mi dang zawng zawng chuan an kut hnathawh chu an sim lo .....  | 160 |
| .....  | 160 |
| <b>Bung 10-na</b> .....  | 161 |
| (Thup 10:1-2) Lehkhabu tlemte (Mighty angel ke dinglam tuipuah & ke veilam chu leiah) .  | 161 |
| (Thup 10:3-4) Thunder 7-in a sawite chu a seal up .....  | 161 |
| (Thup 10:5-6) Vantirhkoh chuan Pathian hnenah thu a tiam a (Van, lei leh tuifinriat siamtu) .                                  | 161 |
| (Thup 10:7) Pathian thuruk chu a lo thleng famkim a, 7 <sup>th</sup> tawtawrawt a ri dawn ta.....                              | 162 |
| (Thup 10:8-11-ah a awm) Lehkhabu te tak te (Receive & devour to prophesy again) .  | 163 |
| >> [Figure 10-1] Khawvel tawp huna ni chhinchhiahna (Isua & a zirtirte).....   | 165 |
| - Khawvel tawp huna Mihring Fapa & Lalpa lo kal lehna chhinchhiahna .....  | 165 |
| (1) .Ni lo thleng tur: Judaten “Lalpa hminga lo kal chu fakin awm rawh se” a ti a. ....  | 165 |
| (2) .Mihring Fapa lo kal lehna(Day & hour hriat a ni lo) .....   | 166 |
| (3) .Lalpa lo kal lehna(Darkar hriat a ni lo) .....  | 167 |
| A. Khawvel tawpna chhinchhiahna chu eng nge ni ang (chhinchhiahna 2)? .....  | 167 |
| - . Ta sign hmasa ber a ni(he khawvel tawpna chungchang) .....   | 167 |
| Hrehawmna tawp hun(Tchhinchhiahna pahnhna hmaa zirtirte hmachhawn tur hings, .Thup 13:15-ah a awm) .                           | 168 |
| - Zirtirte chu pek an niHrehawmna chu .....  | 169 |
| - Mi tam tak an thinrim.....   | 170 |
| A inthlak danglamna chuHrehawmna chuahHrehawmna Ropui.....   | 172 |
| - .A chhinchhiahna pahnhna chu(khawvel tawpna chungchang) .  | 172 |
| B.Heng thilte (Mihring Fapa lo kal lehna) lo thleng turah hian eng chhinchhiahna nge awm ang? .....                            | 172 |
| - .TMihring Fapa lo kal leh tur chhinchhiahna (scene on earth) .   | 172 |
| C. Heng zawng zawng (Daniela kar 70-na) hi a tawp dawn tih chhinchhiahna chu eng nge ni ang? .....                             | 173 |
| - Engtikah nge tlanchhiat tur (Hrehawmna hnu lawkah & Harsatna Ropui tan tirh) .....   | 174 |
| <Hrehawmna Ropui> .....  | 174 |
| D. Heng thilte (Lalpa lo kal lehna) hi engtikah nge a awm ang? .....   | 174 |
| - .Tihchhiatna tenawm tak chu .....  | 174 |
| - .Phuba lak ni te .....   | 175 |
| - .Mi thlante tan ni titawp a ni ang .....   | 177 |
| E. Heng thilte (Mihring Fapa lo kal lehna) hi engtikah nge a awm ang? .....  | 177 |
| <b>1. A ni</b> Mi 144,000 tan rapture vawi 1-na (The coming ofMihring Fapa a ni) .....   | 177 |
| - Mihring Fapa lo kal leh tur atan Ni & Hour hriat a ni lo.....  | 177 |
| - .Logos & rhema te sawichhiatna .....   | 179 |
| [Figure 10-b] Isua kianga khenbeh rukru pahnh kha .....  | 181 |
| <b>2. A ni</b> Harsatna Ropui mi thianglimte tana rapture vawi 2-na(Lalpa lo kal lehna) .....                                  | 184 |
| - .Darkara lo thleng tur hriat loh a niLalpa a ni .....  | 184 |
| - .Ni leh Darkar.....  | 184 |
| [Figure 10-2] Harvest 3 & Watch 4 te .....   | 186 |
| [Figure 10-c] Lal Isua Krista thawhlehna .....   | 191 |
| - .Logos chu i beng chhungah tla thla rawh se.....   | 192 |
| F.I lo kal lehna chhinchhiahna chu eng nge ni ang(Lalpa lo kal lehna) tih hi?.....   | 196 |
| - .Krista dodaltute, .Krista dik lote chu, . &zâwlnei ders .....   | 196 |
| G.Chûng thilte (Lalpa lo kal lehna) chu engtikah nge a awm ang? .....  | 197 |

|  |     |
|--|-----|
| - Pathian mite taksaah eng thil nge thleng? .....  | 198 |
| [Figure 10-3] Mitthi thawhlehna .....  | 200 |
| .....  | 200 |
| <b>Bung 11-na</b> .....  | 201 |
| (Thup 11:1-2) Pathian biak in chu teh rawh .....   | 201 |
| (Thup 11:3-4) Thuhretu pahnih (2) te .....   | 202 |
| - Thuhretu pahnih (2) te hi tute nge ni? .....   | 202 |
| - Olive thing ramsa & Olive thing tha tak .....  | 204 |
| (Thup 11:5-6) Thuhretu pahnih thuneihna .....  | 208 |
| - .Lalpa ni ropui & hlauhawm tak hma .....   | 208 |
| (Thup 11:7) Sakawlh chu khur hnuai lam atang chuan a chhuk chhuak a (hretu 2 te chu a that ta a ni) .....                                | 210 |
| (Thup 11:8) Thuhretu pahnih ruang .....  | 210 |
| [Thlalak 11-a] 1. Kalhlên Kût.....   | 214 |
| (Thup 11:9) Thuhretu pahnih ruang chu ni 3 1/2 chung zawng zawngin an hmu vek a.....   | 215 |
| (Thup 11:10-13-ah a awm) Zawlnei 2 thawhlehna.....   | 215 |
| (Thup 11:14-ah a awm) Harsatna 2-na tawp (Pathian thuruk chu tawtawrawt 7-na a ri dawn lai hian a thleng famkim a ni) .                  | 216 |
| .....  | 216 |
| >>Mithianghlim thianghlimte rapture vawi 2-na(Pathian thuruk chu tawtawrawt 7-na a ri dawn lai hian a lo thleng famkim ta a ni) .....    | 216 |
| (Thup 11:15-16-ah a awm) Vantirhkhoh 7-na chuan tawtawrawt (Kan Lalpa leh a Krista chuan khawvel lalramte hi siam tha leh rawh se) ..... | 217 |
| - .Kan Pathian chu kumkhuaia a lal a ni.....   | 217 |
| - .Thawhlehna fapate hian THIHNA an tawng dawn lo a, an THIH VE LO vang.....   | 218 |
| - .A tawp a lo thleng ta .....   | 219 |
| - .Mitthi thawhlehna .....   | 219 |
| - <b>.Lalpa</b> (kyrios) tih a ni.kan <b>Pathian</b> (theos) tih hi a ni) = pakhat <b>Lalpa</b> (kyrios) tih hi a ni) .....              | 220 |
| - Saddukaite (thawhlehna ring lo) .....  | 220 |
| - .Isuan vana a Pa hnena a tawngtaina (The name of The LORD God) .....   | 222 |
| - A hming hman dan “ .LALPA Pathian” a ti a. ....  | 227 |
| [Figure 11-b] Rhema hi Pathian thuhretu thlante tan a ni .....   | 228 |
| (Thup 11:17-ah a awm) Lalpa Pathian Engkimtithia a lal .....   | 229 |
| (Thup 11:18-ah a awm) Lalpa Pathian Engkimtithia (Pathian) thinurna & lawmman .....  | 229 |
| - .Pathian Thinrimna(LALPA ni ropui leh rapthlak tak chu) .....  | 230 |
| - Chi hrang hrang 3lawmman a dawng thin .....  | 230 |
| (Thup 11:19) Pathian biak in a inhawng (Beram no inneihna a intan) .....   | 235 |
| .....  | 235 |
| <b>Bung 12-na</b> .....  | 236 |
| (Thup 12:1-2) Vanrama chhinchhiaha ropui tak: Hmeichhia.....   | 236 |
| (Thup 12:3) Vanah chhinchhiaha dang a lo lang leh a (Dragon sen ropui tak, lu 7, ki 10, & diadem 7 nei) .....                            | 236 |
| - .Diadem 10 vs. Diadem 7 a ni.....  | 238 |
| (Thup 12:4-5-ah a awm) Hmeichhia pakhat (van Jerusalem) chuan fapa mipa a hring (The 144,000) .....                                      | 240 |
| [Figure 12-a] Leilung & Leilung.....   | 243 |
| (Thup 12:6) Hmeichhia chu ni 1,260 chung chawm turin thlalerah a tlanchhia a .....   | 244 |
| (Thup 12:7-9-ah a awm) Vanah indona (Dragon ropui & a vantirhkohte chu van atangin leiah an paih chhuak a) .....                         | 244 |
| - Dragon Ropui, rul hlui, Diabola & Setana .....   | 244 |
| (Thup 12:10-11-ah a awm) Chhandamna, thiltitheihna, kan Pathian ram, & Pathian Krista thuneihna a lo thleng ta .....                     | 246 |
| (Thup 12:12-13-ah a awm) Sakawlh, hun rei lote nein hmeichhia chu a tiduhdah (Diabola thinurna) .....                                    | 247 |
| (Thup 12:14-ah a awm) Hmeichhia chu “kum khat, kum khat, kum chanve” a ti a. ....  | 247 |
| [Thlalak 12-b] a ni.A hun lailehvawi tam taklehun chanve vel a ni(hun insem dan, emawa chanve vel a ni) .....                            | 247 |
| - Babulon lal Thar mumang & inlarna te .....   | 251 |
| - .Tihchiatna tenawm tak (Daniela kar 70,Dan 9:24-27-ah a awm) .....   | 253 |
| - .1,290 a ni&ni 1,335 chung a ni .....  | 254 |
| - .zan 2,300 vel a nilehzingkar ah te(Mithianghlim thianghlimte chu ni 2,300 thleng fel an ni ang) .....                                 | 255 |
| [Figure 12-c] Zan leh zing 2,300 vel a ni .....  | 256 |
| (Thup 12:15-16-ah a awm) Sakawlh kâ a\anga tuilian paih chhuah chu lei chuan a lo ei zo vek a .....                                      | 257 |
| (Thup 12:17-18-ah a awm) Sakawlh thinrim chu hmeichhe thlah la awmte nen indo turin a kal ta a.....                                      | 257 |
| .....  | 257 |

|  |     |
|--|-----|
| <b>Bung 13-na a ni</b> .....   | 258 |
| (Thup 13:1) Tuipui atanga sakawlh 1-na (lu 7, ki 10, & lallukhum 10 hming sawichhiatna nei) .....  | 258 |
| (Thup 13:2) Tuipui atanga sakawlh 1-na (sakeibaknei, sakeibaknei, & sakeibaknei) .....   | 258 |
| (Thup 13:3) Lu 7 zinga pakhat (Rom Lalram) chu thah ni mahse tihdam a ni (Rom Lalram Thar) .....   | 260 |
| (Thup 13:4-7) Sakawlh leh sakawlh 1-na hi leia cheng zawng zawngin an biak a ni.....   | 261 |
| - .Thla 42 chhung a ni.....  | 261 |
| - .Hun leh hun leh hun insem dan(Vawi 7 lai a niemawKum 7 chhung a ni, .Dan 4:23-25-ah a awm) .....  | 262 |
| - .Thla 12 awmzia .....  | 263 |
| (Thup 13:8-9) Sakawlh 1-na hi leia cheng zawng zawngin an biak a ni .....  | 266 |
| (Thup 13:10) Mi thianghlim thianghlimte dawhtheihna leh rinna (taken captive & be killed) .....  | 267 |
| (Thup 13:11) Lei atanga sakawlh 2-na (Beram No ang ki 2 nei) .....   | 268 |
| - Sakawlhthe chu tute nge ni? .....  | 268 |
| (Thup 13:12-13-ah a awm) Sakawlh 2-na chuan leia chengte chu sakawlh 1-na chibai buk turin a nawr lui a .....                                | 270 |
| (Thup 13:14-ah a awm) Sakawlh 2-na chuan leia chengte chu chhinchhiahna hmangin a bum thin.....  | 271 |
| (Thup 13:15-ah a awm) Thlarau chu sakawlh lem hnenah thu sawi turin pek a ni .....   | 271 |
| (Thup 13:16-ah a awm) Sakawlh 2-na chuan leia chengte chu an kut dinglamah emaw, an hmaiah emaw chhinchhiahna dawng turin a nawr lui a ..... | 271 |
| (Thup 13:17-ah a awm) Tumah chhinchhiahna, sakawlh hming, & a hming number tel lo chuan lei leh hralh tur awm lo ...                         | 272 |
| (Thup 13:18-ah a awm) 666 (Sakawlh nambar chhiar la, chu chu mihring number a ni) .....  | 274 |
| - .6. 6. A rilru a hah lutuk chuan a rilru a buai em em a(Mipa pakhat zat) .....   | 274 |
| [Figure 13-a] Thilsiam kawng hrang hrang .....   | 276 |
| - .Thlalakvs.Likeness a ni .....   | 277 |
| [Figure 13-b] Mihring ruh & Tisa pakhat .....  | 279 |
| [Figure 13-c] Kaina aiin Abela thihlan tha zawk.....   | 280 |
| [Figure 13-d] Adama thlah kal zelte lehkhabu.....  | 281 |
| - .6. 6. A rilru a hah lutuk chuan a rilru a buai em em a(Ni 6-na mipa chu) .....  | 281 |
| - .666 a ni(Sakawlh nambar) .....  | 282 |
| - .666 a ni(Sakawlh zinga mi pakhat zat) .....   | 282 |
| - .666 a ni(Adonikam chuan) .....  | 282 |
| - .666 a ni(Solomona chuan) .....  | 282 |
| [Figure 13-0] Leia puan in hlui (Kut hmanga siam Jerusalem hlui) .....   | 287 |
| [Figure 13-1] Lalram 7 (Daniela mumang leh inlarna) .....  | 288 |
| [Figure 13-2] Van thlarau 4 te (Daniela 7-8) .....   | 290 |
| - .Chatuan thuthlung atan serhtan thuthlung.....   | 295 |
| - .Ni Hmanlai Mihring .....  | 296 |
| - .Chatuan Lalram.....   | 297 |
| [Figure 13-3] Daniela & Thupuan bu-a sakawlhthe .....  | 298 |
| [Figure 13-4] Babulon khawpui ropui tak .....  | 303 |
| .....  | 303 |
| <b>Bung 14-na a ni</b> .....   | 304 |
| (Thup 14:1-5) Beram No & 144,000 (nula fing tak takte) Zion tlanga ding (The 1st rapture harvest) .....                                      | 304 |
| >>Rapture wawi 1-na chu(Nulai thianghlim fingte tana rapture 1-na): Mihring Fapa lo kal lehna .....  | 304 |
| - .A chi 3 te chuvirgins a ni(Mi fingte, .Mi â te, & 2019 a ni.A dang chu) .....   | 305 |
| - .Ta hnukung ber chu a hmasa ber a ni, .a hmasa ber hnukung ber .....   | 308 |
| - .Theipui thing tehkhin thu(Theipui kung chu&thing zawng zawng) .....   | 308 |
| [Figure 14] Israel fate tan LALPA kût pasarih .....  | 310 |
| (Thup 14:6-7-ah a awm) Vantirhkoh 1-na (Chatuan Chanchin   ha) .....   | 311 |
| (Thup 14:8) Van lai takah vantirhkoh 2-na (Babulon khawpui ropui a tlukna) .....   | 311 |
| (Thup 14:9-11-ah a awm) Vantirhkoh 3-na (Pathian thinurna) .....   | 311 |
| (Thup 14:12-13-ah a awm) Tun a\anga Lalpaah thi tawhte chu an eng a thawl e.....   | 312 |
| <Lal Isua ni> .....  | 312 |
| (Thup 14:14-16-ah a awm) The Harvest (3rd watch-a rapture wawi 2-na) .....   | 313 |
| >>Rapture wawi 2-na a ni(Nula thianghlim âte vênhimna 3-na): Lal Isua Krista lo kal lehna .....  | 313 |
| (Thup 14:17-20-ah a awm) Leia grep hrui hnah hring (The thin of God of God) .....  | 314 |
| - Thisen chu winepress (furlong 1,600) atanga lo chhuak a ni .....   | 315 |
| - .1,000 a ni.....   | 316 |
| - .600 a ni.....   | 316 |

|   |     |
|---|-----|
| - A lo kal lehna Mihring Fapa a nileh Nova dam lai te kha .....   | 317 |
| - .Pathian rorelna chu logos & the rhema(Nova dam lai ang khan) .   | 317 |
| .....   | 318 |
| <b>Bung 15-na</b> .....   | 319 |
| (Thup 15:1) Pathian thinurna (Hripui hnuhnung 7 te) .....   | 319 |
| (Thup 15:2) Mei nena inzawm glass tuipui chungah ding hnehtute .....  | 319 |
| (Thup 15:3-4) Mosia hla & Beram No hla (Dan tel lova Pathian felna a lang chhuak) .....   | 320 |
| (Thup 15:5) The opening of Vanah hriatpuina puan in biak in .....   | 320 |
| (Thup 15:6) Hripui 7 te chu .....   | 320 |
| (Thup 15:7) Rangkachak vial 7 (Pathian thinurnain a khat) te chu .....  | 321 |
| (Thup 15:8) Biak in chhungah tumah an lut thei lo (Vantirhkoh 7-te hripui 7 an tih zawh hma loh chuan) .                                | 321 |
| .....   | 321 |
| <b>Bung 16-na a ni</b> .....  | 322 |
| (Thup 16:1) Pathian thinurna vial 7 (The 3rd owe) .   | 322 |
| (Thup 16:2) The 1st vial (leiah): hliam sual leh na tak .....   | 322 |
| (Thup 16:3) Vial 2-na (tuipui chungah): thlarau nung zawng zawng an thi vek .....   | 322 |
| (Thup 16:4-7-ah a awm) Vial 3-na (lui leh tuikhuah chungah): thisen a lo ni ta .....  | 322 |
| (Thup 16:8-9) Vial 4-na (ni chungah): meia kang mipa .....  | 323 |
| (Thup 16:10-11-ah a awm) Vial 5-na (sakawlh lalthutphahah): Lalram (Khawvel Pakhat) chu thimin a khat ta a .....                        | 323 |
| (Thup 16:12-14-ah a awm) Vial 6-na (Euphrates lui lian takah): Tui a vawt & thlarau bawlhhlawh 3.....                                   | 323 |
| Thlarau bawlhhlawh 3 vuak angin .....   | 324 |
| (Thup 16:15-ah a awm) Lalpa leh Chhandamtu Isua Krista chu rukru angin a lo kal ang.....  | 325 |
| <Lalpa ni> .....  | 325 |
| - .Ni 1 Lalpa nen=a kum 1,000 a ni(1,000) a nikum= Ni 1 chhung a ni) .....  | 325 |
| <(3rd watch-a rapture 2-na chu) .Lal Isua Krista lo kal lehna> .....  | 325 |
| <Kan Lalpa Isua Krista ni> .....  | 326 |
| (Thup 16:16-ah a awm) Armageddon bul tanna (Pathian Engkimtithia ni ropui indona) .   | 326 |
| (Thup 16:17-18-ah a awm) The 7th vial (into the air): A ti ta (Leiah lirnghing chak tak & ropui tak) .....                              | 327 |
| (Thup 16:19-21-ah a awm) Babulon khawpui ropui hi hmun 3-ah then a ni (Pathian thinurna nasa tak uain no) .                             | 327 |
| - [Thlalak 16-b] a ni.7 Tawtawrawt .....  | 329 |
| - [Thlalak 16-c] a ni.7 Vial a awm .....  | 330 |
| <Pathian thinurna & Lalpa Pathian Engkimtithia thinurna ni>.....  | 330 |
| .....   | 332 |
| <b>Bung 17-na a ni</b> .....  | 333 |
| (Thup 17:1-2) Nawhchizuar ropui rorelna .....   | 333 |
| (Thup 17:3-4) Sakawlh sen (hmeichhia) .   | 333 |
| (Thup 17:5-6) THURUK, BABULON ROPUI, HARSA NU LEI LEI THIL THAWH THIN .....   | 334 |
| - .THURUK, BABYLON ROPUI, .HARLOTS NU LEI LEI THIL THAWH THIN(Thup 17:5) .  | 335 |
| (Thup 17:7) Hmeichhe thuruk (Sakawlh 2-na chuan nawhchizuar ropui tak a phur a, Lu 7 leh ki 10) .                                       | 335 |
| - Sakawlh 2-na chuan nawhchizuar ropui (Lu 7 leh ki 10) a phur a .  | 335 |
| - (Thup 17:8) Sakawlh 2-na (a lo awm tawh, awm lo, lo kal tur) .  | 335 |
| (Thup 17:9) Lu 7 (lalram 7) = tlang 7 .....   | 336 |
| - Hmeichhia thutna lu 7 & tlang 7 te .....  | 336 |
| (Thup 17:10) Lal 7 zinga 5 an tlu a, lal 6-nain a lal a, lal 7-na chuan hun rei lote a lal .....  | 336 |
| - .lalram 7 a awm.....  | 337 |
| - .Lal 5 a nian tlu tawh a ni .....   | 337 |
| - .Lal 6-na a ni(Rom lalram) a lal.....   | 337 |
| - .Lal 7-na a ni(tuna Babulon Lalram) chu a la lo thleng lo (Thup 17:8) .....   | 337 |
| (Thup 17:11) Sakawlh 2-na, lal 8-na chu lal 7 zinga mi a ni a, & boralnaah a kal ta a ni .....  | 337 |
| (Thup 17:12-13-ah a awm) Lal 10 te hian lalram an la dawng lo a, mahse sakawlh 1-na nen darkar 1 chhung lal nihna an chang ta a ni..... | 339 |
| - Lal 10-te chuan an thiltithiehna leh thuneihna chu Sakawlh 1-na hnenah an pe a .....  | 339 |
| (Thup 17:14-ah a awm) Sakawlh 1-na nei lal 10 te chuan Beram No (Lalte Lalpa, leh Lalte Lal) nen an indo ang) .....                     | 340 |
| (Thup 17:15-ah a awm) Nawhchizuar thutna tui (mipui, mipui, hnam, & tawng hrang hrang) .  | 340 |
| (Thup 17:16-ah a awm) Sakawlh (1st)-a ki 10 chuan nawhchizuar chu a hal a .....   | 340 |
| (Thup 17:17-ah a awm) Sakawlh (1st) chuan hnam, mipui, hnam leh tawng hrang hrang lalram a la a.....                                    | 340 |
| (Thup 17:18-ah a awm) Hmeichhia (Nawhchizuar ropui) = Khawpui ropui .....   | 341 |

|  |     |
|--|-----|
| .....  | 341 |
| <b>Bung 18-na a ni</b> .....   | 342 |
| (Thup 18:1-2) Babulon ropui tlukna .....   | 342 |
| (Thup 18:3) Hnam tin, lal leh leia sumdawnge chuan a hurna thinurna uain chu an in a .....                               | 342 |
| (Thup 18:4) Babulon ropui ata lo chhuak rawh .....   | 343 |
| (Thup 18:5-8-ah a awm) Babulon sualte hi Lalpa Pathianin a rel a ni .....  | 343 |
| (Thup 18:9) Lei lalte chuan Babulon nen an inggaire a .....  | 345 |
| (Thup 18:10-20-ah a awm) Darkar 1 chhunga khawpui ropui Babulon chung a rorelna .....                                    | 345 |
| - A awmzia chu “.pakhat(1. 1. A rilru a hah lutuk chuan a rilru a buai em em a) .darkar” a ti a .....                    | 347 |
| [Figure 18-a] Lalpa ni ropui leh langsar tak .....   | 349 |
| (Thup 18:21-24-ah a awm) Khawpui ropui Babulon (hmu tawh lo) . .....   | 350 |
| .....  | 351 |
| <b>Bung 19-na a ni</b> .....   | 352 |
| (Thup 19:1-2. 2. A rilru a hah lutuk chuan a rilru a buai em em a) Alleluia 1-na (Fak: vanah mipui tam tak an awm) ..... | 352 |
| (Thup 19:3) Alleluia 2-na (Fak: vanah mipui tam tak an awm) vanah a awm a .....  | 353 |
| (Thup 19:4-5) The 3rd Alleluia (Fak: Upa 24 & thil nung 4 te) .....  | 353 |
| (Thup 19:6) Alleluia 4-na (Vanah zawng zawng: Lalpa Pathian Engkimtithia lal a ni) .....                                 | 353 |
| (Thup 19:7) Beram No inneihna chu a lo thleng ta .....   | 354 |
| (Thup 19:8) Beram No hmeichhia = Mi thianghlim thianghlimte felna .....  | 355 |
| (Thup 19:9) Pathian logos dik tak (Beramno inneihna zanriah) .....   | 355 |
| (Thup 19:10) Isua hriatpuina = Hrilh lawkna thlarau .....  | 355 |
| - .Isua Krista inpuanna chu .....  | 355 |
| [Figure 19-a] (Thlarau hruai) Pathian fate .....   | 358 |
| (Thup 19:11) Vanram a inhawng (Sakawr var chung a thu kha) . .....   | 359 |
| (Thup 19:12-14-ah a awm) Armageddon (Pathian Logos & vana sipaite) . .....   | 359 |
| (Thup 19:15-ah a awm) .TPathian Engkimtithia râphtlak leh thinurna uain a hruai a ni .....                               | 359 |
| (Thup 19:16-ah a awm) Armageddon (LALTE LAL, LEH LALPA LALPA) . .....  | 360 |
| - Armageddon (Gog & Magog & Lal Isua Krista lo luhna te pawh a telSam 83-na a ni) .....                                  | 360 |
| - .A wavi hnihnaah chuan Pathian mite la awm, Israelte lak let lehna tur a ni .....                                      | 362 |
| - .The lei Kanaan ram a ni (Israel ram leilung hi) .....   | 362 |
| [Figure 19-1] Gog leh Magog indona pahnih & Armageddon .....   | 363 |
| [Figure 19-2] Israel West Bank inkharkhip .....  | 364 |
| - Tuna indona & .Remna leh himna .....   | 365 |
| - Hun thim takah chuan rukru angin chhiatna raphtlak tak a lo thleng ang .....   | 366 |
| - .Sodom leh GomorraLalpa ni hma (Pathianin chhiahhlawh pakhat hnena a thuchah) . .....                                  | 369 |
| - .Armageddon indona chu .....   | 373 |
| - Armageddon indona (Zak 14:1-5) .....   | 373 |
| - Armageddon indona (Sam 83:11-18-ah a awm) .....  | 375 |
| - Armageddon indona (Eze 38:19-20-ah a awm) .....  | 375 |
| - Armageddon indona (Zak 12:10) .....  | 375 |
| - Armageddon tawp hun (Eze 39:1-5-ah a awm) .....  | 376 |
| - Hriamhrei te chu kum 7 chhung (Eze 39:9-10-ah a awm) . .....   | 377 |
| - Gog (Krista dodaltu) & a mipuite chuan an ti angbe Hamongog ruamah phum a ni (Eze 39:11-16-ah a awm) .....             | 377 |
| - LALPA Pathian chu a rorel hnuah hnam zawng zawngin an hre vek ang .....  | 378 |
| (Thup 19:17-18-ah a awm) Pathian ropui zanriah .....   | 378 |
| (Thup 19:19) Sakawlh, leia lalte, & an sipaite chuan Pathian an bei thin .....   | 379 |
| (Thup 19:20-ah a awm) Sakawlh 1-na & zawlnei der chu nung chungin mei dilah an paih lut ta a ni .....                    | 379 |
| (Thup 19:21) Lal Isua Krista khandaih (the rhema) chuan a la awmte chu a that thin .....                                 | 379 |
| .....  | 381 |
| <b>Bung 20-na</b> .....  | 382 |
| (Thup 20:1) Bottomless pit chabi & Chain ropui tak .....   | 382 |
| (Thup 20:2-3) Sakeibaknei (rul hlui, Diabola, Setana): Kum 1,000 chhung zet khuarkhurum hnuai lama khar a ni .....       | 382 |
| - .Kum 1,000 chhunga leia chhungkaw dam rei zawng .....  | 382 |
| - .The kum 1,000 chhunga a bul tanna (Eden huan) . .....   | 382 |
| (Thup 20:4) Mi thianghlim 144,000 leh Harsatna Ropui te chu Krista nen kum 1,000 chhung lal turin .....                  | 384 |
| <Krista ni> .....  | 385 |
| - .Hnehtute chu Krista nen kum 1,000 chhung nung leh lal turin .....   | 386 |

|  |     |
|--|-----|
| (Thup 20:5-6) Thawhleha hmasa ber (4th watch-a buh seng vawi 3-na) .....                               | 388 |
| >>Harvest vawi 3-na a niof the 4th watch fornula thianghlim dangte chu .....                           | 388 |
| (Thup 20:7-8-ah a awm) Kum 1000 a zo ta (Goga leh Magog) .....   | 389 |
| (Thup 20:9-10-ah a awm) Diabola chu mei & brimstone dil ah paih a ni.....                              | 389 |
| (Thup 20:11) Lalthuthleng var ropui tak .....  | 389 |
| (Thup 20:12) Pathian hmaa lehkhahu pahnih hawn: (1) Lekhahu, (2) Nunna Lekhahu.....                    | 390 |
| (Thup 20:13) Tuipui leh thihna & hremhmun chuan mitthite chu an rorelna atan an hlan ta a ni .....     | 391 |
| (Thup 20:14-ah a awm) Thihna pahnihna = Thihna leh Hremhmun .....                                      | 391 |
| (Thup 20:15-ah a awm) Nunna Lekhahuah hming ziak lo = Mei dil .....                                    | 392 |
| - .Rorelna kalphung .....  | 392 |
| .....  | 392 |
| <b>Bung 21-na a ni</b> .....   | 393 |
| (Thup 21:1) Vanram Thar leh Lei Thar .....   | 393 |
| (Thup 21:2-3) Jerusalem Thar (Pathian biak in biak in Khawpui Thianghlim) .                            | 393 |
| (Thup 21:4) Adama hmasa ber (nang hmasa kha, a liam mai ang) .   | 395 |
| (Thup 21:5-6) Engkim hi siam thar a ni (True & rinawm logos: A ti tawh) .                              | 396 |
| (Thup 21:7) Hnehtute (Pathian fate) .  | 396 |
| [Figure 21-a] (Thuruk ropui tak) Krista & Kohhran 1/2.....   | 398 |
| [Figure 21-b] (Thuruk ropui tak) Krista & Kohhran 2/2 .....  | 399 |
| [Figure 21-c] Thil zawng zawng hi Pathian ta a ni.....   | 400 |
| (Thup 21:8) Thihna pahnihna .....  | 401 |
| (Thup 21:9) .1. A niBeram No nupui .....   | 401 |
| (Thup 21:10-14-ah a awm) Jerusalem Thianghlim (Pathian puan in chhunga Thianghlim ber) .               | 401 |
| - Jerusalem Thianghlim .....   | 402 |
| (Thup 21:15-16-ah a awm) Jerusalem Thianghlim tehna (Pathian puan in Thianghlim ber) .                 | 403 |
| (Thup 21:17-ah a awm) Jerusalem Thianghlim kulh tehna .....  | 403 |
| (Thup 21:18-20-ah a awm) Khawpui kulh lung hlu tak takte .....   | 404 |
| (Thup 21:21-ah a awm) Kawngkhar 12-ah lunglu 12 & rangkachak thianghlim khawpui.....                   | 405 |
| (Thup 21:22-ah a awm) Lalpa Pathian Engkimtithia leh Beram No.....                                     | 405 |
| (Thup 21:23-ah a awm) . Pathian ropuina(Pathian biak inah) .....                                       | 406 |
| [Figure 21-d] Logo te chu dahkhawmna hmunah dah a ni a, mei chhuahna atan dah a ni .....               | 407 |
| [Figure 21-e] Lalpa Pathian Engkimtithia & Beram No = Biak In .....                                    | 408 |
| (Thup 21:24-ah a awm) .2. A ni Lei lalte chu&3. A niChhandam hnamte.....                               | 409 |
| (Thup 21:25-26-ah a awm) .3. A niChhandam hnamte .....   | 409 |
| (Thup 21:27-ah a awm) Beram No Nunna Bu-a hming ziate.....   | 409 |
| [Figure 21-1] Pathian mite Pathian biak buk chhunga an luh dan tur.....                                | 410 |
| - .Low estate taksa atanga taksa ropui tak thlengin .....  | 410 |
| - .Pathian mite chu Pathian biak bûkah an lût ang a, ropuina chi hrang hrang an rawn keng tel ang..... | 411 |
| [Figure 21-2] Vana biak buk thar & Pathian biak in.....  | 412 |
| [Figure 21-f] Pathian Biak In .....  | 413 |
| .....  | 413 |
| <b>Bung 22-na</b> .....  | 414 |
| (Thup 22:1) Pathian leh Beram No lalthutphah (Nunna tui lui thianghlim) .                              | 414 |
| (Thup 22:2) Nunna thing (nunna tui lui thianghlim atanga lo piang) .                                   | 414 |
| (Thup 22:3-4) Pathian chhiahhlawhten Pathian hmel an hmu ang (Pathian ni) .....                        | 414 |
| <Pathian ni> .....   | 414 |
| (Thup 22:5) Pathian chhiahhlawhte chu kumkhua in an lal ang .....                                      | 415 |
| (Thup 22:6) The logos (Rinawm leh dik tak) .....   | 415 |
| - .A logos te chu&Pathian rhema chu.....   | 416 |
| (Thup 22:7) He Lekhahu hrilhlawkna logos te hi vawng reng rawh (Ka lo kal thuai dawn a ni) .           | 416 |
| (Thup 22:8-9) Vântirhkoh chu Johana chhiahhlawhpui, unaute leh zâwlneite a ni.....                     | 416 |
| (Thup 22:10) He lehkhahu hrilhlawkna logos hi unseal .....   | 417 |
| (Thup 22:11) Mi fel (thianghlim) vs. Mi fel lo (thianghlim lo) .....                                   | 417 |
| (Thup 22:12-13-ah a awm) Lal Isua Krista lo kal lehna & a lawmman.....                                 | 418 |
| (Thup 22:14-ah a awm) Pathian biak bûk in kawngkhârte .....  | 418 |
| (Thup 22:15-ah a awm) Khawpui thianghlim pawn lama awmte.....  | 420 |



|   |            |
|---|------------|
| (Thup 22:16-ah a awm) The Bright & Morning Star (Lal Isua Krista) .                       | 420        |
| (Thup 22:17-ah a awm) Lo kal la, nunna tui chu zalen takin la rawh.....                   | 421        |
| (Thup 22:18-ah a awm) He lehkhabu hrilhlawkna logos-ah hian belhchhah suh.....            | 421        |
| (Thup 22:19) He lehkhabu hrilhlawkna logos atang hian lak bo suh .....                    | 422        |
| (Thup 22:20-ah a awm) Lal Isua a lo kal thuai dawn .....                                  | 422        |
| (Thup 22:21) Kan Lalpa Isua Krista khawngaihna .....                                      | 423        |
| Beram (i) tawngtaina Berampu (Beram No) .   | 425        |
| [Figure 22-a] Chhandamna Khualzin .....   | 426        |
| .....   | 426        |
| [Thuchah hnuhnung ber] Krista thuruk (Jentailte, Hnam zawng zawng) .                      | 427        |
| - Judate hnena Paula lehkhathawn & .the Mithianghlim Thianghlimte(1/10) a ni.....         | 428        |
| - Judate & serhtan (2/10) .....   | 428        |
| - Paula & Petera tirhkoh nihna (3/10) .....   | 429        |
| - Judate, Grik-ho, & Jentail-te(4/10) a ni. ....  | 431        |
| - .Pathian Hnam pakhat vs. Jentail hnam(5/10) a ni.....                                   | 432        |
| - .From Judate atanga Jentail hnam thlengin (6/10) .....                                  | 432        |
| - Lalpa, Lal Isua, & Lal Isua Krista (7/10) .....   | 433        |
| - Mi zawng zawng hnena Pathian chhandamna (8/10) .....                                    | 434        |
| - Thuruk & Jentail hnam (9/10) .....  | 435        |
| - Lalpa enkawltu rinawm leh fing ni rawh (10/10) .....                                    | 436        |
| * Dik lohna chhiahhlawh zawng zawng hnenah (Lalpa enkawltu rinawm leh fing ni rawh) ..... | 437        |
| * Rapture hmasa ber i miss a nih chuan hetiang hian ti rawh.....                          | 437        |
| .....   | 438        |
| <b>Bibliography tih a ni.....</b>   | <b>439</b> |

| The 1st half of Daniel's 70th week |  | The 2nd half of Daniel's 70th week  |  |
|------------------------------------|--|---|--|
| Gentiles' time                     |  | The Winter Feasts of the LORD   |  |
| The Spring Feasts of the LORD      |  | The Fall Feasts of the LORD   |  |
| Tribulation (3.5 years)            |  | Great Tribulation (3.5 years)   |  |
| * AOD                              |  | * WOG: The wrath of the Lamb (Rev 6:17), of the Lord God Almighty (Rev 8:1-11:18), of God (Rev 15-16) |  |
| * Abomination of Desolation        |  | * Wrath of God  |  |
| →1st rapture harvest (Rev 7:4-8)   |  | →2nd rapture harvest (Rev 7:9; 11:14; 14:14; 16:15)   |  |
| →3rd rapture harvest (Rev 20:5-6)  |  | →The Wrath of God (The great and dreadful day of the LORD, Mal 4:5; Rev 6:17)                         |  |
| Tribulation                        |  | 1,000 years (The remnants are in the garden of Eden in the paradise of God)                           |  |
| AOD                                |  | Heavenly Jerusalem  |  |
| The Great Tribulation              |  | The New Jerusalem   |  |
| The hour of temptation             |  | The Holy Jerusalem  |  |
| 1 Hour                             |  | 1 Hour  |  |
| (Rev 1:1-2)                        | The Revelation of Jesus Christ   |   |  |
| (Rev 1:3)                          | The readers of the logos of prophecy are blessed (The time is at hand)   |   |  |
| (Rev 1:4)                          | The 7 churches & The 7 Spirits   |   |  |
| (Rev 1:5)                          | Jesus Christ: The ruler of the kings and the rulers of the ground  |   |  |
|                                    | (Rev 1:7) He comes with clouds   |   | (Rev 1:6) Jesus Christ (made us kings and priests to God and His Father) |
|                                    | (Rev 1:8) The Lord, the Almighty   |   |  |
|                                    | (Rev 1:9) The logos of God. The witness of Jesus Christ  |   |  |
|                                    | (Rev 1:10-11) On the Lord's day (A trumpet, in the Spirit)   |   |  |
| (Rev 1:12-13)                      | The seven candlesticks   |   |  |
| (Rev 1:14-15)                      | White hairs of His head, eyes, feet, & voice   |   |  |
| (Rev 1:16)                         | The seven stars & A sharp two-edged sword  |   |  |
| (Rev 1:17-18)                      | The first and the last (The keys of hell and of death)   |   |  |
| (Rev 1:19-20)                      | The revelation of the mystery of the 7 stars (the angels of the 7 churches) & the 7 golden candlesticks (the 7 churches) |   |  |
|                                    | (Rev 2:1-7) (1) Unto the angel of the church of Ephesus (The tree of life)   |   |  |
|                                    | (Rev 2:8-11) (2) Unto the angel of the church of Smyrna (10 days of Tribulation)   |   |  |
|                                    | (Rev 2:12-17) (3) Unto the angel of the church of Pergamos (The hidden manna)  |   |  |
| (Rev 2:18-29)                      | (4) Unto the angel of the church in Thyatira (the Great Tribulation)   |   |  |
|                                    | (Rev 3:1-6) (5) Unto the angel of the church in Sardis (Name in the Book of Life)  |   |  |
|                                    | (Rev 3:7-13) (6) Unto the angel of the church in Philadelphia (A pillar)   |   |  |
|                                    | (Rev 3:14-22) (7) Unto the angel of the church of the Laodiceans (Neither cold nor hot)                                  |   |  |
|                                    | (Rev 4:1-4) A door opened in heaven: The Lamb & the 24 elders  |   |  |
|                                    | (Rev 4:5) 7 lamps of fire & the 7 Spirits of God   |   |  |
|                                    | (Rev 4:6-7) The four (4) living creatures  |   |  |
|                                    | (Rev 4:8) The Lord God Almighty (who was, and is, and is to come)  |   |  |
|                                    | (Rev 4:9-11) God is worshipped in heaven   |   |  |





| The 1st half of Daniel's 70th week  |  | The 2nd half of Daniel's 70th week  |  |
|---|--|---|--|
| Gentiles's time   |  | The Winter Feasts of the LORD   |  |
| The Spring Feasts of the LORD   |  | The Fall Feasts of the LORD   |  |
| Tribulation (3.5 years)   |  | Great Tribulation (3.5 years)   |  |
| * AOD   |  | * WOG: The wrath of the Lamb (Rev 6:17), of the Lord God Almighty (Rev 8:1-11:18), of God (Rev 15-16) |  |
| * Abomination of Desolation   |  | * Wrath of God  |  |
| →1st rapture harvest (Rev 7:4-8)  |  | →2nd rapture harvest (Rev 7:9, 11:14, 14:14, 16:15)   |  |
| →3rd rapture harvest (Rev 7:14-17)  |  | →3rd harvest (Rev 20:5-6)   |  |
| →The Wrath of God (The great and dreadful day of the LORD, Mal 4:5, Rev 6:17)                                 |  | →The remnants are in the garden of Eden in the paradise of God  |  |
| AOD   |  | WOG   |  |
| The Great Tribulation   |  | Heavenly Jerusalem  |  |
| The hour of temptation  |  | The New Jerusalem   |  |
| 1 Hour  |  | 1 Hour  |  |
| (Rev 12:1-2) A great sign in heaven: The Woman  |  | The Holy Jerusalem  |  |
| (Rev 12:3) Another sign appears in heaven (A great red dragon having 7 heads, 10 horns, & 7 diadems)          |  |   |  |
| (Rev 12:4-5) <b>A woman (heavenly Jerusalem) brought forth a male son (The 144,000)</b>                       |  |   |  |
| (Rev 12:6) The woman fled into the wilderness to be nourished for 1,260 days                                  |  |   |  |
| (Rev 12:7-9) War in heaven (The great dragon & his angels were cast out from heaven to the ground)            |  |   |  |
| (Rev 12:10-11) <b>Salvation, power, the kingdom of our God, &amp; the authority of God's Christ have come</b> |  |   |  |
| (Rev 12:12-13) The dragon, who has a short time, persecutes the woman (The wrath of the devil)                |  |   |  |
| (Rev 12:14) The woman is nourished for a time, and times, and half a time                                     |  |   |  |
| (Rev 12:15-16) The ground swallowed up the flood that was cast out of the dragon's mouth                      |  |   |  |
| (Rev 12:17-18) The angry dragon went to make war with the remnant of the woman's seed                         |  |   |  |
| (Rev 13:1) The 1st beast out of the sea (7 heads, 10 horns, & 10 diadems with a blasphemous name)             |  |   |  |
| (Rev 13:2) The 1st beast out of the sea (a leopard, a bear, & a lion)   |  |   |  |
| (Rev 13:3) One of the 7 heads (the Roman) was slain but was healed (the New Roman Kingdom)                    |  |   |  |
| (Rev 13:4-7) The dragon and the 1st beast are worshiped by all who dwell on the ground                        |  |   |  |
| (Rev 13:8-9) The 1st beast is worshiped by all who dwell on the ground  |  |   |  |
| (Rev 13:10) The patience and the faith of the holy saints (taken captive & killed)                            |  |   |  |
| (Rev 13:11) The 2nd beast out of the ground (has 2 horns like a Lamb)   |  |   |  |
| (Rev 13:12-13) The 2nd beast forces the ground dwellers to worship the 1st beast                              |  |   |  |
| (Rev 13:14) The 2nd beast deceives the ground dwellers through the signs                                      |  |   |  |
| (Rev 13:15) The spirit is given to the image of the beast to speak  |  |   |  |
| (Rev 13:16) The 2nd beast forces the ground dwellers to receive a mark on their right hand or foreheads       |  |   |  |
| (Rev 13:17) No one to buy or sell without the mark, the name of the beast, & the number of his name           |  |   |  |
| (Rev 13:18) 666 (Count the number of the beast, who is the number of a man)                                   |  |   |  |

| The 1st half of Daniel's 70th week                       |        | The 2nd half of Daniel's 70th week  |        |
|--|--------|---|--------|
| Gentiles' time   |        | The Winter Feasts of the LORD   |        |
| The Spring Feasts of the LORD<br>Tribulation (3.5 years) |        | The Fall Feasts of the LORD<br>Great Tribulation (3.5 years)  |        |
| * AOD<br>* Abomination of Desolation                     |        | * WOG: The wrath of the Lamb (Rev 6:17), of the Lord God Almighty (Rev 8:1-11:18), of God (Rev 15-16)<br>* Wrath of God   |        |
|  |        | →2nd rapture harvest (Rev 7:9; 11:14; 14:14; 16:15)<br>→The Wrath of God (The great and dreadful day of the LORD, Mal 4:5; Rev 6:17)<br>→3rd harvest (Rev 20:5-6) |        |
|  |        | →1st rapture harvest (Rev 7:4-8)  |        |
| Tribulation  | AOD    | The Great Tribulation   | WOG    |
|  | 1 Hour | The hour of temptation  | 1 Hour |
| <b>Vials (V)</b>   |        | (Rev 14:1-5) <b>A Lamb &amp; 144,000</b> (the wise virgins) <b>standing on Mount Zion (The 1st rapture harvest)</b>   |        |
|  |        | (Rev 14:6-7) The 1st angel in the midst of heaven <b>(The eternal Gospel)</b>   |        |
|  |        | (Rev 14:8) The 2nd angel in the midst of heaven <b>(The fall of Babylon on the great city)</b>  |        |
|  |        | (Rev 14:9-11) The 3rd angel in the midst of heaven <b>(The wrath of God)</b>  |        |
|  |        | (Rev 14:12-13) Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord from henceforth   |        |
|  |        | (Rev 14:14-16) <b>The Harvest (The 2nd rapture of the 3rd watch)</b>  |        |
|  |        | (Rev 14:17-20) <b>The harvest of the clusters of the vine of the ground (The wrath of God)</b>  |        |
|  |        | (Rev 15:1) <b>The wrath of God (The 7 last plagues)</b>   |        |
|  |        | (Rev 15:2) Overcomers standing on the sea of glass mingled with fire  |        |
|  |        | (Rev 15:3-4) The song of Moses & the song of the Lamb   |        |
|  |        | (Rev 15:5) The temple of the tabernacle of the testimony in heaven opens  |        |
|  |        | (Rev 15:6) The 7 plagues (out of the temple)  |        |
|  |        | (Rev 15:7) The 7 golden vials (full of the wrath of God)  |        |
|  |        | (Rev 15:8) No one is able to enter the temple (until the 7 plagues are finished)  |        |
|  |        | (Rev 16:1) The 7 vials of the wrath of God <b>(The 3rd owe)</b>   |        |
| 1st (V)  |        | (Rev 16:2) The 1st vial (on the ground): an evil and grievous sore  |        |
| 2nd (V)  |        | (Rev 16:3) The 2nd vial (on the sea): every living soul died  |        |
| 3rd (V)  |        | (Rev 16:4-7) The 3rd vial (on the river and fountains of waters): became blood  |        |
| 4th (V)  |        | (Rev 16:8-9) The 4th vial (on the sun): scorched men in fire  |        |
| 5th (V)  |        | (Rev 16:10-11) The 5th vial (on the throne of the beast): The kingdom (of One World) - full of darkness   |        |
| 6th (V)  |        | (Rev 16:12-14) The 6th vial (on the great river Euphrates): Water dries up & 3 unclean spirits  |        |
|  |        | (Rev 16:15) The Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ will come as a thief  |        |
|  |        | (Rev 16:16) The start of <b>Armageddon</b> (The war of the great day of God Almighty)   |        |
| 7th (V)  |        | (Rev 16:17-18) The 7th vial (into the air): It is done (A mighty & great earthquake on the ground)  |        |
|  |        | (Rev 16:19-21) The great city of Babylon: divided into 3 parts (The cup of the wine of God's wrath)   |        |

| The 1st half of Daniel's 70th week |                               | The 2nd half of Daniel's 70th week   |  |
|------------------------------------|-------------------------------|--|--|
| Gentiles's time                    |                               | The Winter Feasts of the LORD  |  |
| Summer Feasts                      | The Fall Feasts of the LORD   |  |  |
| Tribulation                        | Great Tribulation (3.5 years) | * AOD  | * WOG: The wrath of the Lamb (Rev 6:17), of the Lord God Almighty (Rev 8:1-11:18), of God (Rev 15-16)      |
|                                    |                               | * Abomination of Desolation  |  |
|                                    |                               | * Wrath of God   |  |
|                                    |                               | → 1st rapture harvest (Rev 7:4-8)  |  |
|                                    |                               | → 2nd rapture harvest (Rev 7:9, 11-14, 14:14, 16:15)   |  |
|                                    |                               | → The Wrath of God (The great and dreadful day of the LORD, Mal 4:5, Rev 6:17)                             |  |
|                                    |                               | → 3rd harvest (Rev 20:5-6)   |  |
|                                    |                               | 1,000 years (The remnants are in the garden of Eden in the paradise of God)                                |  |
|                                    |                               | Heavenly Jerusalem   |  |
|                                    |                               | The New Jerusalem  |  |
|                                    |                               | The Holy Jerusalem   |  |
|                                    |                               | The judgment of the great harlot   |  |
|                                    |                               | (Rev 17:1-2) The judgment of the great harlot  |  |
|                                    |                               | (Rev 17:3-4) A scarlet beast & the woman   |  |
|                                    |                               | (Rev 17:5-6) MYSTERY, BABYLON THE GREAT, THE MOTHER OF HARLOTS & ABOMINATIONS OF THE GROUND                |  |
|                                    |                               | (Rev 17:7) The mystery of the woman (The 2nd beast carries the great harlot, The 7 heads and 10 horns)     |  |
|                                    |                               | (Rev 17:8) The 2nd beast (who was, is not, and is to come)   |  |
|                                    |                               | (Rev 17:9) 7 heads (kingdoms) = 7 mountains  |  |
|                                    |                               | (Rev 17:10) 5 out of 7 kings fell, the 6th king reigns, and the 7th king reigns a short space              |  |
|                                    |                               | (Rev 17:11) The 2nd beast, who is the 8th king, is of the 7 kings, & goes into the perdition               |  |
|                                    |                               | (Rev 17:12-13) The 10 kings with no kingdom received authority as kings for 1 hour with the 1st beast      |  |
|                                    |                               | (Rev 17:14) The 10 kings with the 1st beast will make war with the Lamb (Lord of lords, and King of kings) |  |
|                                    |                               | (Rev 17:15) The waters which the harlot sits (peoples, multitudes, nations, & tongues)                     |  |
|                                    |                               | (Rev 17:16) The 10 horns on the (1st) beast burned the harlot  |  |
|                                    |                               | (Rev 17:17) The (1st) beast takes the kingdom of peoples, multitudes, nations, and tongues                 |  |
|                                    |                               | (Rev 17:18) The woman (The great harlot) = The great city  |  |
|                                    |                               | (Rev 18:1-2) The fall of Babylon the great   |  |
|                                    |                               | (Rev 18:3) All nations, the kings & ground merchants drank the wine of the wrath of fornication            |  |
|                                    |                               | (Rev 18:4) Come out of Babylon the great   |  |
|                                    |                               | (Rev 18:5-8) The sins of Babylon are judged by the Lord God  |  |
|                                    |                               | (Rev 18:9) The 10 kings of the ground committed fornication with Babylon                                   |  |
|                                    |                               | (Rev 18:10-20) The judgment on the great city Babylon in 1 hour  |  |
|                                    |                               | (Rev 18:21-24) The great city Babylon (no longer be found)   |  |
| Tribulation                        | The Great Tribulation         | WOG  | Amaggon  |
|                                    | The hour of temptation        | 1 Hour   | The New Jerusalem  |
|                                    |                               |  | The Holy Jerusalem   |
|                                    |                               |  | The judgment of the great harlot   |
|                                    |                               |  | (Rev 17:3-4) A scarlet beast & the woman   |
|                                    |                               |  | (Rev 17:5-6) MYSTERY, BABYLON THE GREAT, THE MOTHER OF HARLOTS & ABOMINATIONS OF THE GROUND                |
|                                    |                               |  | (Rev 17:7) The mystery of the woman (The 2nd beast carries the great harlot, The 7 heads and 10 horns)     |
|                                    |                               |  | (Rev 17:8) The 2nd beast (who was, is not, and is to come)   |
|                                    |                               |  | (Rev 17:9) 7 heads (kingdoms) = 7 mountains  |
|                                    |                               |  | (Rev 17:10) 5 out of 7 kings fell, the 6th king reigns, and the 7th king reigns a short space              |
|                                    |                               |  | (Rev 17:11) The 2nd beast, who is the 8th king, is of the 7 kings, & goes into the perdition               |
|                                    |                               |  | (Rev 17:12-13) The 10 kings with no kingdom received authority as kings for 1 hour with the 1st beast      |
|                                    |                               |  | (Rev 17:14) The 10 kings with the 1st beast will make war with the Lamb (Lord of lords, and King of kings) |
|                                    |                               |  | (Rev 17:15) The waters which the harlot sits (peoples, multitudes, nations, & tongues)                     |
|                                    |                               |  | (Rev 17:16) The 10 horns on the (1st) beast burned the harlot  |
|                                    |                               |  | (Rev 17:17) The (1st) beast takes the kingdom of peoples, multitudes, nations, and tongues                 |
|                                    |                               |  | (Rev 17:18) The woman (The great harlot) = The great city  |
|                                    |                               |  | (Rev 18:1-2) The fall of Babylon the great   |
|                                    |                               |  | (Rev 18:3) All nations, the kings & ground merchants drank the wine of the wrath of fornication            |
|                                    |                               |  | (Rev 18:4) Come out of Babylon the great   |
|                                    |                               |  | (Rev 18:5-8) The sins of Babylon are judged by the Lord God  |
|                                    |                               |  | (Rev 18:9) The 10 kings of the ground committed fornication with Babylon                                   |
|                                    |                               |  | (Rev 18:10-20) The judgment on the great city Babylon in 1 hour  |
|                                    |                               |  | (Rev 18:21-24) The great city Babylon (no longer be found)   |

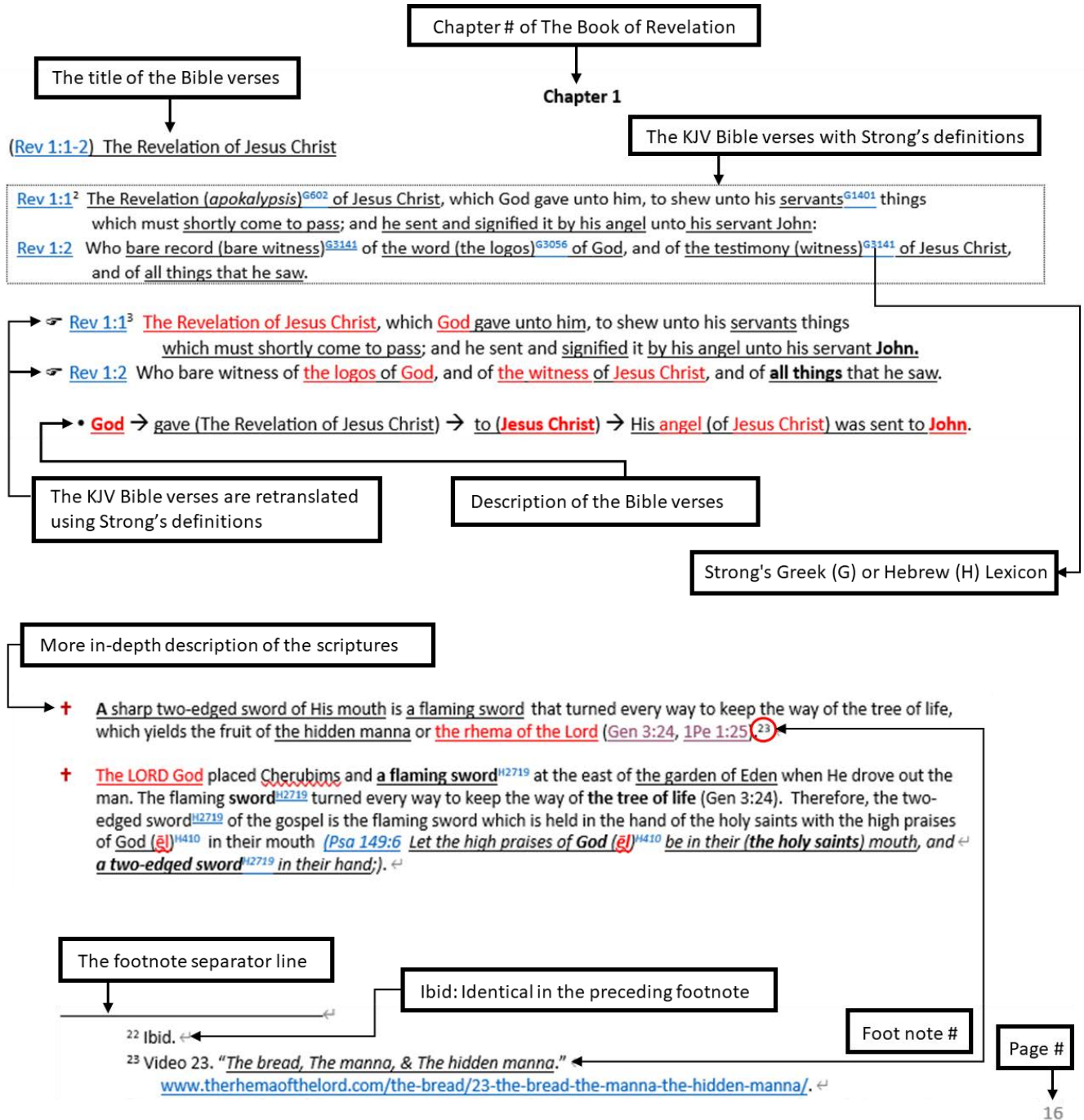
| The 1st half of Daniel's 70th week                       |  | Gentiles's time              |  | The 2nd half of Daniel's 70th week                           |   |
|--|--|------------------------------|--|--|---|
| The Spring Feasts of the LORD<br>Tribulation (3.5 years) |  | Summer Feasts<br>Tribulation |  | The Fall Feasts of the LORD<br>Great Tribulation (3.5 years) |   |
|  |  |                              |  | * AOD  | * WOG: The wrath of the Lamb (Rev 6:17), of the Lord God Almighty (Rev 8:1-11:18), of God (Rev 15-16) |
|  |  |                              |  | * Abomination of Desolation                                  | * Wrath of God  |
|  |  |                              |  | →1st rapture harvest (Rev 7:4-8)                             | →2nd rapture harvest (Rev 7:9; 11:14; 14:14; 16:15)   |
|  |  |                              |  |  | →The Wrath of God (The great and dreadful day of the LORD, Mal 4:5, Rev 6:17)                         |
|  |  |                              |  |  | →3rd harvest (Rev 20:5-6)   |
|  |  |                              |  |  | 1,000 years (The remnants are in the garden of Eden in the paradise of God)                           |
|  |  |                              |  |  | Heavenly Jerusalem  |
|  |  |                              |  |  | The New Jerusalem   |
|  |  |                              |  |  | The Holy Jerusalem  |
|  |  |                              |  |  | 1 Hour  |
|  |  |                              |  |  | (Rev 19:1-2) <b>The 1st Alleluia</b> (The 1st Alleluia (Praise: a great multitude in heaven))         |
|  |  |                              |  |  | (Rev 19:3) <b>The 2nd Alleluia</b> (Praise: a great multitude in heaven) in heaven                    |
|  |  |                              |  |  | (Rev 19:4-5) <b>The 3rd Alleluia</b> (Praise: The 24 elders & the 4 living creatures)                 |
|  |  |                              |  |  | (Rev 19:6) <b>The 4th Alleluia</b> (All in heaven: The Lord God Almighty reigns)                      |
|  |  |                              |  |  | (Rev 19:7) <b>The marriage of the Lamb has come</b>   |
|  |  |                              |  |  | (Rev 19:8) <b>The Lamb's woman</b> = The righteousness of the holy saints                             |
|  |  |                              |  |  | (Rev 19:9) <b>The true logos of God (The marriage supper of the Lamb)</b>                             |
|  |  |                              |  |  | (Rev 19:10) The testimony of Jesus (The spirit of prophecy)   |
|  |  |                              |  |  | (Rev 19:11) Heaven opened (The one who sat on the white horse)  |
|  |  |                              |  |  | (Rev 19:12-14) <b>Armageddon</b> (The Logos of God & the armies in heaven)                            |
|  |  |                              |  |  | (Rev 19:15) <b>The winepress of the fierceness and wrath of Almighty God</b>                          |
|  |  |                              |  |  | (Rev 19:16) <b>Armageddon (KING OF KINGS, AND LORD OF LORDS)</b>                                      |
|  |  |                              |  |  | (Rev 19:17-18) <b>The supper of the great God</b>   |
|  |  |                              |  |  | (Rev 19:19) The beast, the kings of the ground, & their armies make war against God                   |
|  |  |                              |  |  | (Rev 19:20) The 1st beast & the false prophet are cast alive into the lake of fire                    |
|  |  |                              |  |  | (Rev 19:21) The sword (the rhema) of the Lord Jesus Christ kills the remnant                          |
|  |  |                              |  |  | (Rev 20:1) The key to the bottomless pit & A great chain  |
|  |  |                              |  |  | (Rev 20:2-3) The dragon (old serpent, the Devil, Satan): Sealed to the pit for 1,000 years            |
|  |  |                              |  |  | (Rev 20:4) The 144,000 & the Great Tribulation saints to reign for a 1,000 years                      |
|  |  |                              |  |  | (Rev 20:5-6) <b>The first resurrection (The 3rd harvest of the 4th watch)</b>                         |
|  |  |                              |  |  | (Rev 20:7-8) The 1,000 years finished ( <b>Gog and Magog</b> )  |
|  |  |                              |  |  | (Rev 20:9-10) The devil was cast into the lake of fire & brimstone                                    |
|  |  |                              |  |  | (Rev 20:11) A great white throne  |
|  |  |                              |  |  | (Rev 20:12) 2 books opened before God: (1) The Books, (2) the Book of Life                            |
|  |  |                              |  |  | (Rev 20:13) The sea and death & hell gave up the dead for their judgement                             |
|  |  |                              |  |  | (Rev 20:14) The second death = Death and Hell   |
|  |  |                              |  |  | (Rev 20:15) Whose names are not written in the Book of Life = The lake of fire                        |
|  |  |                              |  |  | (Rev 21:1) A New heaven and A New Ground  |
|  |  |                              |  |  | (Rev 21:2-3) New Jerusalem (The Holy City of the temple of the tabernacle of God)                     |
|  |  |                              |  |  | (Rev 21:4) The first Adam (former you, will pass away)  |
|  |  |                              |  |  | (Rev 21:5-6) All things are made new (True logos: It is done)   |
|  |  |                              |  |  | (Rev 21:7) The overcomers (The sons of God)   |
|  |  |                              |  |  | (Rev 21:8) The second death   |







[4] Chhiar dan tur



[5] "The Rhema of the Lord' website atanga video presentation list<sup>1</sup>

<sup>1</sup>Video 49 atanga lak chhuah a ni [www.LalpaRhema.com](http://www.LalpaRhema.com).

- [01] Ni sarh chhung chuPathian thilsiam  
 [02] Eden huan  
 [03] Mipa ruh (rib) chu eng nge ni?  
 [04] Lei rah vs. Felna rah  
 [05] Adama chu Virgin fing takah a lo chang ta a ni  
 [06] Adama atanga Isua thlenga thlah kal zelte lehkhabu (The sons of Israel & Israel) .  
 [07] Adama atanga Abraham + Hmeichhia thlenga thlah kal zelte (Image and likeness) .  
 [08] Israel fate tan LALPA kût pasarih (Isua chu nausen mipa a\anga Lalpa thleng) .  
 [09] [LALPA kûtte] 1. Kalhlên kût  
 [10] “Kalhlên kût” hma ni engemaw zât .  
 [11] (Isua puan) “Kalhlên Kût” hma .  
 [12] [LALPA kûtte] (1) Kalhlên kût & (2) Chhang Dawidim telh loh (Isua Krista thlahte) .  
 [13] Thumal (logos & rhēma) tih hi a ni.  
 [14] Simna, Baptisma & Thlarau Thianghlim  
 [15] Pathian logos Chanchin Tha (Isua & Isua Krista Nazaret mi) .  
 [16] Jentailte (Krista thuruk) .  
 [17] [LALPA kûtte] (3) A rah hmasa ber (LALPA Pathian in) .  
 [18] [LALPA kûtte] (3) A rah hmasa ber (The 144,000) .  
 [19] Leilung & Leilung  
 [20] (A sharp) Sheath, Sword, & Khandaih hriam pahnih nei  
 [21] Thuthlung, pawn lam serhtan, chhungril serhtan  
 [22] Thuthlung thara Pathian Lehkha Thu hrihfhiahna  
 [23] Chhang, Manna, & Mana thup  
 [24] Pathian in (Jerusalem Thianghlim i ni) .  
 [25] Thusawi harsa tak (The logos) & Pathian hnathawh  
 [26] Lalpa Kalhlên Kût (Thuthlung Thar) .  
 [27] Tisa, Thlarau leh Thlarau Sam 23  
 [28] Thlarau rah  
 [29] (Lalpa Kalhlên Kût) Zirtîrte vs Tirhkohte – Hun a lo thleng ta  
 [30] Inkhawmpui (Communion) chungchang  
 [31] Pathian hnena Nazarit mi (Lu Sam) .  
 [32] (Thuruk ropui tak) Krista & Kohhran – Thil zawng zawng hi Pathian ta a ni  
 [33] He Tawlailir-ah hian inzawm rawh  
 [34] Thlarau angin & Khawngaihna hnuai (The rhema: Pathian thuhretu thlante tan) .  
 [35] (Tirhkohte) Thuneihna & Thuneihna nei zirtirte  
 [36] Tehkhin thute Van ram & Pathian ram  
 [37] Thisen huan (A possession) & I lei chu man (an chawimawina) .  
 [38] Isua khenbeh a nih & Isua bula khenbeh rukru pahnih  
 [39] Kraws-a khenbehna hun kal zel awm thei, Adama hmasa ber leh hnunng ber, & Mitthi thawhleha  
 [40] [LALPA kûtte] 4. Pentikos  
 [41] Pathian lawmawm ni turin Lalpaah lo thang lian rawh  
 [42] [Lalpa kûtte] 5. Tawtawrâwt  
 [43] (Thlarau hruai) Pathian fate  
 [44] Ni hnunûnga logos & rhema (2 Petera 3) & Pathian Lehkha Thu hrih lâwkna (2 Petera 1 & 3) .  
 [45] [LALPA kûtte] 6. Inremna  
 [46] Nunna thawhleha  
 [47] [LALPA kûtte] 7. Biakbûkte  
 [48] [LALPA kûtte] 8. Hanukkah  
 [49] Chhandamna zinkawng (video summary #1 atanga #48 thleng) .

### C. A rilru a buai em em ahapter 1-ah a awm

#### (Thup 1:1-2) Isua Krista Thupuan

**Thup 1:1**<sup>2</sup>Thupuan (apokalyptis) 1.1. <sup>G602 a ni</sup> Isua Krista chanchin, Pathianin a hnêna a pêk chu; a chhiahhlawhte hnêna entir turin (*pakhat aia tam*). <sup>G1401 a ni</sup> thil lo thleng thuai tur thilte; tin, a chhiahhlawh Johana hnênah a vântirhkoh hmangin a tîr a;

**Thup 1:2** Tuin nge record nei (bare witness). <sup>G3141 a ni</sup> tih thumal (the logos) tih chu. <sup>G3056 a ni</sup> Pathian ta a ni, leh thu hriattîrna chungchâng a ni (thuhretu) <sup>G3141 a ni</sup> Isua Krista chanchin, leh a thil hmuh zawng zawngte chu.

- ☞ **Thup 1:1**<sup>3</sup> **Isua Krista Thupuan** (Ἀποκάλυψις Ἰησοῦ Χριστοῦ) tih a ni, khawi **Pathian a pe a**, entir nan a chhiahhlawhte hnênah thil lo thleng thuai tûr; tin, a chhiahhlawh Johana hnênah a vântirhkoh hmangin a tîr a.
- ☞ **Thup 1:2** Tu nge bare witness of **logos te chu a ni tan Pathian**, leh of **chumi thuhretu tan Isua Krista**, leh a thil hmuh zawng zawngte chu.

- **Pathian logos te chu**
  - **Pathian pe Isua Krista Thupuan a ni** → Johana hnenah → tin, A vantirhkoh chu A hnena tirh hmangin a entir bawk chhiahhlawh **John**.  
→ **Pathian pe Isua Krista Thupuan a ni** Johana hnenah leh a chhiahhlawh hnena a agnel tirh hmangin a entir a ni **John** thuhretu tute chuan **logos te chu a nitan Pathian** (emaw **Isua Krista**), A chhiahhlawhte (or **nangmah** chutianga nungte chu **Thuthlung Thar thlengin**) thil thleng thuai tur thilte.<sup>4</sup>

- **Jhn 1:1-8 ah a awm** record tih chu a ni **logos chu Pathian a nia** tir lamah (a hmasa ber) leh “engkim” tih te hi siam a ni **Pathian**, leh thuhretu hming Johana chu tirh a ni **Pathian** hriatpuitu ni turin **chumi Eng**<sup>G5457 a ni</sup> chutiang chuan mi zawng zawng amah hmangin a ring thei ang (**logos te chu a ni**).

*Jhn 1:1-ah a awm* A tir lamah (a hmasa ber). <sup>G746 a ni</sup> tih chu Thu (**logos te pawh a awm**), <sup>G3056 a ni</sup> leh Thu (**logos te pawh a awm**) tih chu a ni **Pathian**, leh Thu (**logos te pawh a awm**) tawh **Pathian**.  
*Jhn 1:2-ah a awm* Chutiang bawk chu (**logos te chu a ni**). <sup>G3778 a ni</sup> a tir lamah khan a ni **Pathian**.  
*Jhn 1:3-ah a awm* **Thil zawng zawngansiam** (be). <sup>G1096 a ni</sup> amah hmanqa tih a ni; amah tel lo chuan engmah siam a ni lo.

→ “A tir lamah” tih awmzia chu “**hmasa ber a ni**,” tih chu a sawina a ni **Pathian logos te chu a ni**. **Thupuan** Bu tih zia a ni **Pathian tachhiahhlawh Johana**, chu chu a thuhretu a ni **Isua Krista** (**J. A rilru a hah lutuk chuan a rilru a buai em em aesus tih a ni Kristatu chu Pathian logos te chu a ni**).<sup>5</sup>

- **Thuhretu**<sup>G3141 a ni</sup> **1Jo 5:9** Thuhretu kan dawn chuan <sup>G3141 a ni</sup> miringte zinga mi, thuhretu a ni <sup>G3141 a ni</sup> tan **Pathian a ropui zawk**: 1.1. hei hi hriatpuitu a ni si a <sup>G3141 a ni</sup> tan **Pathian** chu chu a hriattir tawh (bear witness). <sup>G3140 a ni</sup> a **Fapa**

chanchin a ni.....

<sup>2</sup>A danglamna a awm loh chuan Bible thu sawi zawng zawng hi King James Version-ah a awm vek a ni.  
<sup>3</sup>A ziaaktu hian Thupuan Bu châng zawng zawng chu Strong’s Lexicon from hmangin a letling leh vek a ni [www.bluetterbible.org](http://www.bluetterbible.org) ah hian a awm a.  
<sup>4</sup> **Thup 22:6**, “[Figure 1-a]” emaw Video 15. “Pathian logos Chanchin |ha” en rawh. [www.therhemaofthelord.com/chanchin|ha/15/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/chanchin|ha/15/).  
<sup>5</sup>“A hmasa ber & hnuhnung ber” chungchang chipchiar zawka hriat duh chuan “(**Thup 1:10-11-ah a awm**) **Lalpa ni (Tawtawrawt, Thlarauvah)**.” a ti a.

1Jo 5:10 A ringtu chuan **Pathian Fapa a ni** thuhretu a nei a ni <sup>G3141 a ni</sup> amah ngeiah: 1.1.  
Pathian ring lo chuan dawtheiah a siam a; chu thu ziak chu a rin loh avângin  
Pathianin a Fapa a pe a.

1Jo 5:11 Tin, hei hi record (thuhretu) chu a ni a, . <sup>G3141 a ni</sup> sawmi **Pathianmin** pe tawh a **ni chatuan nunna**, .  
leh hei hi **nunna** a Fapaah a awm.

➤ **Thuhretu chuan:** “ . **Pathianmin** pe tawh a **ni (ringtute chu) . chatuan nunna**, leh hei hi **nunna ni A Fapa.**”

→ **Thuhretu chuan** tan **Pathian** A Fapa chungchang a hriattir a, chutiang chuan neitu chuan **Pathian Fapa a ni** neichumi  
**thuhretu (nunna)** a ni.

1Jo 5:13 Hêng thu hi nangmahni hming ringtute hnênah ka ziak a ni **Pathian Fapa a ni**;  
in tih theih nân **hriatih chu** in nei a **ni chatuan nunna**, in tih theih nan **ringtih hmingah**  
**Pathian Fapa a ni.**

1Jo 4:15-ah a awm Tupawh chu chu inpuang tur chuan **Isuahi Pathian Fapa a ni**, . **Pathian** amahah a awm  
**reng a ni**, leh a in **Pathian.**

→ Johana hian in tih theih nan thil a ziak a ni

(1) hming ring rawh **Pathian Fapa a ni** (sawmi **Isuahi Krista chu**, . **Pathian Fapa a ni**, .  
[Jhn 20:31-ah a awm](#)), leh

(2) chu ringin, i nei ang **nunna** hming hmangin ([Jhn 20:31-ah a awm](#)), leh nangmah tih hi hria

ang che

**nei chatuan nunna.**

→ Pathian tirh mi Johana ngei hian Chanchin | ha Johana a ziak bawk

([Jhn 1:6 ah kan hmu a](#), . [1 Johana](#), . [2 Johana](#), leh [3 Johana](#)).

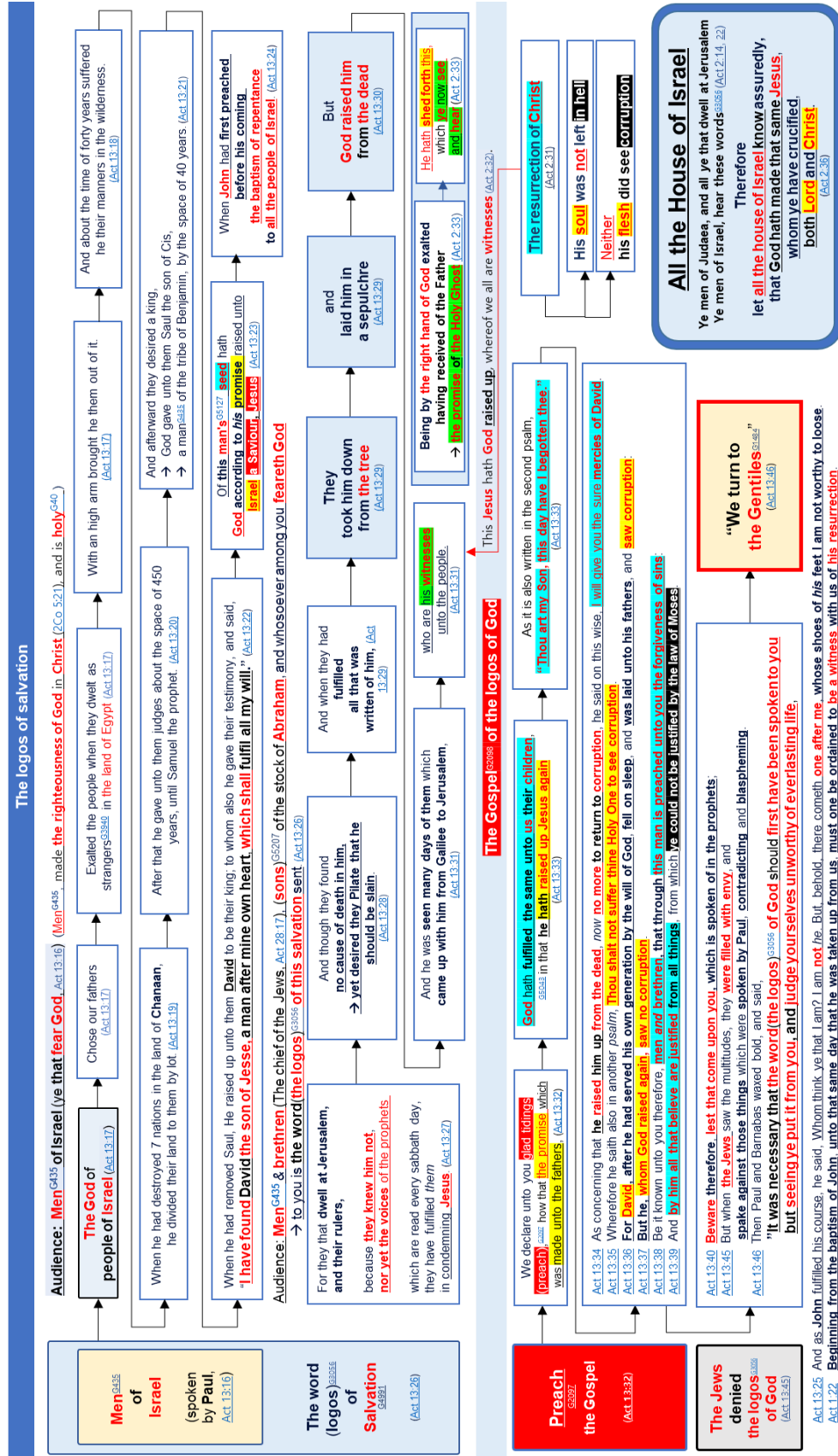
† A tih dân hriat nân video 13-na en rawh **Isua hi Krista chu**, . **Lalpa a ni**, leh engtin nge **logos te chu a**  
**nia** lo ni ta a **nia rhema chu a ni.**<sup>6</sup>

---

<sup>6</sup>“[Figure 1-b]” emaw Video 13 emaw en rawh. “Thumal (logos & rhema).”  
[www.therhemaofthelord.com/logos-rhema/13-thlarau-thianghlim-thilpek/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/logos-rhema/13-thlarau-thianghlim-thilpek/).



[Figure 1-a] Pathian logos Chanchin |ha<sup>7</sup>



<sup>7</sup>Video 15. "Pathian logos Chanchin Tha." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/chanchin\\_ha/15/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/chanchin_ha/15/).





(Thup 1:3) Hrilh lawkna logos chhiartute chu malsawmna an dawng (A hun a hnai tawh) .

**Thup 1:3**Thu chhiartu leh thu ngaithlatute chu an eng a thawl e (the logos) .<sup>G3056 a ni</sup>he hrilh lâwkna thu hi, .<sup>G4394 a ni</sup> a chungha thu ziahte chu vawng reng rawh u, a hun a hnai tawh si a.

☞ **Thup 1:3 Malsawm**chhiartu leh ngaithlatute an ni**logos te chu a ni** hei hi a ni**hrilhlawkna a ni** , a chungha thu ziahte chu vawng reng rawh u;**hun a hnai tawh hle mai**.

- **Engvangin nge hrilhlawkna logos chhiartute hi malsawmna an dawn ang?**  
- Chhang an ei dawn avangin malsawmna an dawng a ni In the kingdom of**Pathian**. A awmia chu, an ti ang grep hrui rah chu in tawh suh (**logos te chu a ni**), chu ni thlengin an in thar (**a rhema chu a ni**) . lalram chhungah chuan**Pathian**.

→ **Char**<sup>G4972 a ni</sup> *thumal ni lovin (**logos te chu a ni**)* .<sup>G3056 a ni</sup> *he lehkhabu hrilhlawkna chungchang hi a ni:*  
*hun a hnai tawh si a*  
(**Thup 22:10**).

(Thup 1:4) Kohhran 7 & Thlarau 7 te

**Thup 1:4**Johana chuan Asia rama kohhran pasarihte hnenah: Khawngaihna leh remna awm rawh se;<sup>G1515 a ni</sup> mi awm tawh leh awm tawh leh lo la awm tur ata; tin, a lalthutphah hmaa awm Thlarau pasarih atangin;

☞ **Thup 1:4**John to**kohhran pasarihte chu**Asia rama awmte chu: Khawngaihna leh remna awm rawh se, a hnen atangin which **hi**, leh eng nge**tawh**, leh eng nge**a lo thleng dawn a ni**; leh a\angin**Thlarau pasarihte chuchungte chu** a lalthutphah hmaah;

→ **Who chu a awm a, a awm tawh a, a lo kal tur a ni?****Lalpa Engkimtithia**.<sup>9</sup>  
→ **Who chuan A lalthutphah hmaah Thlarau pasarih a nei a?****Lal Isua Krista**Thlarau pasarih a nei (en rawh**Thup 5:6**).

(Thup 1:5) Isua Krista: Lalte roreltu leh leia roreltute

**Thup 1:5**Tin, thuhretu rinawm Isua Krista hnen atangin;<sup>G3144 a ni</sup>tin, mitthi zinga fa hmasa ber, . leh lal fapa (roreltu) te pawh .<sup>G758 a ni</sup>lalte zinga mi a ni<sup>G935 a ni</sup>leilung (lei) chungchang).<sup>G1093 a ni</sup> Min hmangaihtu, a thisen ngeia kan sualte min silfaitu hnenah chuan;

☞ **Thup 1:5**Tin, atang pawhin**Isua Krista**, ani chu thuhretu rinawm leh mitthi zinga fa hmasa ber a ni. leia lalte hotu pawh a ni. Min hmangaihtu, Amah ngeia kan sualte min silfaitu hnenah**thisen**.

- **Eng nge leilung chu?**  
- Chhung**Luk 8:27-ah a awm**, lei (Strong-a G1093) a ni.<sup>10</sup>tih hi a tam zâwk chu “lei” tia lehlin a ni. A sawi dan chuan**Exo 3:5-ah hian a lang** leh**Tirhkohte 7:33**, leilung (Strong’s G1093) atanga lo chhuak**Mat 6:10-ah a awm**, “I ram lo thleng rawh se. I duhzawng a ni leia tih, .<sup>G1093 a ni</sup>vanah a awm ang bawkin,” tih pawh hi “lei” tia lehlin tur a ni: “I ram lo thleng rawh. I duhzawng tihfel (on) .<sup>G1909 a ni</sup>(chhuat),<sup>G1093 a ni</sup>vâna a awm angin,” a ti a.<sup>11</sup>

<sup>9</sup>Tawllailir chu Lalpa entirna a ni a, chu chu a awm a, a lo awm tawh a, a lo thleng tûr a ni, “Engkimtithia (Chhandamtu Isua Krista)” kan tana lo kal leh tur (**2Pe 3:10-ah a awm**, **Js 66:15-ah a awm** .& en rawh**Thup 4:6-11**).  
Video 33. “He Tawllailir hi zawm rawh.”[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/33-he-tawllailir-ah-hian-inzawm-rawh/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/33-he-tawllailir-ah-hian-inzawm-rawh/).  
<sup>10</sup>A danglamna a awm loh chuan Hebrai leh Greek Lexicon hmanga hrilhfiha na zawng zawng hi chu a\anga lo chhuak a ni<http://www.bluetterbible.org/kjv-ah-hian-a-awm-a>.

<sup>11</sup>Video 19. “Leilung & Leilung.”[www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/leilung-lei/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/leilung-lei/).

- Who hi leia lalte roreltu a ni?  
- **J. A rilru a hah lutuk chuan a rilru a buai em em aesus Krista**([Thup 1:5](#)) .
- Who hi ram lal leh roreltute an ni?  
- Lalte<sup>G935 a ni</sup>Lalpa leh Krista dodâlna ram zînga mi chu Heroda leh Pontia Pilata te an ni.  
- Troreltute a ni<sup>G758 a ni</sup>lei chu puithiam lalte an ni<sup>G749 a ni</sup>leh upate an ni.<sup>G4245 a ni</sup>

[Tirhkohte 4:23](#)Tin, thlah an nih hnu chuan anmahni pawlah an kal ta a;  
tin, puithiam lalte chuan chu zawng zawng chu an hrilh a<sup>G749 a ni</sup>leh upate an ni<sup>G4245 a ni</sup>an hnenah a lo ti tawh a ni.

[Tirhkohte 4:26](#)Lalte chuan<sup>G935 a ni</sup>leilung(lei) .<sup>G1093 a ni</sup>an ding chhuak a, roreltute nen<sup>G758 a ni</sup>an an pungkhawm a, an dodal**Lalpa a ni**, leh a dodalna a ni**Krista**.

[Tirhkohte 4:27](#)I dodalna thutak a ni si a**naupang thianghlim Isua**, hriak i thih chu, .  
pahnihin**Heroda chuan**, leh**Pontia Pilata chuan**, nen**Jentail-te chu an ni**, .<sup>G1484 a ni</sup>leh**mipuite an ni**<sup>G2992 a ni</sup>**Israel ram a ni**, an  
an inkhawm khawm a, .

- Tu nge khenbeh Isua, Lalpa a ni leh Krista?  
- Israel chhûngte zawng zawng: lalte leh rorêltute, Jentailte, & Israel mipuite ([Tirhkohte 2:36](#)).<sup>12</sup>
- ✦ **J. A rilru a hah lutuk chuan a rilru a buai em em aesus Krista**leia lalte chung a rorêltu a ni a, mahse Israel chhûngte zawng zawngin an khenbeh a ni.

[\(Thup 1:6\)](#) Isua Krista: Pathian leh a Pa tan lal leh puithiam min siam

[Thup 1:6](#)Tin, lalah min siam ta a ni<sup>G935 a ni</sup>leh puithiamte an ni<sup>G2409 a ni</sup>Pathian leh a Pa hnenah; a hnênah ropuina leh lalna chu chatuan atân awm rawh se. Amen.

☞ [Thup 1:6](#)Tin, lal leh puithiamah min siam ta a ni**Pathian**leh Amah**Pa**, A hnenah ropuina leh thuneihna chu chatuanin awm rawh se  
leh engtik lai pawhin. Amen.

- Hrehawmna Ropui mi thianghlimtesiam a ni ang lalte an ni leh puithiamte an niah Pathian, kum 1,000 chung chu leiah an lal ang.<sup>13</sup>

[\(Thup 1:7\)](#) Chhum nen a lo kal thin

[Thup 1:7](#)Ngai teh, a lo kal dawn a ni<sup>G3326 a ni</sup>chhum te;<sup>G3507 a ni</sup>  
tichuan, mit tinin amah chu an hmu ang a, a hrualtute pawhin an hmu ang.  
leh chi hrang hrang (hnam) .<sup>G5443 a ni</sup>leilung (lei) chungchang .<sup>G1093 a ni</sup>a vangin a tap ang. Chuti chung pawh chuan, Amen.

☞ [Thup 1:7](#) Ngai teh, Ani (**Lal Isua Krista**<sup>14</sup>) a rawn thleng **achhum a ni**; tichuan, mit tinin amah chu an hmu ang, .  
tin, Amah hrualtute pawh (**Isua, pahnihin Lalpaleh Krista**, . [Tirhkohte 2:36](#)):  
tichuan, leia hnam zawng zawngte chu amah avângin an tap ang,” a ti a. Chuti chung pawh chuan, Amen.

- Tungechhum nen a lo kal ang?

<sup>12</sup>Video 15. “Pathian logos Chanchin Tha.” [www.therhemaofthelord.com/chanchin |ha/15/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/chanchin |ha/15/).

<sup>13</sup>“(Thup 5:7-14-ah a awm) Mi Thianghlimte hi kan Pathian tan lal leh puithiamah siam an ni.”

<sup>14</sup>“(Thup 14:14-16-ah a awm) The Harvest, The rapture (3rd watch-a rapture wawi 2-na).” a ti a.

- Chhum chung a thutu, .**Pathian Fapa a ni**(**Lal Isua Krista**) chu chhum nen a lo kal ang.<sup>15</sup>
- . **C. A rilru a buai em em aring**<sup>G3507 a ni</sup>: 1.1.C. A rilru a buai em em aloud tih hian “chhum” a kaw k a ni<sup>G3509 a ni</sup> thuhretu te a ni<sup>G3144 a ni</sup> Isua chanchin” a ti a.<sup>16</sup>tu nen nge lo kal ang **Lal Isua Krista**.
- .IsuaA hnenah a chho ta a **Paleh Pathian**, chuvangin **Pathian** lo ni ta **Pa chu a nileh Pathian** Mari Magdalini tan (**Johana 20:17-ah a awm**).
- Chutiingin, **Pathian** pawh a lo ni ta a **ni Pa chu a nileh Pathian** thil sual titu a ni, rinnain “ .a ring a” sawm **Isua**
- A hnenah a chho ang **Pa**, Ani **Pathian** ânchhe ram ata chhanchhuak turin.<sup>17</sup>
- .**Mihring Fapa & Pathian Fapa**

**Rom 1:3** A Fapa chungchângah **Isua Krista** kan **Lalpa**, chu chu **David** a thlah a tanga siam a ni **angin**<sup>G2596 a ni</sup> **tisa chu**;

**Rom 1:4** Tin, puan (ordain) a ni baw k.<sup>G3724 a ni</sup> ni tur **Pathian Fapa a ninen (chung)** .<sup>G1722 a ni</sup> **thuneihna** .<sup>G1411 a ni</sup> **angin**<sup>G2596 a ni</sup> **thianghlimna thlarau a ni**, mitthi zing ata thawhle hna hmangin;

→ **Mihring Fapa** (tisa chu): **Pathian ta Fapa Isua Krista** kan **Lalpa** angin **tisa chu**.

→ **Pathian Fapa** (thlarau chu): .**Mihring Fapa** ni tura ruat a ni **Pathian Fapa a ni thuneihnaah a awm**,<sup>18</sup> **angin thianghlimna thlarau a ni**,<sup>G42</sup> by **thihna ata thawhle hna chu**.<sup>19</sup>

**Luk 1:35-ah a awm** Tin, vântirh koh chuan a chhâng a, a hnênah (Mari) a ti a. **Thlarau Thianghlimi** chungah a lo thlenq ang, .

leh **thiltihtheihna chu a ni**<sup>G1411 a ni</sup> of the Highest a ni<sup>G5310 a ni</sup> a khuh ang che:

chuvangin chu thil thianghlim chu a ni baw k<sup>G40 a ni</sup> chu chu i laka piang tur a nikoh a ni ang **Pathian**

**Fapa a ni**.

→ Engtikah **Thlarau Thianghlim a ni** a lo thlenq ta **Pathian logos te chu a ni** Mihring Fapa in nangmahniah a tuh tih kha, .

ang che

Chungnungbera thiltihtheihna chuan a khuh ang che. Tichuan **Pathian Fapa a ni** a lo kal ang a, a pe

**hriatthiamna a ni**, Amah i hriat theih nan (**Pathian**) tu chu **dik**, amahah i awm a (**Pathian**) .

chu chu **dik**, a Fapaah pawh **Isua Krista**. Hei hi **Pathian dik tak chu**, leh **chatuan nunna** (**1Jo 5:20**).

- **The Pathian Fapa**

- .Isua Krista kan **Lalpa** (**Rom 1:3** tisa ang zelin) a ni **Krista chu**, .**Pathian Fapa a ni** (**Jhn 11:27-ah kan hmu a**, . **Tirhkohte 8:37**), .**Israel Lal a ni** (**Jhn 1:49-ah a awm**).

- .Hei **Isua Krista**, kan hnenah tirh chuan min tinung ang **Krista** (**Eph 2:5 a ni**) leh van lamah min kaitho ang **thlarau malsawmna zawng zawng awmna hmunte in Krista Isua** (**Eph 1:3 a ni**, .**Eph 2:6 a ni**), a chhan chu Amah hi kan ni **Lalpa** (**Phl 3:8-ah a awm**), .

- tin, kan taksa tenawm (the low estate) chu a thlak danglam ang **taksa ropui tak chu** tan **Chhandamtu**, .

<sup>15</sup>A man atanga lak a ni **Thup 1:12-13**. Mihring Fapa chu meialh dahna (or kohhran) pasarih zingah a awm a, mahse he thumal hi hre rawh

"duh<sup>G3664 a ni</sup> tih hi Mihring Fapa nena inang emaw, inang emaw, thil nung sawina atan hman a ni. **Thup 1:16** a entu chu a sawifiah a ni

Mihring Fapa nen a inang a, chu chu Amah-a khandaih meialh (the rhema) a ni, “khadaih hriam hrual pahnih nei” kengtu angin

ka. A chhan chu rhema hi kan Lalpa Isua Krista tirhkohte hmaa sawi a nih avangin (**Jde 1:17-ah a awm**), Mihring Fapa described in a ni

**Thup 1:13** chu Lal Isua Krista, Pathian Fapa, mihring Fapa ang chi a ni.

<sup>16</sup>( ) tih hi en rawh. **Heb 12:1**, “Chuvangin, keini pawh chu chhum lian takin a hual vel a <sup>G3509 a ni</sup> thuhretu te a ni, <sup>G3144 a ni</sup> .”

<sup>17</sup>Video 38. “Isua kianga rukru pahnih khenbehte kha.” [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/38-isua-a-khenbeh-chu-rukru-pahnih-chu-isua-kianga-khenbeh-te/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/38-isua-a-khenbeh-chu-rukru-pahnih-chu-isua-kianga-khenbeh-te/).

<sup>18</sup>“[Thlalak 2-a] Inpawl na” tih hi en rawh.

<sup>19</sup>Mitthi thawhle hna chungchângah chuan bung 7 a tanga “Mi 144,000 (Krista rah hmasa ber)” tih hi en rawh.

[Lal Isua Krista](#) ([Phl 3:20-21](#), [21-ah hian a lang](#), [Rom 8:30-ah a awm](#)), <sup>20</sup>tu chu [Beram No chu](#), [.Krista chu](#), a lem chu [Pathian](#).<sup>21</sup>

### (Thup 1:8) Lalpa, Engkimtitheia

[Thup 1:8](#) Kei hi Alpha leh Omega ka ni, a bul leh a tawp, Lalpa thu chhuak. [G2962 a ni](#)  
chu chu engkimtitheia chu a ni a, a awm tawh a, a lo la awm tur chu. [G3841 a ni](#)

☞ [Thup 1:8](#) Kei hi Alpha leh Omega ka ni, a bul leh a tawp, a ti [Lalpa a ni](#),  
tu nge awm a, tu nge awm tawh leh tute nge lo kal tur, [.Engkimtitheia chu](#).

- **Lalpa Engkimtitheia**<sup>22</sup>
  - [.Lalpa](#): Alpha leh Omega, a bul leh a tawp.
  - [.Engkimtitheia](#): A awm mek, awm tawh, lo kal tur pawh.<sup>23</sup>

→ Hrethiam [Lalpa Engkimtitheia](#) atangin "[\(Thup 4:8\)](#) Lalpa Pathian Engkimtitheia (a lo awm tawh a, a awm mek a, a awm mek bawp

lokal)."

→ "Kan [Lalpa](#), leh of [A Krista](#)" chung [Thup 11:15-ah a awm](#), lo kal tur chu.<sup>24</sup>

### (Thup 1:9) Pathian logos, Isua Krista hriatpuitu

[Thup 1:9](#) Kei Johana, nang pawh in unau (unaute). [G80 a ni](#) leh ðhian (partaker) te pawh a awm bawp. [G4791 a ni](#) hrehawmnaah chuan. [G2347 a ni](#)

Isua Krista ram leh dawhtheihnaah chuan Patmos thliarkar-ah chuan a awm a.

thumal (the logos) atan chuan. [G3056 a ni](#) Pathian ta a ni, leh thuhretu (thuhretu) atan [G3141 a ni](#) Isua Krista chanchin.

☞ [Thup 1:9](#) Kei Johana, nang pawh in unau ka ni a, ka tel ve bawp a ni [hrehawm tawrhna](#),  
leh lalram leh dawhtheihnaah pawh [Isua Krista](#), chu Patmos an tih thliarkarah a awm a,  
tan [Pathian logos te chu a ni](#), leh for [thuhretu chuan Isua Krista](#).

- **Logos thuchah a sawi & a rhema te chu**  
(Thu hril [chungah logos te chu a ni](#)) .
  - Pathianin a tir [logos te chu a ni](#) Israel fate hnênah chuan chu chu a zirtîr a [Isua Krista](#) hi [Lalpa a ni](#) zawng zawng zingah.

(Thu hril chhunzawm zel a ni [a rhema chu a ni](#)) .

- Pathianin Nazaret Isua chu Thlarau Thianghlim leh thiltihtheihnain hriak a thih a, ni thum niah a kaitho ta a,

tin, tlang takin Amah (Nazaret Isua Krista) min hmuhtir a, mipui zawng zawng hnenah ni lovin, "keini," the Pathian hmaa thuhretu thlan chhuah, Mihring Fapa mitthi zing ata a thawhleh hnua ei leh in te.

→ Tupawhin logos a dawng a nih chuan, sual ngaihdamna a dawng ang a, Thlarau Thianghlim chu a tuartute chungah a tla ang  
he rhema hi ring rawh ([Tirhkohte 10:36-44](#)).

- **In unau Johana chu tu nge ni?**
  - Unau (zâwneite, [.Thup 22:9](#)) te chu an Pa vâna awmte an ni ([Mat 23:9-ah a awm](#)), leh a hmutute

<sup>20</sup>Video 39. "Mitthi thawhlehna." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/39-a-thil-te-thawhleh-a-adam-a-a-chu-a-Khenbeh-a-Khenbeh-a-Hman-a-Hman-a-Hman-a-a-hma-leh-a-hnuhnung-ber/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/39-a-thil-te-thawhleh-a-adam-a-a-chu-a-Khenbeh-a-Khenbeh-a-Hman-a-Hman-a-Hman-a-a-hma-leh-a-hnuhnung-ber/).

<sup>21</sup>A chipchiar zawkna chu "Melkisedeka chuan chhang leh uain a rawn chhuah (Isua Krista a sawina)" tih hi en la.

<sup>22</sup>Video 33. "He Tawlailir hi zawm rawh." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/33-he-tawlailir-ah-hian-inzawm-rawh/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/33-he-tawlailir-ah-hian-inzawm-rawh/).

<sup>23</sup>"Lalpa Engkimtitheia" tih hi en rawh. [Thup 1:8](#) & "Lalpa Pathian Engkimtitheia" [Thup 4:8](#)."

<sup>24</sup>"[\(Thup 11:15-16-ah a awm\)](#) Vantirhokoh 7-na chuan tawtawrawt a ham (Kan Lalpa leh a Krista hian he ramte hi siam tha leh rawh se [khawvel](#))." a ti a.

Zirtirtu chenna, chu ni chuan A hnenah awm la, an hmu ta a ni [Messia chu a ni](#), [.Krista chu](#) ([Jhn 1:39-41-ah a awm](#)).<sup>25</sup>

- Johana Chanchin Tha ziaktu Johana hi in unaute, hrehawm tawrhpuitu a ni<sup>26</sup>lalram chhungah leh dawhtheihna of [Isua Krista](#). Amah hi a witness a ni [Isua Krista](#), [.logos te chu a ni](#) tan [Pathian](#).

- **R. A rilru a hah lutukapture tih hi a ni** (a man a [.harpazō tih a ni](#)).

- Dan leh zawlneite chu Johana thleng khan a ni tih hre reng ang che, leh [Hrehawmna chu](#) Johana hun lai a\anga \an a ni [Baptistu a ni](#).<sup>27</sup>

[Mat 11:12-ah a awm](#) [Baptistu Johana dam lai ata tûn thleng hian vîn ram chu a tuar thîn tharum thawhna \(thawhrimna hman\)](#). [.G971 a ni](#) leh tharum thawhna (violent force) te. [.G973 a ni](#) [take \(a man, .harpazō tih a ni\)](#). [.G726 a ni](#) it (amah). [.G846 a ni](#) [tutilui \(harpazō tih a ni\)](#). [.G726 a ni](#)

→ Baptistu Johana hun a\anga tûn thleng hian, [van ram a ni](#) tihluhna hmanga lak a ni a, tin, mi pawh an inhnawih ([harpazō tih a ni](#)) chu tharum thawhna chakna hmangin vanram pan rawh.

[Luk 16:16-ah a awm](#) Dan leh zâwlneite chu Johana thlengin a awm a: chumi a\ang chuan [Pathian ram chu](#) a awm ta [thu hril, mi tin \(mi zawng zawng\)](#). [.G3956 a ni](#) [press \(thawhrimna hmang\)](#). [.G971 a ni](#) a chhungah a lut ta a ni.

→ Dan leh zawlneite chu Johana thlengin a awm a, chuta tang chuan [Pathian ram a ni](#) thu hril a ni a, tin, mi zawng zawngin chutah chuan an lut ta vek a ni.

→ Dan leh zâwlneite chu Johana thlengin, leh [Pathian ram a ni](#) chuta tang chuan thu hril a ni.

Tin, Baptistu Johana hun lai a\angin tûn thleng hian, a luhchilh apiangte chu

[Pathian ram a ni](#), a man ta ([harpazō tih a ni](#)) chhungah [van ram a ni](#) tharum thawhna chakna hmangin.

→ Hetiang hi a ni [hrehawmna chu](#) tan, chu chu Johana hi in unaute a nih chhan pawh a ni [hrehawm tawrhna](#) lalram chhungah leh dawhtheihna of [Isua Krista](#).<sup>28</sup>

---

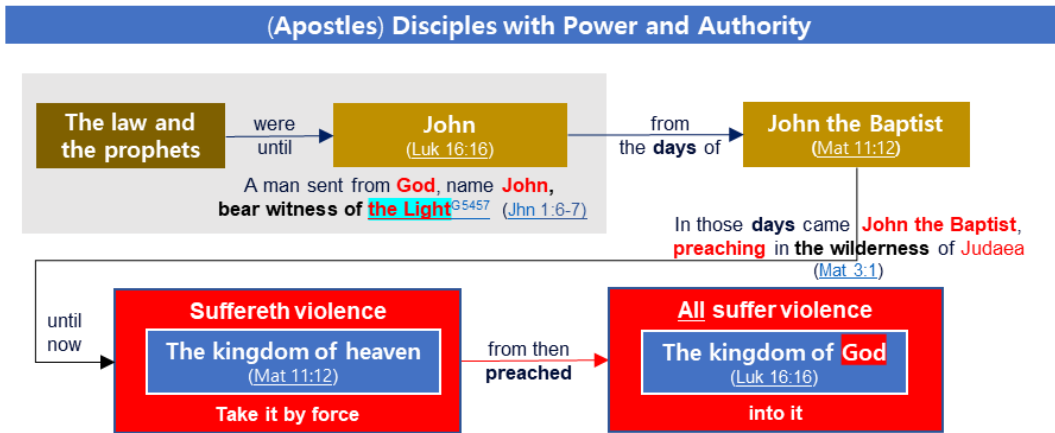
<sup>25</sup>Video 17. "3. A rilru a hah lutuk chuan a rilru a buai em em a. A rah hmasa berte chu." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-feasts-of-the-lord/17-a-rah-hmasa-ber-a-la-pathian-in-](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-feasts-of-the-lord/17-a-rah-hmasa-ber-a-la-pathian-in-)

<sup>26</sup>"[3] Daniela kar 70" tih hi en rawh.

<sup>27</sup>"[Thlalak 1-c] (Tirhkohte) Zirtirte Thuneihna leh Thuneihna nei" tih hi en rawh.

<sup>28</sup>"[3] Daniela kar 70" tih hi en rawh.

[Figure 1-c] (Tirhkohte) Thuneihna leh Thuneihna nei Zirtirte<sup>29</sup>



**Mat 10:5** These **twelve Jesus sent forth**,

- The twelve are given power and authority over all devils and to cure diseases as Jesus's disciples (Luk 9:1), and equipped to preach the kingdom of God and to heal the sick, (Luk 9:2).
- Meaning, they have **the Light<sup>G5457</sup> of God** (1Jo 1:5), and **God** (who commanded **the light<sup>G5457</sup>** to shine out of darkness) has shined in their hearts, thus they were **lightened<sup>G5462</sup> of the knowledge of the glory of God** in the face of **Jesus Christ** (2Co 4:6).
- A **village<sup>G2968</sup>** is the place where the gospel is preached, where healing takes place, and where **meat** for the people is (Mat 14:15). Having **the glory of God**, which is **the light<sup>G5458</sup> of God**, clear as crystal (Rev 21:11), the apostles become the **the Light<sup>G5457</sup> of the world (= the field, Mat 13:38)**, and each of them is a **city** that is laid<sup>G2749</sup> in a **village of a mountain<sup>G3735</sup>** that cannot be hidden because of **God's light** that they bring (Mat 5:14).

**The kingdom of God**  
(Luk 9:2)

**Jesus called** his twelve **disciples** together, and  
 → **gave them power and authority** over all devils, and  
 → **to cure diseases** (Luk 9:1)

And **he sent them**  
 → **to preach the kingdom of God**, and **to heal the sick** (Luk 9:2)

When you enter into whosoever **house**,  
 → **Abide**, and **thence go** (Luk 9:4)

**They departed**, and went through **the towns(villages)<sup>G2968</sup>**,  
 (a **village<sup>G2968</sup>** = from **lie, be laid, set<sup>G2749</sup>**)  
 → **preaching the gospel**, and **healing every where** (Luk 9:6)

**Behold,**  
**the kingdom of God is within you**  
 (Luk 17:21).

**Whosoever will not receive you**, (Luk 9:5)

- when **ye go out of that city**,
- **shake off, and the dust of your feet**

**Ye** are **the Light<sup>G5457</sup> of the world(the field, Mat 13:38)**  
 → **A city<sup>G4172</sup>** that is **set (laid on a village)<sup>G2749</sup> on an hill(of a mountain)<sup>G3735</sup> cannot be hid** (Mat 5:14).  
**Go not into the way of the Gentiles**, and into any **city<sup>G4172</sup> of the Samaritans enter ye not** (Mat 10:5)

|   |  |
|---|--|
| <p><b>The kingdom of heaven</b><br/>is at hand (Mat 10:7)</p> <p><b>The house of Israel</b> (Mat 10:6)</p> <p><b>You = The Light of the world</b></p> <p>* Where the gospel is preached<br/>                 * Healing takes place<br/>                 * Place where meat is <b>Villages</b></p> | <p><b>House = Worthy</b><br/>(Mat 10:13)</p> <p><b>City</b> (Mat 13:38)</p> <p><b>Lost sheep</b> (Mat 10:6)</p> <p><b>logos</b></p> <p><b>Received</b></p> |
|---|--|

**Ye (disciples) go, preach**, saying,  
 → **The kingdom of heaven is at hand** (Mat 10:7)

When you enter,

- **City or Town(Village)<sup>G2968</sup>**

→ **Seek who in it is worthy** (Mat 10:11)  
 → **Abide till ye go thence** (Mat 10:11)

When you enter into **an house**,

→ **Salute it** (Mat 10:12)

- **Heal the sick, cleanse the lepers,**
- **raise the dead, cast out devils:**  
 freely ye have received, freely give. (Mat 10:8)

**Whosoever not receive you**, neither hear your **logos<sup>G3056</sup>**

- when **ye go out of that house or city**,
- **shake off the dust of your feet** (Mat 10:14)

**They departed to teach & to preach in his city** (Mat 11:1)

(Thup 1:10-11-ah a awm) Lalpa ni (Tawtawrawt, Thlarauvah) .

**Thup 1:10**Lalpa niah chuan Thlarauvah ka awm a, ka hnungah chuan tawtawrawt ri ang maia aw ropui tak ka hria a;

<sup>29</sup>Video 35. "(Tirhkohte) Thuneihna leh Thuneihna nei Zirtirte."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/35-tirhkoh-zirtirte-thuneihna-thuneihna/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/35-tirhkoh-zirtirte-thuneihna-thuneihna/).

**Thup 1:11** “Kei hi Alpha leh Omega ka ni, a hmasa ber leh a hnuhung ber ka ni: I thil hmuh chu lehkhabuah ziaak rawh; tin, Asia rama kohhran pasarihte hnênah thawn rawh; Ephesi khuaah te, Smurna khuaah te, Pergamo khua thlengin; Tin, Thuatira khua te, Sardis khua te, Philadelphia khua te, Laodikei khua thlengin.

☞ **Thup 1:10** Thlarau lamah ka awm tawh a **Lalpa ta a nini**, ka hnuhung chuan aw ropui tak a hre ta a, as of a **tawtawrawt a ni**, .

☞ **Thup 1:11** Ka ni, tiin **Alpha a ni** leh **Omega a ni**, **hmasa ber a ni** <sup>G4413 a ni</sup> leh **a hnuhung ber**: 1.1. <sup>G2078 a ni</sup> tin, I thil hmuh chu, . <sup>G991 a ni</sup>

ziaak lehkhabuah ziaak la, Asia rama kohhran pasarih (7) hnenah thawn rawh; Ephesi khua thlengin, leh Smurna khua te, Pergamo khua te, Thuatira khua te, Sardis khua te, Philadelphia khua te, leh Laodikei khua thlengin.

- Chungah **Lalpa ni a ni**. kan thiltihtheihna leh lo kal lehna **Lal Isua Krista**, **2Pe 1:16-ah kan hmu**).<sup>30</sup>

- **A hmasa ber & a hnuhung ber**<sup>31</sup>

- **Ta ti hmasa ber**: Mihring Fapa, chi tha tuutu, chu chu **Pathian logos te chu a ni** (**Mat 13:37-ah a awm**).<sup>32</sup>
- **Ta hnuhung ber a ni**: 1.1. **Pathian logos rhema chu**.<sup>33</sup>

(Ni hnuhung berah tho leh rawh)

**Jhn 6:40-ah a awm** Tin, hei hi a duhzawng a ni (**Pathian**) min tir (**Fapa a ni**), .

that every one which **a hmu a** <sup>G2334 a ni</sup> **Fapa a ni**, leh **a ringa** chungah, a nei mai thei **chatuan nunna**:

1.1.

tichuan, ka ti ang **tisanga ti chhuak ta ani hnuhung berah chuan**.

**Jhn 6:54-ah a awm** Tupawh ka ei **tisa**, ka in a **nithisen**, a nei **chatuan nunna**;

tichuan, ka ti ang **tisanga ti chhuak ta ani hnuhung berah chuan**.

→ I nei lo **nunna** sa in ei loh chuan nangmah ah hian **Mihring Fapa a ni**, leh a ta in rawh **thisen**

(**Jhn 6:53-ah a awm**). Mahse hmutu zawng zawng **Pathian Fapa a ni**, . leh **a ringa** Amah chungah, a

nei ang

**chatuan nunna** tichuan, an ni ang **chawmlian** chunglamni **hnuhung berah chuan**.<sup>34</sup>

<sup>30</sup>Video 44. “Pathian thu hrilhlawkna 2 Petera 1 ) 2/2.” [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/44-the-logos-the-rhema-ni-2-peter-3-Pathian- Lehkha Thu- hrilhlawkna-2-peter-1-3/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/44-the-logos-the-rhema-ni-2-peter-3-Pathian- Lehkha Thu- hrilhlawkna-2-peter-1-3/).

<sup>31</sup>[Figure 1-d],” emaw Video 28. “Thlarau rah” tih hi en rawh.

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/28-thlarau rah/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/28-thlarau rah/)

<sup>32</sup>Video 37. “Thisen huan (A possession).” [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/37-thisen-na-a-i-a-i-chu-a-in-lei-na-a-in-lei-a-a-chawina/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/37-thisen-na-a-i-a-i-chu-a-in-lei-na-a-in-lei-a-a-chawina/)” a ti a.

leh “[Figure 1-b] Thumal (logos & rhēma).”

<sup>33</sup>[Figure 10-2] The 3 Harvest & The 4 Watches” tih hi en rawh.

- Chi chhe thei lo (Pathian logos, **1Pe 1:23-ah kan hmu**) Isua Krista (**chatuan Lal**) **chanchin**, chuan rah a chhuah thin **mi fel** (Pathian logos rhema) ah hian (**1Ti 1:16-ah a awm**), Isua Krista chu i chatuan Lal a lo ni a, i ha ang **Thih theih lohna** leh chatuanin nung rawh (**1Ti 1:17-ah a awm**).

<sup>34</sup>Thawhleha kalphung chungchangah chuan “Mi 144,000 (Krista rah hmasa ber)” tih atang hian en rawh **Thup 7:4-8-ah a awm**.







([Thup 1:12-13-ah a awm](#)) Candlestick pasarih te chu

[Thup 1:12](#) Ka hawi let a, ka hnena thu sawitu aw chu ka hmu a. Tin, ka hawi let a, rangkachak khawnvar dahna pasarih ka hmu a,<sup>[G3087 a ni](#)</sup>

[Thup 1:13](#) Tin, khâwnvâr dahna pasarih zîngah chuan<sup>[G3087 a ni](#)</sup> pakhat ang (a inang, inang) .<sup>[G3664 a ni](#)</sup> Mihring Fapa hnênah, .  
puan inthuam (clothed with) .<sup>[G1746 a ni](#)</sup> ke thlengin a tla thla a, .  
leh girt te a ni;<sup>[G4024 a ni](#)</sup> paps (chest) chungchang .<sup>[G3149 a ni](#)</sup> rangkachak kawrfual nen.<sup>[G2223 a ni](#)</sup>

☞ [Thup 1:12](#) Tin, kei (Johana) chu ka hnena thu sawitu aw chu hmu turin ka hawi let a.  
Tin, ka hawi let a, rangkachak khawnvar dahna pasarih ka hmu a;

[Thup 1:13](#) Tin, khâwnvâr dahna pasarih (7) zîngah chuan Pakhatin a duh ang [Mihring Fapa a ni](#), .  
[thawmhaw inbel \(thuamhnaw nen\)](#) chu ke thlengin a tla thla a, rangkachak kawrfual hmangin a rilruah  
a inkhuh bawk.

- [What chu meialh dahna pasarih \(7\) a ni?](#)  
- Kohhran pasarih (7) ([Thup 1:20](#)).
- Mihring Fapa ang pakhat chu khawnvar dahna 7 (or kohhran 7) karah a awm a, mahse Mihring Fapa ang chi thil nung sawina atan “like” tih thumal hman a ni tih hi chhinchhiah ang che. [Thup 1:16](#) chuan Mihring Fapa nêna inang tak chu “khadaih hriam hrual pahnih nei” kengtu angin a sawi a, chu chu [khandaih a kang chhuak \(a rhema chu a ni\)](#) a hmu a. Avanga [rhema chu a nitih](#) chu kan tirhkohte hmaah a sawi a ni [Lal Isua Krista \(Jde 1:17-ah a awm\)](#), . [Mihring Fapa a ni](#) described in a ni [Thup 1:13](#) hi [Lal Isua Krista](#), . [Pathian Fapa a ni](#) tu chu [Mihring Fapa a ni](#).<sup>36</sup>
- [Tu nge meialh dahna pasarih zingah hian a awm?](#)  
- [Pathian Fapa](#) Mihring Fapa ang ([Lal Isua Krista](#), [Thup 1:13](#)).

([Thup 1:14-15-ah a awm](#)) A lu, a mit, a ke, & aw sam dum

[Thup 1:14](#) A lu leh a sam chu<sup>[G2359 a ni](#)</sup> savun ang maia var, vur ang maia var an ni; a mitte chu meialh ang mai a ni a;

[Thup 1:15](#) A ke chu dâr tha tak ang mai, meipuah a kang ang mai a ni; a aw chu tui tam tak ri ang maiin.

☞ [Thup 1:14](#) A lu leh a sam chu vun ang maiin a var a, as [varvur ang maiin](#);  
a mitmeng chu a ni [meialh alh chhuak](#);

- [Lu sam dum hi eng nge a awmzia?](#)  
- Lu sam rawng hian Kristaa puitlinna a entir a ni. Chutiang chuan Mihring Fapa sam rawng chu vun ang maia vur ang maia var a nih chuan, Mihring Fapa chu puitling famkim leh sual nei lo angin a entir a ni.<sup>37</sup>
- Wool hi natural hair fiber a ni a, kum khat chhunga rannung hrang hrang atanga siam chhuah a ni a, beram (pawm lam atanga lang tur) pawh a tel. Kanhe thupuah hian, “vun” tih hian beram sam pianpui a kawh a ni.

☞ [Thup 1:15](#) Tin, a ke pawh chutiang bawk chu [dar tha tak a ni](#), meipuah an hal ang maiin;  
tin, a aw chu mi tam tak thawm ang mai a ni [tui a ni](#).

- [Tui thlarau lam awmzia chu eng nge ni?](#)  
- Tui chu logos a ni a, leh [Isua Krista](#) chu Mihring Fapa, tui (logos) leh thisen hmanga lo kal chu a ni [kawvelin nunna êng nei turin](#).  
- Van boruak hnuai a tui chu Isuan leia a awm laia a sawi che logos a ni ([Jhn 15:3](#)).  
- Van boruak chunglama tui chu Isuan Galili rama a la awm laia min hrilh rhema kha a ni a, chu chu

<sup>36</sup>Video 20. “(A hrual) Kawr, Khandaih, & Khandaih hriam pahnih nei.”  
[www.therhemaofthelord.com/sword/20-a-a-sharp-sheath-sword-a-khadaih-a-hnam-pahnih-2/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/sword/20-a-a-sharp-sheath-sword-a-khadaih-a-hnam-pahnih-2/).

<sup>37</sup>Video 31. “Pathian hnena Nazarit mi (Lu Sam).”  
[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/31-a-nazarite-a-pathian-a-lu-sam/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/31-a-nazarite-a-pathian-a-lu-sam/).

Isuan Krista thihna ata a thawhle hnu a hre reng tur leh a Pa hnena, leh a Pathian hnena chhoh tur thu min hrilh a

([Jhn 20:17-ah a awm](#)).<sup>38</sup>

([Thup 1:16](#)) Arsi pasarih & khandaih hriam tak, hmui pahnih nei

[Thup 1:16A](#) kut dinglamah arsi pasarih a nei a;

tichuan, a kâ ata chu a chhuak ta a <sup>G3691 a ni</sup>twoedged a ni <sup>G1366 a ni</sup>khandaih (ῥομφαία, rhomphaia).<sup>G4501 a ni</sup>  
a hmel chu a chaknain ni eng ang a ni.

☞ [Thup 1:16A](#) kut dinglamah arsi pasarih (7) a nei a;

tichuan, a kâ ata khandaih hriam hriam, hriam pahnih nei a lo chhuak a.  
a hmel chu a chaknain ni eng ang a ni.

- [Arsi pasarih \(7\) chu eng nge ni?](#)  
- .The kohhran pasarih (7) vântirhkohte ([Thup 1:20](#)).
- [What chu hmui a ni?](#)  
- Kawng chu thumal (dābār, 1000) awmna hmun a ni. [a rhema chu a ni](#).<sup>H1697 a ni</sup> [LALPA ta a ni](#) an dah a ni ([Jer 1:9 a ni](#) Tin, [LALPA chuan ka hnênah](#), “Ngai teh, ka thute chu ka dah ta,” a ti a <sup>H1697 a ni</sup>kâah chuan.) .

- [Why chu “thute” in Jer 1:9 a nia rhema chu a ni?](#)

[Deu30:14-ah a awm](#) Mahse thumal ([dābār tih a ni](#)) .<sup>H1697 a ni</sup> kâah leh i thinlungah a hnaih hle che a ni;  
i tih theih nân.

[Rom 10:8-ah a awm](#) Mahse, eng nge a sawi? Thumal ([a rhema chu a ni](#)) .<sup>G4487 a ni</sup> hnaih tawh a, .  
i kâah leh i thinlungah pawh;  
chu chu thumal ([a rhema chu a ni](#)) .<sup>G4487 a ni</sup> [rinna lam hawi](#), chu chu kan hril a;

→A thumal (Strong's <sup>G4487 a ni</sup>rinna a nichhung [Rom 10:8-ah a awm](#) [hia rhema chu a ni](#), chutiang chuan thumal (Strong's <sup>H1697 a ni</sup>chhung

[Deu30:14-ah a awm](#) reference inang nei tur a ni, “ [a rhema chu a ni](#).”<sup>39</sup>

- [What chu khandaih hriam tak, hmui pahnih nei a ni](#)<sup>G4501 a ni</sup>?  
- Thumal ([logos te chu a ni](#)) .<sup>G3506 a ni</sup> Pathian ta a nia rang a, thiltithe tak a ni a, eng zawng zawng aiin a hrual zawk baw [khandaih hmui pahnih nei](#).  
- Thlarau khandaih chu khandaih hriam hrual pahnih nei, a nih loh leh thu ([a rhema chu a ni](#)) .<sup>G4487 a ni</sup> [tan Pathian](#) chu chu a lo thleng ta a ni  
Pathian Fapa kâ aṅanga chhuak ([Thup 1:13](#) . [Eph 6:17-ah a awm](#)).<sup>40</sup>

† [ANIA](#) kâ khandaih hriam hrual pahnih neitih chu nunna thing kawng vawng reng tura kawng tinrenga inher, manna thup emaw rah chhuaktu khandaih meialh a ni [Lalpa rhema a ni](#) ([Gen 3:24-ah a awm](#) , [1Pe 1:25-ah kan hmu](#)).<sup>41</sup>

† [LALPA Pathian](#) dah Cherub-te leh [khandaih a kang chhuak](#)<sup>H2719 ah a awm</sup> Eden huan hmar lamah chuan chu mi chu A hnawhchhuah lai khan. [Khandaih alh chhuak chu](#)<sup>H2719 ah a awm</sup> nunna thing kawng vawng turin kawng tinrengah a hawi ([Gen 3:24-ah a awm](#)). Chuvang chuan, chem pahnih nei chu <sup>H2719 ah a awm</sup>chanchin \ha chu Pathian fakna sang tak nena mi thianghlimte kuta vawn, khandaih meialh chu a ni ([ēl tih a ni](#)) .<sup>H410 a ni</sup> an kâah chuan  
([Psa149:6-ah a awm](#) Pathian fakna sang tak ([ēl tih a ni](#)) .<sup>H410 a ni</sup> an (mithianghlim thianghlimte) kâah awm la, .

<sup>38</sup>Video 25. “Thu sawi harsa tak (The logos) 1/2.”

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/25-a-hasa-sawi-a-logos-a-pathian-a-thiltih/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/25-a-hasa-sawi-a-logos-a-pathian-a-thiltih/).

<sup>39</sup>Video 6. “LALPA chu in Pathian a lo ni ta.”

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/course2/6-adam-a-a-a-a-a-Isua-a-Israel-Israel-fate-chhuan-te-lehkhabu/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/course2/6-adam-a-a-a-a-a-Isua-a-Israel-Israel-fate-chhuan-te-lehkhabu/).

<sup>40</sup>Ibid.

<sup>41</sup>Video 23. “Chhang, Mana, & Manna thup.”

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-bread/23-chhang-chu-manna-a-thup-manna/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-bread/23-chhang-chu-manna-a-thup-manna/).

dand khandaih hriam pahnih nei<sup>H2719</sup> ah a awm an kutah a awm a:).

(Thup 1:17-18-ah a awm) A hmasa ber leh a hnuhung ber (Hremhmun leh thihna chabi) .

**Thup 1:17** Tin, amah ka hmuh chuan thi ang maiin a ke bulah ka tlu ta a. Tin, ani chuan a kut ding lam chu ka chungah a nghat a, ka hnênah.

Hlau suh; A hmasa ber leh hnuhung ber ka ni:

**Thup 1:18** Kei hi mi nung, thi tawh chu ka ni; tin, ngai teh, kumkhuain ka nung reng a ni, Amen; tin, hremhmun leh thihna chabi nei bawh ang che.

☞ **Thup 1:17** Tin, amah ka hmuh chuan thi ang maiin a ke bulah ka tlu ta a. Tin, ani chuan a kut ding lam chu ka chungah a nghat a, ka hnênah.

Hlau suh; Kei hi **hmasa ber a ni** leh **hnuhung ber**: 1.1.

☞ **Thup 1:18** Kei hi mi nung, thi tawh chu ka ni; tin, ngai teh, kumkhuain ka nung reng a ni, Amen; tin, hremhmun leh thihna chabi nei bawh ang che.

• Who hi a hmasa ber leh a hnuhung ber a ni?

- Johana hian thuhretu a nei a **Pathian logos te chu a ni**, **.Isua Krista Thupuan a ni**, kohhran pasarih hnenah to chu chu puang chhuak rawh **Lal Isua Krista**, Davida thlah ațanga siam, Davida zung leh thlahte chu tisa ang zelin.

→ **He Lal Isua Krista hi** chu Alpha leh Omega, a bul leh a tawp, a hmasa ber leh a hnuhung ber, leh A lo kal thuai ang a, mi tin an thiltih ang zelin lawmman a pe ang.<sup>42</sup>

(Thup 1:19-20-ah a awm) Arsi 7 (kohhran 7 vantirhkoh) & rangkachak meipui 7 (Kohhran 7) te thuruk) .

**Thup 1:19** I thil hmuh te, thil awm mek te, nakin lawka thil lo thleng tur te ziak rawh;

**Thup 1:20** Ka kut dinglama arsi pasarih i hmuh thuruk leh rangkachak khawnvar dahna pasarih te chu.

Arsi pasarihte hi kohhran pasarih vantirhkoh an ni: 1.1.

tin, khâwnvâr dahna pasarih i hmuhte chu kohhran pasarihte chu an ni.

☞ **Thup 1:19** I thil hmuhte leh thil awmte chu ziak rawh; tin, nakin lawka thil lo thleng turte pawh;

**Thup 1:20** Ka kut dinglama arsi pasarih (7) i hmuh thuruk chu;

leh rangkachak meialh dahna pasarih (7) te pawh a awm bawh.

† **Thupuan B** thil hmuh tawh, awm mek leh awm tur thuruk chu beng neite hnenah Thlarauvin kohhran 7-te hnena a sawi, Johana kut dinglama awm kohhran 7-te hnena a ziah chu ngaithla turin a puang chhuak a ni **Lal Isua Krista**. A neitute hnenah **tuarchhuak**, Ei turin a pe ang **nunna thing a ni** chung **Eden huan a ni**, chu chu a laiah a awm a ni **Pathian paradis a ni**.<sup>43</sup>

<sup>42</sup>"[Figure 1-d]," emaw Video 28. "Thlarau rah" tih hi en rawh. [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/28-thlarau-rah/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/28-thlarau-rah/).

<sup>43</sup>" **Thup 2:7**."

## Bung 2-na

(Thup 2:1-7) (1) Ephesi kohhran vantirhkoh hnenah

**Thup 2:1** Ephesi kohhran vântirhkoh hnênah lehkha ziaak rawh;  
A kut ding lama arsi pasarih kengtu chuan hêng thu hi a ti a ni.  
rangkachak khâwnvâr dahna pasarih zîngah chuan a kal a;

- ☞ **Thup 2:1** Ephesi kohhran vântirhkoh hnênah lehkha ziaak rawh;  
Hêng thu hi a kut ding lama arsi pasarih (7) kengtu chuan a ti.  
Rangkachak khâwnvâr dahna pasarih (7) zînga kal chu;
- Who chuan a kut ding lama arsi 7 (kohhran 7-a vantirhkohte) chu a keng a, rangkachak meialh dahna pasarih (7) (Kohhran 7-te) karah chuan a kal a) tih hi?  
- .**Pathian Fapahilsua Krista**, kan **Lalpa**.<sup>44</sup>

- Ephesi kohhran: I hmangaihna hmasa ber kha kalsan ta

**Thup 2:2** I thiltih te, i thawhrimna te, i dawhtheihna te ka hria;<sup>G5281 a ni</sup>  
tin, mi sualte chu i tuar thei lo vang;  
tichuan, tirhkoh ni lo titute chu i fiah tawh a, dawt sawituah i hmu ta a ni.  
**Thup 2:3** Tin, tuar chhuakin, dawhtheihna a nei a, .<sup>G5281 a ni</sup> ka hming avângin a thawkrim a, a chau lo.  
**Thup 2:4** Nimahsela, i hmangaihna hmasa ber i kalsan avângin eng emaw chen ka dodal che a ni.

- ☞ **Thup 2:2** I thiltih te, i thawhrimna te, i dawhtheihna te ka hria;  
tin, mi sualte chu i tuar thei lo vang;  
tichuan, an awm nia sawite chu i fiah tawh a ni,” a ti a **tirhkohte an ni**, leh an ni lo, dawt sawituah a hmu ta a ni.
- ☞ **Thup 2:3** Tin, i tuar a, i dawhtheih a, ka hming avangin i thawkrim a, i chau lo.
- ☞ **Thup 2:4** Nimahsela, i kalsan avângin eng emaw chen ka dodal che a ni,” a ti a **hmangaihna hmasa ber**.
- Who an ni **tirhkohte chu**?
  - Zirtîr tih awmzia chu zirlai tihna a ni a, an hmu a “Isua chuan khawpui leh khaw tinah a fang kual a, a zirtîr a an *inkhâwmna inah te, ram Chanchin |ha hril te, natna tinrêng leh natna tinrêng tidam te mipui zingah natna a awm” (Mat 9:35-ah a awm)*.
  - Isua (Krista tia koh) thihna ata a thawhle hnu leh zirtirten Lalpa tia an sawi hnuah, He an hnenah a inlar a, Thlarau Thianghlim a pe a.
  - Zirtirte’n Isua hnen ata an “zir” hnuah thlarau bawlhhlawh hnawhchhuahna, tihdam theihna thuneihna a pe a natna leh natna te, heng zirtir 12 te hi chutiang ti thei tura thiltihtheihna leh thuneihna pek an ni thilte chu “tirhkohte” tia sawi a ni.
  - Tirhkoh (Apostolos) tih a ni.<sup>G652 a ni</sup> ihupek nena tirh tihna a ni a, a thu bulpui chu Strong-a thu a ni<sup>G649 a ni</sup> (apostellō) tih hi a ni<sup>G649 a ni</sup> ., tih awmzia chu “tir” tihna a ni.
  - Thawn<sup>G649 a ni</sup> (**A rilru a buai em em a. ἀποστόλλω** apostellō): Van Pa chuan Isua a tir (apostello) a zirtirte khawvelah pawh tirh (pempo) theih a ni bawk (Juda Iskariota kha tirhkoh 12 nei zinga mi a ni tih hre reng ang che  
Lalpa hnen atangin Thlarau Thianghlim an dawng a, chu chu thiltihtheihna leh thuneihna pekte leh tirhkoh lo ni ta chuan Isua pawh an phatsan thei).<sup>45</sup>
  - .Darkar a lo thlen chuan, .**Isua** Apostol 12 te nen chuan a tuar hmain Kalhlên Kût ei turin a ðhu a. Tichuan

<sup>44</sup> **Thup 1:13**, **1Jo 4:15-ah a awm**, **2Ko 1:19-ah a awm**, & **Jhn 11:27-ah kan hmu a**.

<sup>45</sup> Video 40. “4. A rilru a hah lutuk chuan a rilru a buai em em a. Pentikos niah chuan.” [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/Lalpa-Kût-40-4-Pentecost/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/Lalpa-Kût-40-4-Pentecost/).

Isuano chu a la a, tirhkohte chu anmahni insem turin a pe a, A in dawn lo tih a sawi baw  
Pathian ram a lo thlen hma loh chuan gep hruai rah chu.

- Tirhkohte hnenah Isuan chhang chu “nangni” tana pek a taksa chhe tawh a ni tih a sawi a, an tih tur a ni **hriatrengna**Amah a ni.
- Tirhkohte hnenah Isuan no chu a thisena thuthlung thar, nangmahni tana luang chhuak a ni a ti a.  
→Tirhkohten no an sem chu thuthlung thar thisen a ni a, chu chu mi tam tak tan a luang chhuak a ni  
sual ngaihdamna. Nang (tirhkohten fa duh tak angin) chanchin tha hmanga piang i ni  
tirhkohte an ni a, an fa duh tak a lo ni ta a ni. Chutiang chuan an rawn hruai theih nan i zui a ngai a ni  
tirhkoht Paula luh dante hriatrengna atan**Krista**.<sup>46</sup>
- Tuman tui (logos) baptisma hi an khap thei lo a ni, a chhan chu serhtan loh Jentail-te kha an ni  
baptisma changte pawhin tirhkoht angin Thlarau Thianghlim an dawng baw. Chutiang chuan Petera chuan  
a awmte chu thu a pe a  
tisa serhtan tawhte hminga baptisma chang tur**Lalpa a ni** (Tirhkohte 10:48).<sup>47</sup>
- Kan awmpui lai khan**Lal Isua Krista**lâng thianghlim, Zion-ah chuan vân ațangin aw a lo chhuak a  
ropuina ropui tak a\angin, “Hei hi ka Fapa duh tak, ka lawm em em chu a ni,” tih leh keini pawh kan ni  
A ropuizia mit ngeia hmutute. Tirhkohte chuan kan thiltihtheihna leh lo kal lehna chu an hriattir che u a ni  
**Lal Isua Krista**.<sup>48</sup>
- The kohhran chuan rinna hlu tak, Pathian chawimawi tur hriatna nei turin hna an thawk a, an thawkrim hle  
baw  
leh nungchang tha, insumtheihna leh dawhtheihna te, mahse kan hriatnaah chuan rah an chhuah thei lo  
**Lal Isua Krista** (2Pe 1:8-ah kan hmu).<sup>49</sup>
- **Eng hi hmangaihna hmasa ber?**  
- I thinlung hi i ro hlu awmna hmun a nih avangin (**Luk 12:34-ah a awm**, **.Mat 6:21-ah a awm**), thupek hmasa  
berin a phut a ni  
kan tih tur**Lalpa kan Pathian**kan thinlung zawng zawng nen, kan thlarau zawng zawng nen, kan rilru zawng  
zawng nen, kan chakna zawng zawng nen (**Mar 12:30 ah a ni**). A nih chuan  
Pathian fate chuan Pathian an hmangaih a, a thupekte an zawm (**1Jo 5:2**) leh A hmangaihnaah awm reng  
rawh. Mahse, a  
kohhran Ephesi chuan A thupek hmasa ber chu an zawm lo va, chu chuan a thupek pahnihna chu an zawm  
thei lo  
thupek, chu chu anmahni anga mahni vengte hmangaih hi a ni.<sup>50</sup>
- **Ro hlu chu eng nge ni?**<sup>51</sup>  
- **.Pathianhiengt**in, êng (Pathian ngei pawh) chu thim ata êng turin thu a pe a, kan chungah pawh a eng tawh  
baw  
thinlungte chu Isua Krista (ro hlu) hmaa Pathian ropuina hriatna êng pe turin.  
Chutiang chuan heng ro hlute (Pathian ropuina hriatna êng ni) hi kan khawlkhawm tur a ni  
van (leiah ni lo) chutiang chuan Pathian thiltihtheihna ropuizia chu kan chungah, kan  
thinlung, Pathian ram, i ro dahkhawmna hmun chu.  
  
- Ephesi kohhran hnenah, **.Pathian**he ro hlu hi an khawlkhawm theih nan thinlung dang pek a duh a ni.

---

<sup>46</sup>Video 34. “Thlarau angin & Khawngaihna hnuaiyah.”  
[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/34-khawngaihna-hnuaiyah-thlarau-a-a-zirin-pathian-thlan-hretu-te-te-a-rhema-the-rhema/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/34-khawngaihna-hnuaiyah-thlarau-a-a-zirin-pathian-thlan-hretu-te-te-a-rhema-the-rhema/).

<sup>47</sup>Ibid.

<sup>48</sup>Video 44. “Pathian thu hrilhlawkna (2 Petera 1) 2/2.”[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/44-the-logos-the-rhema-ni-2-peter-3-Pathian-Lehkha-Thu-hrilhlawkna-2-peter-1-3/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/44-the-logos-the-rhema-ni-2-peter-3-Pathian-Lehkha-Thu-hrilhlawkna-2-peter-1-3/).

<sup>49</sup>Video 30. “Inpawlna chu.”[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/30-a-inpawlna/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/30-a-inpawlna/).

<sup>50</sup>Video 13. “Thumal (logos & rhema) tih hi.”[www.therhemaofthelord.com/logos-rhema/13-thlarau-thianghlim-thilpek/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/logos-rhema/13-thlarau-thianghlim-thilpek/).

<sup>51</sup>Video 43. “(Thlarau hruai) Pathian fate.”[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/Thlarau-43-in-pathian-fate-a-hruai/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/Thlarau-43-in-pathian-fate-a-hruai/).

He ro hlu hi lei bêlah an neih chuan an thinlung chu thlamuan a ni ang a, hmangaihna a inzawm khawm ang Pathian thuruk pawm theihna tur hriatthiamna famkim hausakna zawng zawng hnenah, leh Pa leh Krista, amahah chuan finna leh hriatna ro zawng zawng thup a ni (Kol 2:2-3).

- A hmasa ber chuan hna a thawk

**Thup 2:5** Chutichuan, khawi ata nge i tlu tih hre reng la, sim la, thil tih hmasak berte chu ti rawh; a nih loh leh i hnenah ka lo kal thui ang a, i sim loh chuan i khawnvar dahna chu a hmun ata ka la chhuak ang.  
**Thup 2:6** Mahse hei hi i nei a, thiltih (thiltih) i huat hi . [G2041 a ni](#) Nicolai mite zinga mi, chu chu kei pawhin ka huat em em a ni.

☞ **Thup 2:5** Chutichuan, khawi atanga lo kal nge i nih tih hre reng ang che **tlu tawh**, sim la, ti rawh **hmasa ber chuan hna a thawk a ni**;

chuti lo chuan i hnênah ka lo kal thui ang a, i khâwnvâr dahna chu a hmun ata ka la chhuak ang, nangmah lo chu **sim rawh**.

**Thup 2:6** Mahse hei hi i nei a, thiltih (thiltih) i huat hi . [G2041 a ni](#) Nicolai mite zinga mi a ni, . chu chu kei pawhin ka huat ber a ni.

• **What a nia hmasa ber chuan hna a thawk a ni?**

- Mihring Fapa ringin Pathian Fapaah awm ringin, Pain van atanga chhang dik tak min pek chu kan ei a, Pathian hnathawh kan thawk a ni.<sup>52</sup>

• **Engtin nge i neihna hmun i hriat theih tlu tawh?**

- **Lal Isua Krista** chu chi (sperma) atanga siam a ni . [G4690 a ni](#) tisa ang zelin nangmahni a logos chu Isua Krista nen an thi a, an tho leh a, chi (sperma) an dawng lo a nih loh chuan . [G4690 a ni](#) emaw, Lal Isua Krista Rhema emaw, mitdel i ni a, hla takah i hmu thei lo a, a chhan chu i sual hlui ata tihthianghlim i nih thu i theihngihl a ni. Unau in nih chuan heng thilte hi in ti tur a ni ([2Pe 1. a ni:3-](#) [.2Pe 1:7](#)) i hlawchham ngai loh nan.<sup>53</sup>

• **Eng nge a awmzia sim rawh?**

Those Johana baptisma changtute chu simna baptisma nen baptisma an chang a, chu chu Thlarau Thianghlim chanchin an hre lo tihna a ni. Tichuan, Isua Krista hminga simna leh baptisma chan chu i sualte ngaihdam a ni tih hriat ( theihngihl loh) tihna a ni. Chutiang chuan Thlarau Thianghlim thilpek i dawng ang.<sup>54</sup>

Chuti a nih chuan simna tih awmzia chu Isua Krista tu nge i nih tih hriat a, taksa pumkhat anga chhang pakhat ei vek kan ni tih hre reng chung a Lalpa dawhkanah ei a, Thlarau Thianghlima awm reng tihna a ni **Krista**.<sup>55</sup>

✦ Chutiang chuan LALPA thatna leh khawngaihna chuan van ramah kan dam chung zawngin min zui zel ang a, Lalpa ina ni rei tak chung chu rhema nena luang no no chu inin kan awm ang a, chutiang chuan Pathian ram chhunga lut turin ni hnuhungah kaihtawh kan ni ang tih hi.<sup>56</sup>

✦ Kohhran (Pathian rhema leh logos paitute) chu Krista thuhnuai an awm angin, i khâwnvâr dahna (a nih loh leh nang, kohhran pasarih zinga mi i nih) chu Mihring Fapa kut dinglamah lak bo i ni ang Kaf i sim duh lo (a nih loh leh Thlarau Thianghlima i khat loh a, chutianga rah chhuah nei lo i nih chuan).

<sup>52</sup>Video 25. "Thu harsa tak The logos ) & Pathian hnathawh 2/2."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/25-a-hasa-sawi-a-logos-a-pathian-a-thiltih/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/25-a-hasa-sawi-a-logos-a-pathian-a-thiltih/).

<sup>53</sup>"[Figure 2-a]," emaw Video 30. "Inpawlna" tih hi en rawh [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/30-a-inpawlna/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/30-a-inpawlna/).

<sup>54</sup>Video 12. "1 . Kalhlên Kût | 2 . Chhang Dawidim telh loh." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/a-category/hrang-hranga-dah-loh/12/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/a-category/hrang-hranga-dah-loh/12/).

<sup>55</sup>"[Figure 2-a]," emaw Video 30. "Inpawlna" tih hi en rawh [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/30-a-inpawlna/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/30-a-inpawlna/).

<sup>56</sup>Video 27. "(Tisa , Thlarau , & Thlarau) Sam 23."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/27-thisen-a-a-na-a-i-chu-a-in-lei-na-a-in-lei-na-a-chawina/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/27-thisen-a-a-na-a-i-chu-a-in-lei-na-a-in-lei-na-a-chawina/).

→MahsePathian Fapa a niNicolait-ho thiltih an huat thu Ephesi kohhran chu a fak hle.





- Nunna thing: Hnehtute tan Pathian paradis karah

**Thup 2:7** Beng nei chuan Thlarauvin kohhranhote hnena a sawi chu ngaithla rawh se; Hnehtu chu nunna thing, Pathian paradis zînga awm rah chu ka eitîr ang.

- ☞ **Thup 2:7** Beng nei chuan Thlarauvin kohhranhote hnena a sawi chu ngaithla rawh se; Hnehtu hnenah chuan ei tur ka pe ang **nunna thing a ni**, chu chu a laiah a awm a ni **Pathian paradis a ni**.

Hnehtute ei tur hian eng nge a awmzia **nunna thing a ni** chu chu a laiah a ni **Pathian paradis a ni**?

- Thil thleng a ni **Isua (Lalpa a ni)** Petera ke a sil a, a silhfen (**Jhn 13:12-ah a awm**) tih hian a kawka a ni **Isua** thuam a ni **Pathian tamisual** hneh turin (**1Jo 2:14**, **Mat 16:18-ah a awm**) Petera (A zirtir) chu puan dum thianghlim (Amah awmin) inthuam tir hmangin **Pathian logos te chu a ni (Jhn 13:12-ah a awm)**. **Isua** Petera hnenah midang ke sil (Pathian logos theh darh) turin a hrilh a) tichuan chanchin tha lama hnathawktute (Israel) hming a awm ang **nunna bu a ni (Phl 4:3-ah a awm)**, tichuan lei thianghlimah an ding hmasa ang **Pathian**.<sup>58</sup>
- Isua bula khenbeh rukru pahnih zinga pakhat chuan A hnenah (reinterpreted from **Luk 23:42-ah a awm**)<sup>59</sup>, .  
“ **Lalpa**, i nih ka ring **Isua Krista**, **Pathian Fapa a ni**,  
tin, i hnenah i chho ang tih pawh a sawi bawka **Pa** leh i hnenah **Pathian** leh ka **Pathian**.  
Chuvangin, ka rinna hi hre reng ang che, i luh hunah **lalam**.”  
→ Tin, Isuan, “Tih tak meuhvin ka hrilh a che, **Vawiin paradis-ah ka hnênah i awm ang, a ti a.**”
- Engtikahchi sual rahte chu i lakah a bo tawh a, i thlarau i hneh ta a nitin, Zion tlângah leh Pathian nung khawpuiah lo kal rawh u; **van Jerusalem a ni**.<sup>60</sup> Chutah chuan i ti angneih theihna tur a ni **nunna thing a ni** chhung **Eden huan a ni** chu chu a laiah a ni **Pathian paradis a ni**, chutah chuan mihring hmasa ber Adama, siam a nianithlarau nungtu **LALPA Pathian chu**, chu a tir lamah dah a ni (**Gen 2:8-ah a awm**, **1Ko 15:45-ah a awm**).<sup>61</sup>  
(Thil chhinchhiah: **Eden huan a ni (Gen 3:24-ah a awm)** nei **nunna thing a ni**, chu chu a laiah a awm a ni **Pathian paradis a ni**.)
- Now chhiar rawh **Thup 22:1-2**,<sup>62</sup>  
“Lui thianghlim tak min hmuhtir a **nunna tui**, crystal ang maia chiang, lalthutthleng atanga chhuak of **Pathian** leh **tan Beram No chu**. A kawngpui lai takah chuan (Khawpui Thianghlim), leh lui kam lehlamah chuan, a awm a **chumi nunna thing**, chu chuan rah 12 a chhuah a, thing pakhatin thla tin a rah a chhuah thin. Thingkung hnah chu a ni **hnamte chhûngkaw rawngbâwl tûrin**.”  
→ **Nunna thing chu** chu chu a laiah a ni **huan a ni** paradis of a ni **Pathian**, chu a sir lehlamah a awm lui kamah chuan kawngpui lai takah **khawpui Thianghlim a ni**, **khawngelui thianghlim a ni** **tan nunna tui a kal zel a nipawn** lalthutthleng a awm **Pathian** leh of **Beram No chu**.<sup>63</sup>

<sup>58</sup>Video 11. “(Isua puan) “Kalhlen Kut” hma.

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-feasts-of-the-lord/11-isuan-kalhlen-kût-hma-a-thuam/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-feasts-of-the-lord/11-isuan-kalhlen-kût-hma-a-thuam/).

<sup>59</sup>Video 38-na, “Isua kianga khenbeh rukru pahnih kha.”

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/38-isua-a-Khenbeh-chu-rukru-pahnih-chu-isua-kianga-khenbeh-te/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/38-isua-a-Khenbeh-chu-rukru-pahnih-chu-isua-kianga-khenbeh-te/).

<sup>60</sup>Video 20. “(A hrual) Kawr, Khandaih, & Khandaih hriam pahnih nei.”

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/sword/20-a-a-sharp-sheath-sword-a-khandaih-a-hnam-pahnih-2/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/sword/20-a-a-sharp-sheath-sword-a-khandaih-a-hnam-pahnih-2/).

<sup>61</sup>“[3] Daniela kar 70” tih hi en rawh.

<sup>62</sup>atanga hrilhfiyah thar leh a ni **Thup 22:1-2**.

<sup>63</sup>**Gen 2:9-ah a awm**, & “ **(Thup 22:14-ah a awm) Nunna thing**.”

- † Thlarau Thianghlimin a hruai che chuan Ephesi kohhrante hnena Thlarauvin a sawi ([Thup 2:1-7](#)) a chhan chu Pa Thlarau emaw Thlarau Thianghlim emaw chuan nangmah ah thu a sawi ([Mat 10:20-ah a awm](#), [.Mar 13:11-ah a awm](#)).

([Thup 2:8-11](#)) (2) Smurna kohhran vantirhkoh hnenah

[Thup 2:8](#)Tin, Smurna khuua kohhran vântirhkoh hnênah lehkha ziaak rawh; Hêng thu hi a hmasa ber leh a hnuhnûng ber, thi tawh, nung tawhte chuan an ti a;

☞ [Thup 2:8](#)Tin, Smurna khuua kohhran vântirhkoh hnênah lehkha ziaak rawh; Hêng thu hi a hmasa ber leh a hnuhnûng ber, thi tawh, nung tawhte chuan an ti a;

- Who hi a hmasa ber leh a hnuhnung ber a ni a, a thi tawh a, a dam tawh bawk?  
- [.Lal Isua Krista\(Pathian Fapa\)](#).<sup>64</sup>

[Thup 2:9](#)I thiltithe ka hria, [.G2041 a ni](#) leh hrehawmna te, [.G2347 a ni](#) leh retheihna te, [.G4432 a ni](#) (mahse, nang chu i hausa a ni," a ti a) leh

*ka hria*Juda mi ni lo, Setana inkhawmna in nia inchhalte sawichhiatna chu.[.G4567 a ni](#)

☞ [Thup 2:9](#) Kain thiltih te, hrehawmna te, leh **retheihna**, (**mahse, nang chu i hausa a ni**) leh KaJuda mi ni lo, Juda ni lote sawichhiatna chu hre rawh u. mahse, an ni **Setana inkhawmna in a ni**.

- Tu chuSetana?  
- .Setana chu Diabola, rul hlui, dragon ropui (refer to.) a ni[Thup 12:9](#) chipchiar zawka hriat duh tan).
- What chu Judate sawichhiatna a ni a, a nihna takah chuan chutiang chu an niSetana inkhawmna in a ni?  
- Judate leh Grik-ho mipui tam tak chuan tirhkoh pahnih (Paula leh Barnaba) te'n Judate inkhawmna ina an biak lai khan an ring a, chu chu an ni tihna a ni **serh tan a nitanthlarauah thinlung a awm**, an lo ni ta vek **athlarau lam Juda mi a ni**. Mahse ringlo Judate chuan Jentail mite chu an tithinur a, an rilru chu unaute lakah an tichhe ta a ni (Unaute chu pianphung pianphung inang tlang tak neitute an ni a, chuvangin he thu-ah hian unaute hian ringtu Greek-ho dodaltu Jentail Greek-ho an sawina a ni). Mahse tirhkohte chuan an kut hmanga chhinchhiaha leh thilmak tih hmanga logos chungchang hriattirna pe turin Lalpaah huaisen takin thu an sawi a. Chutah chuan khawpui mipui chu Juda lam hawi leh tirhkoh lam hawiah an insem a. Tichuan, Jentail mite leh Juda-te pawhin an rorêltute nê, tirhkoh pahnihte chu lungin an deng a.<sup>65</sup>

Pathian logos ring tawh Jentail mite chuan Pathian rhema in an dawng a [Tirhkohte 13:42](#).<sup>66</sup>Judate chuan Paula'n Pathian logos a sawite ngaithla tura khawpui pum an lo kal tih an hmuh chuan an thiknain a khat a, chutiang chuan a chungah thu an sawi a, an sawichhia a ni. Chawlhni apiangin Paula chuan inkhawmna inah Juda leh Grik mite a thlem thin a. Nimahsela, Judate hnena Isua chu Krista a ni tih a hriattir khan an dodal a, an sawichhia a, chuvang chuan Paula chuan a kawr chu a tikehsawm a [.G2440 a ni](#): "In thisen chu in lu chungah awm rawh se; Ka thianghlim e, tûn atah chuan Jentail hnamte hnênah ka kal ang," a ti a.<sup>67</sup>

Judate'n Pathian logos dodâlna thu an sawi a, Pathian sawichhiatna an sawi avângin, Paula leh Barnaba chuan Judate chu chatuan nunna nei tlâk loah an inngai tih an hmu a, "Pathian logos chu in hnêna sawi hmasak a ngai a ni," an ti a. Hei hian Mosia hrilhlawkna tihlawhtlingtu Jentail hnamte lam hawi chhan tling tak a pe a, "Mi ni lote lakah ka tithinur ang che u a, hnam â chungah ka tithinur ang che u ([Rom 10:19-ah a awm](#)) .."**Pathian logos te chu** chu Judate hnena sawi hmasak a ni a, mahse Lalpa logos chawimawi leh ringtu leh rhema dawngtu chu Jentail hnamte an ni a, Judate chu an huat pah hle. Judate chuan Paula chu rorelna thutphah hmaah lungual takin helna an siam a, Dan kalh zawnga Pathian chibai bûk tûra mihringte a thlêm

<sup>64</sup>En rawh [Rom 1:3](#), [.Thup 1:13-18 a ni](#), & video 16, "Jentailte (Krista thuruk)." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/chanchin |ha/16/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/chanchin |ha/16/).

<sup>65</sup>Ibid.

<sup>66</sup>Paula rhema-a thuhil chungchang in [Tirhkohte 13:42](#), video 15-na, "Pathian logos Chanchin |ha" tih chu en rawh. [www.therhemaofthelord.com/chanchin |ha/15/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/chanchin |ha/15/).

<sup>67</sup>"[Thuchah hnuhnung ber] Krista thuruk (Jentailte, Hnam zawng zawng)" emaw, video 16. "Jentailte, Hnam zawng zawng 6/10." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/chanchin |ha/16/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/chanchin |ha/16/).

niin an sawi. Mahse, Achaia deputy (Gallio) chuan an zawhnate chu logos, hming leh an dan chungchang a nih avangin rorelna hmun a\angin a hnawtchhuak ta a ni. Tichuan, Grik mi zawng zawng (Jentail hnam) chuan rorelna thutphah hmaah chuan Synagogue-a rorêltu lian ber (Sosthenes, Paula thawhpui) chu an vuak vek a. Synagogue-ah chuan Paula chuan Pathian ram thilte chu a inhnia a, a thlem a, mahse ringlo mite'n mipui hmaa chutianga an sawi chhiat lai chuan zirtirte hnenah a kalsan a, Tyrannu sikul thenkhatah chuan nitin a inhnia thin. Kum hnih hnuah Asia rama Juda leh Grik-ho chuan Lal Isua logos an hre ta a, Pathianin Paula kut hmangin thiltihtheihna bik a thawk a, anmahni tidam turin, natna leh thlarau sualte chuan an kalsan ta a ni.

Thlarau sual chuan Paula sawi Lal Isua hming thiltihtheihna chu a hre chiang hle a, mahse ramhuai hnawhchhuahuu Juda vakvai leh Juda puithiam lal fapa pasarihte thutiam an dawn lai khan a hre lo va, churang chuan thlarau sual neitu chuan a zuang thla ta a ni anmahni chu a thunun a, a hneh a, saruak leh hliam tuar chungin in chu a tlanchiatsan ta a ni. Ephesi khuaa Juda leh Grik zawng zawngte chuan an hriat chuan an hlau a, Lal Isua hming chu chawimawiin, Pathian logos chu nasa takin a lo thang lian a, hnehna a chang ta a ni.

Paula chuan kohhran upate chu a ko va, Judate'n Lalpa rawng a bawlsak thu leh Juda-te'n Lalpa rawng a bawlsak thu leh, vantlang hmaah upate chu in tinah a zirtir thu te, Judate leh Grik-ho hnenah thu hriattirna te, Pathian lam hawia simna leh rinna te a zirtir thu te a hrilh a kan Lalpa Isua Krista. Thlarau Thianghlimin Paula hnenah Jerusalem-ah hian phuarna leh hrehawmna a ngak reng tih hriattir ni mah se, a nun leh a rawngbawlna, Lal Isua hnen atanga a lo dawn tawh, a chanchin tha hriatpuina tura a dawn chu a zawh theih nan a thlarau chu a duh takah a ngai lo Pathian khawngaihna leh Pathian ram a hril dan.<sup>68</sup>

☞ **What tih awmzia chu a nirethei mahse hausa?**

- Lal Isua Krista chuan i thiltih te, i hrehawmna te, i retheihna te chu a hre chiang hle a, mahse a takah chuan i hausa a ni a chhan chu khawvel pian tirh atanga thuruk thup bo puan chhuahna chu, tunah chuan Pathian mithianghlim thianghlimte hnenah rinna thu awihna hmangin a lo lang chhuak ta a ni Isua Krista inpuanna thu hrilhna ([Rom 16:26-ah a awm](#)). Tin, Jentail hnamte zinga thuruk ropuina hausakna thup (serhtan leh tisa serhtan loh) chu "Kristanangmahah chuan ropuina beiseina a awm" ([Kol 1:27-ah a awm](#)).<sup>69</sup>

Mihring Fapa chuan chi tha a tuh a (Ram fate, [Mat 13:38-ah a awm](#)) chu A field (khawvel)-ah a ni. Chutiang bawkin van ram pawhin ram fate, khawvela Pathian logos neitute a nei a ni. Mahse, anni (lalram fapate) an mut (a nih loh leh an harh loh chuan, [1Th 5:10-ah a awm](#)), khawvela hmêlma chu a lo kal a, buh (Pathian logos) zingah buhfai a tuh a.<sup>70</sup>

- Theitu: Mihring Fapa (Thlai tha thehtu chu Mihring Fapa a ni; [Mat 13:37-ah a awm](#)).

Mihring Fapa chuan ram fate tan thlai chi (Pathian logos) chu (annchhe lawk) ramah a paih thin. Tin, lalram fate chu zan leh chhun an muthilh a, an tho leh a (lei lam atanga van taksaah an piang thar tihna a ni), Pathian logos chu a lo tho chhuak a, engtin nge a lo seilian tih pawh hre lovin a lo thang lian ta a ni. Lei chuan a rah (Pathian logos) a chhuah a (chu chu a tha a ni) chu logos chu rhema-ah a chantir a: chu chu a zung (blade) a ni → beng chu a ni → beng chhunga buhfai kim chu. Tichuan, Mihring Fapa chuan buh seng hun (van ram fate) a lo thlen tawh avangin (vân fate rhema neite chu Pathian ramah an luh theih nân) sickle chu a dah a.<sup>71</sup>

Van ram chulova (a nih loh leh khawvel ( )-a ro hlu thup ang a ni. [Mat 13:44-ah a awm](#)), chu chu a tir lama Mihring Fapa ([Mat 13:24-ah a awm](#)). Pathian thu âwih ringtute chauhvin van ram ro hlu hlu tak (the rhema) chu an hmu a, an zawng a, chu chu Pathian logos rah a ni a, chu chu a lova lo thang lian (thi leh tho leh emaw, piangthar emaw) a ni. Sumdawng (ringtu thu awih tu chuan he ro hlu tak (or lunglhu tha tak tak) hi rhema a zawn avangin) lunglhu man to tak (the rhema) a hmuh chuan lawm takin a kal a, a neih zawng zawng (chu chu a logos a ni) a hrilh vek thin Pathian chuan van ramah) a lei a, chu lo (chu chu rhema chu a ni [Mat 13:44-ah a awm](#) Pathian ramah), mi retheite hnenah (Pathian logos zawng zawng) a pe thin.

<sup>68</sup>Video 16. Jentail, Hnam tin (Lalpa, Lal Isua, & Lal Isua Krista) 7/10."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/chanchin\\_jha/16/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/chanchin_jha/16/).

<sup>69</sup>Ibid.

<sup>70</sup>Video 26. "Lalpa Kalhlên Kût." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/26-lal-te-te-te-testament-thar-a-Passover-in/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/26-lal-te-te-te-testament-thar-a-Passover-in/).

<sup>71</sup>Video 13. "Thumal (logos & rhēma)." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/logos-rhema/13-thlarau-thianghlim-thilpek/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/logos-rhema/13-thlarau-thianghlim-thilpek/).

Chutah chuan ringtu thu awih tak chu Isua hnenah a lo kal a, a zui ta a ni ([Mat 19:21-ah a awm](#)) an ro hlu khawlkhawm turin [G2344 a ni](#) (the rhema) chu vanah a awm. Chutianga a tih chuan tlangval chu a famkim ta a ni. Chuvangin, i duh chuan [sawisel bo](#).

- **Mi famkim takah lo thang lian rawh**

[Eph 4:12-ah a awm](#) *Tana famkimna chumi thianghlimte chanchin, .[G40 a ni](#)tan, .*

*a siam thatna atan [Krista taksa a ni](#): 1.1.*

[Eph 4:13-ah a awm](#) *Rinna inpumkhatna leh hriatna inpumkhatnaa kan lo kal vek hma loh chuan [Pathian Fapa a ni](#), .*

*to [mi famkim a ni](#), .*

*a famkimna tehfung thlengin [Krista](#): 1.1.*

[Eph 4:14-ah a awm](#) *Tun a\ang chuan naupang, inhnukdawk leh vawt kan nih tawh loh nan, .*

*zirtirna thli tinrêngin a phur kual a, .*

*mi bumna leh bumna fimkhurna hmangin;*

[Eph 4:15-ah a awm](#) *Mahse hmangaihna nena thudik sawi chu, may [lo puitling rawh a chungah a lut ta a niengkimah](#), .*

*chu chu lu a ni, even [Krista](#): 1.1.*

→ [Hmangaihna thudik sawi rawh](#), leh hriatna tha zawng zawngah lo seilian rawh [Pathian Fapa a ni](#), tehna thlengin

*of the stature of a famkimna chu [Krista](#), leh a lo ni ta a ni [mi famkim a ni](#).*

- Ni 10 chung Harsatna i nei ang- Hebrai, Israel, & Judate

Abrama chu Hebrai mi ([Gen 14:13-ah a awm](#)) leh Pathian (['êlôhîm a ni](#)) chuan Abrama hnenah a awm dawn tih thuthlung a siam a

hnam tam tak pa a ni a, a hmingah Abraham a sa ta a ni.

[Mat 22:32-ah a awm](#) *Abrahama Pathian leh Isaka Pathian leh Jakoba Pathian ka ni?*

*Pathian chu mitthi Pathian a ni lo va, mi nungte Pathian a ni zawk.*

- . [Pathian](#) thuthlung chu Israel mi Isaaka-a Abraham a thlahte hmang chauvin a zawm a ni.

[Rom 9:6](#) *Thumal (the logos) ang maiin ni lo. [G3056 a ni](#)tan [Pathian](#) engmah a ti lo.*

*Israel mi zawng zawng an ni lo;*

[Rom 9:7](#) *Abrahama thlahte an nih avângin fa an ni vek hek lo. [G5043 a ni](#)*

*nimahsela, "I thlahte chu Isaka-ah an vuah ang," a ti a.*

- .Isaaka fapa, Jakoba hian fapa 12 a nei a, chungte chu Israel hnam 12 an ni. Mosia leh Isua chu ni mah se an pahnih hian Israel hnam 12 atanga chhuak an ni a, pi leh pute pawh inang an nei (Abraham, Isaaka, leh Jakoba) hnam hrang hrang atanga lo piang an ni: Levia hnam Hebrai mi pakhat Mosia, leh [Isua](#) Juda hnam chhuak a ni.<sup>72</sup>

- Hei [Isua](#), chu chu koh a ni [Krista](#) ([Mat 1:16-ah a awm](#)), . [Lalpa a ni](#) ([Tirhkohte 2:36](#)) tih chu Judate lo chhuak a ni

Juda, mahse Israel chhungte zawng zawngin an khenbeh a ni ([Tirhkohte 2:36](#)).

[Heb 7:14-ah a awm](#) *Kan Lalpa chu Juda ata a lo chhuak tih a chiang si a;*

*chu hnam chungchang chu Mosia chuan puithiam nihna chungchangah engmah a sawi lo.*

[Mar 15:2-ah a awm](#) *Tin, Pilata chuan a hnenah (Isua) a zawt a, Judate Lal i ni em?*

*Tin, ani chuan a hnênah, "Nang hian i sawi e," a ti a.*

- .Judate (chhngiril vs. pawn lam): Judate hi an pianphungah chuan Jentail hnamte misual an ni lo

---

<sup>72</sup> "[Figure 2-b] Adama atanga Isua thlenga thlah kal zelte," "[Figure 2-c] Israel & Israel fate," leh "[Figure 2-d]-ah hian a langsar hle. [LALPA chu \(in\) Pathian a lo ni ta.](#)"

tisa serhtan tawh Israel fate an ni. Mahse, chu chu, a thinlung chhungril lam a ni thlarauva serhtan, a lal Juda chu a ni [Lalpa a ni \(Jhn 12:15-ah a awm\)](#) van leh lei chungchang (chhuat, [Tirhkohte 17:24](#)).<sup>73</sup>

[Rom 2:28-ah a awm](#) Ani chu Juda mi a ni lo a, chu chu pawns lama pakhat chauh a ni; chu serhtan pawh a ni hek lo, .

*chu chu pawn lam tisaah chuan a awm a ni.*

[Rom 2:29-ah a awm](#) Mahse, Juda mi a ni a, chu chu chhungril lamah chuan pakhat a ni; serhtan chu thinlunga serhtan a ni a, .

**thlarau lamah**, lehkhah ni lovin; a fakna chu mihring lam a ni lo va, Pathian fak a ni zawk.)

- .Mahse Judaten Pathian logos an hnawh a, chatuan nunna dawng tlak loah an inngaih avangin ([Tirhkohte 13:46](#)), chhandamna eng chu Jentailte lamah a inher a, chutiang chuan lei tawp thlengin ([Tirhkohte 13:46-47](#)).

Israelte chungah thil thleng thenkhat mitdelna (mitdelna hian Pathian logos hnawhlu Judate a kawh) . Jentailte famkimna a lo luh hma loh chuan a la awm zel ang a, chu chu kan Lalpa Isua niah a thleng ang Krista ([1Ko 1:8](#)).<sup>74</sup>

[Rom 11:25-ah a awm](#) Unaute u, he thuruk hi in hriat loh hi ka duh lo.

*chutilochuan in inchuannaah in fing lo vang;*

*Jentailte famkimna a lo luh hma loh chuan Israelte chungah mitdelna a then a thleng tih.*

[Rom 11:26-ah a awm](#) Chutichuan Israel mi zawng zawng chhandam an ni ang: “

*Chhandamtu Sion ata chu a lo chhuak ang a, Jakoba laka Pathian ngaihsak lohna a hawisan ang.*

---

<sup>73</sup>“(Thup 11:3-4) Thuhretu pahnih (2) te.”

<sup>74</sup>“[3] Daniela kar 70,” tih leh “(Thup 19:15-16-ah a awm) Armageddon (Pathian Engkimtithia thinurna).” a ti a.







**The LORD (becomes your) God**

**The LORD (אֱלֹהֵינוּ, יְיָ הוִיָּה) becomes → God (אֱלֹהֵינוּ, יְיָ הוִיָּה) (for the people of Israel forever)**

**2 Samuel 7**

Behold, I am **the LORD** <sup>H430</sup> **the God** <sup>H430</sup> **of all flesh** <sup>H430</sup> is there any thing **dābār or rēma** <sup>H1197, G4487</sup> too hard for me? (Jer 32:27)

**The LORD** <sup>H430</sup> **God** <sup>H430</sup>

- Wherefore **thou art great** <sup>H1451</sup> O **LORD** <sup>H430</sup> **God** <sup>H430</sup> for **there is none like thee**, neither **is there any God** <sup>H430</sup> beside **thee**, according to all that we have heard <sup>H5835</sup> with our ears. (2Sa 7:22)
- And now, O **LORD** <sup>H430</sup> **God** <sup>H430</sup>, **the word (the rēma)** <sup>H1197</sup> that **thou hast spoken concerning thy servant, and concerning his house, establish it for ever, and do as thou hast said** (2Sa 7:25)

**The LORD** <sup>H430</sup> **God** <sup>H430</sup> **of all flesh** <sup>H430</sup> is there any thing **dābār or rēma** <sup>H1197, G4487</sup> too hard for me? (Jer 32:27)

- The ark of God** <sup>H430</sup> dwelleth within **curtains** (2Sa 7:2)
- The LORD** <sup>H430</sup> have not dwelt in any house since the time that He brought up **the children (sons)** <sup>H1121</sup> of Israel out of Egypt, even to this day, but have **walked in a tent and in a tabernacle** (2Sa 7:6)
- Will I make** <sup>H213</sup> **David an house** (2Sa 7:11)
- Thou shalt sleep with thy fathers, I will set up **thy seed** after thee, which **shall proceed out of thy bowels**, and I will establish his kingdom (2Sa 7:12)
- David's seed after his bowels **shall build an house for me (the LORD) name**, and I will **establish the throne of his kingdom for ever** (2Sa 7:13)
- I (the LORD) will be his father, and he shall be my son. If he commit iniquity, I will chasten him with the rod of men, and with the stripes of **the children (sons)** <sup>H1121</sup> of men (2Sa 7:14)
- But my (the LORD) **mercy shall not depart away from him**, as I took it from Saul, whom I put away before thee (2Sa 7:15)
- And **thine house and thy kingdom** shall be **established for ever** before thee: thy throne shall be established for ever (2Sa 7:16)

**The LORD** <sup>H430</sup> **of hosts** <sup>H5635</sup>  
(The God of Israel, Isa 45:3)

- Now therefore so shalt thou say unto my servant **David**, Thus saith **the LORD** <sup>H5635</sup> **of hosts** <sup>H5635</sup>: I took thee from the sheepcote, from following the sheep, to be **ruler over my people**, over **Israel**. (2Sa 7:8)
- And I was with thee whithersoever thou wentest, and **have cut off all thine enemies out of thy sight, and have made thee a great name**, like unto the name of the great **mead** that are in the earth. (2Sa 7:9)
- Moreover I will **appoint a place for my people Israel**, and will **plant them** that they may dwell in a place of their own, and **move no more**; neither shall **the children (sons)** <sup>H1121</sup> of wickedness afflict them any more, as beforetime. (2Sa 7:10)
- For thou, O **LORD of hosts, God** <sup>H430</sup> **of Israel**, hast **revealed to thy servant, saying**, I will build thee **an house**; therefore hath thy servant found in his heart to pray this prayer unto thee. (2Sa 7:27)
- Then went **king David** in, and sat before **the LORD** <sup>H5635</sup> and he said, Who am I, O **Lord** <sup>H430</sup> **God** <sup>H430</sup> **(YHWH) name of the supreme God amongst the Hebrews**, and what is **my house**, that thou hast brought me hitherto? (2Sa 7:18)
- O **Lord** <sup>H430</sup> **God** <sup>H430</sup>, but thou hast **spoken also of thy servant's house for a great while to come**. And is this the manner of man, <sup>H1220</sup> O **Lord** <sup>H430</sup> **God** <sup>H430</sup>? <sup>H5669</sup> (2Sa 7:19)
- What can **David** say more unto thee? for thou, **Lord** <sup>H430</sup> **God** <sup>H430</sup> knowest thy servant. (2Sa 7:20)
- For **thy words** <sup>H1997</sup> **sake**, and according to **thine own heart, hast thou done all these great things**, to make thy servant know **them**. (2Sa 7:21)
- And now, O **Lord** <sup>H430</sup> **God** <sup>H430</sup>, **thou art that God** <sup>H430</sup> and **thy words** <sup>H1997</sup> **be true**, <sup>H521</sup> and thou hast **promised** <sup>H1997</sup> **this goodness** <sup>H2826</sup> **unto thy servant**; **this goodness** <sup>H2826</sup> **unto thy servant**: for thou, O **Lord** <sup>H430</sup> **God** <sup>H430</sup>, hast **spoken, it and** **with thy blessing let the house of thy servant be blessed for ever**. (2Sa 7:28)

**The Word** <sup>H1697, G4487</sup>  
(rēma, Deu 30:14, Rom 10:8)

Deu 30:14 But the word (dābār) <sup>H1697</sup> is very nigh unto thee, in thy mouth, and in thy heart, that thou mayest do it.  
Rom 10:8 But what saith it? The word (rēma) <sup>H1697</sup> is nigh thee, even in thy mouth, and in thy heart: that is, the word (the rēma) <sup>H1697</sup> of faith, which we preach;  
→ The word <sup>H1697</sup> of faith in Rom 10:8 is the rēma, so the word in Deu 30:14 should have the same reference.

Jer 36:6 Therefore go thou, and read in the roll, which thou hast written from my mouth, **the words** <sup>H1697</sup> of the LORD in the ears of **the people in the LORD's house** upon the fasting day, and also thou shalt read them in the ears of all Judah that come out of their cities.  
Deu 28:58 If thou wilt not observe to do **all the words** <sup>H1697</sup> of this law that are written in this book, that thou mayest fear this glorious and fearful name, **THE LORD THY GOD**.  
Jos 8:34 And afterward he read **all the words** <sup>H1697</sup> of the law, the blessings and cursings, according to all that is written in the book of the law.  
Luk 3:4 As it is written in **the book of the words** <sup>H1697</sup> of Esaias the prophet, saying, The voice of one crying in the wilderness, Prepare ye the way of the Lord, make his paths straight.  
Jhn 15:25 But **this cometh to pass** that **the word** <sup>H1697</sup> might be fulfilled that is written in their law. They hated me without a cause.  
→ The words (dābār) <sup>H1697</sup> of the LORD refers to all the words (the rēma) written in the books of the law and the book of the prophet that are to be heard in the ears of the people in the LORD's house, and the LORD becomes their God.

**God** <sup>H430</sup>

- And what **one nation** <sup>H1471</sup> in **the earth** <sup>H776</sup> is like **thy people** <sup>H5821</sup> even like **Israel** <sup>H3478</sup> whom **God** <sup>H430</sup> **went** <sup>H1980</sup> **to redeem** <sup>H2599</sup> for a people <sup>H5871</sup> to himself, and **to make** <sup>H1770</sup> **him a name** <sup>H5834</sup> and to do <sup>H2523</sup> for you great things <sup>H430</sup> and terrible, <sup>H3372</sup> for thy land (earth), <sup>H776</sup> before <sup>H5849</sup> thy people, <sup>H5821</sup> which thou redeemedst <sup>H2599</sup> to thee from Egypt <sup>H4714</sup> from the nations <sup>H1471</sup>, and their gods? <sup>H430</sup> (2Sa 7:23)
- For thou hast confirmed <sup>H5558</sup> **thyself thy people** <sup>H5871</sup> **Israel** <sup>H3478</sup> **to be a people** <sup>H5871</sup> **unto thee for ever**, <sup>H5758</sup> and **thou** **LORD** <sup>H430</sup> **art become** <sup>H1997</sup> **their God** <sup>H430</sup> (2Sa 7:24)

<sup>77</sup>Video 6. "LALPA chu (in) Pathian a lo ni ta."



Ni 10 chung Harsatna i nei ang (Nunna lallukhum) .

Thup 2:10 | tuar tur chu hlau suh.

ngai teh, Diabola chu<sup>G1228 a ni</sup> in zînga thenkhat chu fiahin in awm theih nân tân inah a khung ang;  
tichuan, hrehawmna in nei ang<sup>G2347 a ni</sup> ni sawm chhung:  
thih thlengin rinawm la, lallukhum ka pe ang che<sup>G4735 a ni</sup> nunna a ni.

☞ Thup 2:10 | tuar tur chu hlau suh.

ngai teh u, Diabola chuan in zînga thenkhat chu tân inah a paih ang;  
fiahin in awm theih nân; tichuan in nei ang **hrehawm tawrhna**<sup>G2347 a ni</sup> sawm tan (**10. A rilru a hah lutuk**) **ni**: 1.1.  
thih thlengin rinawm la, ka pe ang che, ” a ti a **lallukhum a ni**<sup>G4735 a ni</sup> **nunna a ni**.

- **Ni 10 hrehawmna**

- Smurna kohhran hnehtute chu thihna 2-na (Thup 2:11), tih awmzia chu Krista kum 1,000 rorêl chhûnga leia awmte chu an ni ang.

- Goga chuan Goga leh Magog indona hnuhnung ber chu kum 1000 tawp lamah a ruahman ang a, chutiang chuan hrehawmna ni 10 chung chu a ruahman ang  
Smurna kohhranin a hmachhawn dawn tihchu indona hnuhnung ber nen chuan inzawmna a nei thei a, chu chuan kohhran a mamawh dawn a ni  
Smurna rinna chu thihna thlengin.<sup>78</sup>

- Engtin nge kan dawnnunna lallukhum a ni<sup>79</sup>

- Israel fate chu thilmak ti tura LALPA tana inhlan tura an inthen hian, anni an Pathian lallukhum thianglim chu an lu chungah a awm avângin LALPA tâna thianglim an ni. Thumal chu (rhêma tih a ni<sup>G4487 a ni</sup>)<sup>H1697 a ni</sup>, LALPA, tisa zawng zawng Pathianah chuan thil mak tak a ti a; **Nunna Pathian dik tak chu**<sup>H2416 a ni</sup> (Jer10:10 a ni ang). Lei hi a siam a ni<sup>H776 a ni</sup> a chakna hmangin<sup>H3581 a ni</sup> (Jer10:12-ah a awm), tlangval ropuina chu a ni  
an chakna leh upate chawimawina chu lu sen hring a ni a, chu chu **ropuina lallukhum a ni**, . felna kawngah hmuh a ni.

Jak 1:12-ah a awm Thlemna tuar chhuaktu chu a eng a thawl e;

**lallukhum a ni** (στέφανος tih a ni, stephanos) te an ni.<sup>G4735 a ni</sup> **nunna a ni**, .  
khawi Lalpa a ni amah hmangaihtute hnênah a tiam tawh a ni.

- .Saula, Paula tia koh baw (Tirhkohte 13:9), chu chu a hril a **Krista hi Pathian Fapa a ni** engtikah **a eng** (Pathian ta a ni) .

van atangin a chhehvel a eng (Tirhkohte 9:20). Lawmman a awm tih hriain chanchin tha a hril a **duhsak taka titute tan**, chanchin tha hrilna lawmman chu to **chanchin tha siam rawh Krista man chawi lovin**, chutiang chuan **chanchin \ha thuneihna hi hmansual a ni lo**. Tin, Chanchin |ha kan hril hi, .

Jerusalem-a Zion tlâng a \angin kan hnênah rawn hrui a ni a, in hnathawh chu a lâwmman i dawng ang Lalpa (**'ădōnāy tih a ni**)<sup>H136 a ni</sup> PATHIAN (**y<sup>ə</sup>hōvâ tih a ni**)<sup>H3069 a ni</sup> Chanchin |ha hrilna hmanga mi tam zawk neih theihna turin, .

mi zawng zawng chhiahhlawh kan ni tur a ni a, Judate, dan hnuaia awmte, dan nei lote (with dan hnuaia awm i nih avangin **Krista**), leh Chanchin |ha avanga chak lote, nih theihna turin anmahni nen hian an tel ve thin. Runner pakhat chauhin lawmman a dawng dawn tih hriain kan intlansiak hi kan tlan tur a ni a, leh  
intlansiaknaa hnehna chang tura behtute chuan an neih theih nân thil engkimah mahni inthununna an neih a ngai a ni

<sup>78</sup>“(Thup 19:19) Sakawlh, leia lalte, & an sipaite chu Pathian ropui do turin an inkhawm a.”

<sup>79</sup> “[Figure 2-f],” emaw Video 31 emaw en rawh. “Pathian hnena Nazarit mi (Lu Sam).”  
[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/31-a-nazarite-a-pathian-a-lu-sam/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/31-a-nazarite-a-pathian-a-lu-sam/).

lallukhum chhe thei lo. [G4735 a ni](#) Chutianga ti tur chuan kan taksa hi kan thunun reng a ngai a, kan thuhnuaiah kan dah a ngai a, chuti lo chuan, .  
mi dangte hnêna thu hril tawhin, keimahni ngei pawh castaways kan lo ni ta a ni. <sup>80</sup>

- † Van atanga Pathian êng chu Damaska khuaa Paula leiah a tlak hma khan Paula chuan Isua a tiduhdah a, puithiam lalte chuan Paula hnenah Nazaret Isua hming kalh zawnga thil tam tak ti turin thuneihna an pe a, chu chu mi thianghlimte lung ina khung te, tihduhdah te, hrem te, thah te hi a ni anmahni chu sawichhiat turin a nawr bawk. <sup>81</sup>

Juda Iskariota hi Lalpa hnen atanga Thlarau Thianghlim dawngtu tirhkoh 12 zinga mi a ni. Chu chu, thuneihna leh thuneihna pek a, tirhkoh ni ta zirtirte pawhin Isua an phatsan thei a, Isua phatsantu hmêlma (mi sual fapa) kut chu dawhkanah chuan a bulah a awm tihna a ni. Nimahsela, Isua thlêmnatea a zui zêltu tirhkoh kha i ni a; chuvangin, Isuan ram a ruatsak ang che, a Pain A tan ram a ruat ang khan. Chutiang bawkin tirhkohte zînga hotu ber chu rawngbâwltu a ni a, chutiang bawkin Isua chu rawngbâwl tûra an zînga a awm ang bawkin ([Luk 22:24-30-ah a awm](#)).

→ “[Figure 2-a]” tih hian zirtir leh tirhkoh inthliarna a tarlang a. <sup>82</sup>

- [Thih thlenga rinawm](#)

- In rinna fiahna chu meia finfiah a ni ang a, chutiang chuan a rochan ropuina chu in hausa thei ang mi thianghlimte chu in hriatthiamna mit a lo eng hunah, chutah chuan in hmuh theih nan Isua Krista inlarnaah fak leh chawimawi leh chawimawiin in thlarau chhandamna chang rawh u i rinna tawp lamah. Hei hi Chanchin |ha hrituten an rawng an bawlsak che u a ni van atanga Thlarau Thianghlim rawn chhuk nen. <sup>83</sup>

- [Nunna lallukhum a ni](#) <sup>84</sup>

- [.LALPA chu, .a dik a ni Nunna Pathiana](#) chaknain lei a siam a, A chakna hmangin khawvel a din a ni finna a ni a, A hriatthiamna hmangin vante chu a tizaw ta a ni. [LALPA chu](#), . tisa zawng zawng Pathian chuan, a ti a ni

leia (ram ro, mihring tisa lungphum) chung a hnathawh mak tak takte chu [logos te chu a ni](#) tan [Pathian](#) a chantirna hmangin [a rhema chu a ni](#), Israel fate (mipa emaw hmeichhia emaw) ten an duh tih condition hnuaiah

**an inthen darh a** Nazarit mi pakhat thutiam hmanga inthianghlimna tur <sup>H5139 a ni</sup> [LALPA](#) hnenah Amah a tih theih nan

thil mak tak tak ti rawh ([Num 6:2](#)).

- A thu i awih chuan fapa (Mihring Fapa) i nei ang a, chu chu a ni [thutiam logos te chu a ni](#), min kaihruiatu [chhandamna](#) ([Rom 9:9](#)). Tlangval ropuina chu an chakna a ni a, upate chawimawina chu a ni lu hoary tak a ni. Tin, hoary head chu a ni [ropuina lallukhum a ni](#), chu chu felna kawngah hmuh a ni.

- Israel fate chu thilmak ti tura LALPA tana inhlan tura an inthen hian, anni an thianghlim a ni [LALPA chu](#) nilenginsa chhan chu tihthianghlimte a ni [lallukhum](#) of their [Pathian](#) an lu chungah a awm a ni.

→ Thutak logos, i chhandamna chanchin tha i hriat hnuah rintlak i ni. Ring hnuah, nang thutiam Thlarau Thianghlimin chhinchhiah an ni ([Eph 1:13-ah a awm](#)).

[Jak 1:12-ah a awm](#) Mipa chu a eng a thawl e <sup>G435 a ni</sup> thlemna tuar chhuaktu chu; <sup>G3986 a ni</sup> rorelna (approved) a nih hunah, . <sup>G1384 a ni</sup> a dawng ang [lallukhum a ni](#) <sup>G4735 a ni</sup> [nunna a ni](#) .

<sup>80</sup>Video 24. “Jerusalem Thianghlim i ni) Jerusalem-a Zion tlâng ata kan hnena rawn hruai (1/3).” [www.therhemaofthelord.com/new-jerusalem/24-Pathian-in-nang-chu-Jerusalem-thianghlim/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/new-jerusalem/24-Pathian-in-nang-chu-Jerusalem-thianghlim/).

<sup>81</sup>Video 16. “Jentailte, Hnam zawng zawng (Tirhkoh Paula) 1/10).” [www.therhemaofthelord.com/chanchin |ha/16/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/chanchin |ha/16/).

<sup>82</sup> “[Figure 2-e],” emaw Video 29 emaw en rawh. “Lalpa Kalhlên Kût (Zirtirte vs Tirhkohte).”

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/29-lal-te-kalhlen-a-zirtirte-vs-apostol-te-darkar-a-lo-thleng/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/29-lal-te-kalhlen-a-zirtirte-vs-apostol-te-darkar-a-lo-thleng/).

<sup>83</sup>Video 43. “(Thlarau hruai) Pathian fate.” [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/Thlarau-43-in-pathian-fate-a-hruai/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/Thlarau-43-in-pathian-fate-a-hruai/).

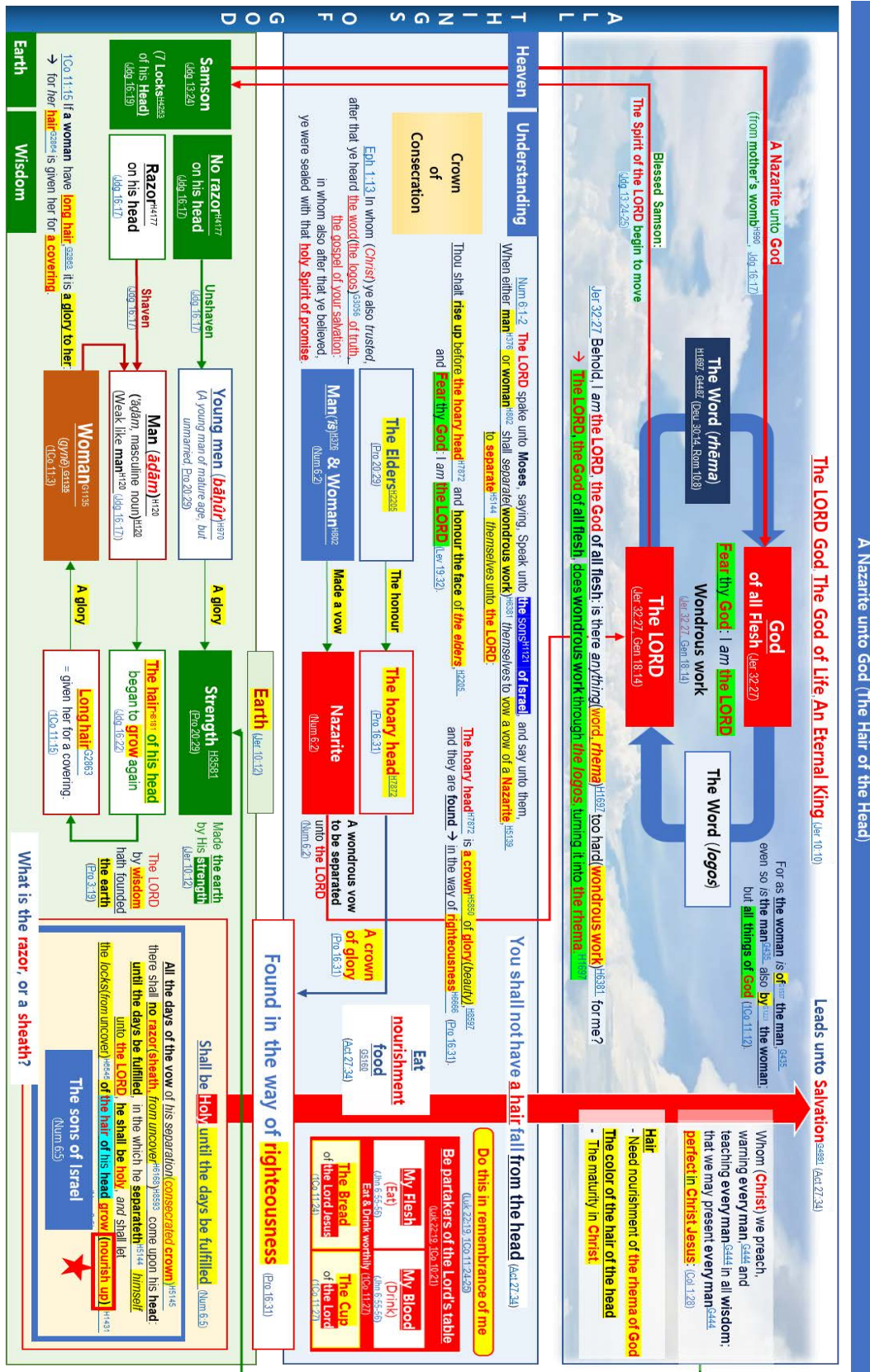
<sup>84</sup> “[Figure 2-f],” emaw Video 31 emaw en rawh. “Pathian hnena Nazarit mi (Lu Sam).”

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/31-a-nazarite-a-pathian-a-lu-sam/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/31-a-nazarite-a-pathian-a-lu-sam/).

khawi **Lalpa a niamah** hmangaihtute hnênah a tiam tawh a ni.



[Figure 2-f] Pathian hnena Nazarit mi (Lu Sam) .<sup>86</sup>



<sup>86</sup>Video 31. "Pathian hnena Nazarit mi (Lu Sam)."



- Tihna pahnihna

[Thup 2:11](#) Beng nei chuan Thlarauvin kohhranhote hnena a sawi chu ngaithla rawh se; Hnehtu chu thihna pahnihnain a ti na lo vang.

☞ [Thup 2:11](#) Beng nei chuan Thlarauvin kohhranhote hnena a sawi chu ngaithla rawh se; Hnehtu chu a hliam lo vang **chumipahnihna (2-na a ni) .thihna.**

- **Thi 2-na a ni**

- Smurna kohhran hnehtute chu mitthi dang, leia awm tawh, mahse kum 1000 hnu lama nung lehte an ni ang a, chu chu thawhleha hmasa ber a ni a, chutiang chuan heng hnehtute hian thihna 2-na chu an hliam lo vang.<sup>87</sup>

† Thlarau Thianghlimin a hruai che chuan Smurna kohhrante hnena Thlarauvin a sawi ([Thup 2:8- .11. A rilru a hah lutuk](#)) a chhan chu Pa Thlarau emaw Thlarau Thianghlim emaw, nangmahniah thu a sawi ([Mat 10:20-ah a awm](#), [.Mar 13:11-ah a awm](#)).

([Thup 2:12-17-ah a awm](#)) (3) Pergamos kohhran vantirhkoh hnenah

[Thup 2:12](#) Tin, Pergamo khuua kohhran vântirhkoh hnênah ziak rawh; Hêng thu hi khandaih hriam nei chuan a ti [G4501 a ni](#) a sir pahnih nei;

☞ [Thup 2:12](#) Tin, Pergamo khuua kohhran vântirhkoh hnênah ziak rawh; Hêng thu hi neitu chuan a ti a ni **a sharp a ningunhnam nena sir pahnih a awm;**

- **What a ni khandaih hriam hrual pahnih nei chu** [G4501 a ni](#)?

- **.Lalpa rhema chu** (en rawh [Thup 1:16](#), “ .What chu khandaih hriam tak, hmui pahnih nei a ni [G4501 a ni](#)?”)

- **Who a nei khandaih hriam hrual pahnih nei chu** [G4501 a ni](#)?

- Khandaih hriam tak, hmui pahnih nei [G4501 a ni](#) a chhuak a ni **Lal Isua Krista**, **.Pathian Fapa a ni** ([Thup 1:13](#)).

- Khandaih 2-edged nalh tak chu

[Thup 2:13](#) I thiltih leh i chenna hmun, Setana ðutna (lalþutthlêng) pawh ka hria [G2362 a ni](#) hi: 1.1. tin, ka hming hi i vawng tlat a, ka rinna chu i phatsan lo, chûng niahte pawh chuan,” a ti a chutah chuan Antipas chu ka martar rinawm tak, in zinga tihhlum, Setana awmna hmunah a ni.

[Thup 2:14](#) Nimahsela, i chungah thil tlemte ka nei a, .

Balaka zirtirtu Balaama zirtirna pawmtute chu i nei a ni,” a ti a [G904 a ni](#) naupang (fapa) hmaa tlukna paih turin [.G5207 a ni](#) Israel ram a ni, milemte tana inthawina thil ei tûr te, . tin, ingaihna ti tûr in.

[Thup 2:15](#) Chutiang bawkin Nikolai mite zirtirna pawmtute pawh i nei ve baw a, chu chu ka huat em em a ni.

[Thup 2:16](#) Sim rawh [G3340 a ni](#) chuti lo chuan i hnênah ka lo kal thuai ang, . tin, khandaih hmangin a bei ang [G4501 a ni](#) ka hmui a ni.

☞ [Thup 2:13](#) I thiltih te, i chenna hmun te, Setana lalthutphah awmna te ka hria.

Tin, Ka hming chu i vawng tlat a, Ka rinna chu i phatsan lo ni

**Antipas chuan** chu Ka martar rinawm tak a ni, Setana chenna in zînga thah kha.

☞ [Thup 2:14](#) Nimahsela, i chungah thil tlemte ka nei a, .

a chhan chu chutah chuan thurin vawngtute i nei a ni **Balaama**, .

ani chuan Balaka chu Israel fate hmaa tlukna siam turin a zirtir a;

milemte tana inthawina thil ei tur leh mipat hmeichhiatna hmansual tur.

☞ [Thup 2:15](#) Chutiang bawkin Nikolai mite zirtirna pawmtute pawh i nei ve baw a, chu chu ka huat em em a ni.

☞ [Thup 2:16](#) Sim rawh, chuti lo chuan i hnenah ka lo kal thuai ang a, Ka khandaih hmangin ka bei ang **ka**.

<sup>87</sup>“(Thup 20:5-6) Thawhleha hmasa ber (The 4th watch) ..”

- Eng nge tih **Balaama** suaksual?
  - Balac (Strong-a ta a ni [G904 a ni](#)) . [G904 a ni](#) tih awmzia chu “tichhetu emaw, tichhetu emaw, Moab lal” tihna a ni.<sup>88</sup>
  - Balaama (Strong-a ta [G903 a ni](#)) tih awmzia chu “a ni mai thei” tihna a ni.<sup>89</sup> chu chuan Strong-a atanga a bul awmzia a nei a ni [H1109 a ni](#), “a ni lo mipuite chu,” a ti a.<sup>90</sup>
  - Balaama kawng zawh tih awmzia chu fel lohna lawmman (inthawina chaw ei ang chi) hmangaih tihna a ni thilte chu milemte leh inggaihawanna), chu chu Isua Krista kawng dik kalh a ni, the mi fel ([1Jo 2:1](#)).  
*[2Pe 2:15-ah kan hmu](#)Kawng dik kalsanin, an bo ta a, .  
 Balaama kawng zawhin [G903 a ni](#) Bosor fapa, .  
 hlawh(lawmman) hmangaih tu . [G3408 a ni](#) fel lohna chungchang, [G93](#)*
- † Fel lohna zawng zawng hi sual a ni a, thihna thleng lo sual a awm ([1Jo 5:17-ah a awm](#)). Thihnain Adama atanga Mosia thlengin a lal a, mahse **Krista Isua** misualte chhandam turin khawvelah a lo kal a **Pathian** nen min enkawl dun a ni **Krista** tin, van hmunah min thut tir in **Krista Isua**. Adamaah chuan mi zawng zawng an thi vek a, mahse **Krista**, mi zawng zawng tihnun an ni ang ([1Ko 15:22-ah a awm](#), . [Rom 5:14-ah a awm](#), . [Eph 2:6 a ni](#)).<sup>91</sup>
- † Tu pawh a piang tih kan hria **Pathian** sual a ti lo; a piang erawh chu **Pathian** a vêngnim a, mi sual chuan a khawih lo ([1Jo 5:18-ah a awm](#)). Tin, chu chu kan hria **Pathian mi kan ni**, khawvel zawng zawng hi sualnaah a awm a ([1Jo 5:19](#)).
- **A hmui chu** tih hi a ni [H1697 a ni](#) LALPA ta a nian dah a ni ([Jer1:9-ah a awm](#)) .leh khandaih a ni [G4501 a ni](#) hi **Lalpa rhema a ni** ([Thup 1:16](#)). Mihring Fapa chuan khandaihin a bei ang [G4501 a ni](#) A kê emaw, Lalpa rhema emaw Balaama (Balaka zirtirtu) thurin vawngtu mi fel lote leh Nikolai mite thurin vawngtu, Israel fate hmaa tlukna siamtu, milemte tana inthawina thil ei tur leh inggai tirtute dodaltu.<sup>92</sup>

<sup>88</sup>"G904 - balak - Strong-a Grik Lexicon (kjb)." Blue Letter Bible. 2 Mar, 2023-a hmuh chhuah a ni.

[A rilru a hah lutuk chuan a rilru a buai em em a, a rilru a hah lutuk chuan a rilru a buai em em bawk a.](#)

<sup>89</sup>"G903 - balaam - Strong-a Grik Lexicon (kjb)." Blue Letter Bible. 2 Mar, 2023-a hmuh chhuah a ni.

[A rilru a hah lutuk chuan a rilru a buai em em a, a rilru a hah lutuk chuan a rilru a buai em em bawk a.](#)

<sup>90</sup>"H1109 - bil'am - Strong-a Hebrai Lexicon (kjb)." Blue Letter Bible. 2 Mar, 2023-a hmuh chhuah a ni.

[A rilru a hah lutuk chuan a rilru a buai em em a, a rilru a hah lutuk chuan a rilru a buai em em bawk a.](#)

<sup>91</sup>Video 12. "Isua Krista thlah (Adama atanga Pathian thlenga Isua thlahtute chanchin)."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/a category hrang hranga dah loh/12/.](#)

<sup>92</sup>"[Figure 2-g], [Figure 2-h], & [Figure 2-i]," emaw Video 20 emaw en rawh. "(A sharp) Sheath, Sword, & Two-edged Sword)."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/sword/20-a-a-sharp-sheath-sword-a-khadaih-a-hnam pahnih-2/.](#)





- Manna thup chu

[Thup 2:17](#) Beng nei chuan Thlarauvin kohhranhote hnena a sawi chu ngaithla rawh se; Hnehtu chu manna thuruk rah chu ka eitir ang; lung var a pe ang a, chu lungah chuan hming thar ziak a ni ang. chu chu a dawngtu chauh lo chu tumahin an hre lo.

☞ [Thup 2:17](#) Beng nei chuan Thlarauvin kohhranhote hnena a sawi chu ngaithla rawh se. Hnehtu hnenah chuan a then ka pe ang **manna thup chu** ei tur. Tin, lung var ka pe ang, . lung chungah chuan hming thar ziak a ni a, chu chu a dawngtu chauh lo chuan tumahin an hre lo.

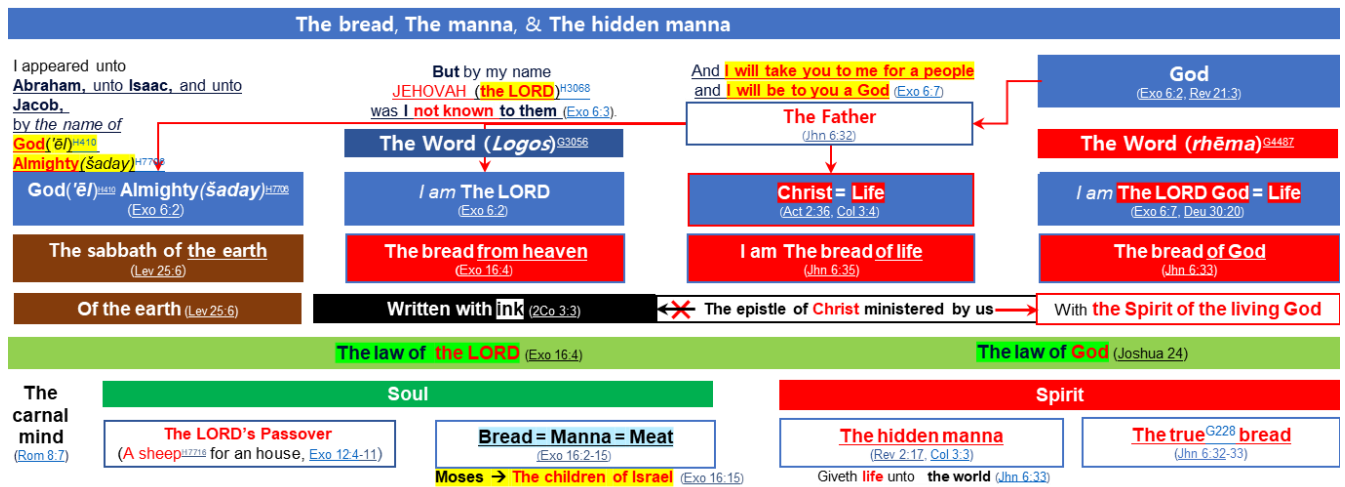
- **Ta thup manna**<sup>94</sup>  
 - .Hmuhpui nen<sup>G4501 a ni</sup> A kâ atanga chhuak, .Pathian Fapa chuan Israel fate hmaa tûkna siam tûra Balaama thurin vawngtute chu a do dâwn a, milemte tana inthawina thilte ei lo tûr te, inngaih lohna te, Nikolai mite thurin vawngtute laka vên tûr te a ni.

**A sharp hle maikhandaih** hmul pahnih nei<sup>G4501 a ni</sup> Mihring Fapa kâ atangintih chu khandaih meialh a ni<sup>H2719 ah a awm</sup> nunna thing kawng, Mana thup emaw, Lalpa rhema emaw rah chhuah chu vawng reng turin kawng tinrêng hawitirtu chu,<sup>95</sup> chu chu hnehtute ei tûra pêk a ni ang a, a chhûnga hming thar ziak lung var a ni bawk ang.

**A logos te chutan Pathian** rang a, thiltithe tak a ni a, eng zawng zawng aiin a hruai zawk bawk **khandaih hmul pahnih nei**<sup>G3162 a ni</sup> ([Heb 4:12-ah a awm](#)). Khandaih hriam tak, hmui pahnih nei (ῥομφαία, rhomphaia) .<sup>G4501 a ni</sup> A kâ a nihi **khandaih a kang chhuak**<sup>H2719 ah a awm</sup> chu chuan kawng tinrengah a inher a, kawng vawng reng turin **nunna thing a ni**, chu chu manna thup emaw, Lalpa rhema emaw rah a ni ([Gen 3:24-ah a awm](#), .[1Pe 1:25-ah kan hmu](#)).”

† Thlarau Thianghlimin a hruai che chuan Pergamos kohhran ([Thup 2:12-17 a ni](#)) a chhan chu Pa Thlarau emaw Thlarau Thianghlim emaw, nangmahniah thu a sawi ([Mat 10:20-ah a awm](#), .[Mar 13:11-ah a awm](#)).

[Figure 2-h] Manna thup chu<sup>96</sup>



<sup>94</sup>[Figure 2-e],” emaw Video 23 emaw en rawh. “Chhang, Mana, & Mana thup.” [www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-bread/23-chhang-chu-manna-a-thup-manna/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-bread/23-chhang-chu-manna-a-thup-manna/), video 24. “Pathian in.” [www.therhemaofthelord.com/new-jerusalem/24-Pathian-in-nang-chu-Jerusalem-thianghlim/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/new-jerusalem/24-Pathian-in-nang-chu-Jerusalem-thianghlim/), . video 28. “Thlarau rah.” a ti a. [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/28-thlarau-rah/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/28-thlarau-rah/).

<sup>95</sup>En rawh [Thup 1:16](#).

<sup>96</sup>Video 23. “Chhang, Mana, & Manna thup.”

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-bread/23-chhang-chu-manna-a-thup-manna/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-bread/23-chhang-chu-manna-a-thup-manna/).

[Figure 2-i] Thuthlung thara Pathian Lehkha Thu hrilhfianna<sup>97</sup>

- Krista Leikhathawn emaw, kan Lalpa Isua Krista tirhkohte thusawi rhema emaw kha ziak a ni lo ink mahse Pathian nung Thlarau ([2Ko 3:3](#)).
- Pathianin Pathian Lehkha Thu zawng zawng hi thurin, zilhna, siam\hatna leh felna zirtirna atâna hlâwk tûrin a pe a ni ([2Ti 3:16-ah a awm](#)).

**Hrilhfianna of Mipaleh Hmeichhia Pathian nung Thlarauvin** → “the rhema” tih hmangin .

1. A ni [Mat 4:4-ah a awm](#) “Mihring chu chhang chauhvîn a nung tur a ni lo,” tih ziak a ni. Pathian kâ a\anga thu lo chhuak zawng zawngah erawh chuan.

→ Mipa pakhat<sup>H120 a ni</sup> of bondwoman chu chhang chauhvîn a nung<sup>G740 a ni</sup> amah chauhvîn, mahse freewoman mipa chuan a nung reng thung Pathian kâ a\anga chhuak thu tinrêng. ([Gen 2:18-ah a awm](#), [.Mat 4:4-ah a awm](#)) .

2. A ni [Eph 5:25-ah a awm](#) Pasalte, <sup>G435 a ni</sup> in nupuite hmangaih la, <sup>G1135 a ni</sup>

→ Pasalte (mi fel tak), <sup>G435 a ni</sup> Krista angin in nupuite chu hmangaih rawh u ([Eph 5:25-ah a awm](#), *.A pasal Josefa*, *mi fel tak nih hi* ([Mat 1:19-ah a awm](#)) ..

→ Nang mi fel, Pathian khawngaihna hnuaiah chuan Krista taksa peng hnuaia awm chu hmangaih rawh dan, nangmah chhunga chi (Pathian thu) Lalpa thuthlung thutiamte hlen chhuah nan. ([Eph 5:25-ah a awm](#)-26, 2019 a ni. [Gen 2:18, 19 a ni](#).[Gen 17:19-ah a awm](#), [.Luka 8:11 ah hian kan hmu](#)) .

3. A ni [1Ko 14:34-ah a awm](#) | hmeichhiate kha phalsak rawh se<sup>G1135 a ni</sup> kohhranhote chu ngawi reng rawh u, an thusawi chu phal a ni lo;

nimahsela, thu awih leh Dan hnuaia awm tura thupek an ni.

- Chuan [1Ko 14:34-ah a awm](#) tih hi lehkha hmanga hrilhfianna a ni → “Kohhranah hmeichhiate thusawi phal a ni lo.”
- Chuan [1Ko 14:34-ah a awm](#) tih hi Pathian nung Thlarauvin a hrilhfianna a ni. → “. **Bawih ni mah se, Danin phuar Pathian thu zirtirtute chu ngawi reng rawh se kohhrante, lehkha chuan a that si a**” ([2Ko 3:6](#)).

4. A ni [1Ko 14:35-ah a awm](#) Tin, eng thil pawh an zir duh chuan an pasalte chu in lamah zawt rawh se, a zahthlak si a hmeichhiate chu kohhranah thu sawi turin.

- Bawihte hian eng emaw an zir duh chuan, Pathian kâ a\anga thu chhuak zirtirtu, zalên hmeichhiate chu dîl rawh se, thlarau chuan nunna a pe si a. ([2Ko 3:6](#)).
- Thuthlung thar thu kan Lalpa sawi chu “the rhema” a ni a, chu chu meialh nen a lo thleng a ni<sup>H3851 a ni</sup> [mei a ni](#)<sup>H784 a ni</sup> leh khandaih a ni<sup>H2719 ah a awm</sup> tisa zawng zawng hnenah Lalpa ([Is 66:15-ah a awm](#)-16) a ni.
  - An thiltih leh ngaihtuahna tihthianghlim leh tihthianghlim tawhte chu Lalpan a that ang a, chu chu chhia leh tha hriatna thing ([Is 66:15-17-ah a awm](#)).
  - Hnam tin leh ãawng tinte chuan unauhte chu hnam tin a\angin LALPA tlâng thianghlim Jerusalem-ah LALPA tâna thihlan atân an hruai ang ([Is 66:18-24-ah a awm](#)).

<sup>97</sup>Video 22. “Thuthlung thara Pathian Lehkha Thu hrilhfianna.” [www.therhemaofthelord.com/interpretation/22-thuthlung-thar-a-lehkhabu-a-hrilhfianna/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/interpretation/22-thuthlung-thar-a-lehkhabu-a-hrilhfianna/).

But the word (*rhema*)<sup>G4487</sup> of the Lord endureth for ever.  
 And this is the word (*rhema*)<sup>G4487</sup> which by the gospel is preached unto you (1Pe 1:25).  
 Through faith we understand that the worlds were framed by the word (*rhema*)<sup>G4487</sup> of God,  
 so that things which are seen were not made of things which do appear  
 (Heb 11:3).

The LORD to  
 cut off the flesh  
 of the wicked  
 from the righteous  
 (Eze 21:3-5)



(Thup 2:18-29-ah a awm) (4) Thuatira kohhran vântirhkoh hnênah

[Thup 2:18](#) Tin, Thuatira kohhran vântirhkoh hnênah ziaak rawh;

Pathian Fapa chuan hêng thu hi a ti.

a mit chu meialh ang maia nei [G5395 a ni](#) mei, [G4442 a ni](#) a ke chu dâr tha tak ang a ni, [G5474 a ni](#)

☞ [Thup 2:18](#) Tin, Thuatira kohhran vântirhkoh hnênah ziaak rawh.

Heng thute hi Pathian Fapa, mit ang maia nei chuan a [timeialh alh chhuak](#), A ke chu dar tha tak ang mai a ni.

- [Tu nge meialh meialh mit leh dâr tha tak ke nei chu?](#)

- [.Lal Isua Krista\(The Pathian Fapa\)](#) .<sup>98</sup>

- [Eng hia mei a ni?](#)

- A ni lo [Isua](#) khandaih tir turin leiah a lo kal a [G3162 a ni](#) ([Mat 10:34-ah a awm](#)), mahse thawn turin a lo kal baw [mei](#) .

- chu chu a turn ta a ni [logos te chu a ni](#) thu chungah ([rhema a ni](#)) . [G4487 a ni](#) tan [Pathian](#).<sup>99</sup>

- Johana hnuah lo kal kha [Krista Isua](#) leh [Thlarau Thianghlim a ni](#) awmte chungah a lo thleng thin hminga baptisma chang [Lal Isua a ni](#); tichuan thlarau lam thilpêk an dawng ang a, chu chuan an ti thei ang tawng hrang hrang sawi la, hrilhlawkna ([Thiltih 19: 1.1.4-6 a ni](#) , [.1Ko 12:1](#)).

- † [Khawvel](#) (van leh lei) . [G3056 a ni](#) tuna kan pianpui mit hmanga kan hmuh chu a [ni logos te chu a ni](#) chu chu a lan dan anga thil siam ni lovin, dah khawm, dah khawm a ni zaw [mei](#) (a puan chhuah theih nana [rhema chu a ni](#) tan [Pathian](#)) Pathian ngaihsak lote roreina leh boraina ni ([Heb 11:3-ah a awm](#) , [.2Pe 3:7](#)).<sup>100</sup>

- [Eng nge tih meialh alh chhuak](#) suaksual?

- [.LALPA chu](#) tisa zawng zawng hnenah a ngen ang by [mei](#) tin, A khandaih hmangin [H2719 ah a awm](#) , a thiltihte chu a that ang

- tin, ngaihtuahnate chu chhia leh tha hriatna thing hmangin tihthianghlim leh tihthianghlim a ni tawh baw.<sup>101</sup>

- [Thuthlung thar thut](#) thusawi chu kan [Lal pahi "a rhema chu a ni"](#) , chu chu a rawn keng tel a ni [meialh a nistan](#)

- [mei](#) leh khandaih of [Lal pa a ni](#) tisa zawng zawng hnenah ([Is 66:15-16-ah a awm](#)).<sup>102</sup>

- Avang [Pathian](#) lo neitu a ni a, A Fapa chu grep hrui dik tak a ni a, keini, hnah angin kan awm reng tur a ni [Pathian Fapa a ni](#) , tuin nge a thar chu a in ([rhema a ni](#)) chungah [Pathian ram a ni](#) . Amaha awm rengte lalram rah tam tak an chhuah a, chutiang chuan malsawmna an dawng thin. Amahah i awm reng loh chuan [rhema a ni](#) , i ti ang

- thingnah angin paih chhuakin, a chungah paih chhuak rawh [mei chu a ni](#) leh halral ni rawh se, mahse hlauh a ngai lo [LALPA chu](#)

- leiah thil ropui tak tak a ti ang.<sup>103</sup>

- † Simna baptisma i chan hnuah [Krista Isua](#) (Thlarau Thianghlim leh Meia baptistu che) ring la, [Lal Isua](#) hmangin baptisma chang rawh. Tichuan Thlarau Thianghlim chu logos neite chungah a lo thleng ang a, chu chu rhema-ah a chantir ang a, zâwnei thianghlimte'n a hmaa an sawi tawh leh Lalpa leh Chhandamtu tirhkohte thupêk ([2Pe 3:2](#)). [Lal Isua](#) van atangin a inpuang ang tih awmzia chu [thutak logos te chu](#) (i chhandamna chanchin tha) chu a kang lut ang [mei alh chhuak](#) kan chanchin tha hmanga rhema puan chhuah nan [Lal Isua Krista](#) . I rin hnu leh i dawn

<sup>98</sup>En rawh [Thup 1:12](#).

<sup>99</sup>Ibid.

<sup>100</sup>Video 44. "Pathian Lehkha Thu hrilhlawkna (2 Petera 3) 1/2." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/44-the-logos-the-rhema-ni-2-peter-3-Pathian- Lehkha Thu- hrilhlawkna-2-peter-1-3/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/44-the-logos-the-rhema-ni-2-peter-3-Pathian- Lehkha Thu- hrilhlawkna-2-peter-1-3/).

<sup>101</sup>Video 22. "Thuthlung thara Pathian Lehkha Thu hrilhfiahna." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/interpretation/22-thuthlung-thar-a-lehkhabu-a-hrilhfiahna/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/interpretation/22-thuthlung-thar-a-lehkhabu-a-hrilhfiahna/).

<sup>102</sup>Ibid.

<sup>103</sup>Video 28. "Thlarau rah." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/28-thlarau rah/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/28-thlarau rah/).

hnuah **Krista**, i seal a ni **Thlarau Thianghlim a nithutiam a ni**. Pathian mi zawng zawng zingah hnam Pakhat, a nih loh leh mi 144,000 (**Krista rah hmasa berte chu**), Sion tlanga Beram No nen an ding a, an hmaiah a Pa hming ziak a ni.<sup>104</sup> Isua Krista chanchin \ha hi Pathian Fapa chungchang a ni a, Pathiana kohhran chanchin \ha a lo lut ta a ni **logos te pawh a awm**, chhung **thuneihna**, leh in **Thlarau Thianghlim a ni**, chu chua **rhema chu a ni**.<sup>105</sup>

- † **Isualeia** kan rualin a kal dun a (**Luk8:27-ah a awm**), mahse a ke chu chibai bukna chung lamah a awm a <sup>G5476 a</sup> **nithinga** khenbeh a nih lai leh kraws-a khenbeh a nih lai khan. Chutiang bawkin Philipa leh eunuch te pahnih chuan tawllailir-a an thu dun laiin tui pakhat an thlen hma loh chuan lei a khawih lo (**Tirkkohte 8:31**). Lei thianghlima ding turin tuih baptisma chang tura an kalna kawngah Lalpan an ke a thianghlim a.<sup>106</sup>

- I hnathawh, hmangaihna, rawngbawlna, rinna, dawhtheihna, & hnuhung ber chu a hmasa aiin a tam zawk

**Thup 2:19** | thiltihte ka hria, <sup>G2041 a ni</sup> leh thilpek (hmangaihna), <sup>G26</sup> leh rawngbawlna (rawngbawlna), <sup>G1248 a ni</sup> leh rinna te, <sup>G4102 a ni</sup> dawhtheihna te, <sup>G5281 a ni</sup> leh i thiltihte; <sup>G2041 a ni</sup> leh a hnuhung ber chu a hmasa aiin a tam zawk tur a ni.

☞ **Thup 2:19** | hnathawh, hmangaihna, rawngbawlna, **rinna**, leh in dawhtheihna; in thiltih erawh chu a hnuhung berte aiin a tam zawk a ni.

- **Faith**

- Lalram chu **Pathian** is in logos chauh ni lovin, in **rhēma tih a ni Pathian ta a ni**, leh **rinna chu** hriatna hmangin a lo thleng thin

**Pathian rhema chu**, chu chu in **thiltihtheihna chu a ni** leh in **Thlarau Thianghlim a ni**.<sup>107</sup>

- Hnuah **rinna** a lo thleng a, sikul zirtirtu hnuaiha ni tawh lovin a fapate kan ni tawh **Pathian turinnachhung**

**Krista Isua**.<sup>108</sup>

- **Heb 11:3-ah a awm** record-ah chuan, “Through **rinna** chu chu kan hrethiam **khawvelte hi a ni** (van leh leilung hi) .

an siam famkim a ni **a rhema chu a nitan Pathian**” tih leh engtin nge tih chungchangah pawh inthliarna pathum a awm baw **Pathian** van leh lei chu “framed” a ni.

→ **Pathian rhema chu** hi stage hrang hrang pathum-ah frame a ni a:

- Thil awmte chu “Siam, <sup>H1254 a ni</sup> Siam (tih tawh), <sup>H6213 a ni</sup> leh a rawn chhuah ta a ni <sup>H3318 a ni & H8317 a ni</sup>.<sup>109</sup>

<sup>104</sup>Video 18. “A rah hmasa ber (Mi 144,000).” [www.therhemaofthelord.com/lal ruai-7-ah/18-a-a rah hmasa ber-144000/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/lal%20ruai-7-ah/18-a-a%20rah%20hmasa%20ber-144000/).

<sup>105</sup>Baptisma chan dan tur hrethiam turin video #14 leh #35 en rawh.

“[Figure 2-g] & [Figure 2-h],” emaw Video 14. “Simna, Baptisma & Thlarau Thianghlim, & Thlarau Thianghlim thilpek.” [www.therhemaofthelord.com/simna-baptisma/14-simna-baptisma-thlarau-thianghlim/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/simna-baptisma/14-simna-baptisma-thlarau-thianghlim/).

Video 35. “(Tirkkohte) Thuneihna leh Thuneihna nei Zirtirte.”

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/35-tirkkoh-zirtirte-thuneihna-thuneihna/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/35-tirkkoh-zirtirte-thuneihna-thuneihna/).

<sup>106</sup>Video 33. “He Tawllailir hi zawm rawh.” [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/33-he tawllailir-ah hian inzawm rawh/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/33-he%20tawllailir-ah%20hian%20inzawm%20rawh/).

<sup>107</sup>“[Figure 2-j] & [Figure 2-k],” emaw Video 14. “Simna, Baptisma & Thlarau Thianghlim” tih hi en rawh.

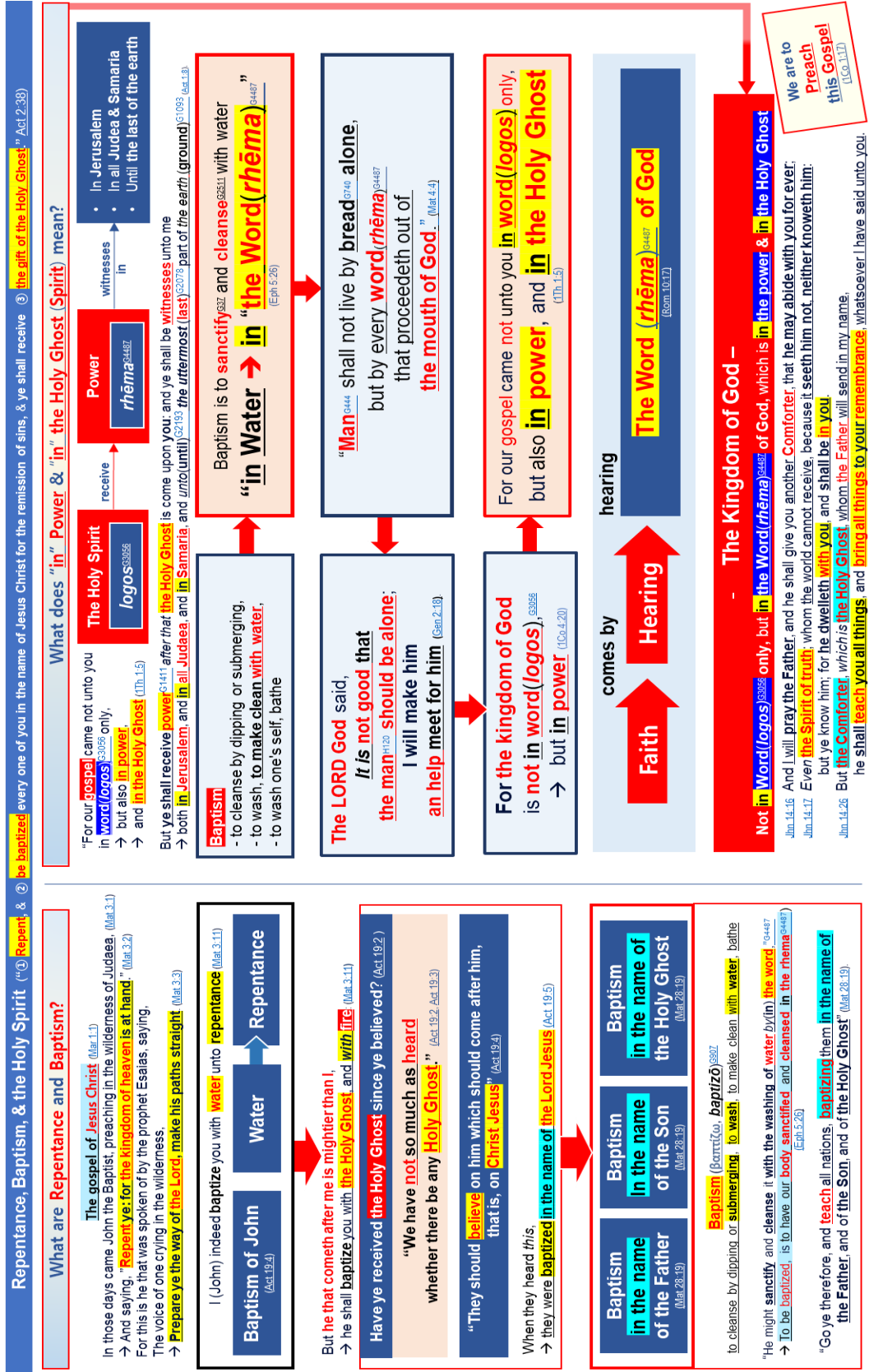
[www.therhemaofthelord.com/simna-baptisma/14-simna-baptisma-thlarau-thianghlim/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/simna-baptisma/14-simna-baptisma-thlarau-thianghlim/).

<sup>108</sup>Rinna chungchangah chuan “[Figure 2-j], [Figure 2-k], & “[Figure 2-l],” emaw Video 42, “5. Tawtawrawt te.”

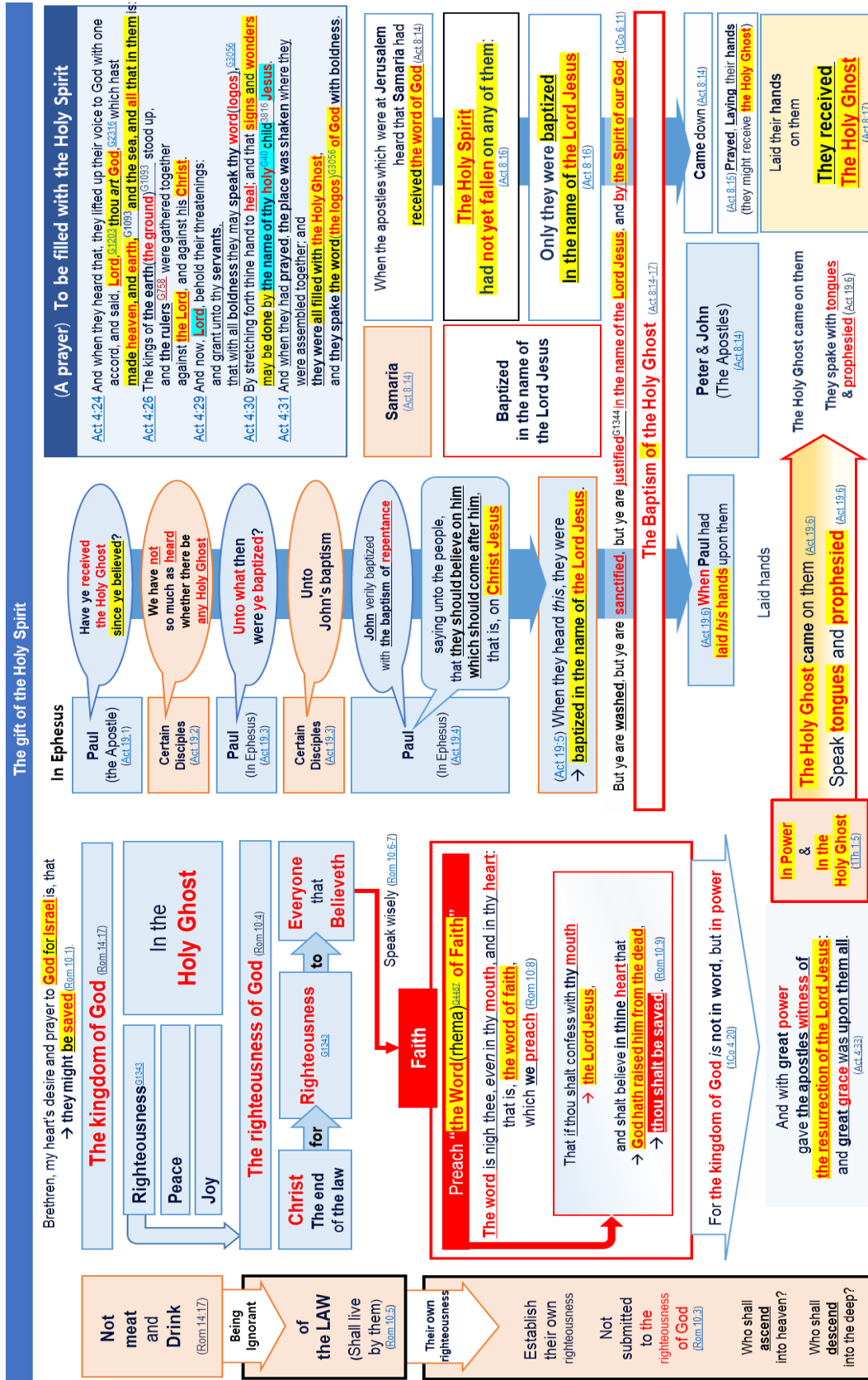
[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/42-a-lal ruai-5-trumpet/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/42-a-lal%20ruai-5-trumpet/).

<sup>109</sup>Video 1. “Pathian thil siam ni sarh chhung.” [www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/zirlai1/ tih hi a ni](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/zirlai1/tih%20hi%20a%20ni/).

[Figure 2-] Simna, Baptisma, & Thlarau Thianghlim<sup>110</sup>



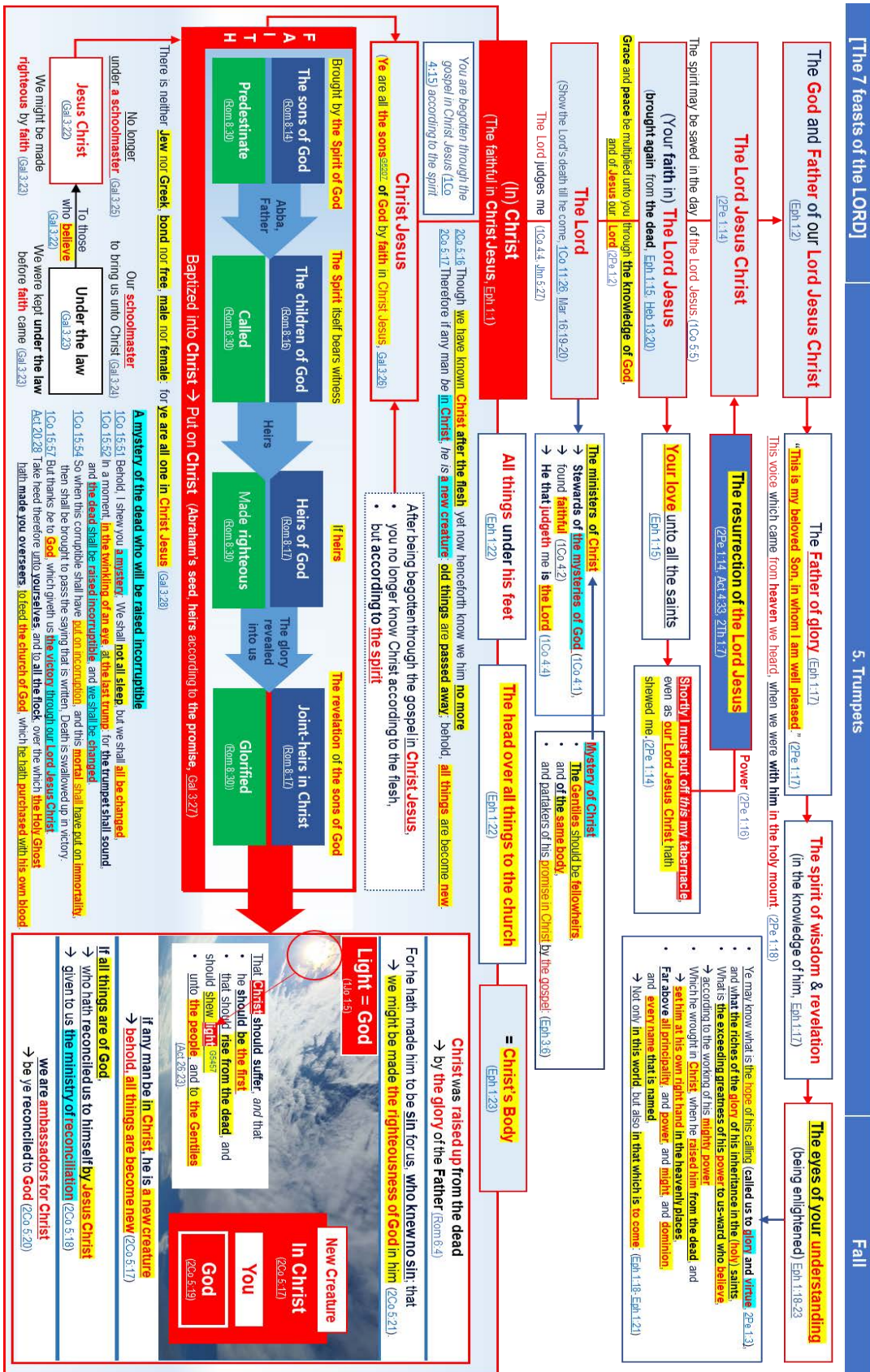
[Figure 2-k] Thlarau Thianghlim thilpek<sup>111</sup>



<sup>111</sup>Video 14. "Simna, Baptisma & Thlarau Thianghlim, & Thlarau Thianghlim thilpek."  
[www.therhemaofthelord.com/simna-baptisma/14-simna-baptisma-thlarau-thianghlim/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/simna-baptisma/14-simna-baptisma-thlarau-thianghlim/).



[Figure 2-] Rinna<sup>112</sup>



<sup>112</sup>Video 42-naah chuan, "5. Tawtawrawt te." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/42-a-lal ruai-5-trumpet/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/42-a-lal ruai-5-trumpet/).



- Sim Iova Jezebeli hrehawm tuartute: Hrehawmna Ropuih paihthlak an ni

[Thup 2:20](#) Nimahsela, i chungah thil tlemte ka nei a, .  
Hmeichhia Jezebeli, zâwlnei nula inchhal chu i phalsak avângin;  
ka chhiahhlawhte zirtîr tûr leh thlêm tûrin [G1401 a ni](#) hurna tih tur, leh milemte tana inthawina thilte ei turin.  
[Thup 2:21](#) Tin, a hurna chu sim turin hun ka pe a; a sim ta lo va.  
[Thup 2:22](#) Ngai teh, ani chu khumah ka paih ang a, a uirete chu nasa takin ka paih ang [G3173 a ni](#) hrehawm tawrhna, [G2347 a ni](#)  
an thiltih (thiltih) an sim loh chuan. [G2041 a ni](#)  
[Thup 2:23](#) Tin, a fate pawh ka that ang [G5043 a ni](#) thihna nen;  
leh kohhran zawng zawngte [G1577 a ni](#) kei hi keimah hi ka ni tih a hria ang, " a ti a [G3510 a ni](#) leh thinlungte: 1.1.  
tin, in thiltih ang zelin ka pe ang che u," a ti a. [G2041 a ni](#)

- ☞ [Thup 2:20](#) Nimahsela, i chungah thil tlemte ka nei a, chu hmeichhia Jezebeli i phal avangin;  
Zawlnei nula, Ka chhiahhlawhte uire tura zirtir leh thlemtu  
milemte tana inthawina thilte pawh ei rawh u.
  - ☞ [Thup 2:21](#) Tin, a hurna a sim theih nan hun ka pe a, a sim lo.
  - ☞ [Thup 2:22](#) Ngai teh, ani chu khumah ka paih ang a, a uirete chu ka paih ang **ropuihrehawm tawrhna** .
  - ☞ [Thup 2:23](#) A fate chu thihnain ka that ang, .  
tin, kohhran zawng zawngin kei hi kei hi ka ni tih an hre ang.  
Tin, in thiltih ang zelin ka pe ang che u.
- **Pathian Fapa** Thuatira kohhran dodalna tlemte a nei a, a chhan chu hmeichhe Jezebeli, zâwlnei nua inchhal chu, A chhiahhlawhte chu inngaihna ti tûra zirtîr leh thlêm tûr leh milemte tana inthawina thil ei tûra an phalsak avângin.  
  
Sim turin hun a pe a, mahse a hurna chu a sim lo. Chutichuan khumah a paih ang a, a uirete chu khumah a paih ang **Hrehawmna Ropuih** thiltih an sim loh chuan. A fate chu thihnain a that ang a, kohhran zawng zawngin in thiltih ang zela in zinga mi tinte hnena petu reins leh thinlung zawngtu chu Amah a ni tih an hre ang.  
→ An hnathawh an sim loh chuan Thuatira kohhran chu paih luh an ni ang **Hrehawmna Ropui**.

- Jezebeli thurin nei lote: A lo kal leh hma loh chuan an chelh tlat tur a ni

[Thup 2:24](#) Nimahsela, nangni leh Thuatira khuaa mi dang zawng zawng, he thurin nei lo zawng zawngte hnênah ka hrilh a che u.  
tin, an sawi angin Setana thukzia hre lote pawhin; I chungah phurrit dang ka dah lo vang.  
[Thup 2:25](#) Nimahsela, ka lo kal hma loh chuan in neih tawh chu vawng tlat rawh u," a ti a.

- ☞ [Thup 2:24](#) Nangni leh Thuatira khuaa mi dangte hnenah he thurin nei lo zawng zawngte hnenah ka hrilh a che u.  
Setana thukzia hre lote chuan, "Purrit dang ka dah lo vang che u," an tih angin.
  - ☞ [Thup 2:25](#) Mahse, ka lo kal hma loh chuan i neih chu vawng tlat rawh.
- TJezebeli thurin vawng tlat lo Thuatira-ah a chawl a ni  
- Setana thuk tak an hriat loh avangin Pathian Fapa chuan phurrit a phur lo vang a, Hrehawmna Ropuih an paih lo vang. Mahse anni erawh chuan A chhiahhlawh an nih angin A thil hmuntir tawhte chu an vawng tlat tur a ni.

- Hnehtute: Jentail Hnamte chungah thuneihna pek

[Thup 2:26](#) Tin, hnehtu chuan, [G3528 a ni](#) ka thiltih a vawng reng bawk [G2041 a ni](#) a tawp thlengin, [G5056 a ni](#)  
a hnenah thuneihna (thuneihna) ka pe ang [G1849 a ni](#) hnamte chungah. [G1484 a ni](#)  
[Thup 2:27](#) Tin, ani chuan ro a rel ang (a chawm ang) [G4165 a ni](#) anmahni chu tiang hmangin an ti a [G4464 a ni](#) thir a ni, [G4603 a ni](#)  
bêl siamtu bêl ang maiin a chhe vek ang (a chhe vek ang): [G4937 a ni](#)  
ka Pa hnen atanga ka dawn ang bawk khan.  
[Thup 2:28](#) Tin, zing ka pe ang [G4407 a ni](#) arsi. [G792 a ni](#)  
[Thup 2:29](#) Beng nei chuan Thlarauvin kohhranhote hnena a sawi chu ngaithla rawh se.

- ☞ [Thup 2:26](#) Tin, hnehtu, a tawp thlenga Ka thiltihte vawngtu chu hnamte chungah thuneihna ka pe ang.
- ☞ [Thup 2:27](#) Ani chuan a chawm ang [thir tiang a ni](#);  
Ka Pa hnên atanga ka dawn ang ngeiin, bêl siamtu bêl ang maiin an chhe vek ang;
- ☞ [Thup 2:28](#) Tin, ka pe ang [zing arsi a ni](#).
- ☞ [Thup 2:29](#) Beng nei chuan Thlarauvin kohhranhote hnena a sawi chu ngaithla rawh se.

→ Thuatira kohhranhote chu hmeichhe Jezebeli (Zâwlnei nula inchhal, .

*A chhiahhlawhte chu uire tura zirtir leh thlem a, milem hnena inthawina thil ei tur), .*

ang mahse simtute pawh Thuatira khuaa mi dangte ang bawkin Hrehawmna Ropui hmaah chhandam an ni

ang

Jezebeli thurin chu a nei lo ([Thup 2:20-23-ah a awm](#)).

- [Thir tiang pakhat](#)  
- Hnehtute hnathawh vawng rengtu [Pathian Fapa a nia tawp thlengin](#) chungah thuneihna pek a ni ang hnam (kum 1,000 chhunga leia awm tur nula [thianghlim dangte](#)) .chawm turin a Pa hnen atanga a dawn ang ngeia bêl siamtu bêl chhe vek ang maia thir tiang.
- [Zing arsi chu](#)  
[Thup 22:16-ah a awm](#) *Ka Isua kohhranhote hêng thute hi in hnêna hriattîr tûrin ka vântirhkoh ka tîr a ni. Kei hi [Davida zung leh thlahte chu](#), leh [a eng a nileh zing arsi a ni](#).*

→ A chungchang chipchiar zawka hriat duh chuana [a eng a nileh zing arsi a ni](#), tih chu en rawh  
“([Thup 22:16-ah a awm](#)) *The Bright & Morning Star (Lal Isua Krista).*” a ti a.

- † Thlarau Thianghlimin a hruai che a nih chuan Thyatira kohhrante hnena Thlarauvin a sawi chu i hre thei ang, a chhan chu Pa Thlarau emaw Thlarau Thianghlim emaw, nangmahah thu a sawi ([Mat 10:20-ah a awm](#), [.Mar 13:11-ah a awm](#)).

### Bung 3-na a ni

([Thup 3:1-6](#)) (5) Sardis-a kohhran vantirhkoh hnenah (Nunna Bua hming) .

[Thup 3:1](#) Tin, Sardis-a kohhran vântirhkoh hnênah lehkha ziaak rawh;  
Pathian Thlarau pasarih leh arsi pasarih neitu chuan hêng thu hi a ti a;  
I thiltihte ka hria, i nung a, i thi tawh tih hming i nei tih ka hria.

☞ [Thup 3:1](#) Tin, Sardis khuaa kohhran vântirhkoh hnênah ziaak rawh.

‘Heng thilte hian A neitu chuan a ti [pasarihte chu](#) ([7. A rilru a hah lutuk](#)) . [Pathian thlarau](#) leh [pasarihte chu](#) ([7. A rilru a hah lutuk](#)) . [arsi te](#): 1.1.

“I thiltihte ka hria, i nung tih hming i nei a, mahse i thi tawh a ni.

• [Who chu Pathian Thlarau pasarih nei leh arsi pasarih neitu chu a ni?](#)

- A slay a ni [Beramno](#) (arnion) a ni) . [G721 a ni](#) hi [Pathian Fapa a ni](#) tuin nge a nei [Pathian Thlarau pasarih te](#) [chu](#) ([Thup 5:6](#)) leh arsi pasarih te, .

emaw [Lal Isua Krista](#) ([Thup 1:13](#), [Thup 1:16](#)).

→ [Lal Isua Krista](#) tih hian Sardis kohhran hnênah “i dam tih hming i nei a, .  
[mahse, nang chu i thi tawh a ni.](#)”

† Mihring hnena Pathian thupek [H120 a ni](#) tih chu Mihring Fapa (Pathian logos) chi atanga lo piang sa ei tur a ni [Krista](#) <sup>113</sup> leiah hian a nunna thing atanga rah i lak theih nan leh mihring thlarau nunna chu a riah theih nan [Isua Krista](#). Tuikhuaah paruk (finna thlarau, hriatthiamna, thurawn, chakna, hriatna leh Lalpa ðihna thlarau) chu a tawp thlenga tuiin a khat hunah chuan Lalpa thlarau chu i chungah a awm ang a, rah hmangin a ti famkim ang che i felna chu i chhunga logos (tui) angin rhema (uain) nen [Pathian thlarau pasarih te chu](#) ([Isa 11:2-ah hian a lang](#)) Thlarau Thianghlim hmanga tih a ni.

Thil \ha leh felna leh thutak zawng zawngah Thlarau rah nei ([Eph 5:9 a ni](#)), i thuhretu i lo ni ta a ni [Krista thawhleha chu](#), .<sup>114</sup> tin, leia Pathian logos-a che zawng zawng te, van boruak zau takah lei chunga thlawk nunna te, leia nunna te chu thunun rawh.<sup>115</sup>

† [A taksa a ni Isua](#) (a nih loh leh Mihring Fapa taksa, Pathian chhang a ni) puan zai thianghlim (puan) inhnim hrual a ni [thisen](#), tih chu Thu ([logos te pawh a awm](#)) tan [Pathian Pathian Fapa](#) mipa a ni lo [G444 a ni](#) [chhang chauha nungte](#), mahse Amah ngei chu Pathian taksa ngei a ni a, kan hnena lo kal a ni [logos te chu a ni](#) tan [Pathian chhung thuneihna](#) leh in [Thlarau Thianghlim a ni](#), chu chua [rhema chu a ni](#).

A sa chu [Pathian chatuan](#) nunna min pe turin Mihring Fapaah chhinchhiaha a siam a, is [Lehkhabu rhema chu](#), chu chu tâwpna hun thlenga chhinchhiaha a ni ([Dan 12:4-ah a awm](#)) . [Pathian logos te chu](#), tawp hun thlenga sealed tih hian a kawka a ni [Isua Krista](#).<sup>116</sup>

- Hnathawhte chu Pathian hmaah a thleng famkim lo

[Thup 3:2](#) Fimkhur ula, thi tura inpeih tawhte chu tichak rawh u. [G599 a ni](#)  
i thiltih famkim (tihlawhtling) ka hmu lo si a . [G4137 a ni](#) Pathian hmaah.

☞ [Thup 3:2](#) Fimkhur la, thi tura inpeih tawhte chu tichak rawh;

Pathian hmaah in thiltihte hi tih famkimiin ka hmu si lo,” a ti a.

<sup>113</sup> “[Figure 3-a],” emaw Video 12 emaw en rawh. “1 . Kalhlên Kût | 2 . Chhang Dawidim telh loh.”

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/a-category/hrang-hranga-dah-loh/12/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/a-category/hrang-hranga-dah-loh/12/).

<sup>114</sup> “[Figure 3-b],” emaw Video 12. “Isua Krista thlahte” tih hi en rawh. [www.therhemaofthelord.com/a-category/hrang-hranga-dah-loh/12/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/a-category/hrang-hranga-dah-loh/12/)

<sup>115</sup> Video 27. “(Tisa, Thlarau, & Thlarau) Sam 23.”

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/27-thisen-a-a-na-a-i-chu-a-in-lei-na-a-in-lei-na-a-chawina/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/27-thisen-a-a-na-a-i-chu-a-in-lei-na-a-in-lei-na-a-chawina/).

<sup>116</sup> Video 41. “Pathian lawmawm ni turin Lalpaah lo thang lian rawh u.”

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/41-pathian-a-pawm-theih-a-ni-a-a-thang/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/41-pathian-a-pawm-theih-a-ni-a-a-thang/).

- Eng thil la awmte nge tihchak tur, thi tura inpeih tawhte chu?  
Thlarauva nung tura kaihthawh tur chuan, mahni leia (tisa)-a logos lo dawng tawh chu, baptisma hmanga thih a ngai a, chu chu a hmingin [Isua Krista](#). Hei hi ringtute chuan thilpek an dawng ang [Thlarau Thianghlim a ni](#) tin, rah tam tak a chhuah bawka [a rhema chu a ni](#).

→“Pathian hmaah tihhlawhtlin loh” tih awmzia chu [Pathian logos te chu a ni](#) phun a ni anmahni tisaah chuan a la thi lo va, chutiang chuan tisa chu thawhleh theihna dinhmunah a la ding lo.

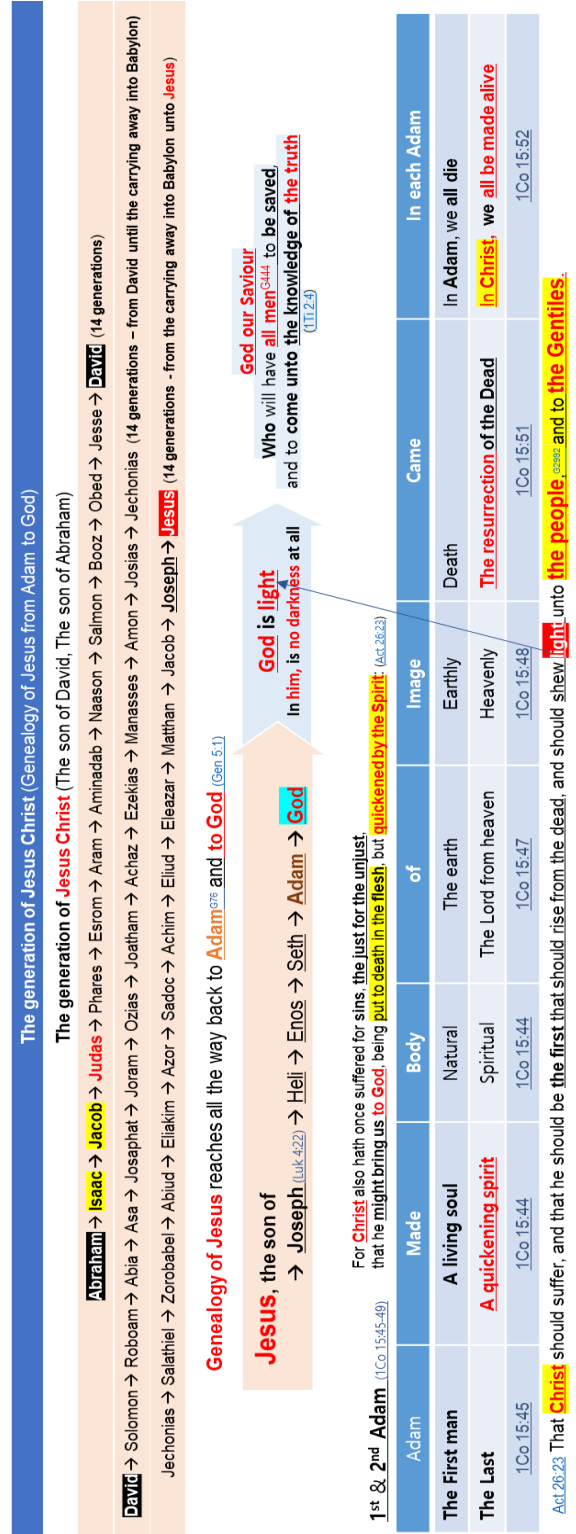
☞ Wengvangin nge an hnathawh chu Pathian hmaah a thleng famkim lo?

- Kan hnathawhna hmun [Pathian](#) Mihring Fapa ringin, Pathian tirh Pathian Fapaah awm ringin, ni hnuhnûnga kaihthawh lehin.<sup>117</sup> [Mahse Sardis khuaa kohhran chu a nichu chu a ring lo va, chu chu an sim a ngai a ni.](#)

---

<sup>117</sup>“[Figure 3-c],” emaw Video 25 emaw en rawh. “Thu harsa tak (The logos) & Pathian hnathawh 2/2.” [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/25-a-hasa-sawi-a-logos-a-pathian-a-thiltih/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/25-a-hasa-sawi-a-logos-a-pathian-a-thiltih/).

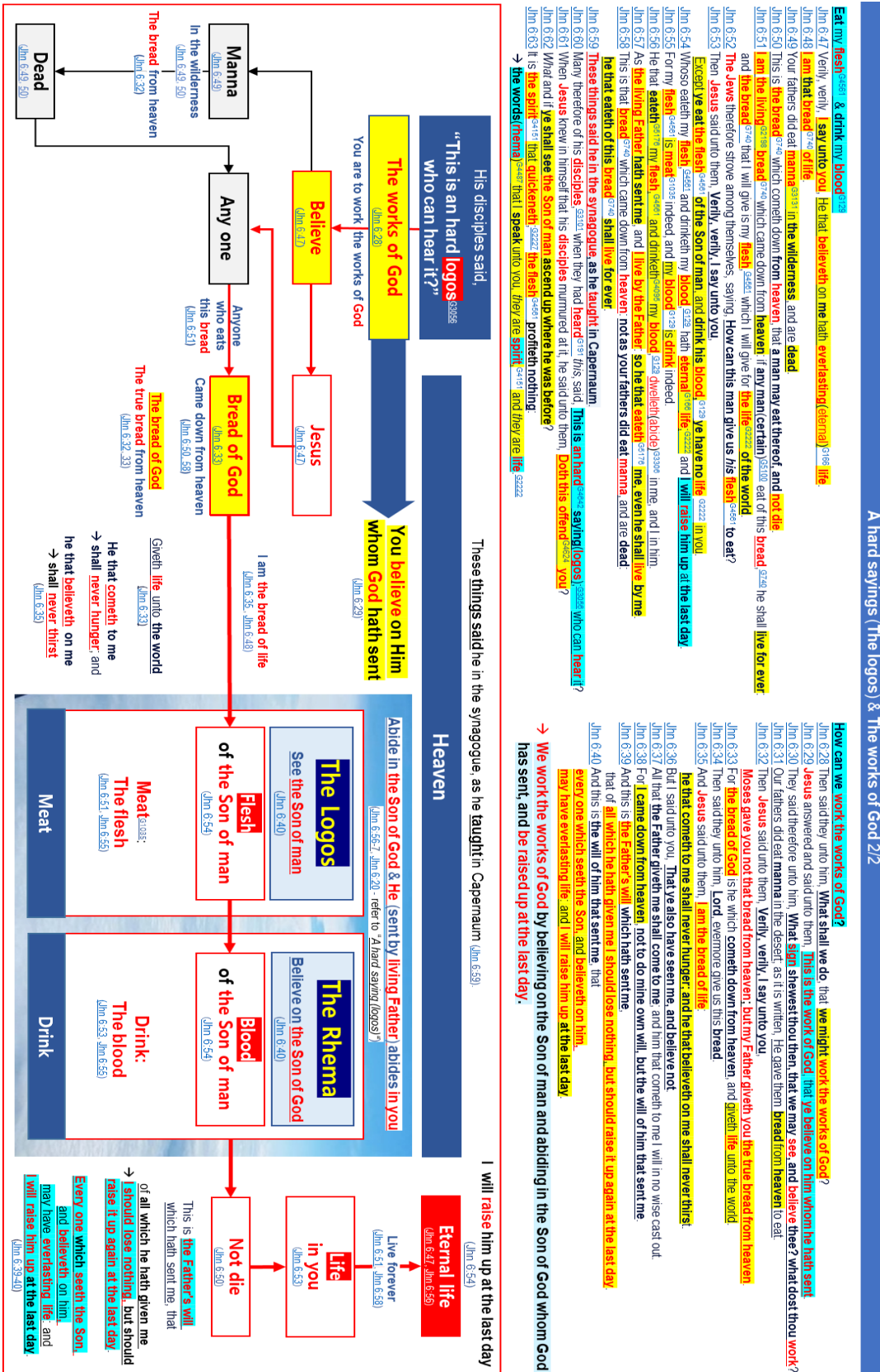
| [The 7 feasts of the LORD]  |   | 1. Passover   2. Unleavened Bread |         |                 | Spring          |                         |                          |
|---|---|-----------------------------------|---------|-----------------|-----------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| The generations of Adam to Moses  |   |                                   |         |                 |                 |                         |                          |
| Adam → Seth → Enos → Cainan → Mahalaleel → Jared → Enoch → Methuselah → Lamech → Noah → Shem → Arphaxad → Salah → Eber → Peleg → Reu → Serug → Nahor → Terah → Abraham → Isaac → Jacob → Levi → Moses |   |                                   |         |                 |                 |                         |                          |
| Adam <sup>112</sup> is the one who fell into a deep sleep (Gen. 2:21), and listened to his wife and ate from the forbidden tree (Gen. 3:17)   |   |                                   |         |                 |                 |                         |                          |
| Adam  | Adam  | Came                              | To      | Result          | Charged against | Death Reigned           | Including                |
| 1 <sup>st</sup> Adam  | Sin entered into the world (Rom. 5:12)                    | Death by sin                      | All men | All have sinned | The law         | Until Moses (Rom. 5:14) | Those who had not sinned |
| 2 <sup>nd</sup> Adam  | The figure of the first Adam to come, Christ (1Co. 15:22) |                                   |         |                 |                 |                         |                          |



<sup>118</sup>Video 12. “1. Kalhlên Kût | 2. Chang Dawidim telh loh.” [www.therhemaofthelord.com/a\\_category/hrang/hranga\\_dah\\_loh/12/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/a_category/hrang/hranga_dah_loh/12/)

<sup>119</sup>Video 12. “Isua Krista thlahte.” [www.therhemaofthelord.com/a\\_category/hrang/hranga\\_dah\\_loh/12/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/a_category/hrang/hranga_dah_loh/12/)

[Figure 3-c] Thusawi harsa tak (The logos) & Pathian hnathawh (2/2) .120



120Video 25. “Thu harsa tak The logos & Pathian hnathawh 2/2.”

- Lalpa chu rukru angin a lo kal ang a, a lo kal hun tur erawh i hre lo vang

**Thup 3:3** Chutichuan, i dawn dan leh i hriat dan kha hre reng la, vawng tlat la, sim rawh.

Chutichuan, i harh loh chuan, .

Rukru angin i chungah ka lo kal ang a, engtikah nge i chungah ka lo thlen dawn tih i hre lo vang.

☞ **Thup 3:3** Chuvangin engtin nge in dawn tih hre reng ang che ([logos te chu a ni](#) [Pathian](#), [1Th 1:5-ah a awm](#)).

[leh a hre bawk](#) ([a rhema chu a ni](#) [Pathian](#), [Rom 10:17-ah a awm](#)); vawng tlat la, sim rawh.

Chuvângin, in vêng duh loh chuan rûkru angin ka lo thleng ang che;

tin, eng nge i hre lo vang [darkar](#) i chungah ka lo kal ang.

→ Lalpa lo kal hun tur hi hriat chian a ni lo ([Mat 24:42-ah a awm](#)), chutiang chuan Sardis kohhran chu Ropui a ni

Hrehawmna Mithianglim, nunna bu chu an hming tihboral loh tur.

- An chhunga logos chu thlarau rah chhuah thei lo an lei (thi thei tisa)-ah a la awm avangin sim a ngai a ni. Chutiang a nih loh chuan Lalpa chu eng darkar nge an chungah a lo kal dawn tih an hriat loh avangin rukru angin a lo kal dawn a ni (“Ni leh darkar” hi lo kal lehna tur hriat loh a ni tih hre reng ang che [Mihring Fapa a ni](#) chutih laiin “darkar” chauh chu lo thleng tur hriat a ni lo [Lalpa a ni](#) ([Mat 24:43-ah a awm](#)).
- Tchuvangin Sardis khuaa kohhran ngaithlatute chu Judate an ni tih a Chiang a, [Hrehawmna Ropuimi](#) thianglimtelo kal hun ngak tur tute [Lalpa a ni](#).

- Sardis khuaa mi tlemte chuan an silhfen bawlhhlawh lo, var & tling an ni

**Thup 3:4** Sardis khuaah pawh hming tlemte i nei a, an silhfen tibawlhhlawh lo; <sup>G2440 a ni</sup>  
tichuan, silhfen var ka hnênah an lêng dâwn a, an tling si a.

☞ **Thup 3:4** Sardis khuaah phei chuan an silhfen tibawlhhlawh lo hming tlemte i nei a;  
tichuan, ka hnênah chuan puan var an lêng dâwn a, an tling si a.

- [Linen thawmhnaw chu](#)s chu thlan chhungah an dah a, chutah chuan [Isua](#) an dah a, puan pakhat chu Amahah an thun a [thisen](#) tih a ni a, [Pathian logos te chu a ni](#), chu chu vâna sipaite chuan an inthum a, [.var](#) leh [fai](#).<sup>121</sup>

† [Thawmhnaw dum a ni](#)

Engtikah [Isua](#) ([Lalpa a ni](#)) Petera ke a sil a, a silhfen a la a, Ani ([Lalpa a ni](#)) chu Pathian mite chu sual hneh tûrin a thum a ni ([1Jo 2:14](#), [.Mat 16:18-ah a awm](#)), Petera chu puan var thianglim (Amah awmin) inthumna hmangin [Pathian logos te chu a ni](#). Isuan Petera hnenah midang ke sil (or logos theh darh) turin a hrilh a, chutiang chuan a hmaa lei thianglim (Israel)-a ding tlak an ni ang [Pathian](#), tin, chanchin tha (Israel) lama hnathawkte hming a awm ang [nunna bu a ni](#) ([Phl 4:3-ah a awm](#)).<sup>122</sup>

- Hnehtute chu puan dum an ha ang & Nunna Bu-ah an hming an ziak ang

**Thup 3:5** Hnehtu chu puan var (thuamhnaw) a inbel ang a; <sup>G2440 a ni</sup>  
tin, a hming chu nunna bu ata ka thai bo lo vang;  
mahse, ka ti ang ka Pa hmaah leh a vantirkohte hmaah a hming puang rawh.

☞ **Thup 3:5** Hnehtu chu inthum a ni ang [thawmhnaw var](#),  
a hming pawh ka thai bo lo vang [Nunna Lehkhabu chu](#);  
mahse, Ka hmaah a hming ka puang ang [Pah](#) A vantirkohte hmaah pawh.

<sup>121</sup>Video 43. “(Thlarau hruai) Pathian fate.” [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/Thlarau-43-in-pathian-fate-a-hruai/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/Thlarau-43-in-pathian-fate-a-hruai/).

<sup>122</sup>A man atanga lak a ni [Thup 2:7](#), .emawVideo 11. “(Isua puan) “Kalhlen Kut” hma. [www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-feasts-of-the-lord/11-isuan-kalhlen-kût-hma-a-thum/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-feasts-of-the-lord/11-isuan-kalhlen-kût-hma-a-thum/).

- Meia rangkachak enchhin tawhte chu thlarau lamah Hausa an ni a; an inthiam a ni [npuan var a ni](#) (chu chu [Krista](#), [Gal 3:27-ah a awm](#)), saruakna pawh hmu lo.<sup>123</sup> Mahse Sardis kohhrana hming tlemte chauhvin an silhfen an tibawlhhlawh lo.
- Nau piang hmasa ber (mitthi zinga piang hmasa ber chu ni tawh) inkhawmpui leh kohhran [Krista](#), [Kol 1:18-ah a awm](#) te hi kohhrante an ni [Krista](#), tih ziak (in [nunna bu a nitan Beram No chu](#)) vanah, khawiah nge [Pathian](#) mi zawng zawng roreltu a ni a, mi fel taka siamte thlarau pawh a ni [tih famkim a nithisen leh rinnain](#).<sup>124</sup>

**Thup 3:6** Beng nei chuan Thlarauvin kohhranhote hnenah a sawi chu ngaitthla rawh se.

☞ **Thup 3:6** Beng nei chuan Thlarauvin kohhranhote hnenah a sawi chu ngaitthla rawh se.

- † Testimony dawng tawhte chuan [Krista](#), Pathian chu a dik tih A chhinchhiahnaah an dah a, Pathian chuan Pathian rhema sawi turin Thlarau a pe a ni).<sup>125</sup>
- † Thlarau Thianghlimin a hruai che chuan Sardis khuua kohhrante hnenah Thlarauvin a sawi chu i hre thei ang, a chhan chu Pa Thlarau emaw Thlarau Thianghlim emaw, nangmahah thu a sawi ([Mat 10:20-ah a awm](#), [Mar 13:11-ah a awm](#)).

([Thup 3:7-13-ah a awm](#)) (6) Philadelphia khuua kohhran vântirhkoh hnênah

**Thup 3:7** Tin, Philadelphia khuua kohhran vântirhkoh hnênah ziak rawh;  
Mi thianghlim, mi dik chuan hêng thu hi a ti; [G228 a ni](#) chabi neitu chu [G2807 a ni](#) [Davida fapa](#), .  
hawngtu chu, [G455 a ni](#) tin, tumahin an khar ngai lo; [G2808 a ni](#) tin, a khar a, [G2808 a ni](#) tin, tuman an hawng ngai lo; [G455 a ni](#)

☞ **Thup 3:7** Tin, Philadelphia khuua kohhran vântirhkoh hnênah lehkhaziak rawh.

‘Heng thute hian Mi thianghlim, Mi dik chuan, “A nei [Davida chabi a ni](#)” .

A hawng a, tumahin an khar lo va, a khar a, tumah hawn loh chuan

- [Davida chabi neitu dik tak chu tu nge ni?](#)

- Key (Strong-a H4668): Hebrai tawngin “chabi” tihna etymology a ni. [H4668 a ni](#) tih chu “to [hawng](#)” a ti a. [H6605 a ni](#) (Strong-a H6605, כָּתָב, pāṭāḥ) tih a ni.

→ Hawng [H6605 a ni](#) ([Thuthlung Hluiah chuan](#)) tih hian vanram “kawngkhar” a kaw a, chu chu [Pathian](#) a lo hawng tawh a.

([Sam 78:23-ah a awm](#)) Ani ([Pathian](#)) chuan chunglam atangin chhumte chu thupek pe mah se, a hawng ta a ni [H6605 a ni](#) [chumi](#)

[kawngkhar](#) tawngin lam a ni, .

- [Chahbi](#) (Strong-a G2807 a ni): Greek tawngin “key” tihna etymology a ni. [G2807 a ni](#) tih chu “to [khar](#)” a ti a. [G2808 a ni](#) (Strong-a G2808, κλειώ, kleiō) tih a ni.

→ “[Khawr](#)” (Thuthlung Tharah) tih hian inneihna hnuah khar “kawngkhar” a kaw a ni mo neitu (Mihring Fapa) a lo kal a.

([Mat 25:10-ah a awm](#)) Tin, anni (nula thianghlim âte) lei tura an kal lai chuan mo neitu (Mihring

Fapa) .

lokal; tin, inpeih tawhte (nula thianghlim fingte) chu inneihnaah chuan a hnenah an lut

ta a.

tin, kawngkhar chu a khar ta a. [G2808 a ni](#) .

→ “[Khawr](#)” tih hian van kawngkhar a kaw a, chu chu mi âte tâna khar a ni ([Mat 23:13-ah a awm](#), lehkhaziaktute leh Pharisaite).

<sup>123</sup>Video 20. “(A hruai) Kawr, Khandaih, & Khandaih hriam pahnih nei.”

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/sword/20-a-a-sharp-sheath-sword-a-khadaih-a-hnam-pahnih-2/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/sword/20-a-a-sharp-sheath-sword-a-khadaih-a-hnam-pahnih-2/).

<sup>124</sup>Video 24. “Jerusalem Thianghlim i ni (3/3).”

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/new-jerusalem/24-Pathian-in-nang-chu-Jerusalem-thianghlim/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/new-jerusalem/24-Pathian-in-nang-chu-Jerusalem-thianghlim/).

<sup>125</sup>Video 43. “(Thlarau hruai) Pathian fate.” [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/Thlarau-43-in-pathian-fate-a-hruai/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/Thlarau-43-in-pathian-fate-a-hruai/).



- .Tvan kawngkhar hawngtu chu a ni **Pathian**, leh shuts up van a ni **LALPA chu**.
- .Tvan kawngkhar “hawn” tura thu petu chu a ni **Pathian** ([Sam 78:23-ah a awm](#)).
- .Tvanram chu “thup rawh” tura thupek pe theitu chu a ni **LALPA chu** ([ἡ ἰσὴρ](#), *Y<sup>h</sup>ōvâ tih a ni*) [.H3068 a ni](#).

[2Ch 7:13-ah a awm](#) *Kei (LALPA) ruah sur loh nan van ka khar a, rulhut te ei turin thu ka pe a nih chuan ram (leilung), [.H776 a ni](#) emaw, ka mite zîngah hri ka thlen chuan;*

- **The LALPA Pathian**

- .**Pathian**, **.LALPA chu**, Abrahama te, Isaka te, Jakoba te hnênah ‘êl’ tih hmingin a inlâr a [H410 a ni](#) **saday a ni** [H7706 a ni](#), mahse A ni lo an hminga an hriat, **.LALPA chu** (Yahweh) [.H3068 a ni](#) Lalpa chuan Israel fate chu a hruai chhuak ang Aigupta mite phurrit leh an saltanna hnuaiah, chutiang chuan A mite an ni ang a, Amah chu an ta a ni ang **Pathian**, chu chu an hre ngei ang **LALPA chu** (Yahweh) a ni [.H3068 a ni](#) **Pathian** saltanna ata a hruai chhuak a Aigupta mite ([Exo 6:7 ah hian kan hmu](#)).

↓ tih a ni

- **LALPA Pathian = C. A rilru a buai em em ahris = Pathian nung Fapa**

- **.LALPA chui Pathian** ([Deu 30:20 ah a awm ang](#)) chu i nun a ni [H2416 a ni](#) chu chu i zawm tlat tur a ni a, hei hi **Krista** kan nun a ni [G2222 a ni](#) ([Kol 3:4-ah a awm](#)), chuvangin Amah (LALPA chui Pathian) hi **Krista chu**, **.Pathian nung Fapa a ni** ([Mat 16:16-ah a awm](#)).<sup>126</sup>

↓ tih a ni

- **The Pathian Fapa = Isua Krista = A dik tak chu** “**.Pathian**” a ti a.

- .Tin, Pathian Fapa chu a lo kal a, amah chu kan hriat theih nan hriatthiamna min pe ta tih kan hria hi **dik**, [.G228 a ni](#) amahah chuan kan awm a ni **dik**, [.G228 a ni](#) a Fapaah pawh **Isua Krista**. Hei hi a dik a ni [G228 a ni](#) **Pathian**, leh **chatuan nunna** ([1Jo 5:20](#)).

↓ tih a ni

- **The Lal Isua Krista**

- Israel chhungte zawng zawngin hre chiang rawh se, chu chu **Pathian** chutiang bawk chu a siam ta a ni **Isua**, kraws-a in khenbeh chu; pahnihin **Lalpa leh Krista**, awmzia, **Isua** tih hi a ni **Lalpa leh Krista** ([Tirhkohte 2:36](#)) emaw **Isua Krista**, tu chu **Lalpa a ni** zawng zawng zingah ([1Jo 5:20](#), [Tirhkohte 10:36](#)).  
→ Chutiang chuan hnehtu chuan a lallukhum chu a vawng reng tur a ni [G4735 a ni](#) A lo kal leh hma loh chuan (**Lal Isua Krista**).<sup>127</sup>

- **Ta hnehtu a ni**

- .Hnehtute chu kawngka atang chuan an lut ang **Lalpa a ni** (beram vengtu, [Sam 23:1-ah a awm](#), [Jhn 10:2-ah a awm](#)) leh ran vulhna hmun atangin a chhuak tawh lo vang a, a hming thar ziakin chhandam a ni tawh ang ([Jhn 10:9-ah a awm](#)).<sup>128</sup>

→ **Pathian tafapa**, **.Lal Isua Krista** (en rawh [Thup 3:14](#)) . tisa ang zêlin Davida thlah a\anga siam a ni ([Rom 1:3](#)), chuvangin a nei a ni **Davida chabi a ni**. A awmzia chu, Davida chabi neitu chu a ni **Lalpa a ni Isua Krista**, Pathian Fapa a ni, Philadelphia khuaa kohhran hmaah thu a sawi mek a ni.

<sup>126</sup>Video 23. “Chhang, Mana, & Manna thup.”

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-bread/23-chhang-chu-manna-a-thup-manna/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-bread/23-chhang-chu-manna-a-thup-manna/).

<sup>127</sup>Video 24. “Jerusalem Thianghlim i ni (3/3).”

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/new-jerusalem-in-nang-chu-Jerusalem-thianghlim/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/new-jerusalem-in-nang-chu-Jerusalem-thianghlim/).

<sup>128</sup>Video 27. “(Tisa, Thlarau leh Thlarau) Sam 23,” .

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/27-thisen-a-a-na-a-i-chu-a-in-lei-na-a-in-lei-na-a-chawina/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/27-thisen-a-a-na-a-i-chu-a-in-lei-na-a-in-lei-na-a-chawina/).

Pathian biak ina luh theihna tura hneh dan chipchiar zawka hriat duh chuan video 47 en rawh. “7. Biakbûkte” .

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/47-la-a-kût-7-biak-bûk/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/47-la-a-kût-7-biak-bûk/).

& video 11. “(A puan) Kalhlen kût hmaah.”

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-feasts-of-the-lord/11-isuan-kalhlen-kût-hma-a-thuam/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-feasts-of-the-lord/11-isuan-kalhlen-kût-hma-a-thuam/).

- David chabi neitu dik tak chu tu nge ni?  
- Pathian Fapa (Lal Isua Krista) .

- Logos vawngtu leh A hming hnial lote

**Thup 3:8** | thiltithe ka hria: <sup>G2041 a ni</sup>ngai teh, i hmaah inhawng ka dah a ni," a ti a <sup>G455 a ni</sup>kawngkhar, mi tumahin an khar thei lo <sup>G2808 a ni</sup>chumi: 1.1.  
chakna (thiltitheihna) tlemte i nei si a, . <sup>G1411 a ni</sup>tin, ka thu (the logos) chu a hlen ta a, . <sup>G3056 a ni</sup> ka hming pawh a hnial lo.

☞ **Thup 3:8** | hnathawh ka hria. En teh, in hmaah kawngkhar inhawng ka dah a, tumahin an khar thei lo; thiltitheihna tlemte i nei si a, i vawng reng a ni Ka logos te pawh a awm, leh an hnial lo Ka hming.

- Thumal (logos te chu a ni) . <sup>G3056 a ni</sup>

- (Thu hril chhonzawm zel logos te chu a ni) . Pathian thawn logos te chu a ni Israel fate hnênah chuan chu chu a zirtîr a sua Kristahi

Lalpa a nizawng zawng zingah.

- (Thu hril chhonzawm zel a rhema chu a ni) . Pathian hriak thih a ni Nazaret Isuanen Thlarau Thianghlim a ni leh a nei baw thuneihna, .

ni thum niah a kaitho ta a ni, leh tlang takin Amah chu a lantir a (Nazaret Isua Krista) .

kan hnenah.<sup>129</sup> Mahse, mipui zawng zawng hnenah ni lovin, keini, "Pathian hmaa thuhretu thlan bikte hnenah

mitthi zing ata a thawhle hnu Mihring Fapa nen chaw ei leh in thin kha."

- Tu pawhin a dawng logos te chu a ni, soal ngaihdamna a dawng ang a, Thlarau Thianghlim a nichuti ang ringtute chungah chuan a tla ang logo a nis in anmahniah a inthlak a chumirhema a ni (Tirhkohte 10:36-44 a ni).<sup>130</sup>  
→ Lalram chu Pathian chu logos-ah ni lovin in thuneihna mahse logos vawngtute chuan power of an mamawh a ni

thawhlehnate chu rhema rah tam tak chhuah turin. Mahse, an thiltitheihna tlemte hmangin A logote chu an vawng tlat a, .

chuvangin luhna a ni<sup>131</sup> in tan rawngbawlna tam tak a pe ang che u chatuan ram a nitan kan Lalpa leh Chhandamtul sua Krista (2Pe 1:11-ah kan hmu).<sup>132</sup>

- Pathianin i chi tuh chu a tipung thin, lehi felna rah a tipung a ni<sup>133</sup>

- Thlai chi <sup>G4703 a ni</sup> (spores (sporos) a ni, .mipa lam noun) . <sup>G4703 a ni</sup> = A chi (mipa lam noun = logos te pawh a awm Pathian ta a ni), .

(Tûnah tehkhin thu chu hei hi a ni: Chi <sup>G4703 a ni</sup> tih thumal (the logos) tih a ni. <sup>G3056 a ni</sup> Pathian ta a ni, . Luk8:11-ah a awm) . <sup>G4703 a ni</sup>: 1.1.

<sup>129</sup>Video 15. "Pathian logos Chanchin Tha (Isua & Isua Krista Nazaret mi)." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/chanchin |ha/15/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/chanchin |ha/15/).

<sup>130</sup>Video 16. "Jentail, Hnam zawng zawng (Juda atanga Jentail hnam thlengin) 6/10." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/chanchin |ha/16/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/chanchin |ha/16/).

<sup>131</sup>"[3] Daniela kar 70" tih hi en rawh.

<sup>132</sup>Video 13. "Thumal (logos & rhema) tih hi." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/logos-rhema/13-thlarau-thianghlim-thilpek/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/logos-rhema/13-thlarau-thianghlim-thilpek/).

<sup>133</sup>"[Figure 3-d]," emaw Video 26. "Lalpa Kalhlên Kût (Thuthlung Thar)" tih hi en rawh.

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/26-lal-te-te-te-testament-thar-a-Passover-in/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/26-lal-te-te-te-testament-thar-a-Passover-in/).

- **.Thlai chi**<sup>G4690 a ni</sup> (**sperma (sperma) a ni**, .neuter noun) tih a ni.<sup>G4690 a ni(emawH2233) a ni</sup>= Thumal (rhema, neuter noun) tih chu <sup>G4487 a ni</sup>: 1.1.

**A chi chu**<sup>G4690 a ni</sup> tih a nia **rhema chu a ni** of the same neuter noun, chu chu Isaka-a chi nen a inang a ni (I thlahte chu Isakaah an awm ang<sup>G4690 a ni</sup> **koh ni rawh se**, **.Rom 9:7**) .

- **.Thlai chi tuhtu**<sup>G4687 a ni</sup>: Mihring Fapa (A thehtu<sup>G4687 a ni</sup> **a tha lamthlai chi**<sup>G4690 a ni</sup> **hi Mihring Fapa a ni**, **.Mat 13:37-ah a awm**) .

- **A chi chu**<sup>G4690 a ni</sup> **thutiam a ni=Krista**

- **.Mihring Fapa** khawvel nunna atan a tisa a pe thin(**Jhn6:51-ah a awm**) leh sows te a ni **naupangte chu an ni**<sup>G5043 a ni</sup> **thutiam a ni** chhung **van ram a ni**(**Mat 13:24-ah a awm**) .

- **.Pathian** rawngbawltute an ni **Krista thlah chu** (emawa **rhema chu a ni**) <sup>G4690 a ni</sup> ah **Mihring Fapa a nituh tur** **naupangte chu an ni**<sup>G5043 a ni</sup> **thutiam a ni** van ramah chuan.

→ **Pathian** in chaw atan chhang (logos) chawmtu rawngbawltu a ni bawk a, chu chu Mihring Fapa tisa a ni (**Jhn6:55 ah a awm**), leh tipung rawh **Pathian logos te chu a ni** nangmahah tuh a ni, leh tihpun a nii **felna rahte chu**.

- † Nang (tirhkoh, Krista palai, **.2Ko 5:20-ah a awm**) te hi Krista nen khenbeh an ni a, chuvangin Krista chu nangmah ah a nung reng a ni. (I thi thei) tisa nen in nung a, nangmah hmangaihtu, nangmahni tana a inpetu Pathian Fapa rinnain (**Gal 2:20-ah a awm**). Chuvangin, Krista avangin chak lohnaah te, sawichhiatnaah te, tulnaah te, tihduhdahnaah te, mangannaah te, Krista avang hian lawm in in awm a, in chak loh hunah chuan in chak thin (**2Ko 12:10-ah a awm**).
- † BMihring Fapa hming i puan avangin (**Pathian logos te chu a ni**) mihring hmaah, Pathian vantirhkohte hmaah pawh a inpuang ang che u, vanah a Pa (**Mat 10:32-ah a awm**, **.Luk 12:8-ah a awm**).



- Setana inkhawmna in

**Thup 3:9** Ngai teh, Juda mi ni lo, dawt sawitute chu Setana inkhawmna inah ka siam ang; ngai teh, anni chu i ke hmaah chibai bûk tûrin ka siam ang a, ka hmangaih che tih hriattîr ang che,” a ti a.

☞ **Thup 3:9** Ngai teh u, Setana inkhawmna ina mi, Juda ni lo, dawt sawitute chu ka siam ang; Ngai teh u, i ke hmaah chibai ka bûktîr ang a, ka hmangaih che tih hriattîr ang che.

- **Setana inkhawmna in:** En rawh **Thup 2:9**.
- **Setana inkhawmna ina Judate:** Philadelphia khuaa kohhran ke hmaah lo kal a, chibai buk turin a siam ang.

- Logos vawngtute chu thlemna darkar ata venhim an ni ang

**Thup 3:10** Thu (the logos) i zawm avangin .<sup>G3056 a ni</sup>ka dawhtheihna a ni, . Kei pawhin thlemna hun lakah ka veng ang che,<sup>G3986 a ni</sup>chu chu khawvêl zawng zawng chungah a lo thleng ang a, .<sup>G3625 a ni</sup> tih tum (tempt, finfiah) .<sup>G3985 a ni</sup>lei (lei) chunga chengte.<sup>G1093 a ni</sup>

☞ **Thup 3:10** Ka dawhtheihna logo i vawng reng avangin, . Kei pawhin ka veng ang che **thlemna hun a ni**, . chu chu leia chengte fiah turin khawvel zawng zawng chungah a lo thleng ang.

- **Khawvel hi**(van leh leilung) tuna kan pianpui mit hmanga kan hmuh chu logos a ni a, chu chu thil a lan dan anga siam ni lovin, dahkhawmna hmuna dah, mei (puan chhuah) atana dah a ni **Pathian rhema chu** Pathian ngaihsak lote rorelna leh boralna ni (**Heb 11:3-ah a awm**). Chuvangin, engtikah nge **Lalpa ni a ni** zanah rukru angin a lo kal a, vante chu thawm nasa takin a liam ang a, thil awmte, lei pawh chu lumna nasa takin a hmin ang a, a chhunga hnathawhte chu a kangral ang.<sup>135</sup>
- **The thlemna darkar a ni** tih chu Hrehawmna Ropui hma dârkâr a ni a, chu bâkah “Berâm No thinurna ( .**Thup 6:16**), Pathian (**Thup 14:15-20-ah a awm**), leh Lalpa Pathian Engkimtithia (**Thup 8:1- .Thup 11:19**).<sup>136</sup>

→ Mahse, venhim i ni ang **thlemna hun a ni** chu chu a awmte chungah a lo thleng ang khawvel pum huap leilung chu hrehawmna hunah an rinna fiahnaah i awm dawn avangin **man emaw, rapture emaw angin mi 144,000 an ni**.<sup>137</sup>

- I lallukhum chu vawn tlat rawh

**Thup 3:11** Ngai teh, ka lo kal thui ang: Tuman i lallukhum an lak loh nan i neih chu vawng tlat rawh.<sup>G4735 a ni</sup>

☞ **Thup 3:11** Ngai teh u, .**Ka lo kal thui dawn a ni!** I thil neih chu vawng tlat la, tumahin i lak loh nan **lallukhum**.

→ Mihring Fapa chu Philadelphia-a kohhran, nula thianghlim fing tak takte tan chuan a lo kal thui ang. An hnuah thlemna chu tuar chhuakin, an dawng ang **felna lallukhum chu sawmi Lalpa a nia tiam tawh a ni**.<sup>138</sup>

- **Lallukhum**<sup>G4735 a ni</sup>.  
- Behold, ka (**Lal Isua Krista**, **.Thup 3:1**) a lo thleng thui ang: i vawng tlat ang **lallukhum a ni** khawi  
**Lalpa a ni** amah hmangaih tute hnênah a tiam tawh a, chuvângin i lallukhum chu tumahin la suh se,” a ti a.

<sup>135</sup>En rawh **Thup 2:18**.

<sup>136</sup>“(Thup 18:10-20-ah a awm) **Darkar 1 chhunga khawpui ropui Babulon chunga rorelna.**”

<sup>137</sup>“(Thup 7:4-8-ah a awm) **Mi 144,000 (Leia Pathian hnam pakhat, Israel, nula thianghlim finge<sup>137</sup>) tih seal a ni.**”

<sup>138</sup>“(Thup 6:1-2) **Seal 1-na hawna (sakawr var).**” a ti a.

- Hnehtute: Pathian biak inah lungphum a siam

Thup 3:12Hnehtu chu biak inah lungphun ka siam ang<sup>G3485 a ni</sup>ka Pathian ta, a chhuak tawh lo vang;  
ka Pathian hming leh ka Pathian khawpui hming ka zia ang;  
chu chu Jerusalem thar, ka Pathian hnên atanga vân ata lo chhuk chu a ni.  
tin, a chungah ka zia ang my<sup>G3450 a ni</sup>hming thar a ni.

☞ Thup 3:12 Hnehtu chu lungphunah ka siam ang**biak in a ni**of Ka**Pathian**, .  
tichuan, a chhuak tawh lo vang.  
A chanchin ka zia ang**hming a ni**of Ka**Pathian**leh**hming a ni**tan**khawpui a ni**of Ka**Pathian**, **.Jerusalem**  
**Thar chu a ni**, .  
chu chu Ka hnen atangin van atanga lo chhuk a ni**Pathian**, leh ka hming thar pawh.

→ **Jerusalem Thar chu**, . khawpui thianghlim, Thupuan 21-a sawi chu “ **.Thianghlim a nimi**” emaw  
**"Thianghlim a ni**  
**mi thianghlimte**” a pasal tâna inchei mo anga inbuatsaih, vân ata Pathian hnên ata lo chhuk ang  
(Thup 21:2)..

• Ka hming thar: A hming thar chu tumahin an hre lo**chumi Beramno**(arnion, 2019) a ni.<sup>G721 a ni</sup> Thup 5:6),  
mahse Amah ngeiin.  
*(Thup 19:12A mitte chu meialh ang a ni a, a lu chungah chuan lallukhum tam tak a awm a;  
tin, amah chauh lo chuan tumahin an hriat loh hming zia a nei bawk.)*

• Ka Pathian hming (The name of God of**chumi Beramno**) leh Ka Pathian khawpui hming (**chumi**  
**Beramno**(arnion, 2019) a ni.<sup>G721 a ni</sup> Thup 5:6):  
→ **Pathian khawpui** biak bûk hmun thianghlim a ni (Sam 46:4-ah kan hmu), chu chu**Jerusalem Thar chu a ni**.  
Sam 46:4-ah kan hmuLui a awm a, a luite chuan a ti lawm ang**Pathian khawpui a ni**, .  
**a thianghlim**hmun**biak bûkte chutan****Chungnung ber**.

• Pathian nung thianghlim biak in i ni  
1Ko 3:17-ah a awmTupawh Pathian biak in a tibawlhhlawh chuan Pathianin a tichhia ang;  
Pathian biak in chu a thianghlim si a, chu biak in chu nangni in ni.  
1Ko 6:19Engge? in taksa chu in chhunga awm Thlarau Thianghlim biak in a ni tih in hre lo;  
chu chu in nei a ni**Pathian**, nangmahni ta in ni lo em ni?  
2Ko 6:16-ah a awmTin, Pathian biak in hian milemte nen eng inremna nge an neih? Pathian nung biak in in ni  
si a;  
angin**Pathiana** ti a, “Anmahniah ka awm ang a, an chhungah ka leng ang;  
leh**An Pathian ka ni ang, lehka mite an ni ang**.

→ I ni**Pathian biak in a nimi** thianghlim a ni, in taksa chu in chhunga Thlarau Thianghlim biak in a ni a, chu chu  
Pathian mi a ni a, chutiang chuan i taksa chu nangmah ta a ni lo. Pathian ram chu i chhungah a awm  
avangin (Luk 17:21-ah a awm), .  
Pathian nung biak in i ninangmahah a awm ang a, a leng ang a, nangmah a ni ang**Pathian**, anih nang  
a ni ang**A mite**.

• Building zawng zawng hi Lalpa biak in thianghlimah a thang lian tur a ni  
Eph 2:19-ah a awmChutichuan, hnam dang leh hnam dang in ni tawh lo va, mi thianghlimte khua leh tui in ni  
tawh ang.  
leh chhungkaw zinga mi**Pathian**;  
Eph 2:20-ah a awmTirhkohte leh zâwlneite inngahna lungphûm chungah an din a;  
**Isua Krista**amah ngei chu a kila lungpui ber a ni a;  
Eph 2:21-ah a awmAmahah chuan in sak zawng zawng chu Lalpaah chuan biak in thianghlimah a lo thang  
lian a.

→ Pathian pawmtlak thlarau in angin i sa a ni**Isua Krista**. A awmzia chu, tirhkoh leh zâwlneite lungphumah in  
din i ni tihna a ni**Isua Krista**Amah ngei pawh lungphum ber a nih avangin; chuvangin, in zawng zawng chu biak

in thianghlimah a lo thang lian tur a ni **Lalpa a ni**, chutah chuan nangmahni ngei pawh chenna tur atan in sak dun in ni **Pathian** chung **Thlarau chu** (**Eph 2:21-22-ah a awm**).<sup>139</sup>

- **Isua taksa biak in** (the veil = A tisa) .

**Luk 23:45-ah a awm** Ni chu a thim ta a, puanzar chu a thim ta a **G2665 a ni** biak in chungchang a ni **G3485 a ni** a rent lai chu a ni.

**Mar 15:38-ah a awm** Tin, veil pawh a awm baw **G2665 a ni** biak in chungchang a ni **G3485 a ni** chu pahnih (pahnih)-ah rent a ni. <sup>G1417 a ni</sup>

*chunglam atanga a hnuai lam thlengin.*

**Mat 27:51 ah a awm** Tin, ngai teh, puanzar chu **G2665 a ni** biak in chungchang a ni **G3485 a ni** chu pahnih (pahnih)-ah rent a ni. <sup>G1417 a ni</sup>

*chunglam atanga a hnuai lam thlengin; tichuan lei chu a nging a, lungpuite pawh a hual a;*

(1) Biakbuk 1-na puanzar: Leia hmun thianghlim

**Heb 9:1** Chutichuan thuthlung hmasa ber pawh khan dan (felna) a nei ngei ang . **G1345 a ni** **Pathian rawngbawlna chungchang** .

*leh khawvel mi (lei lam mi) . **G2886 a ni** hmun thianghlim (**Thianghlimhmun thianghlim**) . **G39***

**Heb 9:2** Biak bûk siam a ni si a; a hmasa ber, chutah chuan khawvvar dahna leh dawhkan a awm a; tin, entîrna chhang chu; chu chu hmun thianghlim (**Thianghlimhmun thianghlim**) . **G39**

→ Biak in 1-na (hlui) hian hna a thawk angin **a Thianghlimhmun thianghlim**, sa leh in tur chauha ding, leh divers-te silfai, leh **tisa felna**, siam\hat hun thlenga an chungah nghah a ni (**Heb 9:10-ah a awm**).

**Heb 10:19-ah a awm** Chutichuan, unaute u, hmun thianghlim ber luh ngamna neiin (**hmun thianghlim thianghlim**) . **G39**

*thisen hmanga **Isua** .*

**Heb 10:20-ah a awm** Kawng thar leh nung, kan tana a serh, puanzar hmangin; **G2665 a ni** chu chu a tisa tihna a ni;

→ Puanzar 1-na chu Dan hmanga sual tana inthawina leh inhlanna tur a ni a, mahse thisen a ni **Isua** nei

(1st) puan hmangin min tithianghlim a, a nih loh leh tisa hmangin min tithianghlim a ni **Isua**.

Chuvangin unaute hi an nih a ngai a ni

bold a luh theih nan **a thianghlimsanctuary** **G39** vanah chuan.

(2) Biakbuk 2-na (thar) puanzar: Hmun thianghlim

**Heb 9:11-ah a awm** Mahse **Krista** thil tha lo thleng tur puithiam lalber a lo kal a, a ropui zawk leh

**biak bûk tha famkim zâwk**, kut hmanga siam ni lo, chu chu he in atanga siam ni lo tihna a ni;

**Heb 9:12-ah a awm** Kel leh bawng no thisenin ni lovin, ama thisenin vawi khat a lut a ni

**hmun thianghlim (Hmun thianghlim thianghlim)** . **G39** a hmu tawh a ni **chatuan tlanna** kan tan.

→ (The more perfect tabernacle) Sual hriatna chu Dân avâng a lo thleng a nih avângin, tisa tumah Dân thiltih avângin mi fel an awm lo vang (**Rom 3:20-ah a awm**). Mahse Amah ngeiin **thisen** . **Krista** vawi khat lut in **Thianghlimhmun thianghlim** . **G39** chu chu kuta siam loh (biak in thianghlim sakna) puan in tha famkim zawk a ni **chatuan chanchhuahna** kan tan.

- **A veil 2-na chu**: 1.1. **Pathian** a hmasa ber (biak in puanzar chuan dan hmangin sual tana inthawina leh thilhan a mamawh a, chuvangin biak in famkim zawk emaw, biak buk pahnihna emaw a ngai a ni) chu taksa hmanga min tithianghlim turin a la chhuak a **Isua Krista** vawi khat chauh (**Heb 10:8-10-ah a awm**).

<sup>139</sup>Video 41. "Pathian lawmawm ni turin Lalpaah lo thang lian rawh u."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/41-pathian-a-pawm-theih-a-ni-a-a-thang/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/41-pathian-a-pawm-theih-a-ni-a-a-thang/).



(3) Biak bûk 2-na (thar) chu “a hnuah” a**2. 2. A rilru a hah lutuk chuan a rilru a buai em em a<sup>nd</sup>veil: 1000**  
**chuang zet.**Hmun thianghlim zawng zawng zinga Thianghlim ber

[Heb 9:3](#)Tin, puanzar pahnihna hnungah chuan biak bûk an ti a  
**Thianghlim ber a ni**(*hmun thianghlim*)**.zawng zawng zingah;**<sup>G39G39</sup>

→Biak bûk 2-na (thar) chu puan 2-na “hnuah” an ti a**Thianghlim berte Thianghlim**(*hmun thianghlim*)**. tan**

zavai<sup>G39G39</sup>([Heb 9:3](#)). Hei hi hmun a ni**LALPA chu**(Yahweh,**Krista chu**)<sup>H3068 a ni</sup>.an inhmu dawn a, Israel fate hnenah thu sawi rawh ([Exo 25:2-22-ah a awm](#)).

- **Biak in puanzar chu**<sup>140</sup>

- Biak in puanzar: a laiah rent (biak in puan chu a chung atanga a chung lam thlenga ren hma chuan **mawng**) .

- ① Tin, ni chu a thim ta ([Luk23:45 ah a awm](#)) .
- ② tin, biak in puanzar chu a laiah a hruah hmasa ber a<sup>G3319 a ni</sup> ([Luk23:45 ah a awm](#)) .

- **The biak in puanzar: pahnih ah phelh rawh**

- ③ ngai teh, biak in puanzar chu; **chu pahnih-ah rent a nichung lam atanga a hnuai lam thlengin** ([Mat 27:51-ah a awm](#)) .
- ④ tichuan lei chu a nghing a, lungpuite pawh a hruah ([Mat 27:51-ah a awm](#));
- ⑤ leh thlan pawh a ni<sup>G3419 a ni</sup>an hawng ta a ni; ([Mat 27:52-ah a awm](#)) .
- ⑥ leh mithianghlim thianghlim taksa tam tak a awm baw<sup>G40 a ni</sup>chu chu a muhil a ni([Mat 27:52-ah a awm](#)) , .
- ⑦ thlan ata chu a lo chhuak ta a<sup>G3419 a ni</sup>a thawhleh hnuah, .
- ⑧ tichuan khawpui thianghlimah chuan a kal ta a;
- ⑨ mi tam tak hnenah a inlar a ([Mat 27:53-ah a awm](#)).

• **Mitthi thawhleh hma**<sup>141</sup>

- **Thihna chu**Adama atanga Mosia thlengin a lal a, chuvangin ruangte chu a lal laia muttirte chu **thihna**thlan khar chhungah an awm<sup>G3419 a ni</sup> ([Mat 27:52-ah a awm](#) , [Rom 5:14-ah a awm](#)).

• **Mitthi thawhleh hnuah**

- Ram fapate ruang chu thlan ata a lo chhuak a<sup>G3419 a ni</sup>khawpui thianghlimah chuan a kal ta a (6 a ni- .8).

- [Mat 27:51-53-ah a awm](#)tih hi Isuan kraws-a a Thlarau a hlan hnuah thil thleng a ni a, mahse chu chu hre reng  
ang che  
**a thawhleh hnuah thil thleng chu a sawi a ni.**

→ **Isua Krista**a thih hnuah phum a ni a, Pathian Lehkha Thu angin a ni thum niah a tho leh a ni ([1Ko 15:4](#)), chuvangin[Mat 27:52-ah a awm](#)tih hi “A thawhleh hnuah” thilthleng sawina a ni.whetah hian

ruangte chu

mi thianghlim tam tak muhil tawhte chu an lo chhuak ang.

• **Khawpui Thianghlima mite = Khawpui ropui = Jerusalem Thianghlim**

<sup>140</sup>“[Figure 3-e]” emaw en rawh

Video 39. “Isua kraws-a khenbeh a nih hun inzawm dan awm thei.”[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/39-a-thil-te-thawhleh-a-adam-a-a-chu-a-Khenbeh-a-Khenbeh-a-Hman-a-Hman-a-Hman-a-a-hma-leh-a-hnuhung-ber/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/39-a-thil-te-thawhleh-a-adam-a-a-chu-a-Khenbeh-a-Khenbeh-a-Hman-a-Hman-a-Hman-a-a-hma-leh-a-hnuhung-ber/).

<sup>141</sup>Ibid.



- Beram No nupuite chu khawpui lian tak a siam a, chu chu van atanga lo chhuk Jerusalem thianghlim chu a ni Pathian (Thup 21:10) khawi Lalpa Pathian Engkimtithaia leh Beram No chu hi biak in a ni (Thup 21:22-ah a awm) dawngtu chu light of Pathian (Thup 21:3). Chiam leh zan a awm tawh lo vang a, meipui emaw, the ni êng a nih avangin Pathian ropuina a nia ti eng ang.<sup>142</sup>

→ Nang (nula, Beram No hmeichhia a ni) a lo ni ang Beram No nupui a ni chung Jerusalem thianghlim khawi Pathian hnen atangin van atangin a lo chhuk (Thup 21:10).<sup>143</sup>

- Jerusalem Thianghlim (Thup 3:12) lehlin leh a ni .

→ Hnehtu chu (Beram No nupui a ni), KA (Beram No chu) chuan lungphum a siam ang ka Pathian biak in chu (chu chu in Jerusalem Thianghlim a ni Jerusalem Thar-ah chuan), .<sup>144</sup> tichuan, ani chu a chhuak tawh lo vang: tichuan ka ziak ang," a ti a

a chungah ka hming a awm Pathian, leh ka Pathian khawpui hming (chu chu Jerusalem Thar a ni van Jerusalem, Heb 12:22-ah a awm), .<sup>145</sup> chu chu van atanga lo chhuk a ni ka Pathian (Beram No of

Pathian):

a chungah ka hming thar ka ziak ang.

→ Jerusalem Thianghlim, khawpui ropui tak a ni a, ".nupui nei turte chu, emaw Beram No nupuite chu" hi, siam a ni khawpui ropui tak a ni (Thup 21:9-10-ah a awm).

Thup 3:13 Beng nei chuan Thlarauvin kohhranhote hnen a sawi chu ngaithla rawh se.

- En rawh Thup 21:10 chipchiar zawka hriat duh tan.

† Thlarau Thianghlim hruaina i nih chuan Philadelphia khuaa kohhrante hnen a Thlarauvin a sawi chu i hre thei ang a, a chhan chu Pa Thlarau emaw Thlarau Thianghlim emaw, nangmahah thu a sawi a ni (Mat 10:20-ah a awm, Mar 13:11-ah a awm).

<sup>142</sup>Video 24. "Jerusalem Thianghlim i ni (3/3)."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/new-jerusalem/24-Pathian-in-nang-chu-Jerusalem-thianghlim/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/new-jerusalem/24-Pathian-in-nang-chu-Jerusalem-thianghlim/), & 2019 a ni.

Video 36. "Tekhin thute: Van ram & Pathian ram." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/36-te-tekhin-thu-vanram-Pathian-ram/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/36-te-tekhin-thu-vanram-Pathian-ram/).)

<sup>143</sup>Video 48. "8. A rilru a hah lutuk chuan a rilru a buai em em a. Hanukkah a ni." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/48-a-lal-ruai-8-hanukkah/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/48-a-lal-ruai-8-hanukkah/).

<sup>144</sup>"[Figure 21] Vâna biak bûk thar & Pathian biak in" tih hi en rawh.

<sup>145</sup>Video 24. "Pathian in (Genesis 28)."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/new-jerusalem/24-Pathian-in-nang-chu-Jerusalem-thianghlim/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/new-jerusalem/24-Pathian-in-nang-chu-Jerusalem-thianghlim/).



(Thup 3:14-22-ah a awm) (7) Laodikei kohhran vantirrhkoh hnenah

**Thup 3:14** Tin, Laodikei kohhran vântirrhkoh hnênah <sup>G2994 a ni</sup>ziak;  
Chûng thute chuan Amen (dik takin), <sup>G281 a ni</sup>mi rinawm leh dik takte <sup>G228 a ni</sup>thuhretu, <sup>G3144 a ni</sup>  
Pathian thilsiam bul tanna a ni;

☞ **Thup 3:14** Tin, Laodikei kohhran vântirrhkoh hnênah ziaak rawh;  
Heng thute hian Amen, Thuhretu Rinawm leh Dik tak, siam tanna chu a sawi **Pathian**: 1.1.

➤ Pathian thilsiam bul tanna hriatpuitu rinawm leh dik tak chu tu nge ni?

• **Pathian thilsiam bul tanna**

Gen 2:4-ah a awm Hengte hi thlah kal zelte an ni <sup>H8435 a ni</sup>van lam thilte <sup>H8064 a ni</sup>leh leilung lam thilte pawh a  
<sup>H776 a ni</sup>ni

siam an nih lai khan, <sup>H1254 a ni</sup>

ni khatah <sup>H3117 a ni</sup>sawmi **LALPA chu** (Yahweh) a ni. <sup>H3068 a ni</sup>**Pathian** <sup>H430 a ni</sup>

**siam** <sup>H6213 a ni</sup>leilung hi <sup>H776 a ni</sup>leh vante pawh a ni <sup>H8064 a ni</sup>.

→ Chhung Genesis 1-na a ni, **Pathian** ('ëlôhîm tih hi a ni) <sup>H430 a ni</sup>van leh lei leh a chungna sipai zawng  
zawng a siam a. Tichuan

atangin Gen 2:4-ah a awm, **LALPA chu** (Yahweh) a ni. <sup>H3068 a ni</sup>**Pathian** tawheng thila thil siamnaah  
inrawlh **Pathiansiam** a ni.<sup>147</sup>

→ Chutiang a nih chuan hei hi tu nge ni ang **LALPA** (Yahweh) tih hi?

• **Thuhretu dik leh rinawm tak a ni**

Jer 42:5-ah a awm Chutichuan, Jeremia hnênah chuan, **LALPA chu** <sup>H3068 a ni</sup>nianidik <sup>H571 a ni</sup>leh rinawm (ring) <sup>H539 a ni</sup>  
thuhretukan inkarah, thil zawng zawng ang pawha kan tih loh chuan (rhema <sup>H1697 a ni</sup>).<sup>148</sup>  
for the which **LALPA chu** (Yahweh) a ni. <sup>H3068 a ni</sup>thy **Pathian** ('ëlôhîm) tih a ni. <sup>H430 a ni</sup>kan hnenah a rawn tir  
ang che.

→ **LALPA chu** (Yahweh) a ni. <sup>H3068 a ni</sup>thuhretu dik leh rinawm tak a ni, leh **LALPA Pathian chu** (Yahweh  
'ëlôhîm) tih a ni.

a tir vek che u a nia **rhema chu a ni**.

1Jo 5:20 Tin, chu chu kan hria **Pathian Fapa a ni** a lo kal a, hriatthiamna min pe a, .

kan hriat theih nan (**Pathian**) chu chudik <sup>G228 a ni</sup>, amahah chuan kan awm a ni dik, <sup>G228 a ni</sup>

a Fapaah pawh **Isua Krista**. Hei hi a dik a ni <sup>G228 a ni</sup> **Pathian**, leh chatuan atan **nunna**.

Tirhkohte 10:36 Thumal (logos) chu <sup>G3056 a ni</sup>chu chu Pathianin naupangte (fapate) hnenah a tir a ni <sup>G5207 a ni</sup>  
<sup>ni</sup>Israel ram a ni, .

thuhril remna by **Isua Krista**: (Ani chu **Lalpa** zawng zawng zingah:)

→ A dik tak chu **Pathian**, leh a dik a ni **Pathianhi** (Yahweh) <sup>H3068 a ni</sup>tu chu **Krista**, leh he thilah hian kan  
awm a ni

**Pathian dik tak** chung **Pathian ta Fapa Isua Krista**, tu chu **Lalpa** <sup>G2962 a ni</sup>zawng zawng (Tirhkohte  
10:36 Logo te chu a rawn thawn a

Israel fate chu; **Isua Krista** hi **Lalpa** zawng zawng zingah).

Tirhkohte 4:24 Tin, anni (tirhkohte) chuan chu chu an hriat chuan an aw chu an ti sang ta a **Pathian** lungrual  
takin, .

<sup>147</sup>Video 1. "Siamna bul & Steps-ah." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/zirlai1/tih hi a ni](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/zirlai1/tih%20hi%20a%20ni).

<sup>148</sup>Video 11. "Pathian hnena Nazarit mi (Lu Sam)."

<https://therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/31-a-nazarite-a-pathian-a-lu-sa-sam/>

**Lalpa** (despotēs tih a ni), [G1203 a ni](#) nang hi i ni **Pathian** (θεός, theos, tih a ni), [G2316 a ni](#) chu chuan a siam ta a ni [G4160 a ni](#) vanram, [G3772 a ni](#) leh lei (lei), [G1093 a ni](#) leh tuifinriat, [G2281 a ni](#) leh zawng zawng [G3956 a ni](#) chu in [G1722 a ni](#) anmahni chu a ni: 1.1.

- **Lalpa** (despotēs) tih a ni [G1203 a ni](#); **Pathian**=**LALPA chu** (Yahweh) a ni [H3068 a ni](#); **Pathian** [H430 a ni](#)
- **LALPA Pathian**: Tirkhohte sawi dan chuan, **Lalpa** (despotēs) tih a ni [G1203 a ni](#); **Pathian** tuin nge siam van leh lei (lei, tuifinriat leh a chhunga awm zawng zawngte, [Tirkhohte 4:24](#)), tih hi a ni **LALPA chu** (Yahweh) a ni [H3068 a ni](#); **Pathian** [H430 a ni](#) chhung [Gen 2:4-ah a awm](#).
  - Chuvangin, **Lalpa** (despotēs tih a ni) tih hian a kaw k a ni **LALPA chu** (Yahweh) chhung [Gen 2:4-ah a awm](#).
- † A ropuzia mit ngeia hmutu an nih angin tirkhohte chuan kan thiltitheihna leh lo kal lehna chu in hriattir che u a ni [Lal Isua Krista](#).<sup>149</sup>
- † Chhiahhlawhte an awm **Lalpa a ni** (despotēs tih a ni), mi rinawm ([1Ti 6:2](#)), thianghlim, leh dik tak a ni ([Thup 6:10](#)), leh **LALPA chu** (Yahweh) hi thuhretu dik leh rinawm tak a ni, leh **Pathian** tih hi a ni, a thutak chu A Fapaah a awm a, **Isua Krista**, tu chu **Lalpa** zawng zawng zingah.

Chuvangin, [Thup 3:14](#) a hnuai mi ang hian ziah thar theih a ni:

→ [Thup 3:14](#) Hêng thu hi Amen chuan a ti a **Lalpa kan Pathian (Yahweh kan Pathian)**.  
**mi rinawmte chu leh dik thuhretu, a bul tanna a nitan Pathian thil siam a ni;**

- **Lalpa (thunehna (despotēs) tih a ni)** [G1203 a ni](#) tih hian **LALPA** a kaw k a ni (**Yahweh**) [H3068 a ni](#) chhung [Gen 2:4-ah a awm](#), chuti a nih chuan tu nge ni **Lalpa a ni (thunehna (despotēs) tih a ni)** [G1203 a ni](#)?  
[Thup 6:10](#) Tin, aw ring takin, “Eng chen nge, Aw **Lalpa (thunehna (despotēs) tih a ni)**”, [G1203 a ni](#) **thianghlim leh dik**,  
*leia (leia) chengte chungah ro i rel lo va, kan thisen phuba i la lo em ni?* [G1093 a ni](#)?

(Lalpa (Strong-a ta [G1203 a ni](#), δεσπότης, thunehna neitute) vs. Lalpa (Strong-a te [G2962 a ni](#), κύριος, kyrios tih te hi a ni)).

- **Lalpa** (Strong-a chuan [G1203 a ni](#), δεσπότης, thunehna neitute).  
[Luk 2:29-ah a awm](#) **Lalpa** (despotēs tih a ni), [G1203 a ni](#) tunah hian i chhiahhlawh hi phalsak rawh [G1401 a ni](#) i thu angin thlamuang takin kal rawh (**rhema a ni**): [G4487 a ni](#)  
→ A rhema chu a pe a **chumi Lalpa (thunehna (despotēs) tih a ni)**. [G1203 a ni](#)

[1Ti 6:1](#) Chhiahhlawhte chu nghawngkaw hnuai a awm zawng zawngte chuan anmahni pu chhiar sela (**Lalpa, thunehna (despotēs) tih a ni**). [G1203 a ni](#)

chawimawi tlak, chu hming chu **Pathian** (θεός, theos, tih a ni). [G2316 a ni](#)  
a thurin chu sawichhiat suh se. [G987 a ni](#)

[1Ti 6:2](#) Tin, ringtu neitute (**rinawm**). [G4103 a ni](#) masters (**Lalpa, thunehna sang tak nei**). [G1203 a ni](#)

an hmusit suh se, .

unau an nih avângin, [G80 a ni](#) anmahni rawngbâwl zâwk rawh u, a chhan chu

an rinawm a ni [G4103 a ni](#) leh duh takte, [G27](#) hlawkna dawngtu turte. Chûng thilte chuan a zirtîr a, a fuih bawk.

[1Ti 6:3](#) Miin a dang zirtîr a, thil hrisel (**ri**). [G5198 a ni](#) thumalte (**logos te pawh a awm**). [G3056 a ni](#)  
kan thusawi pawh **Lalpalsua Krista**, Pathian ngaihsakna thurinah chuan;

[1Ti 6:4](#) A chhuang a, engmah a hre lo va, zawhna leh thusawi inhnialna erawh a doting hle

(**logos**) a awm), [G3056 a ni](#) chuta tang chuan inhuatna te, inhnialna te, sawichhiatna te, rinna

sual te a lo chhuak thin.

[1Ti 6:5](#) Mi rilru chhia leh thutak tlachhamte inhnialna dik lo tak takte, [G225 a ni](#)

<sup>149</sup>Video 44, “Pathian Lehkha Thu hrilhawkna (2 Petera 1) 2/2.” [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/44-the-logos-the-rhema-ni-2-peter-3-Pathian- Lehkha Thu- hrilhawkna-2-peter-1-3/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/44-the-logos-the-rhema-ni-2-peter-3-Pathian- Lehkha Thu- hrilhawkna-2-peter-1-3/).

hlawkna chu Pathian ngaihsakna a ni tih ngaihtuah la: chutiang mi lakah chuan inhnukdawh rawh.)

→ Chhiahhlawhte an awm **Lalpa** (despotēs tih a ni) hming chawimawina **Pathian** chutichuan A thurin chu a ni lo

sawichhiat a ni.

→ **Lalpa** (despotēs tih a ni) a rinawm <sup>G4103 a ni</sup>.

→ A sound logos te chu **Lalpa a ni** (despotēs tih a ni) tih hi a ni **Lal Isua Krista**.

2Ti 2:21-ah a awm Mipa (tu pawh) . <sup>G5100 a ni</sup> chuvângin, hêngte lakah hian inthiarfihlim rawh, chawimawina bêl a ni ang;

tihthianghlim a ni a, a pu hman tur a tling bawk **Lalpa** (despotēs tih a ni) . <sup>G1203 a ni</sup>

hna \ha tinreng thawk turin a inbuatsaih \hin.

→ **Lalpa** (despotēs tih a ni) hian “hnathawh tha” tinreng atan a buatsaih che a ni.

2Pe 2:1 Nimahsela, mite zîngah zâwlnei derte pawh an awm a;

in zîngah zirtîrtu der an awm ang bawk hian;

ani chuan thup takin thurin kalh zawnga sawichhiat theih a rawn thlen ang a, hnial pawh a ni

ang **Lalpa a ni** (despotēs tih a ni) . <sup>G1203 a ni</sup>

chu chuan a lei (redeem) . <sup>G59 a ni</sup> anni, anmahni chungah boralna rang tak an rawn thlen ang.

→ **Chumi Lalpa** (despotēs tih a ni) chuan thisen hlu tak hmangin a lei (a tlan) che a ni **Krista**.

- **Lalpa** (despotēs) tih a ni. <sup>G1203 a ni</sup> **Pathian=Lalpa** (kyrios) tih a ni. <sup>G2962 a ni</sup> **Isua Krista**

Jde 1:4-ah a awm Mi thenkhat, tun hmaa he thiam loh chantir tura ruat, hriat lohvin an lo lut si a;

Pathian ngaihsak lo mi, kan khawngaihna tidanglamtu **Pathian** <sup>G2316 a ni</sup> \asciviousness-ah chuan, .

leh pakhat chauh hnialna **Lalpa** (despotēs) tih a ni. <sup>G1203 a ni</sup> **Pathian** . <sup>G2316 a ni</sup> leh (even) . <sup>G2532 a ni</sup> kan **Lal**

**Isua Krista**.

→ Chauh **Lalpa** (despotēs) tih a ni. <sup>G1203 a ni</sup> **Pathian** hi **Lalpa a ni** (kyrios) tih a ni. <sup>G2962 a ni</sup> **Isua Krista**.

Thup 6:10 Tin, aw ring takin, “

Eng chen nge, O **Lalpa** (despotēs) tih a ni, . <sup>G1203 a ni</sup> thianghlim <sup>G40 a ni</sup> leh dik tak, . <sup>G228 a ni</sup>

leia (leia) chengte chungah ro i rel lo va, kan thisen phuba i la lo em ni? <sup>G1093 a ni</sup>?

→ **Lalpa** (despotēs) tih a ni, . <sup>G1203 a ni</sup> tih hi a dik a ni <sup>G228 a ni</sup>.

- † **Lalpa** (despotēs tih a ni) = Thisen chhuak **Krista** (**Isua** angin **inthawina beramno chu** <sup>G286 a ni</sup> blemish nei lo & spot nei lo, tu lo ni ta **Krista** (**Beram No lal mek chu** <sup>G721 a ni</sup>) kan Kalhlên Kût).

→ **Lalpa** (despotēs) hian hna tha zawng zawng (2Ti 2:21-ah a awm).

Thisen hlu tak hmanga lei (lei) i ni **Krista** (A thisen chhuak chu **Krista** (**Isua**

angin **beram no a ni** <sup>G286 a ni</sup> blemish nei lo & spot nei lo tu lo ni ta **Krista** (**Beramno chu** <sup>G721 a ni</sup>) kan

Kalhlên Kût, .

1Pe 1:19-ah kan hmu), leh **chumi Lalpa** (despotēs tih a ni) a ni a, a lei tu che (2Pe 2:1).

- A sound logos te hian hming a chawimawi a **Pathian** leh A thurin, chu chu a ni **Lal Isua Krista**, . tin, A chhiahhlawhte chu A rhema (Luk 2:29-ah a awm).

→ Chuvângin, chauh **Lalpa** (despotēs) tih a ni. **Pathian** hi **Lalpa a ni** (kyrios) tih a ni. **Isua Krista** (Jde 1:4-ah a awm).

**Lalpa** (despotēs) tih chu = **LALPA chu** (Yahweh) a ni.

- Tin, tirhkohte hnen atangin in Tirhkohte 4:24, tih chu a chiang hle **Lalpa** (despotēs, 1999) a ni. Tirhkohte 4:24 . **Pathian** tih a ni

**LALPA chu** (Yahweh) a ni. **Pathian** chung Gen 2:4-ah a awm. Chung 2Sa 7:24-ah a awm, . **LALPA chu** (Yahweh) . <sup>H3068 a ni</sup> A mi Israelte a buatsaih thin

chatuanin A tan hnam ni turin, leh **LALPA chu** (Yahweh) a ni. <sup>H3068 a ni</sup> lo ni ta **chumi Pathian** <sup>H430 a ni</sup> mipuite tan chuan

Israel chatuan atan.<sup>150</sup>

**LALPA**(Yahweh) a ni. <sup>H3068 a ni</sup> **Pathian** <sup>H430 a ni</sup> = **Lalpa** (despotēs) tih a ni. <sup>G1203 a ni</sup> **Pathian**

- Hei **LALPA**(Yahweh) a ni. <sup>H3068 a ni</sup> **Pathian** <sup>H430 a ni</sup> van leh lei te, chutiang bawkin an sipai zawng zawngte chu eng chungah nge **Pathiana** tir lamah siam a ni a, rhema zawng zawng ([Jer 42:5-ah a awm](#)). Hei **LALPA**(Yahweh) a ni. **Pathian**([Gen 2:4-ah a awm](#)) . tih hi a inang reng a ni **Lalpa** (despotēs) i **niPathian**, lei leh van (lei, tuifinriat leh a chhunga awm zawng zawngte, [.Tirhkohte 4:24](#)).

→Phên dangin sawi ila, **.Krista**([Tirhkohte 2:36](#), [.Kol 3:4-ah a awm](#)), mi nung Fapa**Pathian**, tu chu **LALPA chu**(Yahweh) a ni.

**i Pathian**([Exo 6:7 ah hian kan hmu](#), [.Deu30:20 ah a awm ang](#)), chu i “nunna” a ni. **Isua** nunna chhang a ni a, **nunna chu chu chhang chu a nihi**

**Krista**, ani hnenah chuan ropui takin kan inlan ang ([Kol 3:4-ah a awm](#)).

**Isuatih** hi a ni **Krista**, Pathian Fapa (byringin, i nei tawh **nunnaA hmingin**, [.Jhn 20:31-ah a awm](#)), leh hei **Isua Krista** hi **Lalpa a ni** (kyrios) tih hi a ni) . <sup>G2962 a ni</sup> zawng zawng ([Lal Isua Krista](#), [.Tirhkohte 2:36](#), [.Kol 3:4-ah a awm](#)).<sup>151</sup>

\* Sawi nawn leh tur chuan, **Lalpa a ni** (despotēs) tih hian a kaw a ni **LALPA chu**(Yahweh), leh **chumiLALPA**(Yahweh) a ni.

tu nge i lo ni ta **Pathian**(Tisa zawng zawng Pathian) a ni **Lal Isua Krista**.<sup>152</sup>

[Joe 2:1](#) Zion-ah tawtawrawt ham ula, ka tlâng thianglimah chuan aarna ri rawh u: Mi zawng zawngin

*ram chhunga chengte(leilung hi) . <sup>H776 a ni</sup> khur rawh: LALPA ni (**Yahweh**) .  
a lo kal dawn, a hnai tawh si a;*

[Joe 3:17 a ni](#) Chutiang chuan kei hi LALPA ka ni tih in hria ang (**Yahweh**) i **Pathian** Zion-a awm, .

*ka tlâng thianglim: tichuan Jerusalem chu a thianglim ang a, mikhual an kal lo vang through her any more.*

† **Isuahiberam no chu**(amnos) tih a ni. <sup>G286 a ni</sup> **Pathian ta a ni**, khawvel sual lak botu ([Jhn 1:29-ah a awm](#)), leh nang pawh i ni **dawidim telh loh** angin **Krista** kan **Kalhlên Kût** kan tan a inhlan a ni ([1Ko 5:7](#)). Chutiang chuan meialh chungchangah hrilhlawkna logo ngeth zawk kan nei a ni <sup>G3088 a ni</sup> (**Beramno chu**) chu hmun thim takah a eng a, ni chhuakin zan thim a rawn chhuahsan thlengin **Pathian êng** in thinlungah êng pe turin a tho chhuak ([2Pe 1:19-ah kan hmu](#)) .<sup>153</sup>

- A tir lamah chuan logos a awm a, logos chu Pathian hnenah a awm a, logos chu Pathian a ni ([Jhn1:1-ah a awm](#)).

Mahse Pathian êng a lo chhuah a, in thinlunga Berâm No meialh chu a êng hunah chuan, êng chu a lo ni ta a ni **Pathian rhema chu**.

- Hrilhfiahna of [Jhn1:1-ah a awm](#)

→ A tir lamah chuan a ni **logos te chu a ni**, leh **logos te chu a ni** (**Beram No chu**, hmun thimah a eng) was with **Pathian**, .

leh **logos te chu a ni tawh Pathian** (zan thim zingah ni zing a chhuah hma loh chuan) **Beram No** hi **chumi**

<sup>150</sup>Video 6. “LALPA chu (in) Pathian a lo ni ta.”

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/course2/6-adam-a-a-a-a-a-Isua-a-Israel-Israel-fate-chhuan-te-lehkhabu/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/course2/6-adam-a-a-a-a-a-Isua-a-Israel-Israel-fate-chhuan-te-lehkhabu/).

<sup>151</sup>Video 23. “Chhang, Mana, & Manna thup.”

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-bread/23-chhang-chu-manna-a-thup-manna/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-bread/23-chhang-chu-manna-a-thup-manna/).

<sup>152</sup>Video 31. “Pathian hnenah Nazirit mi (Lu Sam).”

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/31-a-nazarite-a-pathian-a-lu-sam/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/31-a-nazarite-a-pathian-a-lu-sam/).

<sup>153</sup>Video 44. “Pathian Lehkha Thu hrilhlawkna (2 Petera 3) 1/2.” [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/44-the-logos-the-rhema-ni-2-peter-3-Pathian- Lehkha Thu- hrilhlawkna-2-peter-1-3/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/44-the-logos-the-rhema-ni-2-peter-3-Pathian- Lehkha Thu- hrilhlawkna-2-peter-1-3/).



**LALPA** chu chu a lo ni ta a ni **Pathiantisa zawng zawng zinga mi**, chvanganin ni chhuakin zan thim a rawn chhuah chuan (logos te chu a ni **tawh Pathian**), .**Pathian êng a ni** in thinlungah a lo chhuak ang, i hre reng ang a **rhema chu a ni** khawi zâwlnei thianghlimte sawi a ni a, thupêkte pawh **Lalpa a ni** (kyrios) tih a ni. <sup>G2962 a ni</sup> leh **Chhandamtu** (2Pe 3:2) tirkhohte thusawi a ni.

† **Pathian Fapa**, .**Lal Isua Krista**, Laodikei kohhran hnenah thu a sawi a ni.

- A vawt lo va, a lum lo bawh

**Thup 3:15** I thiltihthe ka hria, I vawt hek lo <sup>G5593 a ni</sup> a lum pawh a ni lo: <sup>G2200 a ni</sup> I duh chu i vawt emaw, lum emaw i ni.

☞ **Thup 3:15** I hnathawh ka hria, i vawt lo va, i lum lo bawh. I vawt emaw, i lum emaw pawh nise ka duh khawp mai.

- "Cold" tih thumal hi Isuan in **Mat 10:40-ah a awm-42 a ni**, tih hian lawmman a kawh a, mahse **Mat 10:24-ah a awm** hriatthiam hmian hriatthiam a ngai **Mat 10:40-ah a awm**.

- **Zirtir, hotu, chhiahhlawh leh Lalpa aia chungnung zawk tu nge awm?**

**Mat 10:24-ah a awm** Zirtir chu <sup>G3101 a ni</sup> a pu (Rabboni) chungnung zawk a ni lo <sup>G4462 a ni</sup>, **lalpa** (kyrios) . <sup>G2962 a ni</sup> ni), <sup>G1320 a ni</sup>

chhiahhlawh pawh ni lo <sup>G1401 a ni</sup> a pu (kyrios) chungah a awm. <sup>G2962 a ni</sup>

→ Hotu <sup>G1320 a ni</sup> tih a ni a, "Rabbi <sup>G4461 a ni</sup> hmaah **Isua**'. kraws-a khenbeh (a nih loh leh Mihring Fapa), mahse Rabboni tia koh a ni <sup>G4462 a ni</sup> a khenbeh hnuah (**Krista**). Zirtirte'n "Rabbi <sup>G4461 a ni</sup> rinnain, "Rabbi <sup>G4461 a ni</sup> an Rabboni a lo ni ta a ni <sup>G4462 a ni</sup> emaw, anmahni emaw **Lalpa** (kyrios) tih hi a ni) . <sup>G2962 a ni</sup> (a nih loh leh Pathian Fapa), Thlarau Thianghlim chu an hnenah pek a ni. Phên dangin sawi ila, Rabboni dawng tawh zirtirte hi Rabbi chungnung zawk an nih loh avangin **Isua** hi **Krista**, leh chu chu **Isua Krista** hi **Lalpa a ni** (kyrios) tih hi a ni) .<sup>154</sup>

→ Chhiahhlawhte chuan, <sup>G1401 a ni</sup> hming chawimawitu **Pathian** chutiang chuan A thurin chu sawichhiat a nih loh nan, are under **Lalpa a ni** (despotês tih a ni) (en rawh **Thup 3:14**). A awmzia chu, chhiahhlawhte hnuaiah **Lalpa a ni** (despotês tih a ni) te hi chunglam an ni lo **Lalpa a ni** (kyrios) tih hi a ni) . avang **Lalpa a ni** (despotês tih a ni) hi **LALPA chu** (Yahweh) chu i lo ni ta a ni **Pathian**.

- **Eng nge dawn tih awmzia?**

**Mat 10:40-ah a awm** tih hi hetiang hian hrilhfiawh nawn leh a ni: 1.1.

→ "Nangni (zirtirte) lo dawngsawngtu chuan kei (Rabbi <sup>G4461 a ni</sup> , **Mat 10:24-ah a awm**) , leh ani chu min lo hmuak (Rabboni <sup>G4462 a ni</sup> , **Mat 10:24-ah a awm**) mi tirtu chu a lo hmuak (Pa vana mi, **Mat 10:32-ah a awm**) ."

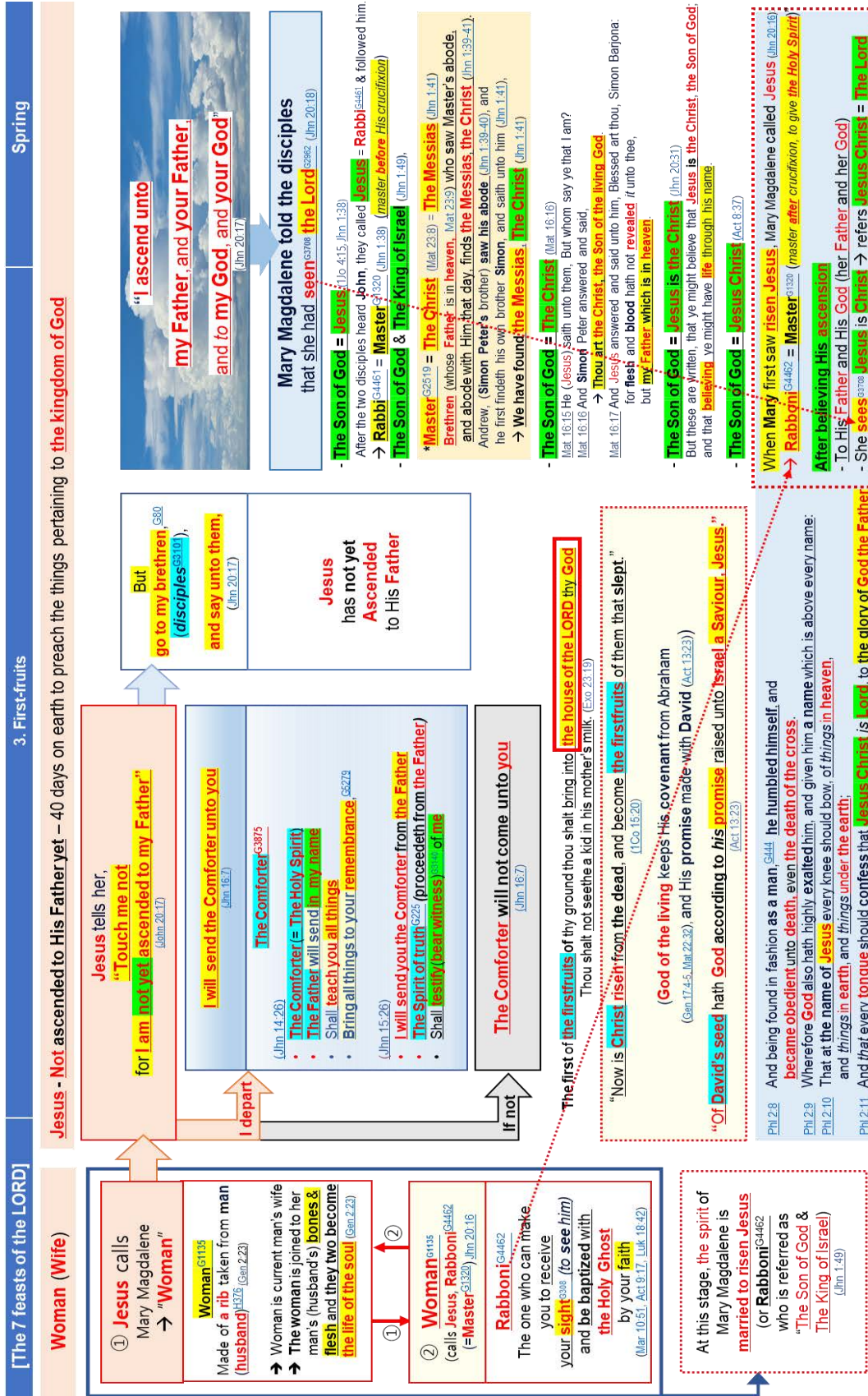
→ Hrilhfiawhna of **Mat 10:40-ah a awm**

→ Zirtirte lo dawngsawngtu chuan a dawng **Mihring Fapa a ni**, leh a dawngtu pawh **Pathian Fapa a ni**, in thinlunga a Fapa tih chhuaktu vana Pa chu a lo dawngsawng a, chutichuan Abba, Pathian fate angin Pa (**Gal 4:6-ah a awm**).

<sup>154</sup> "[Figure 3-f]," emaw Video 17 emaw en rawh. "3. A rah hmasa ber" [www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-feasts-of-the-lord/17-a-rah-hmasa-ber-a-la-pathian-in-](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-feasts-of-the-lord/17-a-rah-hmasa-ber-a-la-pathian-in-).



[Figure 3-f] 3. A rah hmasa ber<sup>155</sup>



<sup>155</sup>Video 18. "3. A rilu a hah lutuk chuan a rilu a buai em em a. A rah hmasa ber (The 144,000)." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/lal-ruai-7-ah/18-a-a-rah-hmasa-ber-144000/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/lal-ruai-7-ah/18-a-a-rah-hmasa-ber-144000/).

- Lukewarm a ni

[Thup 3:16](#) Chutichuan, i lum a, i vawt lo va, i lum lo bawk a, ka kâ aṭangin ka chhuahtîr ang che,” a ti a.

[Thup 3:17](#) ‘Ka Hausa a, thil neihiin ka pung a ni,’ i tih avângin, [G4147 a ni](#) tin, engmah mamawh lo;  
tin, mi rethei, rethei, mitdel i ni tih i hre lo; [G5185 a ni](#) leh saruak a ni:G1131 a ni

[Thup 3:18](#) Hausak theih nan rangkachak meia thim chu ka hnen atangin lei turin ka fuih che a ni; [G4147 a ni](#)  
leh puan var (thuam), [G2440 a ni](#); i inthuam theih nân, .  
tin, i saruak mualphona chu a lo lan loh nan;  
i hmuh theih nân i mitte chu mit damdawiin hriak hnawih bawk ang che,” a ti a.

☞ [Thup 3:16](#) Chuvangin, nangmah i nih avangina **lum hle mai**, leh vawt emaw, lum emaw pawh ni lovin, Ka kâ aṭangin ka chhuak ang che.

☞ [Thup 3:17](#) A chhan chu, ka ni, i tih vang a ni **hausan, leh an pung cho zel bawkbungrua**, [G4147 a ni](#) tin, engmah mamawh lo, .

tin, mi rethei, hrehawm, rethei, **mitdel**, leh saruak a ni.

☞ [Thup 3:18](#) Ka hnen atangin lei turin ka fuih che u a ni **rangkachakmeiah chuan tihthianghlim a ni**, i nih theih nân **hausan**;

leh **hawmhnao var**, in inthuam theih nan, in mualphona tursaruaknaa ni lo mai thei tilangchhuak; leh **mitte chu mit damdawi hmangin hriak hnawih rawh**, i tih theih nan **hmu**.

- **L. A rilu a buai em em aukewarm a ni**

- Mi vawt leh lum tak takte chu an thiltih that avanga lawmman dawngtu tur ‘inngaitlawmte’ an ni a, .  
chutiang chuan khaw lum leh lum chu thil tha nen a inzawm tlat a ni. Ringtu hlim tak takte erawh chu an  
hausan hle thung  
an thilung chu an ngaihtuahnaah chhuanawm famkim nen.

- **Goodthi**<sup>156</sup>

➤ **Chanchin tha** (thuhiril) [G2097 a ni](#)

→ Chanchin tha (“euangelizō”) [G2097 a ni](#) thil “tha” thu hril tihna a ni a, chu chu tia lehlin a ni bawk

Paula lehkha thawnah “thu hril tûrin” tih a ni. Chhung [Mat 19:17-ah a awm](#), Isua chuan “ **.Pathian**”

**hitha**; chuvangin, to

chungchâng thu hrilh rawh “ **.tha**” tih awmzia chu “ **.Pathian**.”

➤ **Chanchin |ha** [G2098 a ni](#)

→ Chanchin |ha lo chhuahna (“euangelion”) [G2098 a ni](#) tih chu thu hril (“euangelizō”) tih a ni. [G2097 a ni](#) tin,

Paula chuan min hrilh a

**chanchin \ha a ni** [G2098 a ni](#) **Pathian ta a ni**, chu chu mihring hnua zirtîr ni lovin Isua Krista inpuanna  
hmanga zirtîr a ni.

➤ **Chanchin |ha hril rawh** [G2098 a ni](#)

→ Paula chuan Chanchin |ha a hril a, chu chu duhsak taka titute tan lawmman a awm tih hriain, leh

chanchin \ha hrilna lawmman chu Krista chanchin \ha chu man chawi lova siam a ni a, chutiang

chuan thuneitute chuan

of the gospel tih hi hmansual a ni lo.

- Chanchin |ha hril hmanga mi tam zawk kan neih theih nan mi zawng zawng tana chhiahhlawh kan nih  
a ngai a, chung zingah chuan

Judate, dan hnuaia awmte, dan nei lote (Krista hnena dan hnuaia awmte nen), leh

Chanchin Tha avânga chak lo, anmahni hnêna tel ve thei tûrin. Kan intlansiak hi kan tlanpui tur a ni

tlantu pakhat chauvin lawmman a dawng dawn tih hriain, intlansiaknaa chak tumtute chuan exercise  
an lak a ngai a ni

Lallukhum chhe thei lo hmuh theihna turin engkima mahni inthununna. [G4735 a ni](#)

<sup>156</sup>Video 24. “Jerusalem Thianghlim i ni) Jerusalem-a Zion tlâng ata kan hnenarawn hrui (1/3).”  
[www.therhemaofthelord.com/new-jerusalem/24-Pathian-in-nang-chu-Jerusalem-thianghlim/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/new-jerusalem/24-Pathian-in-nang-chu-Jerusalem-thianghlim/).

- Kan taksa hi kan thunun reng tur a ni a, kan thuhnuaiyah kan dah tur a ni, chuti lo chuan mi dangte hnenah thu kan hril hnuah kan lo ni ang castaways kan ni.

- [Hausa- .Goods nen a pung](#)<sup>G4147 a ni</sup>

- Tlangvâl hausakna lian tak nei chuan Dân hriatna nasa tak a nei tihna a ni. Amaherawhchu, Isua mi hausa (dan hriatna nei) chu van ramah a lut harsa hle tih a zirtir a (for the lehkha chuan a that a, Thlarau erawh chuan nunna a pe a;[2Ko 3:6](#)). Chuvangin, mi hausa tan chuan a bul berah chuan thil theih loh a ni thil neih ropui tak tak mahse tlachham [Pathian logos te chu a ni](#) chatuan ram luh theihna tura rah tam tak chhuahtir turin.<sup>157</sup>

---

<sup>157</sup>“[Figure 3-g],” emaw Video 36 emaw en rawh. “Tehkhin thute Van ram & Pathian ram.” [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/36-te-tekhin-thu-vanram-Pathian-ram/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/36-te-tekhin-thu-vanram-Pathian-ram/).





- **A zawn theih loh hausakna a nitan Krista**

- **Mihring fate** Israel fate emaw, Juda emaw tisa kut hmanga serh tan tawhte sawina a ni.<sup>159</sup>  
Pathian khawngaihna zarah Paula chu chhui theih loh thu hril turin rawngbawltu atan ruat a ni **hausakna a nitan Krista** Israel fa ni lo, tisa serh tan pawh ni lo, Jentail hnamte hnênah.<sup>160</sup>

*Kol 2:1* Nangni leh Laodikei khuua mite tâna ka buaina nasa tak hi in hriat ka duh a ni.  
tisa lama ka hmel hmu lo zawng zawngte tan pawh; An thinlung a thlamuan theih nan;  
hmangaihnaa inzawmkhawmin, mi zawng zawng hnenah **hausakna a nihriatthiamna famkim rintlakna a ni**.

Pathian thuruk, Pa thuruk leh Krista thuruk hriatnaah; (*Kol 2:2*).

**Chhungtunge (Krista) te chu ro hlu zawng zawng an thup vek a ni**<sup>G2344 a ni</sup> finna leh hriatna lam hawi. (*Kol 2:3*).

**Krista** a thianghlim a, .so engtin nge lei bêl (leia siam)-ah vân ro hlute kan neih theih ang (*2Ko 4:7*) tih hi?  
→ A theih chhan chu **Krista Isua** khawvelah a lo kal amisualte chhandam turin (*1Ti 1:15-ah a awm*). Amahah chuan kan nung a,

leh che la, kan nihna nei rawh (*Tirhkohte 17:28*). Amahah hian kan awm a, ani pawh keimahniah kan awm tih kan hria.

a Thlarau min pek avangin (*1Jo 4:13-ah a awm*). He ro hlu hi lei bêlah kan neih avângin, .

Krista a kan awm loh chuan van ro hlu chu kan nei thei lo va, chu chuan chu chu a nemnghet a ni thiltitheihna ropuzia chu Pathian a ni a, keimahni a ni lo (*2Ko 4:7*).<sup>161</sup>

- **Blind a ni**

I hmuh duh chuan **Isua Nazaret khuua mi a ni**, Josefa fapa chuan Thuthlung Hluiah a chanchin a chhian a, chutah chuan Mosia dan leh zawlneite ziaik angin a hmu ta a ni.

*Jhn 1:45-ah a awm* Philipa chuan Nathanaela chu a hmu a, a hnênah, “Amah chu kan hmu ta,” a ti a **Danah Mosia, zâwlneite pawhin, .Nazaret Isua, Josefa fapa a ni.**

- I hmuh duh chuan **Isua Krista Nazaret khuua mi a ni**<sup>162</sup>

1. **Sawisawmi Isua hi Pathian Fapa a ni**, .leh Israel Lal (*Jhn 1:49 ah a awm*), leh a thianghlim tak chu **Pathian** (*Mar 1:24-ah a awm; Mar 1:9-ah a awm*).
2. **Ringsawmi Krista** Davida thlahte leh Davida awmna Bethlehem kua ata lo chhuak a ni (*Jhn 7:42-ah a awm*).
3. **Au chhuak rawh** nasa takin, Nang Davida Fapa, Davida thlah atanga lo kal Krista i ni, mi khawngaih rawh (*Mar 10:48-ah a awm*).
4. Isuan thlamuanna tha tak nei tura a tih che chuan tho rawh; (a chhan chu) a ko a <sup>G5455 a ni</sup> nangmah (*Mar 10:49-ah a awm*).
5. Chhung *Mat 10:41-ah a awm*, Isuan, “Eng nge ka tihsak che i duh?  
→ Tichuan, nang chuan, **Rabboni chuan a rawn ti a**, <sup>G4462 a ni</sup> nangmah hmu turin ka mit ka hmu thei ang (*Mar 10:51-ah a awm*).
6. Mittel Bartimaia chuan a rinna hmangin a mit a hmu a, Isua hnenah a au a, a ko baw (**Rabboni chuan a rawn ti a** <sup>G4462 a ni</sup>), koh tura khawvela lo kal-thim ata chhuakin, rinna avanga A hming lamtute chu khawngaih rawh).

<sup>159</sup>Juda leh Jentail tih awmzia sawifiahna atan video 16, “Jentail, Hnam zawng zawng (Tirhkoh Paula) 1/10) tih hi en la. [www.therhemaofthelord.com/chanchin |ha/16/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/chanchin |ha/16/).

<sup>160</sup>Video 16. “Jentailte, Hnam zawng zawng (The mystery & The Gentile nations) 9/10”). [www.therhemaofthelord.com/chanchin |ha/16/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/chanchin |ha/16/).

<sup>161</sup>Video 19. “Leilung & Leilung.” [www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/leilung-lei/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/leilung-lei/).

<sup>162</sup>Video 15. “Nazaret Isua & Nazaret Isua Krista.” [www.therhemaofthelord.com/chanchin |ha/15/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/chanchin |ha/15/).

7. Engtikah **Isuachuan**, “Kal la, i rinnain a tidam che a, i mit i hmu nghal tih hria ang che,” a ti. then Isua zui ([Mar 10:52-ah a awm](#)). Khawvelah ko turin a lo kal a ni [G2564 a ni](#) thim ata chhuakin A êng mak takah chuan lut la, rinna avanga A hming lamtute chu khawngaih rawh u ([1Pe 2:9](#)).

- **I mit chu mit damdawi hmangin hriak hnawih rawh**

[Jhn9:6-ah a awm](#) Ani (Isua) chuan chutianga a sawi zawh chuan (“Kei hi êng ka ni [G5457 a ni](#) khawvel mi,” [Jhn9:5-ah a awm](#)).

*leiah chuan a chil a chhak a, [G5476 a ni](#) tin, chil chhak chu leilung a siam a, tin, mitdel mit chu leiah a hriak a;*

[Jhn9:7-ah a awm](#) Tin, a hnênah, “Kal la, Siloam dîlah chuan inbual rawh, (a awmzia chu; **Thawn** [G649 a ni](#)).

*Chuvangin a kawng a zawh ta a ni, a sil a, a lo kal ta **hmuh a ni**.*

- **See**

- Leilung hnim leh leilung zawng zawng tui a pek angin (thil siam tirh lamah, [Gen 2:6-ah a awm](#)), van atanga vur lo chhuk chu a chi khat a ni **Isua Krista** ([2Ko 4:6](#)) leia lo kalte chu. Chumi hnuah chuan chil chu leilung a siam a, mitdel mit chu pe turin leilung hmangin a hriak a **Pathian êng a ni**. Mitdelte’n Isua thu an awih a, Siloam dîla (a awmzia, Tirh tihna)-a an kal a, an inbual chuan mitdelte chu an lo kal a **hmuh a ni**.

- **Rangkachaka tum achumi mei**

- Meia rangkachak enchhin tawhte chu thlarau lamah Hausa an ni a; puan var (chu chu in **Krista**) <sup>163</sup> saruakna pawh hmu suh. I rinna fiahna chu meia fiah a ni ang a, chutiang chuan in hriatthiamna mit a lo eng hunah mi thianghlimte zinga a rochan ropuina chu i hausak ang a, chutah chuan Isua inlarnaah fak leh chawimawi leh chawimawina changin i hmu thei ang Krista leh in rinna tawp lamah in thlarau chhandamna chang rawh u. Chu chu van ata Thlarau Thianghlim rawn chhuk thla chung a Chanchin | ha hritu che uten an rawng an bawlsak che u a ni. Chuvangin, thahnemngai takin **hmangaihna** thinlung thianghlim takin inhmangaih tawn a nichu chu mi fel rah leh thlarau rah chuan Hausa takin a khat a ni. <sup>164</sup>

- **Ni suhsaruak a ni**

Chutiang chuan rangkachak meiah fiah tawh lei la, Hausa la, puan var inthuan la, i nih loh nan **saruak a ni**. <sup>165</sup>

- I Hausa a ni **Isua Krista** engkimah te, thusawi zawng zawngah te, hriatna zawng zawngah te, chu chu hriatpuina a ni **Krista** i chhungah a nemnghet a ni. Chutiang chuan Lal Isuaah hian rinna neiin mi thianghlim thianghlimte chu i hmangaih tur a ni a, i biak bûk chu i hlihsak tûr a ni tih hriain, kan biak bûk pawh hi i hlihsak tûr a ni **Lal Isua Krista** min hmuhtir tawh a ni. Chutiang chuan kan lo kal hun nghah chungin thilpek engmah nei lovin i hnungtawlh ang **Lal Isua Krista**, kan ni hian sawisel bovin awm rawh u **Lal Isua Krista**. <sup>166</sup>

- A thunun che chuan sim rawh

**Thup 3:19** Ka hmangaih apiang ka zilh a, ka thunun thin. [G3811 a ni](#) chutichuan thahnemngai takin awm ula, sim rawh u.

☞ **Thup 3:19** Ka hmangaih ang zat chu ka zilh a, **thunun rawh**. [G3811 a ni](#) Chuvangin thahnemngai takin awm la, **sim rawh**.

- **Bethunun a ni & sim rawh**

- Isuan zirtirte chu Israel chhungkaw beram bo lam pan zawk turin a hrih a ([Mat 10:6-ah a awm](#)), mi sual zawng chhuak turin

mamawhtutes **simnatin**, van ram thu hril rawh, chuvangin, nih hlau suh

**thunun a ni** Isua zia a ni tin, sim rawh u.

<sup>163</sup>“ [Thup 3:5](#).”

<sup>164</sup>Video 20. “(A hrual) Kawr, Khandaih, & Khandaih hriam pahnih nei.”

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/sword/20-a-a-sharp-sheath-sword-a-khadaih-a-hnam-pahnih-2/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/sword/20-a-a-sharp-sheath-sword-a-khadaih-a-hnam-pahnih-2/).

<sup>165</sup>Video 11. “(Isua puan) “Kalhlen Kut” hma.

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-feasts-of-the-lord/11-isuan-kalhlen-kût-hma-a-thuam/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-feasts-of-the-lord/11-isuan-kalhlen-kût-hma-a-thuam/)

& video 47. “7. Biakbûkte chu.” [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/47-la-a-kût-7-biak-bûk/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/47-la-a-kût-7-biak-bûk/).

<sup>166</sup>Video 45. “6. Inremna a ni.” [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/45-a-lal-ruai-6-atonement/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/45-a-lal-ruai-6-atonement/).

[Luk 15:7-ah a awm](#) Ka hrilh a che u, chutiang bawkin mi sual pakhat simtu chungah chuan vanah pawh lawmna a awm ang.

mi fel sawmkua leh pakua aia tam, simna mamawh lo.

[Heb 12:8-ah a awm](#) Nimahsela, pawn lama in awm chuan **hremna**, [G3809 a ni](#) chu mi zawng zawng chu an tel ve a ni

nangni mi âte u, fapate ni lo. [G5207 a ni](#) a ti a.

- Lalpa chu kawngka bulah a awm & kik

[Thup 3:20](#) Ngai teh u, kawngka bulah ka ding a, ka kik a, tu pawhin ka aw hria a, kawngkhar a hawn chuan; Kaa hnênah a lo lût ang a, a hnênah zanriah a ei ang a, ani pawh ka hnênah.

☞ [Thup 3:20](#) Ngai teh u, **Kawngka bulah ka ding a, ka kik a.**

Tu pawhin Ka aw hriain kawngkhar a hawn chuan,

**Ka lo lut anga** hnenah leh chaw eipui rawh u, leh ani pawh Ka hnenah.

- **The Kawngkhar bula ding pakhat chu Lalpa a ni** (kyrios) tih hi a ni) [G2962 a ni](#)

- An lo kir leh hun nghaktu mipa ang i ni tur a ni **Lalpa** an neih theih nan inneih a\angin

a lo kal a, a kik chuan kawngkhar chu hawng nghal rawh. A ngaithla apiang **Lalpa ta a niaw an ni**

**beram**, beram kawngkhar pawh a ni **Isua**, tin, kawngkaa beram lutte chu chhandam an ni ang a, a chhan chu

an luh leh chhuak ang a, an neihna tur ran vulhna hmun an zawng ang **nunna** (emaw **Krista** tu nge i nun, [Kol 3:4-ah a awm](#)).

a tam hle.<sup>167</sup>

Chuvangin, a aw i hriat chuan **Lalpa a nitin**, kawngkhar chu hawng rawh, **Krista** lut ang a, i bulah chaw a ei ang a,

nangni Amah nen, rah tam tak in chhuah thin **Lalpa a ni**.<sup>168</sup>

- Hnehtute chu Beram No nen a lalthutphahah an thu ang

[Thup 3:21](#) Hnehtu chu ka lalthutphahah ka thutpui ang, kei pawhin ka hneh tawh ang khan; tichuan, ka Pa hnênah a lalthutthlêngah ka thū ta a ni," a ti a.

☞ [Thup 3:21](#) Hnehtu hnenah chuan ka pe ang **Ka bulah thu rawh** chungah **Ka lalthutthleng**, .

kei pawh ka hneh a, Ka Pa nen a lalthutthlenga kan thutpui ang bawkin.

- **The Lalpa** "a ni" khenbeh a ni a, mahse Amah chu "a nung" a, **Lal Isua Krista**, A hmaa Thlarau pasarih neitu **lalthutthleng**, kan tan a lo kal leh dawn a ni<sup>169</sup> angin **chumireignig Beram No**.<sup>G721 a ni 170</sup>

[Thup 3:22](#) Beng nei chuan Thlarauvin kohhranhote hnena a sawi chu ngaithla rawh se.

☞ [Thup 3:22](#) Beng nei chuan Thlarauvin kohhranhote hnena a sawi chu ngaithla rawh se.

- **LALPA chu** (Yahweh) a ni. *a lo ni ta a nii* **Pathian**, **Lal Isua Krista**, **Pathian Fapa a ni**, . tih hian Laodikei kohhran hnenah thu a sawi a ni.

<sup>167</sup>Video 27. "Tisa, Thlarau leh Thlarau."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/27-thisen-a-a-na-a-i-chu-a-in-lei-na-a-in-lei-na-a-chawina/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/27-thisen-a-a-na-a-i-chu-a-in-lei-na-a-in-lei-na-a-chawina/).

<sup>168</sup>Video 13. "Thumal (logos & rhēma)." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/logos-rhema/13-thlarau-thianghlim-thilpek/&video-30-na,-Inpawlna](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/logos-rhema/13-thlarau-thianghlim-thilpek/&video-30-na,-Inpawlna) tih a ni. [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/30-a-inpawlna/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/30-a-inpawlna/).

<sup>169</sup>En rawh [Thup 1:4](#) & [Thup 4:10-11 a ni](#).

<sup>170</sup>En rawh [Thup 5:6](#).



## Bung 4-na a ni

(Thup 4:1-4) Vanah kawngkhar a inhawng: Beram No & Upa 24 te

**Thup 4:1** Chumi hnu chuan ka han en a, ngai teh, vanah kawngkhar a lo inhawng a. leh aw hmasa ber a ni <sup>G5456 a ni</sup> chu chu tawtawrâwt ang mai a ni tih ka hriat chu <sup>G4536 a ni</sup> min biak lai; chu chuan, “Hetah (hetah hian) lo chho rawh, . <sup>G5602 a ni</sup> tin, thil (eng) . <sup>G3739 a ni</sup> a (hlawhtling) tur a ni . <sup>G1096 a ni</sup> hetah hian.

☞ **Thup 4:1** Chung thil hnu chuan ka han en a, ngai teh, vanah kawngkhar inhawng chu ka hmu a. Tin, ka (Johana) aw hmasa ber ka hriat chu tawtawrâwt ang maiin ka hnêna thu a sawi a. “ **Hetah hian lo chho rawh, . leh Hemi hnua tihlawhtlin tur thilte ka entir ang che u.**”

- Van kawngka chu a inhawng a, kawngka bula ding chu a ni **Lalpa a ni** (kyrios) tih hi a ni) . <sup>G2962 a ni</sup> (Thup 3:20).

- Vanah lalthuttleng hmu Thlarauvah

**Thup 4:2** Tin, kei (Johana) chu thlarauah ka awm nghal a; tin, ngai teh, lalthutphah a awm baw <sup>G2362 a ni</sup> vanah dah a ni, pakhat chu lalthuttlengah chuan a thu a.

☞ **Thup 4:2** Thlarauvah ka awm nghal a; tin, ngai teh, vanah lalthutphah a thu a, lalthuttlengah chuan Pakhat a thu a.

- **Thlarau lamah chuan**– Thupuan 4-ah Johana chuan thlarauvah thil a hmu a, vana lalthutphah thut leh a chungah thu chu a hmu a.
- One lalthuttlengah chuan a thu a: 1.1. **Pathian**(en rawh **Thup 4:11**).

- Pathian lalthutphah sawifiahna

**Thup 4:3** Tin, a thu chuan (vision) en tur a ni. <sup>G3706 a ni</sup> jasper ang maiin <sup>G2393 a ni</sup> leh sardine lung pakhat: <sup>G3037 a ni</sup> tin, ruahpui a lo awm ta a <sup>G2463 a ni</sup> lalthuttleng vêla, . <sup>G2362 a ni</sup> hmuh theih (vision) ah . <sup>G3706 a ni</sup> emerald ang mai a ni. <sup>G4664 a ni</sup>

☞ **Thup 4:3** Tin, (lalthuttlenga thu) hmel lan dan pawh .<sup>171</sup> jasper leh sardine ang mai a ni <sup>G4555 a ni</sup> lung, . lalthuttleng vêlah chuan ruahpui a lo awm a, chu chu emerald ang maia lang a ni.

- The Lalthuttlenga thu; **Pathian**(en rawh **Thup 4:11** & **Thup 5:1**) .
- Pathian êng chu lung hlu ber ang a ni a, jasper lung ang a ni a, crystal (**Thup 21:11**).
- A rainbow a ni <sup>G2463 a ni</sup> – “bow” tih thumal hi en rawh **Thup 6:2**.

- An lalthuttleng 24-ah Upa 24 an thu a

**Thup 4:4** Tin, lalthuttleng vel chu <sup>G2362 a ni</sup> chu thutna (lalthuttleng) pali leh sawmnhieh (24) a ni . <sup>G2362 a ni</sup>: leh thutna (lalthuttlêng) chungah . <sup>G2362 a ni</sup>

Upa pali leh sawmnhieh (24) ka hmu a <sup>G4245 a ni</sup> thut, puan dum (thuamhnaw) ha; <sup>G2440 a ni</sup> an lu-ah lallukhum an vuah baw <sup>G4735 a ni</sup> rangkachak a ni. <sup>G5552 a ni</sup>

☞ **Thup 4:4** Tin, lalthutphah vêlah chuan lalthutphah sawmnhieh leh pali (24) a awm a; tin, lalthuttlengah chuan upa sawmnhieh leh pali (24) thu ka hmu a; **thawmhnaw inbel in puan var a ni**; tin, an nei baw **rangkachak lallukhum a ni an lu chungah**.

- Upa 24 chu lalthuttleng 24-ah an thu a, puan var an ha a, an lu-ah rangkachak lukhum khum an ni.

<sup>171</sup>En rawh **Thup 5:1** lalthuttlênga thute zir tûin.

- **C. A rilu a buai em em alothed in a nipuan var a ni**  
- .Puan var inthumte chu Chanchin |ha thawktu (Israel) te an ni Pathian hmaah lei thianghlim (Israel)-ah chuan nunna bu-ah an hming ziakin an ding a.<sup>172</sup>
- **Rangkachak lallukhum an lu chungah**  
- Ropuina lallukhum chu felna kawngah hmuh a ni a, hnehtu chu a ta vawngtu a ni lallukhum<sup>G4735 a ni</sup> Davida chabi neitu lo kir leh hma loh chuan. Israel fate inthen hunah anmahni (lei lam thil a\angin) LALPAN thil mak a tih theih nan anmahni inhlan turin hna thawk la, ni tin LALPA tana thianghlim an ni, an lallukhum tihthianghlim a nih avangin **Pathian** is upon an lu.<sup>173</sup>  
  
- Thlemna tuar chhuak a, meiah beitu, thlarau lama hausa zawkte **Krista** hmuh a ni ang sawisel nei lo at the coming of **Lal Isua Krista** (ni ni khan **Lalpa a ni**), tichuan rangkachak chu an dawng ang lallukhum ([Thup 2:9-23](#)).

[\(Thup 4:5\)](#) Mei khawnvar 7 & Pathian Thlarau 7 te

[Thup 4:5](#) Tin, lalthutphah ata chuan êng te, ri te, aw te a lo chhuak a. tin, khâwnvâr pasarih a awm a <sup>G2985 a ni</sup> mei a ni Pathian Thlarau pasarih te chu lalthutphah hmaah a kang a.

- ☞ [Thup 4:5](#) Tin, atang pawhin **lalthutthleng a ni** lightnings, thunderings, leh aw te chu a kal zel a. Mi pasarih (**7. A rilu a hah lutuk**) .**meialh lamp a ni** an lalthutthleng hmaah a kang, chu chu pasarih (**7. A rilu a hah lutuk**) .**Pathian thlarau**.
- **Lalthutthleng chu** tan **Pathian** ([Thup 4:2](#)).

[\(Thup 4:6-7\)](#) Thil nung pali (4) te

[Thup 4:6](#) Tin, lalthutphah hmaah chuan dâr tuifinriat, crystal ang mai a lo awm a. lalthutphah laiah leh lalthutphah velah te; sakawlh pali (**thil nungte**) . <sup>G2226 a ni</sup> hma leh hnung lama mit khat.

[Thup 4:7](#) Tin, sakawlh hmasa ber (**nungthilsiam**) . <sup>G2226 a ni</sup> sakeibaknei ang mai a ni, . <sup>G3023 a ni</sup> leh sakawlh pahnihna (**nungthilsiam**) . <sup>G2226 a ni</sup> bawng no ang maiin, . <sup>G3448 a ni</sup> tin, sakawlh pathumna (**nungthilsiam**) . <sup>G2226 a ni</sup> mipa angin hmel a nei a, . <sup>G444 a ni</sup> leh sakawlh palina (**nungthilsiam**) . <sup>G2226 a ni</sup> chu rulpui thlawk ang mai a ni. <sup>G105 a ni</sup>

- ☞ [Thup 4:6](#) Tin, lalthutphah hmaah chuan glass tuifinriat, crystal ang mai a lo awm a. Tin, lalthutphah lai takah chuan, leh lalthutthleng vel chu, . an ni pali (**4. 4. A rilu a hah lutuk chuan a rilu a buai em em a**) .**thil nungte** hmalam leh hnunglam mit nen a khat.
- **Sakawlh 4 te chu** (**ζῶον, zōon** tih a ni) . <sup>G2226 a ni</sup> tih hi “4 nungthil siam (**creatu**) tih a nires.”
- ☞ [Thup 4:7](#) Tin, thil nung hmasa ber (1st) chu: sakeibaknei ang maiin, . tin, thil nung pahnihna (2-na) chu: bawng no angin, . tin, thil nung pathumna (3-na) chu: mihring ang hmel, . <sup>G444 a ni</sup> tin, thil nung palina (4-na) chu: rulpui thlawk ang mai a ni.

<sup>172</sup>En rawh [Thup 3:4](#).

<sup>173</sup>En rawh [Thup 2:10-11 a ni](#).

- **Tute nge thil nung 4 te chu?**

- A ngaihtuah chuan a' ['ădônây tih a ni](#) <sup>H136 a ni</sup> [y<sup>h</sup>hōvâ tih a ni](#) <sup>H3069 a ni</sup> hi [vantirhkoh a ni](#) tan [Yahweh](#) hmaah [LALPA chu](#) ([Yahweh](#)), <sup>H3068 a ni</sup> leh [a rhema chu a ni](#) tan chumi' ['ădônây tih a ni](#) <sup>H136 a ni</sup> [y<sup>h</sup>hōvâ tih a ni](#) <sup>H3069 a ni</sup> hi [Yahweh](#) <sup>H3068 a ni</sup> ['êlôhîm a ni](#), <sup>H430 a ni</sup> "thil nung 4" te hi an nih a rinawm hle [vantirhkoh 4 te chu](#) tan [Yahweh](#) [LALPA](#) hmaah. <sup>174</sup>

([Thup 4:8](#)) [Lalpa Pathian Engkimtitheia](#) (a lo awm tawh a, a awm mek a, a lo kal tur pawh a ni) .

[Thup 4:8](#) Tin, rannung pali ([thil nungte](#)) . <sup>G2226 a ni</sup> a chhehvelah thla paruk a nei theuh a; tin, an chhungril lamah mit a khat a, chhûn leh zânin an chawl lo va, "[Thianghlim, thianghlim, thianghlim](#), [Lalpa Pathian Engkimtitheia](#), <sup>G3841 a ni</sup> chu chu a awm tawh a, a awm reng a, a lo thleng dawn bawk a ni.

☞ [Thup 4:8](#) Tin.

Chhun leh zan pawh an chawl lo, an ti a.

"[.Thianghlim, .thianghlim, .thianghlim, .Lalpa Pathian Engkimtitheia](#), khawitawhlehi [leha lo thleng dawn a ni](#)."

- [.Lalpa Pathian Engkimtitheia](#)

➤ [Lalpa](#)

- [Krista=Lung](#)

[LALPA chu](#) Mosia leh Arona chu lungpui hmaa kohhran ho ko khawm turin thu a pe a <sup>H5553 a ni</sup> tin, lungpui atanga tui lo chhuak chu kohhran ho leh an sakawlhthe hnea a pek theih nan an mit hmuhah lungpui hnenah thu sawi rawh. Heta kohhran hian Israel fa hel ([Num 20:12-ah a awm](#)) leh sakawlhthe a ni <sup>H1165 a ni</sup> an [bawngte an ni](#) ([Num 20:4-ah a awm](#)). Lungpui (sela') hnea thu sawi ai chuan, <sup>H5553 a ni</sup> Mosian wawi hnih a vuak a, Israel fate leh an sakawlhthe hnenah tui tam tak pek a ni (mahse, engvangin nge chu tui chu sakawlhthe hnenah pawh pek a nih?).

Israel fate leh an bawngte in tur tui pek tura ruahman chu tihthianghlimna tura ruahman a ni [LALPA chu](#) ([Yahweh](#)) Israel fateah chuan, chutiang chuan [Lalpa a ni](#) Mosia leh Arona chu lungpui (sela') ata tui a lo chhuak ang tih ring turin thu a pe a. <sup>H5553 a ni</sup> an "biak" lai khan, chutiang chuan [LALPA chu](#) Israel fate mithmuhah tihthianghlim a ni ang. Mahse, a rin loh avangin Mosia chuan lungpui (sela') chu a vawm ta a ni. <sup>H5553 a ni</sup> lungpui (şûr) a vuakna tiang hmangin. <sup>H6697 a ni</sup> [Horeb-ah a awm atin](#), tui chu "mipui" in tura ruahman chu a inang vek niin a lang bawk.

[Meriba tui chu](#) <sup>H4809 a ni</sup> chu Israel fate insualpuite chuan an in a ni [LALPA chu](#) leh tihthianghlim a ni [LALPA chuanmahniah](#). Chuvang chuan thlêm tawh mipuite chu [LALPA chu](#) Massa tui chu an in a, Israel fate tithianghlim tawhte erawh chuan [LALPA chuan](#) chhungah chuan [Meriba tui chu an in a](#), [.chu chu thlarau lam Lungpui \(petra\) atanga thlarau lam in tur a ni a](#), <sup>G4073 a ni</sup> [Krista](#). [Krista](#) Meriba tui silna hmangin kohhran a tithianghlim a, a tithianghlim bawk. <sup>175</sup>

→ Lungpui (sela') <sup>H5553 a ni</sup> = 'el' tih a ni <sup>H410 a ni</sup> ([Sam 42:9-ah kan hmu](#)) = [Lung](#) (petra) (petra) a ni) <sup>G4073 a ni</sup> = [Krista](#)

<sup>174</sup>A man atanga lak a ni [Thup 4:8](#). Lalpa ('ădônây) <sup>H136 a ni</sup> PATHIAN (y<sup>h</sup>hōvâ) <sup>H3069 a ni</sup> LALPA (Yahweh) vantirhkoh a ni <sup>H3068 a ni</sup> LALPA (Yahweh) hmaah chuan <sup>H3068 a ni</sup> tin, he LALPA (Yahweh) hi <sup>H3068 a ni</sup> chatuan Pathian ('êl) a ni <sup>H410 a ni</sup> van mi, Lalpa ('ădônây) <sup>H136 a ni</sup> chu Lalpa a ni ('ădôn) <sup>H113 a ni</sup> leilung zawng zawng zinga mi <sup>H776 a ni</sup> Chuvangin, LALPA (Yahweh) <sup>H3068 a ni</sup> Pathian ('êlôhîm) chu "'êlôhîm-a 'êlôhîm leh 'ădôn-a 'ădôn," tih a ni a, a awmzia chu, "LALTE LAL LEH LALPA LALPA" ([Thup 19:16-ah a awm](#)).

**A rhema chu** Lalpa ('ădônây) ta a ni. <sup>H136 a ni</sup> PATHIAN (y<sup>h</sup>hōvâ) <sup>H3069 a ni</sup> = LALPA (Yahweh) a ni. <sup>H3068 a ni</sup> Pathian ('êlôhîm) <sup>H430 a ni</sup> [2Sa 7:28-ah a awm](#) Tin, tunah hian Aw Lalpa ('ădônây) <sup>H136 a ni</sup> PATHIAN (y<sup>h</sup>hōvâ), <sup>H3069 a ni</sup> chu Pathian ('êlôhîm) chu i ni a, <sup>H430 a ni</sup> leh i thusawi (rhema sawina) <sup>H1697 a ni</sup> dik takin awm la, he thil tha hi i chhiahhlawh hnenah i tiam a ni.

→ Tunah chuan, "LALTE LAL LEH LALPA LALPA (or Lal Isua Krista)" tih hi Pathian leh i rhema dik tak ni rawh se.

<sup>175</sup>Video 27. "(Tisa, Thlarau, & Thlarau) Sam 23."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/27-thisen-a-a-na-a-i-chu-a-in-lei-na-a-in-lei-na-a-chawina/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/27-thisen-a-a-na-a-i-chu-a-in-lei-na-a-in-lei-na-a-chawina/).

*min theihngihl?* [Sam 42:9-ah kan hmu](#) Pathian hnenah ka ti ang ('**èl tih a ni**)<sup>H410 a ni</sup> ka lungpui, <sup>H5553 a ni</sup> Engati nge

*engvangin nge hmêlma tihduhdahna avângin lungngai chungin ka kal?*

- **OT**('èl tih a ni'<sup>H410 a ni</sup>=**Lungpui chu**(sela') tih a ni.<sup>H5553 a ni</sup>) . = NT ( 1) a ni.**Lungpui chu**(petra) a ni.<sup>G4073 a ni</sup>=**Krista**(chhandamna) .

- **A taksa chu Isua**(a nih loh leh Pathian logos, Pathian chhang a ni) chu puan thianghlim takin a khuh a puan a ni a, lungpui Thlan thar phunah an dah a ni<sup>G4073 a ni</sup> zirtirtu mi pakhat ta a ni **tu Isua**tichuan, mi fel a lo ni ta a.

- Josefa chuan Isua ruang chu a la a, puan zai thianghlim takah a tuam a, a ruangah a dah ta a ni **Thlan thar**, chu chu a lo hewn chhuak tawh a ni**Krista**(lungpui chu<sup>G4073 a ni</sup>) a ti a, lung lian tak a hrua a<sup>G3037 a ni</sup>ah **thlan kawngkhar chu**, a chhuak ta a ni.

- Phên dangin sawi ila, mi fel chuan Isua ruang (the logos) chu puan zai thianghlim takah a tuam tur a ni (tuam inthuan tur thlarau lam sa ei tihna a ni a,**1Ko 10:3&Thup 1:13**) leh a dah lut ta a ni**Krista** (thlarau lam in tur in la,**1Ko 10:4**), chutiang chuan**Isua Krista** a ta a lo ni ta a ni**Lalpa**. Chumi avang chuan a ni ang

kaihtawh chhe thei lo (**1Ko 15:52-ah a awm**) leh a lo ni ta a ni**thi thei lo**(**1Ko 15:53-54-ah a awm**)<sup>176</sup>, leh a thil tenawm (low estate) te pawh .

taksa chu taksa ropui takah siamin a awm ang**Chhandamtu, Lal Isua Krista**(**Phl3:20-21, 21-ah hian a lang. Rom 8:30-ah a awm**), <sup>176</sup>tu chu**Beram No chu**.<sup>177</sup>

→ '**èl tih a ni**'<sup>H410 a ni</sup> hi**lungpui chu**<sup>H5553 a ni</sup> (**Sam 42:9-ah kan hmu**), leh **lungpui chu** (petra, πέτρα tih a ni) <sup>G4073 a ni</sup> hi**Krista**(**1Ko 10:4**).

*ni* [Sam 89:26-ah a awm](#)Min au ang, Ka pa, ka Pathian i ni('èl tih a ni')<sup>H410 a ni</sup> leh lungpui a ni<sup>H6697 a ni</sup> *ka*

**chhandamna.**

*nghâktute hnênah* [Heb 9:28-ah a awm](#)Chuvangin**Krista**vawi khat chu an hlan a nimi tam tak sual tuar turin; tin, amah

*chhandamna chang turin sual tel lovin a vawi hnihnaah a inlar leh ang.*<sup>G4991 a ni</sup>

- **Krista=Lalpa** (kyrios) .<sup>G2962 a ni</sup>

- **.C. A rilru a buai em em ahris**t vawi khat chu mi tam tak sual phur turin hlan a ni a, <sup>178</sup>mahse, chu en chu a vawi hnihnaah chuan Arawn lang ang

A tan chuan, chhandamna tur sual tel lovin. Chu chu hrethiam rawh'**èl tih a ni**'<sup>H410 a ni</sup> mipa pawh a ni lo<sup>H376 a ni</sup> fapa pawh a ni lo

**mipa**, <sup>H120 a ni</sup> mahse**vanram lam a ni**, chu mi pahnihna chu a ni**Lalpa a ni** (kyrios) .<sup>G2962 a ni</sup> van atangin.

*nghâktute hnênah* [Heb 9:28-ah a awm](#)Chuvangin**Krista**vawi khat chu mi tam tak sual phur turin an hlan a ni; tin, amah

*chhandamna chang turin sual tel lovin a vawi hnihnaah a inlar leh ang.*

[Num 23:19-ah a awm](#)Pathian ('èl tih a ni')<sup>H410 a ni</sup> mipa a ni lo, <sup>H376 a ni</sup> dawt sawi turin; Mihring fapa pawh ni hek lo, <sup>H120 a ni</sup> sawmi

*a sim tur a ni: a ti em ni, a ti lo ang em?*

*a lo sawi tawh em, a titha lo vang em ni?*

[Sam 136:26-ah a awm](#)Aw Pathian hnenah lawmthu sawi rawh ('èl tih a ni'<sup>H410 a ni</sup>) van lam a ni: a khawngaihna chu kumkhua in a awm reng si a.

[1Ko 15:47-ah a awm](#)Mipa hmasa ber<sup>G444 a ni</sup> lei (lei) mi a ni a, <sup>G1093 a ni</sup> leilung a ni: 1.1.

**mi pahnihna chu**<sup>G444 a ni</sup> hi**Lalpa a ni** (kyrios) .<sup>G2962 a ni</sup> van atangin.

<sup>176</sup>Video 41. "Pathian lawmawm ni turin Lalpaah lo thang lian rawh u."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/41-pathian-a-pawm-theih-a-ni-a-a-thang/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/41-pathian-a-pawm-theih-a-ni-a-a-thang/).

<sup>177</sup>[Figure 10-2] The 3 Harvests & The 4 Watches tih hi en rawh".

<sup>178</sup>En rawh**Thup 5:6**.

- **Chumilung** (*şûr a ni*) .<sup>H6697 a ni</sup>= Lalpa (**Yahweh**) .<sup>H3068 a ni</sup>  
Israel fate chuan an thlem a **Lalpa a nitih** hmangin, Lalpa a ni (**Yahweh**) .<sup>H3068 a ni</sup> kan zingah nge ni lo? (**Exo 17:7-ah a awm**). Chuvangin, **Lalpa a ni** .<sup>H3068 a ni</sup> Mosia chu mipuite hnena kal a, lungpui (*şûr*) vuak turin thu a pe a .<sup>H6697 a ni</sup> tiang nen chuan mipuiten a lo chhuak chu an in theih nan. Lungpui atanga tui lo chhuahna hmun hming .<sup>H6697 a ni</sup> Horeb-ah a lo chhuak a, chu chu Massa leh Meriba an ti a, tui chu “mipui” tân a ni tih hre reng ang che, thlêmtu an ni **chumiLALPA** .<sup>H3068 a ni</sup>
- **LALPA chu** (**Yahweh**) .<sup>H3068 a ni</sup> = **'êl tih a ni** .<sup>H410 a ni</sup> **êlôhîm a ni** (**Sâm 50:1-ah a awm**) = **Lal chulsrael ram a ni** (**Isa 44:6-ah a awm**) = **Krista** (**Mar 15:32-ah a awm**) .  
→ **Pathian chu** Israelte chungah (**2Sa 7:26-ah a awm**) . → **A logos te chu** <sup>179</sup>

A sawi dan chuan **Sâm 50:1-ah a awm**, LALPA (**Yahweh**) .<sup>H3068 a ni</sup> hi **'êl tih a ni** .<sup>H410 a ni</sup> **êlôhîm a ni** .<sup>H430 a ni</sup>  
Chuvangin Israel fate hnenah chuan, **Yahweh** .<sup>H3068 a ni</sup> tawh **'êl tih a ni** .<sup>H410 a ni</sup> **êlôhîm a ni** .<sup>H430 a ni</sup> leh **Israel Lal a ni** .

**Sâm 50:1-ah a awm** Mi chakte (**'êl tih a ni**) .<sup>H410 a ni</sup> Pathian (**'êlôhîm a ni**) .<sup>H430 a ni</sup> LALPA pawh (**Yahweh**) .<sup>H3068 a ni</sup> thu a sawi tawh a, .

tichuan, lei hi a ko va<sup>H776 a ni</sup> ni chhuah atanga a tlak thlengin.

**Isa 44:6-ah a awm** Heti hian a sawi<sup>H559 a ni</sup> LALPA (**Yahweh**) .<sup>H3068 a ni</sup> **Lal chu a ni** .<sup>H4428 a ni</sup> **Israel ram a ni** .<sup>H3478 a ni</sup>

leh a tlantu a ni<sup>H1350 a ni</sup> LALPA (**Yahweh**) .<sup>H3068 a ni</sup> of host-te chu a ni<sup>H6635 a ni</sup>  
Kei hi a hmasa ber ka ni a, .<sup>H7223 a ni</sup> tin, kei hi a hnuhnung ber ka ni<sup>H314 a ni</sup> leh a bulah<sup>H1107 a ni</sup> me Pathian a awm lo (**'êlôhîm a ni**) .

**2Sa 7:26-ah a awm** Tin, i hming chu kumkhuain chawimawiin awm rawh se;

**Sipaihote LALPA chu** hi **Pathian chu** .<sup>H430 a ni</sup> **Israelte chungah: 1.1.**

i chiahhlawh Davida chhûngte chu i hmaah nghet takin awm rawh se,” a ti a.

→ LALPA (**Yahweh**), Israel lal chu a ni **Krista** <sup>180</sup> tu nge ni **Pathian chu** Israelte chungah, .  
chu chu a ni **logos te chu a ni** .<sup>181</sup>

## ➤ **Pathian**

- **Pathian** (**êlôhîm tih a ni**) .<sup>H430 a ni</sup> was Lungpui (*şûr a ni*) .<sup>H6697 a ni</sup>: LALPA (**Yahweh**) tan **host te an ni** .<sup>H6635 a ni</sup> (Tlantu) . → “Maker” i ni tur a ni **nupui pasal nei rawh** .

**Sam 78:35-ah a awm** Tin, an hrechhuak ta a<sup>H2142 a ni</sup> chu Pathian (**êlôhîm tih a ni**) .<sup>H430 a ni</sup> an lungpui (*şûr*) a ni a, .<sup>H6697 a ni</sup>

leh a sang zawk<sup>H5945 a ni</sup> Pathian (**'êl tih a ni**) .<sup>H410 a ni</sup> an tlantu .<sup>H1350 a ni</sup>

**Jer 50:34-ah a awm** An Tlantu<sup>H1350 a ni</sup> a chak a; LALPA (**Yahweh**) .<sup>H3068 a ni</sup> **tanhost te an ni** .<sup>H6635 a ni</sup> a ta a ni hming: 1.1. <sup>H8034 a ni</sup> ram chu a hahdam theih nân an thubuai chu chiang takin a sawi ang,” a ti a

a

(*khawvel*) .<sup>H776 a ni</sup> Babulon khuua chengte tibuai rawh u.

**Is 54:5-ah a awm** I Siamtu tan chuan<sup>H6213 a ni</sup> pasal a ni; .<sup>H1166 a ni</sup> LALPA (**Yahweh**) .<sup>H3068 a ni</sup> **tanhost te an ni** .<sup>H6635 a ni</sup>

a hming a ni; leh i Tlantu kha **Mi Thianghlim chu Israel ram a ni**; Pathian (**êlôhîm tih a ni**) .<sup>H430 a ni</sup> **tan**

**a pum puikhawvel** .<sup>H776 a ni</sup> koh a ni ang.

**Is 43:15-ah a awm** Kei hi LALPA ka ni (**Yahweh**) .<sup>H3068 a ni</sup> i Mi Thianghlim, Israel siamtu, i Lal.

<sup>179</sup>” (**Thup 1:1-2**) *Isua Krista Thupuan*.”

<sup>180</sup>Video 38. “Isua khenbeh a nih dan.”

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/38-isua-a-Khenbeh-chu-rukru-pahnih-chu-isua-kianga-khenbeh-te/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/38-isua-a-Khenbeh-chu-rukru-pahnih-chu-isua-kianga-khenbeh-te/).

<sup>181</sup> **Jhn 1:1-ah a awm** A tir lamah chuan Thu (**logos te pawh a awm**) .<sup>G3056 a ni</sup> leh Thu (**logos te pawh a awm**) tih chu a ni **Pathian**, leh Thu (**logos te pawh a awm**) tawh **Pathian** .

→Chu chu hre reng ang che logos te chu a ni tawh Pathiana tir lamah chuan, leh ēlōhîm tih a ni<sup>H430 a</sup> ni chu lungpui (şûr) a ni.<sup>H6697 a ni</sup>

Israel mite leh sâng mite hnênah<sup>H5945 a ni</sup> 'ēl tih a ni<sup>H410 a ni</sup> an tlantu a ni a, <sup>H1350 a ni</sup> Mi

### Thianghlim chu tan

Israel ram a ni, (chu chu) LALPA chu (Yahweh)<sup>H3068 a ni</sup> tanhost te an ni, Pathian chu (ēlōhîm tih a ni)<sup>H430 a ni</sup> leilung pum huap a ni<sup>H776 a ni</sup>

tu nge i "Siamtu" i nih tur a ni nupui pasal nei rawh (en rawh Beram No chu, <sup>G721 a ni</sup> Thup 5:6).

→ Tanisang 'ēl tih a ni<sup>H410 a ni</sup> = LALPA (Yahweh) tanhost te an ni<sup>H6635 a ni</sup> (R. A rilru a hah lutukedeemer, Mi Thianghlim chu Israel ram a ni).

→ LALPA (Yahweh) = Pathian (ēlōhîm tih a ni)<sup>H430 a ni</sup> leilung pum huap a ni<sup>H776 a ni</sup> (Lal Isua Krista NT-ah chuan).

Tirhkohte 3:18 Mahse, chu thilte chu, chu Pathiana a zâwlneite zawng zawng kâin a lo hril hma chuan; sawmi Krista tur a ni, chutiang chuan a hlen chhuak ta a ni.

(Tirhkohte 13:35-ah Chutichuan, Sam dangah pawh, "

I ta chu i phal lo vang Mi Thianghlim eirukna hmuh theih nan).

Tirhkohte 3:19 Chutichuan, sim ula, piangthar rawh u, in sualte tihboral a nih theih nan; tih hahdam hun a lo thlen hunah Lalpa a ni (kyrios),<sup>G2962 a ni</sup>

Tirhkohte 3:20 Tin, a tir ang Isua Krista, chu chu a hmaa thu hril tawh che u kha;

Tirhkohte 3:21 Tu nge vandawng tur a nihma chuan restitution hun lai tethil zawng zawngqah, .

khawi Pathian khawvel a lo pian tirh atangin a zâwlnei thianghlim zawng zawng kâin a sawi

tawh a ni.

Tirhkohte 3:22 Mosia chuan thlahtute hnênah a ti tak zet a ni.

Zawlnei a niang Lalpa a ni (kyrios),<sup>G2962 a ni</sup> Pathian<sup>G2316 a ni</sup> han tho rawh

in unaute zînga mite hnênah, keimah ang bawh hian;

in hnena a sawi apiangah amah chu in hre vek ang," a ti a.

- Engati nge Isua Krista hi Lalpa kan Pathian thil zawng zawng siam that leh hun thlengin?

(Jhn1:1-ah a awm hril hiah leh a ni).

→ A tir lamah chuan a ni chumi logos te pawh a awm,<sup>G3056 a ni</sup> leh logos te chu a ni was with Pathian, leh chumi logos te pawh a awm tawh Pathian (Jhn1:1-ah a awm).

→ A tir lamah chuan a ni logos te chu a ni (LALPA, Yahweh), leh Yahweh Pathian hnenah a awm a, leh Yahweh

Pathian a ni (Jhn1:1-ah a awm).

→ A tir lamah chuan a ni Krista, leh Krista Pathian hnenah a awm a, leh Krista Pathian a ni (Eph 3:2) a ni khawvel (Is 54:5-ah a awm).

- Pathiana lo sawi lawk tawh a ni Krista ta a ni A zâwlneite kâ hmanga hrehawm a tuar a, a lo thleng famkim ta a ni. Chuvangin, i sualte tihboral a nih theih nan i sim tur a ni a, tichuan hahdamna hun a lo thleng ang (Tirhkohte 3:19) atanga lo chhuak Lalpa a ni (kyrios), leh Isua Krista, a hmaa i hnena thu hril tawh kha i hnena tirh a ni ang. Engkim siam thar leh hun thlengin van chuan a lo dawng sawng tur a ni a, chu chu Pathian khawvel lo pian tirh atangin A zawlnei thianghlim zawng zawng kâin a sawi tawh a ni. Pathian thil zawng zawng ke hnuai a dah vek a ni Krista (1Ko 15:27-ah a awm) leh a kal tlangin Krista ta a ni tuarna, Isua Krista kan hnenah tirh a ni a, hei hi sawi a ni Pathian ta zâwlnei thianghlim tekawvel a lo intan tirh atangin kha.

→ Phên dangin sawi ila, " Krista " tih hi khawvel lo pian tirh atangin a awm tawh a, a hmingin a awm tawh a ni 'ēl tih a ni<sup>H410 a ni</sup> leh Yahweh.<sup>H3068 a ni</sup> LALPA chu (Yahweh).<sup>H3068 a ni</sup> tanhost te an ni, tu nge a tlantu a ni Israel-ho Mi Thianghlim leh ēlōhîm tih a ni leilung pum huap a ni Thuthlung Hluiah emaw LALPA (Yahweh).<sup>H3068 a ni</sup> lo thleng ta a Isua Krista zâwlnei a nithuthlung tharah chuan a mite Israelte chu a tlawh a, a tlan ta a ni Lalpa a ni (kyrios) tih a ni.<sup>G2962 a ni</sup> Pathian<sup>G2316 a ni</sup> Israel ram a ni Thuthlung Tharah chuan.

Hei **LALPA**, Israel Lal, .sipairote **LALPA chu**, chatuan mite a ruat a, thil lo thleng tur leh lo thleng turte a entir ang.<sup>182</sup>Engkim siam thar leh hun thlengin he zâwlnei hi vânin a lo dawngsawng tûr a ni **Isua Krista** angin **Lalpa a ni**<sup>G2962 a ni</sup> **Pathian**.<sup>G2316 a ni</sup>

[Gen 14:18-ah a awm](#) Leh **Melkisedeka chuan a ti a lal a ni Salem-ah a awm a**<sup>H8004 a ni</sup> chhang a rawn chhuah a <sup>H3899 a ni</sup> **leh uain**.<sup>H3196 a ni</sup>

puithiam a ni baw<sup>H3548 a ni</sup> a sang ber zinga mi<sup>H5945 a ni</sup> **Pathian ('ël tih a ni)**.<sup>H410 a ni</sup>

[Gen 14:19-ah a awm](#) Tin, ani chuan mal a sawm a, a ti a.

Chungnung ber Abrama chu fakim awm rawh se<sup>H5945 a ni</sup> **Pathian ('ël tih a ni)**.<sup>H410 a ni</sup>

**neitu (possessor) a ni**<sup>H7069 a ni</sup> lei leh van chungchâng:

[Gen 14:20-ah a awm](#) Tin, Pathian chungnung ber chu fakim awm rawh se **('ël tih a ni)**.<sup>H410 a ni</sup>

chu chuan i hmêlmate chu i kutah a pe ta a ni.

Tin, sawma pakhat (sawmna) a pe baw a.<sup>H4643 a ni</sup> zawng zawng zingah.

[Gen 14:21-ah a awm](#) Tin, Sodom lal chuan Abrama hnênah, "Mi pe rawh;

tin, bungrua chu i hnenah la rawh.

[Gen 14:22-ah a awm](#) Tin, Abrama chuan Sodom lal hnênah,

**Ka kut ka phar chhuak ta a ni LALPA chu (Yahweh)**, a sang ber<sup>H5945 a ni</sup> **Pathian ('ël tih a**

**ni)**.<sup>H410 a ni</sup>

**lei leh van neitu**.<sup>H776 a ni</sup>

- .Tu chu **Melkisedeka chuan a ti a**

- **Melkisedeka: Chungnung puithiam 'ël tih a ni** (a neitu van leh lei) .

- A bul tanna tur [Gen 2:4-ah a awm](#), "tu emaw (**LALPA Pathian chu**)" siamnaah pawh a inrawlh a ni<sup>H6213 a ni</sup> thil eng chungah nge

**Pathian** siam a ni.<sup>183</sup> ANIccording tih a ni [Is 54:5-ah a awm](#), i ni tur a ninupui pasal nei rawh i Siamtu<sup>H6213 a ni</sup> tin, A hming pawh a ni

**LALPA chu (Yahweh) tan host te an ni**.<sup>184</sup>

(1) A tir lamah chuan Pathian "Siam"<sup>H1254 a ni</sup> lei leh van ([Gen 1:1](#)), chuvangin **Pathian (ëlôhîm tih a ni)** hi "siamtu" tih a ni.

(2) A tir lamah chuan LALPA (**Yahweh**).<sup>H3068 a ni</sup> **Pathian (ëlôhîm tih a ni)**.<sup>H430 a ni</sup> **Siam**<sup>H6213 a ni</sup> leiilung leh **chumivanram a ni** ([Gen 2:4](#)), chuvangin **Yahweh ëlôhîm a ni** chu LALPA a ni (**Yahweh**).<sup>H3068 a ni</sup> **tan host te an ni**<sup>H6635 a ni</sup> ([Gen 2:1](#)) . tu chu "**Siamtu chu a ni**".

(3) A hnuah **Pathian** lei leh van siamin a siam a, Lei hi thupek a pe a ni<sup>H776 a ni</sup> rawn chhuah tir turin **phul**, leh tuiin thil chi hrang hrang a chhuahtir a, lei hian nunna a rawn chhuahtir a **chumithlarau**.<sup>185</sup>

→ Abrahama fapa 2 te tan thuthlung 2 (thuthlung 2) a awm a, chung zinga pakhat chu a piang a ni **lei lam thilah Jerusalem** hnuah bawihnu (Ishmaela) tisa leh pakhat chu thutiam hmanga siam a ni (**Isaka**) van Jerusalem a hmeichhe zalên pakhat chanchin.

- **Melkisedeka**, lal a ni **Salem-ah a awm a**<sup>H8004 a ni</sup> (a sawina a ni **Isua Krista**) .

- Avang **Isua** chu Judate lal a ni ([Jhn 19:19-ah kan hmu a](#)) leh **Krista** Israel lal a ni, .

**Melkisedeka a ni** "sang **'ël tih a ni**" tih a ni **Isua Krista** Thuthlung Tharah chuan ([Mar 15:32-ah a awm](#)).<sup>186</sup>

<sup>182</sup>Video 48. "8. A rilru a hah lutuk chuan a rilru a buai em em a. Hanukkah a ni." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/48-a-lal-ruai-8-hanukkah/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/48-a-lal-ruai-8-hanukkah/).

<sup>183</sup>Video 1. "Thil siamte hmalak dante." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/zirlai1/tih-hi-a-ni..](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/zirlai1/tih-hi-a-ni..)

<sup>184</sup>Beram No chu en rawh <sup>G721 a ni</sup> chung [Thup 5:6](#).

<sup>185</sup>Video 1. "Thil siamte hmalak dante." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/zirlai1/tih-hi-a-ni..](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/zirlai1/tih-hi-a-ni..)

<sup>186</sup>Video 38. "Isua khenbeh a nih dan."



- **Melkisedeka chuan a ti achhang** leh uain a rawn chhuah (refers to *Isua Krista*) .  
**Chhanghawplehuain (Isua Krista)**: A taksa chu *Isua* (emaw **Mihring Fapa a ni**, tu chu **chhang chutan Pathian**), chu puan zai thianghlim takin a khuah a, a zirtirtu Josefa ta lungpuiah Thlan thar phun chhuahah dah a ni *Isua* tichuan, mi fel a lo ni ta a. Phên dangin sawi ila, mi fel taka siam tawh chuan logos (Lal Isua ruang) chu fai takin a tuam a linen puanah a dah a *Krista* (thlarau lam sa leh in tur atan, rhema, **1Ko 10:4**), chutiang chuan hei hi *Isua Krista*, a hnena tirh chuan a tinung ang *Krista* (**Eph 2:5 a ni**) leh thlarau lam malsawmna zawng zawng nen van hmunah kaitho rawh u *Krista Isua* (**Eph 1:3 a ni**, **Eph 2:6 a ni**), a ni ta a ni **Lalpa** (**Phl 3:8-ah a awm**), leh a taksa tenawm tak chu **taksa ropui tak chutan Chhandamtu, Lal Isua Krista** (**Phl 3:20-21, 21-ah hian a lang. Rom 8:30-ah a awm**), <sup>187</sup>tu chu **Beram No chu**, **Krista chu**, a lem chu **Pathian**.<sup>188</sup>
- Tisa chu a ni tih hriain **Mihring Fapa a ni** tih hi logos (**Jhn 14:25-ah a awm**) emaw, chhang emaw, leh thisen chhuak **Krista hi wine chu a ni**, <sup>189</sup>lung chu thlan atang chuan a inher chhuak a, chutah chuan ruang chu **chumi Lal Isua** was laid, tih awmzia chu logos (tui) chu thlan atanga lung a inher chhuah laiin rhema (uain)-ah a chang a, a ringtute pawh a nion **Pathian Fapa a ni** anmahniah thuhretu an nei (**Jos 24:22-ah a awm**).<sup>190</sup>

→ Chutiang chuan chhang leh uain hian a kawka a ni **Isua Krista**  
(**"1Jo 5:6 Hei hi a lo kal chu a ni tui leh thisen, intluk Isua Krista chu; tui chauh ni lovin, . tui leh thisen hmangin a ni zawk. Thuhretu chu Thlarau a ni; Thlarau chu thutak a nih avangin"**).

- **Melkisedeka chuan a ti a**, chungnung puithiam **'ël tih a ni** (a sawina a ni *Isua Krista*) .  
Lei leh van siam leh siam a nih hnuah, thlarau nun rah chhuah chhuah chu "kan mawhphurhna" a lo ni ta a ni. Leh **Melkisedeka chuan a ti** apuithiam a niof the high **'ël tih a ni** <sup>H410 a ni</sup> emaw **Mi Thianghlim chu** Israel ram a ni Thuthlung Tharah hian tu nge a sawi **Isua Krista**. Puithiam Lalber ropui tak kan nei a, **Isua Pathian Fapa a ni**, Vanah kal pel tawh (**Heb 4:14-ah a awm**, a lo ni ta a ni **Isua Krista**, **Lalpa a nikan Pathian**), leh "LALPA (. **Yahweh**) <sup>H3068 a ni</sup> a tiam tawh a, a sim lo vang, "Puithiam i ni <sup>H3548 a ni</sup> **kumkhuain Melkisedeka tih dan angin** (**Sam 110:4-ah kan hmu**). **Lalpa** (kyrios) tih hi a ni), <sup>G2962 a ni</sup> lung nung, thlan chhuah **Pathian** (**1Pe 2:4**). Mahse, "Lung nung ang maiin in ni bawka a, thlarau in sak, puithiam hna thianghlim in ni bawka a, <sup>G2406 a ni</sup> thlarau lam inthawina hlan tur, pawm theih tur **Pathian tu Isua Krista** (**1Pe 2:5**).
- **A sang ber chu 'ël tih a ni** lei <sup>H7069 a ni</sup> van leh lei (refers to *Isua Krista*) .
- **Tangka sawmthum neitu chu** <sup>191</sup>  
Dan ang chuan in **Exo 21:32-ah a awm**, bawngpa (Juda) chuan chhiahhlawh (Isua) a nawr (a phatsan) a, chutiang chuan bawng neitu emaw Juda emaw (puithiam lalte, **Mat 27:6-ah a awm**), chu tangkarua sekel sawmthum chu chu chhiahhlawh (Pathian) pu hnenah chuan a pe ang a, bawngpa (Juda) chu lungin an deng ang.

Mahse, Juda'n sual nei lo thisen (of *Isua*), puithiam lalte leh upate chu Juda hotu an lo ni tawh loanidan ang chuan heti hian, "Chu chu kan tan eng nge ni? chu chu en rawh (**Mat 27:4-ah a awm**). Chutichuan, Juda chuan duhthlan tur dang a nei lo va, biak inah tangkarua sawmthum chu paih thla a, a chhuak a, a inkhai hlum ta a ni (**Mat 27:5-ah a awm**). Juda chuan tangkarua phekte chu dan angin

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/38-isua-a-Khenbeh-chu-rukru-pahnih-chu-isua-kianga-khenbeh-te/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/38-isua-a-Khenbeh-chu-rukru-pahnih-chu-isua-kianga-khenbeh-te/).

<sup>187</sup>Video 39. "Mitthi thawhleha." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/39-a-thil-te-thawhleha-a-adam-a-a-chu-a-Khenbeh-a-Khenbeh-a-Hman-a-Hman-a-Hman-a-a-hma-leh-a-hnuhung-ber/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/39-a-thil-te-thawhleha-a-adam-a-a-chu-a-Khenbeh-a-Khenbeh-a-Hman-a-Hman-a-Hman-a-a-hma-leh-a-hnuhung-ber/).

<sup>188</sup>"Lalpa Engkimitheia, **Thup 1:8** & Lalpa Pathian Engkimitheia, **Thup 4:8**".

<sup>189</sup>Video 13. "Thumal (logos & rhēma)." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/logos-rhema/13-thlarau-thianghlim-thilpek/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/logos-rhema/13-thlarau-thianghlim-thilpek/).

<sup>190</sup>Video 23. "Chhang, Mana, & Manna thup."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-bread/23-chhang-chu-manna-a-thup-manna/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-bread/23-chhang-chu-manna-a-thup-manna/).

<sup>191</sup>Video 37. "A man (chawimawina) nen lei i ni."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/37-thisen-na-a-i-a-i-chu-a-in-lei-na-a-in-lei-a-a-chawina/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/37-thisen-na-a-i-a-i-chu-a-in-lei-na-a-in-lei-a-a-chawina/).

Pathian ta a nih avangin biak inah a paih a ([Exo 21:32-ah a awm](#)).

Hei hi a ni<sup>H1697 a ni</sup> **LALPA ta a ni** LALPA Pathian hnen atangin ([Zak 11:1-4](#)), zâwlnei Jeremy-a sawi a ni a, chu chu a thleng famkim ta a ni [Mat 27:9-ah a awm](#). Mipui mithmuhah chuan tangkarua sawmthum zawng zawng chu a pu (**Pathian**) mipa chhiahhlawh ( **.Isua**) dan angin, chuvângin “*tha*” ta niin an ngai a, ([Pathiantih chauh a ni](#), “*.tha*” a ti a.<sup>G18</sup>, [Mar 10:18-ah a awm](#)).

- **Bêl siamtu chu**(leilung siamtu) .<sup>H3335 a ni</sup>hi**LALPA chu(Yahweh)** .<sup>H3068 a ni</sup>tin, tangkarua sawmthum (a man man, a thisen chu a ruat a ni **Isua**([Heb 10:19-ah a awm](#)), chu chu fapate zinga mi an ni<sup>H1121 a ni</sup> Israel mite chuan an hlut hle a, [Mat 27:9-ah a awm](#)) bêl siamtu hnenah paih a ni ang ( [LALPA chu](#) ).<sup>H3335 a ni</sup> **in chungah chuan LALPA chu**.<sup>H3068 a ni</sup>
- **Bêl siamtu huan neitu chu** <sup>192</sup>  
→Tangkarua sawmthum chu Isua thisen man tha tak a nih angin, chu chu a fapate chuan an hlut hle a ni  
[Israel ram a ni](#), a neitu a ni**bêl siamtute ta a ni (LALPA ta a ni)** .**mual**hi**LALPA chu** ([Mat 27:7-ah a awm](#)) .
- **I taksa chu Krista, Beram No thisen hlu tak nen man in lei a ni**  
→In pi leh pute a\anga thurin a\anga thil chhe thei hmanga tlan in ni lo va, tlanin in ni zawk a ni **a hmaa thisen chhuak tawh Krista** .**as of beram no a ni**<sup>G286 a ni</sup> **bawlhhlawh nei lotin**, bawlhhlawh nei lovin, tu nge lo ni ta**chumi**  
**Beramno**([1Pe 1:18-19-ah kan hmu](#)).<sup>G721 a ni</sup> Chuvangin i taksa chu nangmah chungah Thlarau Thianghlim Pathian biak in a ni a, chu chu of  
**Pathian**nangmahni lam ni lovin. I taksa hi chawimawina man nena lei a nih avangin i chawimawi thei a ni  
**Pathian**i taksaah leh i thlarauah, chu chu Pathian ta a ni. Mi zawng zawng tâna Pathian duhzâwng chu A duhzâwng an hmuh hi a ni  
**Fapatin**, chatuan nunna nei turin Amah chu ring rawh; chutiang chuan i taksa Pathian biak in chu chawimawiin a awm ang  
in pirit-ah, chu chu thisen hlu tak hmanga lei a ni**Krista**, chutiang chuan in kaihthawh ang ni hnuhnung ber (en rawh[2Pe 2:1](#)).<sup>193</sup>  
→A sang ber chu'**êl tih a ni**<sup>H410 a ni</sup> Abrama hmêlmate chu a kutah a pe tawh a, chuvangin Abrama chuan sawma pakhat a pe a ni  
a puithiam (Melkisedeka ([Gen 14:20-ah a awm](#)) a sang hle**êl tih a ni**, .<sup>H410 a ni</sup>tlantu, **Pathian chu(êlôhîm tih a ni)** .<sup>H430 a ni</sup>  
[leilung pum huap a ni](#).<sup>H776 a ni</sup>  
→Pathianin ei loh tura thupek rah chu mi pakhatin a ei hnu chuan lei chu anchhe lamin a awm ta a ni**Lalpa Pathian**, .  
chutiang chuan rah – lei ata lo chhuak chu a ei thei tawh lo va ([Gen 1:11-ah a awm](#)).→Mahse Melkisedeka chuan Abrama chu mal a sawm a, Abrama chuan sawma pakhat a pe a, a chhan chu “sawma pakhat zawng zawng chu  
**khawvel, leia chi emaw, thing rah emaw, a ni LALPA ta a ni(Yahweh):**  
**chutiang chu a ni thianghlim to LALPA chu(Yahweh)” tih a ni.**([Lev 27:30-ah a awm](#)). Chuvangin Abrama chuan bungrua engmah a la duh lo  
Sodom lal chuan Abrama chu a hausak tih a sawi loh nan a hlan ([Gen 14:23-ah a awm](#)).→Puithiam lalber chuan:**Isua**puithiam lalber (puithiam lal ber)-ah siam a ni) .<sup>G749 a ni</sup> Melkisedeka thupek

angin.

([Heb 6:20-ah a awm](#)Kan tan hmahruaitu chu khawiah nge a lut a, even **Isua**, .

<sup>192</sup>ibid.

<sup>193</sup>ibid.

angin.)

a siam sang hle **puithiam** (puithiam lal ber) .<sup>G749 a ni</sup> kumkhua in Melkisedeka thupek

- **Krista chu Abrahamama hmaah a awm a**

† **Melkisedeka chuan a ti a**, chungnung puithiam '**ël tih a ni**', chu puithiam lalber ropui tak entîrna a ni<sup>G749 a ni</sup> ani chu vanah kalsan a ni a, **Isua Pathian Fapa a ni** (Heb 4:14-ah a awm), tu chu **Isua Krista**, **Lalpa a ni**<sup>G2962 a ni</sup> kan **Pathian**, <sup>G2316 a ni</sup> ani chu thil zawng zawng siam that leh hun thlengin vânin Amah chu a lo dawngsawng tûr a ni, chu chu **Pathian** khawvel a lo pian tîrh atangin a zâwlnei thianghlim zawng zawng kâin a sawi tawh a ni (**Tirhkohte 3:21**).

→ **Jhn 8:58-ah a awm Isua** an hnênah, "Tih tak meuhvin ka hrilh a che u, " **Abrahamama a awm hma chuan kei hi ka ni**."

➤ **Engkimtitheia (šaday a ni)** .<sup>H7706 a ni</sup>

• **Engkimtitheia (šaday a ni)** .<sup>H7706 a ni</sup>: A bul thumal hi Strong-a thu atanga lak a ni **H7703 a ni** (**τῆς τῆς ἡμετέρας** tih hi a ni, **šanipa**), tih awmzia chu spoil, tharum thawha hmachhawn, thiltithe ber, engkim tithe (**Thup 19:6**).

• **Engkimtitheia (šaday a ni)** .<sup>H7706 a ni</sup> → **LALPA (Yahweh)** . → **Pathian ('ël tih a ni)** .<sup>H410 a ni</sup>  
**Gen 17:1-ah a awm** Abrama kum sawmkua leh kum kua a nihin; **LALPA chu (Yahweh)** chu Abrama hnênah a lo lang a, .

tin, a hnênah, "Kei hi engkimtitheia ka ni," a ti a (**šaday a ni**) .<sup>H7706 a ni</sup> **Pathian ('ël tih a ni)** .<sup>H410 a ni</sup>; ka hmaah kal la, famkim (thiltitheihna nei lo) .<sup>H8549 a ni</sup>

- Abram tih hming hi hman a ni a, a hmain '**ëlôhîm a ni**' A hming thar Abrahamama nen a thuthlung a siam a.
- **LALPA chu (Yahweh)** chu Abrama hnenah kum 99 a tlin thlengin hmuh a ni a, chutah chuan A hnenah hetiang hian a inlar a **Engkimtitheia chu (šaday a ni)** .<sup>H7706 a ni</sup> **Pathian ('ël tih a ni)** .<sup>H410 a ni</sup> tin, Abrama chu a hmaah sawiselna nei lova kal turin a hrilh a.

→ Engkimtitheia hmaah chuan sawiselna nei lovin famkim rawh (**šaday a ni**) .<sup>H7706 a ni</sup> **Pathian ('ël tih a ni)** .<sup>H410 a ni</sup>

**a ni** .<sup>H410 a ni</sup>

**Pathian ('ël tih a ni)** .<sup>H410 a ni</sup> = **a ram** <sup>H352 a ni</sup>

• '**ël tih a nihi** Strong-a **H352** (**רַם**, 1999 a ni.'ayil), awmzia "**ram**<sup>H352 a ni</sup>" a ti a. (chu chu Strong-a **H193** (**רַם** tih a ni, 'ûl) . "mi chak" tihna a ni) .

→ OT-ah chuan, **ram**<sup>H352 a ni</sup> tih chu a fapa Isaka aiah Abrahamama'n halral thilhlan atan a hlan a ni (**Gen 22:13-ah a awm**).

- **Gen 22:13-ah a awm** Abrahamama chuan a mit a chhing a, a han en a.

tichuan, a hnung lam chu en teh **a ram**<sup>H352 a ni</sup> a kiin thingpui huanah a man a: tin, Abrahamama chu a va kal a, berâmpa chu a la a; a fapa aiah halral thilhlan atan a hlan a.

- OT-ah chuan: **A ram**<sup>H352 a ni</sup> → **Beram no a ni** (Kalhlên Kût) .<sup>H7716 a ni</sup>

- NT-ah chuan: (**Isua**) . → **Beram no a ni (Krista)** .<sup>G286 a ni</sup> → **Beram No**<sup>G721 a ni</sup> (**Lalpa** leh **Chhandamtu**, **Isua Krista (Pathian)**, **Engkimtitheia**) .

• Thisen hlu tak chu **Krista**, a ni **beram no a ni**<sup>G286 a ni</sup> bawlhhlawh nei lo leh bawlhhlawh nei lo, . kan Kalhlen Kût lo ni ta **beramno**, .<sup>G286 a ni</sup> (**Krista**) (**1Pe 1:19-ah kan hmu**, **Exo 12:27-ah a awm**, **1Ko 5:7**).<sup>194</sup>

→ Pathian ('ël tih a ni) .<sup>H410 a ni</sup> tih a ni **Krista**, chuti a nih chuan tu nge Engkimtitheia (**šaday a ni**) .?

• **Engkimtitheia (šaday a ni)** .<sup>H7706 a ni</sup> → Pathian ('ël tih a ni) .<sup>H410 a ni</sup> (**LALPA, Yahweh**) . → '**ëlôhîm a ni**

<sup>194</sup>En rawh **Thup 5:6**.

[Gen 17:2-ah a awm](#) Tin, ka thuthlung chu ka siam ang <sup>H1285 a ni</sup> kei leh nang inkarah, a tipung ang che a lutuk.

[Gen 17:3-ah a awm](#) Abrama chu a bawkkhup a, Pathian ('**ĕlōhîm a ni**) <sup>H430 a ni</sup> a bia a, a ti a, .

[Gen 17:4-ah a awm](#) Kei erawh, ngai teh, ka thuthlung chu i hnenah a awm a, nang pawh i awm ang **hnam tam tak pa a ni**.

[Gen 17:5-ah a awm](#) hming pawh Abrama an vuah tawh hek lo vang;

nimahsela, i hming chu Abraham a ni ang; hnam tam tak pa atan ka siam che a ni," a ti a.

- . '**ĕlōhîm a ni** Abrama hnenah hnam tam tak pa a ni ang tih thuthlung a siam a, a ta tia koh a ni hming, Abraham a tih a ni.

- . '**ĕlōhîm a ni** Abraham a nêna thuthlung a siam hmain Abrama chu a bia a.

- . **Thuthlung chua** ni tih finfiah hmasak ber a ni **Pathian** <sup>G2316 a ni</sup> chhung <sup>G1519 a ni</sup> **Krista**, leh Dan chu pali a ni

kum za leh sawmthum hnuah pawh, tumah thutiam siam lo turin a titawp thei lo

nghawng ([Gal 3:17-ah a awm](#)). Inkâra thuthlung chu hre reng ang che **ĕlōhîm tih a nitin**, Abraham a chu a nemnghet a ni

**Pathian** "chhung" **Krista**.

• [Pathian \('ĕl tih a ni\)](#) <sup>H410 a ni</sup> Engkimtithieia (**šaday a ni**) <sup>H7706 a ni</sup> = a ni (Pathian, '**ĕlōhîm a ni**' <sup>H430 a ni</sup>).

- Mi pakhatin khawvela sual a luh atang khan <sup>G444 a ni</sup> ([Rom 5:12-ah a awm](#), [Gen 3:24-ah a awm](#)) leh Jakoba hun thlengin

hming chu Israel tia thlak a ni ([Gen 35:10-ah a awm](#)), Pathian ('**ĕlōhîm a ni**) <sup>H430 a ni</sup> Pathian angin a lo lang ('**ĕl tih a ni**) <sup>H410 a ni</sup>

**Engkimtithieia (šaday a ni)** <sup>H7706 a ni</sup> leia hmuh a nih lai khan Abraham a te, Isaka te, Jakoba te hnenah.

([Gen 48:3-ah a awm](#) Tin, Jakoba chuan Josefa hnênah, "Pathian ('**ĕl tih a ni**) <sup>H410 a ni</sup> Engkimtithieia (**šaday a ni**) <sup>H7706 a ni</sup> langchhuak

(*hmu tawh*) <sup>H7200 a ni</sup> ram (lei)-a Luz khuaah ka hnenah <sup>H776 a ni</sup> Kanaan mi, mal min sawm a,)

- Pathian ('**ĕl tih a ni**) <sup>H410 a ni</sup> Engkimtithieia (**šaday a ni**) <sup>H7706 a ni</sup> Jakoba hmaah Kanaan leia Jakoba

hnenah a inlar a

hming thar Israel tih a ni. Chutiang chuan Pathian ('**ĕl tih a ni**) <sup>H410 a ni</sup> Engkimtithieia (**šaday a ni**) <sup>H7706 a ni</sup> Pathian a ni ('**ĕlōhîm a ni**).

leia hmuh tawh, chu chu entîr neia entîrna a ni **Krista Isua**, a rawn lut ta a ni

misualte chhandam turin khawvel ([1Ti 1:15-ah a awm](#)) a lo ni ta a ni **Krista Isua** kan **Lalpa** ([Phl 3:8-ah a awm](#)).

([Phl 3:8-ah a awm](#) Yea rinhlelh rual lohvin, hlohna tih loh chu thil zawng zawng ka chhiar a, chu chu a thatna avângin

*hriatna chutan* **Krista Isua** ka **Lalpa** (*kyrios*):

*Ani tan chuan engkim boralna ka tuar a;*

*tin, bawlhhlawh chauh chhiar rawh, ka hneh theih nan* **Krista**.)

[Gen 35:10-ah a awm](#) Leh **Pathian** ('**ĕlōhîm a ni**) <sup>H430 a ni</sup> a hnênah, "I hming chu Jakoba a ni;

*i hming chu Jakoba an vuah tawh lo vang;*

*Israelte erawh chu* <sup>H3478 a ni</sup> *hming a ni ang: tichuan a hmingah Israel a sa ta a ni* <sup>H3478 a ni</sup>

[Gen 35:11-ah a awm](#) Leh **Pathian** ('**ĕlōhîm a ni**) <sup>H430 a ni</sup> a hnênah (Israel hnênah, Jakoba hming thar, [Gen 35:10-ah a awm](#)), .

*pung zel rawh u;*

*Kei hi Pathian ka ni* ('**ĕl tih a ni**) <sup>H410 a ni</sup> Engkimtithieia (**šaday a ni**) <sup>H7706 a ni</sup> rah chhuah la,

*hranqte*) <sup>H1471 a ni</sup>

**hnam pakhat** <sup>H1471 a ni</sup> (Pathian hnam pakhat, Israel) leh hnam pawl (Jentail hnam hranq

*i zînga mi an ni ang a, lalte chu i kawr ata an lo chhuak ang;*

- . '**ĕlōhîm a ni** Jakoba pawh hming thar Israel ([Gen 35:10-ah a awm](#)).

- Jakoba hming Israel tia a inthlak hnuah Pathian ('**ĕl tih a ni**)<sup>.H410 a ni</sup>Engkimtithia (**šaday a ni**)<sup>.H7706 a ni</sup>Israelte malsawm a ni  
rah chhuah leh pung zel turin**Pathian** tahnam Israel-ah te, Jentail hnamah te pawh.<sup>195</sup>

[Gen 1:22-ah a awm](#)Leh**Pathian** ('**ĕlōhîm a ni**)<sup>.H430 a ni</sup>anni chu mal a sâwm a, "Chi tam ula, lo pung rawh u;

tuifinriat tui chu luah khat ula, leia savate lo pung zel rawh se.<sup>H776 a ni</sup>

[Gen 28:3-ah a awm](#)Tin, Pathian ('**ĕl tih a ni**)<sup>.H410 a ni</sup>Engkimtithia (**šaday a ni**)<sup>.H7706 a ni</sup>malsawm

rawh, .

tipung la, tipung rawh;  
mipui tam tak i nih theih nân;

- **From a ni**[Gen 46:2-ah a awm](#), **Pathian**('**ĕlōhîm a ni**)<sup>.H430 a ni</sup>Israelte hnenah thu a sawi in**inlarnate chu a ni**

[Gen 46:2-ah a awm](#)Tin, Pathian ('**ĕlōhîm a ni**)<sup>.H430 a ni</sup>tiin Israel-te hnênah thu a sawi a<sup>H3478 a ni</sup>

[ni](#)inlarnahte chuan<sup>H4759 a ni</sup>zan lam a ni, .

tichuan, "Jakoba, Jakoba," a ti a. Tin, ani chuan,[Hetah hian ka awm e](#).

→Atangin[Gen 46:2-ah a awm](#), Pathian ('**ĕlōhîm a ni**)<sup>.H430 a ni</sup>inlârnaah Israelte hnênah thu a

sawi a.

- '**ĕl tih a ni**'<sup>H410 a ni</sup>= Tanpuitu, & Engkimtithia (**šaday a ni**)<sup>.H7706 a ni</sup> = Chunglam van atangin malsawm rawh se  
→ [Isua Krista](#)

[Gen 49:25-ah a awm](#)Pathian pawhin ('**ĕl tih a ni**)<sup>.H410 a ni</sup>pa chanchin a ni, tu nge tih**tanpuika** ti a;

tin, Engkimtithia (**šaday a ni**)<sup>.H7706 a ni</sup>tu nge ni anq**malsawm**nanqmah nenchunglam van

malsawmna, .

**malsawmna thuk tak taktechu chu a hnuai a awm**, hnute malsawmna, <sup>.H7699 a ni</sup>

[leh nausen pum \(khawnqaihna\)](#):<sup>H7356 a ni</sup>

→ '**ĕl tih a ni**'<sup>H410 a ni</sup>i pa (Abrahama te, Isaka te, Jakoba te) chu "Tanpuitu" che a ni  
(leiah hian).

→ '**ĕl tih a ni**'<sup>H410 a ni</sup>tih hi "tanpuitu a ni," tih leh Israelte tanpuitu chu a ni**LALPA chu**(**Yahweh**)

([2Lal 14:25-26-ah a awm](#)) .

emaw **Lalpa a ni**(**kyrios**) ([Heb 13:6-ah a awm](#)).<sup>196</sup>

→ **Engkimtithia** (**šaday a ni**)<sup>.H7706 a ni</sup>a ni a, " **.Malsawmna a ni**" ka ti a nimalawmna nen  
**vanramchungah**.

(LALPA Pathianin zâwlnei a kaitho a)

[Tirkohte 3:22](#)Mosia chuan thlahtute hnênah a ti tak zet a ni.

**Zawnei a niangLalpa a ni**(**kyrios**) tih a ni.<sup>G2962 a ni</sup>**iPathian**in hnenah kaitho rawh u

[unaute u, keimah anq bawk hian;](#)

[in hnena a sawi apiangah amah chu in hre vek anq," a ti a.](#)

[Tirkohte 3:23](#)Tin, heti hi a ni ang a, mi tin, chu zâwlnei thu ngaithla duh lote chuan;

[mipui zîng ata tihboral a ni anq.](#)

[Tirkohte 3:24](#)A ni, Samuela ațanga zâwlnei zawng zawng leh a hnu lama mite pawh;

[thu sawi apiangte pawhin heng nite hi chutiang bawkin an lo sawi lawk tawh a ni.](#)

[Tirkohte 3:25](#)Nangni fate (fapate) in ni.<sup>G5207 a ni</sup>zâwlneite zînga mi, .

[Pathian thuthlung chungchang pawh](#)<sup>G2316 a ni</sup>kan pi leh pute hnenah siam a ni

**Abrahama chu**, Tin, i thlahteah pawh<sup>G4690 a ni</sup>leia chi tinreng chuan an ti anq

<sup>195</sup>Video 6. "LALPA chu (in) Pathian a lo ni ta."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/course2/6-adam-a-a-a-a-a-Isua-a-Israel-Israel-fate-chhuan-te-lehkhabu/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/course2/6-adam-a-a-a-a-a-Isua-a-Israel-Israel-fate-chhuan-te-lehkhabu/)&  
video 16-na, "Jentailte, Hnam zawng zawng (5/10), ." a ti a.[www.therhemaofthelord.com/chanchin |ha/16/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/chanchin |ha/16/).

<sup>196</sup>En rawh[Thup 3:14](#).

(lei lam) . <sup>G1093 a ni</sup> malsawmna dawng rawh se <sup>G1757 a ni</sup>  
Tirhkohte 3:26 Nangni hnenah a hmasa berin **Pathian**, . <sup>G2316 a ni</sup> a Fapa (chhiahhlawh) a kaitho  
tawh . <sup>G3816 a ni</sup> **Isua** . <sup>G2424 a ni</sup>

**thawnamah chumalsawm** nangni, mi tinin an khawlohnate in hawisannaah hian.

(Mat 1:21-ah a awm Fapa a hring ang a, a hming i sa ang **ISUA**: 1.1.  
a ti dawn si a **humhima** mite chu an sual lak ata.) .

→ **Pathian** a han chawi sang a **Isua** sual ata i simnaah “malsawm” che turin.

- **Who a nilsua** tunge **Pathian** Israelte tan a lo ding chhuak tawh em?  
Tirhkohte 13:23 He mi (Davida) thlah atang hian  
a nei tawh **Pathian** a thutiam angin Israelte hnêna kaitho a ni **a Chhandamtu a ni**, . <sup>G4990 a ni</sup> **Isua**: 1.1.

→ **Isua**, tunge **Pathiana** han chawi sang alsraelte tan, .hi " **a Chhandamtu a ni** .” <sup>G4990 a ni</sup> .

- **Engkimitheia (šaday a ni)** . <sup>H7706 a ni</sup> tuin Malsawm che u=**Isua**=**a Chhandamtu a ni** <sup>G4990 a ni</sup>  
Num 24:4-ah a awm A sawi tawh a, chu chuan thu chu a hre ta a ni <sup>H561 a ni</sup> **Pathian ('êl tih a ni)** , . <sup>H410 a ni</sup> chu chuan a hmu a  
vision a ni <sup>H4236 a ni</sup> **Engkimitheia mi (šaday a ni)** , . <sup>H7706 a ni</sup>  
rilru hah takah a tlu a, mahse a mit a meng a;

→ A thusawi a hriat veleh **'êl tih a ni** , <sup>H410 a ni</sup> **Engkimitheia** inlarna (**šaday a ni**) . <sup>H7706 a ni</sup> a  
hawng a.

#### - . **Lalpa Krista**

Luk 2:26-ah a awm Tin, a ni ta a ni **tilangchhuaka** hnenah chuan **Thlarau Thianghlim a ni**, ani (Simeona) chuan a ti lo tur  
a ni

thihna en rawh, a hmuh hma chuan **Lalpa Krista a ni**.

Luk 2:27-ah a awm Thlarau zarah biak inah chuan a lo lut ta a.

leh nu leh pate'n naupang an rawn hruai luh lai te pawh a ni **Isua** ,  
dan tih dan anga a tan tihsak turin, .

Luk 2:28-ah a awm Tichuan a kuah a, mal a sawm ta a **Pathian**, a ti a.

Luk 2:29-ah a awm Lalpa (**thuneihna (despotês) tih a ni**) , . <sup>G1203 a ni</sup> tûnah i chhiahhlawh chu thlamuang

takin kalsan rawh;

i thu angin (**a rhema chu a ni**) . <sup>G4487 a ni</sup> : 1.1.

Luk 2:30 a ni ang Ka mitin a hmu si a <sup>G1492 a ni</sup> **thychhandamna** , .

Luk 2:31-ah a awm Chu chu mi zawng zawng hmaah i buatsaih a;

Luk 2:32-ah a awm A eng <sup>G5457 a ni</sup> **Jentailte ti eng turin** , . <sup>G1484 a ni</sup> i mi Israelte ropuina chu, a ti a.

→ Thlarau Thianghlim chu mihringte chungah a awm a <sup>G444 a ni</sup> **Jerusalem-ah chuan mi fel leh**  
**Pathian ngaihsak tak siam a ni**, ngah a ni

Israelte thlamuanna chu. Simeona chu chu mipa zinga mi a ni a, chu chu a hnenah a hriattir  
a ni **chumi**

**Thlarau Thianghlim** a hmuh hmaa thihna a hmuh loh nan **Lalpa Krista a ni** (Luk 2:25-26-ah a awm).

→ Naupang a nih lai pawhin **Isua** a tân Dân tih dân chu a hlen chhuak a, . **Thlarau Thianghlim a ni**  
mi fel leh mi rinawm hnenah naupang chungchâng a puang chhuak a ni **Isua** chu A inpei

tawh tihna a ni

**chhandamna** mi zawng zawng hmaah, . **Pathian êng** Jentailte ti eng turin, leh ropuina te  
**A mite, Israelte an ni**.

→Thu a hriat veleh<sup>H561 a ni</sup> atangin'**ĕl tih a ni**(emaw**thuneihna (despotēs) tih a ni**,[Luk 2:26-ah a awm](#)), emaw LALPA (**Yahweh**), .

Thlarau Thianghlim a nia puang chhuaka **rhema chu a ni**([Luk 2:29-ah a awm](#)) leh hmuh tumin mit a tivar thin**Isua**leh Amah **chhandamna**.<sup>197</sup>

➤ **Pathian('ĕl tih a ni)**.<sup>H410 a ni</sup>Engkimtitheia (**šaday a ni**) .<sup>H7706 a ni</sup>=**Lalpa(kyrios)** leh**Chhandamtu**(tu chul**Isua Krista**) tih NT ([2Pe 1:11-ah kan hmu](#)) .

→ **ĕl tih a ni**<sup>H410 a ni</sup>Engkimtitheia (**šaday a ni**) .<sup>H7706 a ni</sup>= Pathian a ni (**ĕlōhîm a ni**<sup>H430 a ni</sup>) .

[Jos 24:27-ah a awm](#)Tin, Josua chuan mipui zawng zawng hnênah, "Ngai teh u, he lung hi," a ti a<sup>H68 a ni</sup>kan tan thuhretu a ni ang:

thu zawng zawng chu a lo hre tawh si a<sup>H561 a ni</sup>LALPA ta (**Yahweh**) .<sup>H3068 a ni</sup>chu chu a bia a ni

keini: chutichuan in tan hriatpuitu a ni ang, chutilochuan in hnial ang**Pathian(ĕlōhîm tih a ni)**.<sup>H430 a ni</sup>

† Kanaan ram a hneh hnuin Josua chuan Israel hnam zawng zawngte chu hlau turin a hrih a**LALPA chu**(**Yahweh**) leh rawngbawl rawh**LALPA chu**thinlung tak leh thutak takin, mipuiin an ti a [\(Jos 24:22-24-ah a awm\)](#), .

"An thlan thuhretu kan ni**LALPA chu**, .  
leh**LALPA chu** (**Yahweh**) kan**Pathian(ĕlōhîm tih a ni)** kan rawng kan bawl ang."

Chutah Josua chuan mipuite hnenah thuthlung a siam a, Sekem-ah dan leh thupek a siam a, heng thute hi a ziak a (ora **rhema chu a ni**)-ah chuan "dân bu**Pathian**", leh lung lian tak a la a, hmun thianghlim bulah a din a**LALPA chu**(**Yahweh**).<sup>198</sup>

Thu a hriat veleh<sup>H561 a ni</sup>tan**LALPA chu** (**Yahweh**, . [Jos 24:24-ah a awm](#)), lung lian tak chu i thlan hriatpuitu a lo ni ta a ni**LALPA chu** (**Yahweh**) . leh rawngbawl rawh**LALPA chu** (**Yahweh**) .**Pathian(ĕlōhîm tih a ni)**.

† A tho leh tawh chuan**Isua**zirtirte hnenah an lo kal a, an hmu ta a**Lalpa a ni** (kyrios, 1999) a ni.[Jhn20:20 ah a awm ang](#)), .  
leh a dawng baw**Lalpa a ni'**.sthaw, chu chu**Thlarau Thianghlim a ni** ([Jhn20:22-ah a awm](#)).

[Jhn20:22-ah a awm](#)Tin, a (**Lalpa a niemawkyrios**) .<sup>G2962 a ni</sup>heti hian a sawi tawh a, .  
a thaw halh a<sup>G1720 a ni</sup>an chungah, a ti a, an hnênah, "In lo dawngsawng rawh u**Thlarau Thianghlim a ni**."

[Joba 33:4-ah hian a lang](#) **Thlarau chutanPathian('ĕl tih a ni)**.<sup>H410 a ni</sup>a siam tawh<sup>H6213 a ni</sup>keimah, .  
leh thawk a ni<sup>H5397 a ni</sup>tan**Engkimtitheia chu**<sup>H7706 a ni</sup>min pe tawh a ninunna(**nung**) .<sup>H2421 a ni</sup>

- **Thlarau chuPathian ('ĕl tih a ni)**.<sup>H410 a ni</sup>a siam tawh<sup>H6213 a ni</sup>keimah= Thlarau a ni**Lalpa a ni(kyrios)**.<sup>G2962 a ni</sup>
- **Thâwk chu**<sup>H5397 a ni</sup>tan**Engkimtitheia chu(šaday a ni)**.<sup>H7706 a ni</sup>nunna min pe (**nung**) .<sup>H2421 a ni</sup>  
(Van atanga pe tura lo chhuk chu**nunna**ka hnenah, a ni**Isua Krista**) .

<sup>197</sup>Video 8. "(Kalhlên Kût hma) Isua chu mipa naupang atangin Lalpaah."[www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-feasts-of-the-lord/8-a-isua-fate-te-a-naupang-mipa-a-a-a-a-te-te-a-Lalpa-kût-sarih-te-to-lord/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-feasts-of-the-lord/8-a-isua-fate-te-a-naupang-mipa-a-a-a-a-te-te-a-Lalpa-kût-sarih-te-to-lord/) .

<sup>198</sup>Video 23. "Chhang, Mana, & Manna thup."  
[www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-bread/23-chhang-chu-manna-a-thup-manna/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-bread/23-chhang-chu-manna-a-thup-manna/).



chu

atanga lo chhuak a ni

→A chi chu <sup>G4690 a ni</sup> of thutiam chu a ni **Krista** leh chi chu a ni <sup>G4703 a ni</sup> Pathian lo chhuk

**van atanginpek turnunna** khawvel hnenah a ni **Isua Krista**, a tisa chu chi

**tanPathian logos te chu a ni**, chu chu leiah (kan tisa) a tla a, a thi tur a ni tih chak a nih theih nananind rah tam tak a chhuah (**Jhn12:24-ah a awm**).<sup>199</sup>

<sup>ni</sup>) leia hmuh tawh, leh

thaw pawh

ni **nunna** tlang **Thlarau Thianghlim a ni**

→Pathian (**'ël tih a ni**) .Engkimtitheia (**šaday a ni**) .Pathian a ni (**'ëlôhîm a ni**)<sup>H430 a</sup>

**Thlarau chu a ni'ël tih a ni(chumi Lalpa**, kyrios tih a ni) chuan min siam a,

**Engkimtitheia chu**(Chhandamtu a ni **Isua Krista**) chuan min pe a

(**Gen 2:7-ah a awm**).<sup>200</sup>

ni **Pathian** ('ëlôhîm tih hi a ni)<sup>H430 a ni</sup>).

→Hei **Lalpa** tin, Chhandamtu pawh a ni **Isua Krista** (**2Pe 1:11-ah kan hmu**), chu chu a

**1Jo 4:14-ah kan hmu** Tin, Pain Fapa a tir tih kan hmu a, kan hriattir bawk Chhandamtu ni turin<sup>G4990 a ni</sup> khawvel a ni.

**2Ti 1:10-ah a awm** Mahse tunah chuan kan lo lan avang hian a lang chhuak ta a ni

**Chhandamtu Isua Krista**, thihna tibotu, a nei tawh **kenqunna** leh **thih theih lohna** to light chanchin tha hmangin:

**Tit 2:13-ah a awm** Chu beiseina malsawm tak chu zawngin, ropui taka inlanna chu

ropui tak takte chu **Pathian**<sup>G2316 a ni</sup> leh kan **Chhandamtulsua Krista**;

**2Pe 1:1** Isua Krista chhiahhlawh leh tirkoh Simon Petera;

kan hnenah rinna hlu ang bawka hmutute hnenah

dikna hmangin **Pathian**

leh kan **Chhandamtu Isua Krista**: 1.1.

**2Pe 1:11-ah kan hmu** Chutiang chuan luhna chu tam takin rawngbawlsak che u a ni ang

kan chatuan ramah chuan **Lalpa** leh **Chhandamtu Isua Krista**.

**2Pe 3:18-ah a awm** Nimahsela khawngaihnaah leh kan hriatnaah lo thanglian rawh u **Lalpa** leh **Chhandamtu**

**Isua Krista**. Tunah leh chatuanin amah ropuina awm rawh se. Amen.

➤ **Pathian ('ël tih a ni)** .<sup>H410 a ni</sup> Engkimtitheia (**šaday a ni**) .<sup>H7706 a ni</sup> **Exo 6:2-ah hian a lang** Leh **Pathian ('ëlôhîm a ni)** .<sup>H430 a ni</sup> Mosia hnênah a bia a, .<sup>H4872 a ni</sup> a hnênah, .

Kei hi **LALPA chu (Yahweh)** .: 1.1. <sup>H3068 a ni</sup>

**Exo 6:3-ah hian a lang** Tin, ka lo lang ta (en rawh) .<sup>H7200 a ni</sup> Abraham a te, Isaaka te, Jakoba te hnenah;

tih hming puin (angin) Pathian (**'ël tih a ni**) .<sup>H410 a ni</sup> Engkimtitheia (**šaday a ni**) .<sup>H7706 a ni</sup> , .

mahse ka hmingin <sup>H8034 a ni</sup> JEHOVA (**LALPA chu, Yahweh**) .<sup>H3068 a ni</sup> was ka hre lo.

→ **Pathian ('ëlôhîm a ni)** .<sup>H430 a ni</sup> Mosia hnenah (dan, **Jhn 1:17-ah a awm**, dan neitute hnenah), .

• **Pathian ('ëlôhîm a ni)** .<sup>H430 a ni</sup> Pathian anga ngaih a ni (**'ël tih a ni**) .<sup>H410 a ni</sup> Engkimtitheia (**šaday a ni**) .<sup>H7706 a ni</sup> Abraham a te, Isaka te, Jakoba te hnênah;

→ But tih hming a ni **Yahweh (LALPA chu, emaw Krista chu, . Eph 3:4 a ni)**, chu an hre lo.

→ A hming **Yahweh, (LALPA chu, .chumi Krista, .Luk 2:11-ah a awm)** kha in pi leh putein an hre lo, mahse

<sup>199</sup>Video 26. "Lalpa Kalhlên Kût (Thuthlung Thar)."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/26-lal-te-te-te-testament-thar-a-Passover-in/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/26-lal-te-te-te-testament-thar-a-Passover-in/).

<sup>200</sup>Video 40. "4. A rilru a hah lutuk chuan a rilru a buai em em a. Pentikos niah

chuan." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/Lalpa-Kût-40-4-Pentecost/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/Lalpa-Kût-40-4-Pentecost/).

**Engkimtitheia chu** malsawmtu che chu a ni **Isua**, leh hei hi **Isua** tunge **Pathiana han chawi sang a** hi **Chhandamtu a ni**. <sup>G4990 a ni</sup>

emaw Lalpa (**thunehna (despotēs) tih a ni**) tuin nge pe thin **a rhema chu a ni** (Luk 2:29-ah a awm).

- **'ēlōhīm a ni** → LALPA (Yahweh) chuan . → Leia in pi leh pute hnenah Pathian angin in hmu (**'ēl tih a ni**). <sup>H410 a ni</sup> Engkimtitheia (**šaday a ni**) emaw **Lalpa a ni** leh **Chhandamtu Isua Krista** tu nge Pathian (**'ēlōhīm a ni**). <sup>H430 a ni</sup> NT-ah chuan.  
→ **Pathian ('ēlōhīm a ni)**, <sup>H430 a ni</sup> Abrahama te, Isaka te, Jakoba te hmuh angin **Pathian ('ēl tih a ni)**. <sup>H410 a ni</sup> Engkimtitheia (**šaday a ni**), <sup>H7706 a ni</sup> ni **Lalpa a ni** leh **Chhandamtu** (emaw **Lalpa a ni** (kyrios) tih a ni. **Isua Krista**), . kan lo ni ta **Pathian**.

➤ **Lalpa ('ădōnāy tih a ni)**. <sup>H136 a ni</sup> PATHIAN (**y<sup>h</sup>ōvâ tih a ni**). <sup>H3069 a ni</sup> (Vantirhkoh a ni **LALPA chu** (Yahweh) .

**LALPA chu (Yahweh)** . → (Lalpa (**'ădōnāy tih a ni**). <sup>H136 a ni</sup> PATHIAN (**y<sup>h</sup>ōvâ tih a ni**). <sup>H3069 a ni</sup> (Vantirhkoh a ni **LALPA chu** (Yahweh)), . tu nge Pathian (**'ēlōhīm a ni**).

- Vantirhkoh pakhat **LALPA ta (Yahweh)**. <sup>H3068 a ni</sup> → Lalpa (**'ădōnāy tih a ni**). <sup>H136 a ni</sup> PATHIAN (**y<sup>h</sup>ōvâ tih a ni**). <sup>H3069 a ni</sup>

*Roreltute 6:22* Tin, Gideona chuan Lalpa vantirhkoh a ni tih a hriat chuan (**Yahweh**), . <sup>H3068 a ni</sup>

Gideona chuan, Aw Lalpa (**'ădōnāy tih a ni**). <sup>H136 a ni</sup> PATHIAN (**y<sup>h</sup>ōvâ tih a ni**). <sup>H3069 a ni</sup>

LALPA vantirhkoh ka hmuh avangin (**Yahweh**). <sup>H3068 a ni</sup> hmai leh hmaiah.

→ Vantirhkoh hmuin **LALPA chu** (Yahweh). <sup>H3068 a ni</sup> tih hi Lalpa hmuh a ni (**'ădōnāy tih a ni**). <sup>H136 a ni</sup> ni PATHIAN (**y<sup>h</sup>ōvâ tih a ni**). <sup>H3069 a ni</sup>

- Davida chu LALPA hmaah a thu a (**Yahweh**). <sup>H3068 a ni</sup> LALPA vantirhkoh hmaah a thu tihna a ni (**Yahweh**). <sup>H3068 a ni</sup>

*2Sa 7:18-ah a awm* Lal Davida chu a lût a, LALPA hmaah a thu a (**Yahweh**), . <sup>H3068 a ni</sup> tichuan, ani chuan,

Aw Lalpa, tu nge ka nih (**'ădōnāy tih a ni**). <sup>H136 a ni</sup> PATHIAN (**y<sup>h</sup>ōvâ tih a ni**). <sup>H3069 a ni</sup>?

ka in hi eng nge ni, tun thlenga mi hrui thleng?)

→ David chu hmaah a thu a **Yahweh** tichuan, Lalpa (**'ădōnāy tih a ni**). <sup>H136 a ni</sup> PATHIAN (**y<sup>h</sup>ōvâ tih a ni**).

- Vantirhkoh pakhat **LALPA ta (Yahweh)**. <sup>H3068 a ni</sup> → Lalpa (**'ădōnāy tih a ni**). <sup>H136 a ni</sup> PATHIAN (**y<sup>h</sup>ōvâ tih a ni**). <sup>H3069 a ni</sup> → Pathian (**'ēlōhīm a ni**). <sup>H430 a ni</sup>

*Roreltute 16:28-ah* Tin, Samsona chuan LALPA chu a au a (**Yahweh**), . <sup>H3068 a ni</sup> tin, a ti a.

Aw Lalpa (**'ădōnāy tih a ni**). <sup>H136 a ni</sup> PATHIAN (**y<sup>h</sup>ōvâ tih a ni**). <sup>H3069 a ni</sup> .

min hre reng ang che, ka ngen a che, min tichak la, ka ngen e, vawi khat chauh hi,

Aw Pathian (**'ēlōhīm a ni**). <sup>H430 a ni</sup> chutichuan ka mit pahnih avânga Philistia mite phuba ka

lâksak ngâh theih nân, a ti a.

→ Samsona chuan a ko va **Yahweh**, a ti a. **'ădōnāy y<sup>h</sup>ōvâ** (LALPA vantirhkoh a ni hmaah **Yahweh**), chutah chuan. **Pathian ('ēlōhīm a ni)**. <sup>H430 a ni</sup>

(LALPA chuan (**Yahweh**) . → Lalpa (**'ădōnāy tih a ni**) PATHIAN (**y<sup>h</sup>ōvâ tih a ni**) . → Pathian (**'ēlōhīm a ni**).

➤ **LALPA (Yahweh)** Pathian (**'ēlōhīm a ni**) . → **'ēlōhīm a nitan 'ēlōhīm a ni** leh **'ădôn' tih a nitan 'ădôn' tih a ni** → Pathian (**'ēlōhīm a ni**) . leilung zawng zawng zinga mi

(Van leh leilung zawng zawng lal)

*Deu 10:17-ah a awm* LALPA tan chuan (**Yahweh**). <sup>H3068 a ni</sup> Pathian (**'ēlōhīm a ni**). <sup>H430 a ni</sup> Pathian a ni (**'ēlōhīm a ni**). <sup>H430 a ni</sup> pathiante chanchin

(**'ēlōhīm a ni**), . <sup>H430 a ni</sup> leh Lalpa (**'ădôn' tih a ni**). <sup>H113 a ni</sup> |alte (**'ădôn' tih a ni**). <sup>H113 a ni</sup> a ropui hle

mai <sup>H1419 a ni</sup> Pathian (**'ēl tih a ni**), . <sup>H410 a ni</sup>

lo. *a thiltitheh tak, leh hlauhawm tak (hlauthawng), .<sup>H3372 a ni</sup>mi ngaihsak lo va, lawmman a la hek*

*([Jos 3:11-ah a awm](#)Ngai teh, Lalpa thuthlung bawm ('['ādōn' tih a ni](#))).<sup>H113 a ni</sup>leilung zawng  
zawng zing mi<sup>H776 a ni</sup>*

*Jordan ramah in hmaah a kal ang.)*

- LALPA chu([Yahweh](#)), chatuan Pathian chu '['ēl tih a ni](#) ([Gen 21:33-ah a awm](#)) .<sup>H410 a ni</sup>

→LALPA chu([Yahweh](#)) i Pathian ('['ēlōhīm a ni](#)) .<sup>H430 a ni</sup>

- Pathian ('['ēlōhīm a ni](#)) pathiante ('['ēlōhīm a ni](#)) .<sup>H430 a ni</sup>(→a ropui hle mai '['ēl tih a ni](#) ([Deu 10:17-ah a awm](#))) , tan[vanram](#) , [Sam 136:26-ah a awm](#)) .

- Lalpa ('['ādōn' tih a ni](#)) .<sup>H113 a ni</sup>lalte('['ādōn' tih a ni](#)) .<sup>H113 a ni</sup>(→Lalpa ('['ādōn' tih a ni](#)) .<sup>H113 a ni</sup>zawng  
zawng zingahleilung hi, .<sup>H776 a ni</sup>[Jos 3:11-ah a awm](#)) .

→Lalpa ('['ādōnāy tih a ni](#)) .<sup>H136 a ni</sup>PATHIAN ([y'hōvâ tih a ni](#)) .<sup>H3069 a ni</sup> LALPA vantirhkeh a ni  
([Yahweh](#)) .<sup>H3068 a ni</sup>hmaah

LALPA chu([Yahweh](#)) .<sup>H3068 a ni</sup>tin, he LALPA hi ([Yahweh](#)) .<sup>H3068 a ni</sup>chatuan Pathian a ni ('['ēl tih a ni](#)) .<sup>H410</sup>  
a ni tan

[vanram](#), tu nge i lo ni taPathian.

He LALPA hi ([Yahweh](#)) i Pathian ('['ēlōhīm a ni](#)) tih hi a ropui hle '['ēl tih a ni](#), tu nge Pathian ('['ēlōhīm a ni](#)) pathiante ('['ēlōhīm a ni](#)) .

[vanram lam a ni](#) , leh Lalpa ('['ādōn' tih a ni](#)) .<sup>H113 a ni</sup>lalte('['ādōn' tih a ni](#)) , .<sup>H113 a ni</sup>leilung zawng zawng  
zinga mi.

Chuvangin, LALPA ([Yahweh](#)) .<sup>H3068 a ni</sup>Pathian ('['ēlōhīm a ni](#)) . ni "'['ēlōhīm a nitan'ēlōhīm a ni](#) leh  
'['ādōn' tih a nitan'ādōn' tih a ni](#)," tih awmzia chu Amah chu " .[LALTE LAL](#) , .[LEHLALPA LALPA](#)"  
([Thup 19:16-ah a awm](#)) .

van leh lei zawng zawng chanchin.

→ " .[LALTE LAL LEH LALPA LALPA](#)(emaw[Lal Isua Krista](#))," chu chu i niPathian leh  
[irhema a ni](#) dik ni rawh.<sup>201</sup>

- Vantirhkeh a niLALPA chu([Yahweh](#)) a rawn keng a [a rhema chu a ni](#)Lalpa ta ('['ādōnāy tih a ni](#)) .<sup>H136</sup>  
a niPATHIAN ([y'hōvâ tih a ni](#)) , .<sup>H3069 a ni</sup>

chu chuPathian('['ēlōhīm a ni](#)) .<sup>H430 a ni</sup>tu nge dik tak ([2Sa 7:28-ah a awm](#)).

([2Sa 7:28-ah a awm](#)Tin, tunah chuan Aw Lalpa ('['ādōnāy tih a ni](#)) .<sup>H136 a ni</sup>PATHIAN ([y'hōvâ tih a ni](#)) ,  
<sup>H3069 a ni</sup>chu Pathian chu nang chu i ni

('['ēlōhīm a ni](#)) , .<sup>H430 a ni</sup>leh [ithumalte](#)<sup>H1697 a ni</sup>dik takin awm rawh, .  
i chhiahhlawh hnēnah he thil tha hi i tiam a ni.)

- [The Lalpa Engkimtithia](#)([Thup 1:8](#)) & .[Lalpa Pathian Engkimtithia](#)([Thup 4:8](#)) .

➤ [The Lalpa Engkimtithia](#) ([Thup 1:8](#)) .

- [Lalpa](#) (kyrios) tih a ni.[Engkimtithia](#)<sup>G3841 a ni</sup> (tu nge lo kal dawn) .→ [Beram No](#)(a lal lai arnion) .<sup>G721 a ni</sup>  
[Thup 1:8](#)Kei hi Alpha leh Omega ka ni, a bul leh a tawp, a ti[Lalpa a ni](#) , .<sup>G2962 a ni</sup>

chu chu, leh eng nge awm tawh, eng nge lo thleng tur, .[Engkimtithia chu](#) .<sup>G3841 a ni</sup>

→ [Lalpa](#) (kyrios) tih hi a ni): Alpha leh Omega, a bul leh a tawp.

→ [Engkimtithia](#)(Chhandamtu[Isua Krista](#)):

➤ [Lalpa](#) (kyrios) tih a ni.[Pathian](#)<sup>G2316 a ni</sup> [Engkimtithia](#)<sup>G3841 a ni</sup>

[Thup 4:8](#)Tin, sakawlh pali (nunna nei) te pawh .<sup>G2226 a ni</sup>a chhevelah thla paruk a nei theuh a;  
tin, an chungril lamah mit a khat a, chhûn leh zânin an chawl lo va, "

[Thianghlim](#), thianghlim, thianghlim, .[Lalpa](#)<sup>G2962 a ni</sup>[Pathian](#)<sup>G2316 a ni</sup>[Engkimtithia](#) , .<sup>G3841 a ni</sup>chu chu  
a awm tawh a, a awm reng a, a lo thleng dawn bawk a ni.

<sup>201</sup>Video 6. "LALPA chu in Pathian a lo ni ta."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/course2/6-adam-a-a-a-a-a-Isua-a-Israel-Israel-fate-chhuan-te-lehkhabu/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/course2/6-adam-a-a-a-a-a-Isua-a-Israel-Israel-fate-chhuan-te-lehkhabu/).

→“ **Lalpa**” kalkawng “**Lalpa a ni**(Chhandamtu), i lo ni ta**Pathian**, chu Chhandamtu a ni**Isua Krista**.”

→“ **Lalpa Pathian Engkimtithia**” a ti a. tih awmzia chu “Pakhat**Lalpa**” emaw**Pathian**leh Chhandamtu**Isua Krista**: tunge

- **hi** (**Isuatu** nge koh a ni**Krista**(**Mat 1:16-ah a awm**), emaw**LALPA chu** (**Yahweh**, . Eph 3:2) .<sup>H3068 a ni</sup>

- **tawh** (**Pathian**, .who chu a lo lut ta a Krista, .**2Ko 5:19**), leh

- **hilo kal tur a ni**(**Pathian**<sup>202</sup>tlang**Lalpa a ni** leh Chhandamtu**Isua Krista**, .**chumi**

**Beramno**(arnion) a ni<sup>G721 a ni</sup>).

→ Chuvangin, **Lalpa**<sup>G2962 a ni</sup> **Pathian**<sup>G2316 a ni</sup> **Engkimtithia**<sup>G3841 a ni</sup> kalkawng **Isuatu nge koh a ni Krista** emaw **LALPA chu** (**Yahweh**), .<sup>H3068 a ni</sup>

Tu chu “**Lalpa a ni**(Chhandamtu) .**Isua Krista**, i**Pathian**, tu chu **Beram No chu**(arnion) a ni), .<sup>G721 a ni</sup> leh **Pathian**, a lo awm tawh **Krista**

(**2Ko 5:19**), .**who chu kan tan a lo kal leh ang through Lalpa a nileh Chhandamtu Isua Krista**, .**chumi** **Beramno**.<sup>203</sup>

→ (“(**Thup 19:6**) *The 4th Alleluia (Vanah zawng zawng: Lalpa Pathian Engkimtithia a la)*” tih hi a chipchiar *zawka atan*.) .

(**Thup 4:9-11**) Lei leh van siamtu Pathian chu vanah biak a ni

**Thup 4:9** Tin, chu sakawlh (nunna nei) te chuan .<sup>G2226 a ni</sup>

lalthutthlenga thu, chatuana nung reng chungah chuan chawimawina leh chawimawina leh lawmthu sawi rawh u;

**Thup 4:10** Upa sawmhnih leh pali te chu lalthutphaha thu hmaah chuan an bawkkhup a;

chatuana nung chu chibai buk ula, lallukhumte chu lalthutphah hmaah paih rawh u.

**Thup 4:11** Aw Lalpa (kyrios) i phu a ni, .<sup>G2962 a ni</sup> ropuina te, chawimawina te, thiltihtheihna te dawng turin, <sup>G1411 a ni</sup>

i siam a ni si a<sup>G2936 a ni</sup> thil zawng zawng, i lawmna avangin siam an ni a, siam an ni bawk. <sup>G2936 a ni</sup>

☞ **Thup 4:9** Tin, thil nungte’n lalthutthlenga thu chungah chawimawina leh chawimawina leh lawmthu an sawi apiangin;

chatuana nung, .

☞ **Thup 4:10** Upa sawmhnih leh pali (24) te chu lalthutphaha thu hmaah an tlu a

chatuana nung chu chibai buk ula, an lallukhumte chu lalthutphah hmaah paih rawh u, heti hian:

☞ **Thup 4:11** “ .I phu a ni, O. , a ni **Lalpa**, Ropuina leh chawimawina leh thiltihtheihna chang turin;

Tan **Engkim i siam a ni**, Tin, i duh zâwngin an awm a, siam an ni bawk.”

• **Lalthutphaha thu chu**: 1.1. **Pathian**(en rawh **Thup 7:10**).

† **Charlogos te chu a ni** he lehkhabu hrilhlawkna chungchang hi a ni<sup>204</sup>

Chhang chu Isua taksa a ni a, chu chu khawvel nunna petu Mihring Fapa tisa a ni. Isua taksa (a nih loh leh Mihring Fapa taksa, Pathian chhang a ni), puan zai thianghlim (puan)-a khuh a, thisena hnim chu Thu (logos) a ni. <sup>G3056 a ni</sup> **Pathian ta a ni**.

**Pathian Fapa** mipa a ni lo <sup>G444 a ni</sup> chhang chauha nung (logos chauh ni lo), mahse Amah ngei chu Pathian taksa (chi) a ni <sup>G4690 a ni</sup> (**1Ko 15:38**) **tih a ni**), Thu hmanga kan hnena lo kal (the logos) . <sup>G3056 a ni</sup> **Pathian ta a ni** thiltihtheihnaah leh Thlarau Thianghlimah, chu chu rhema a ni.<sup>205</sup>

<sup>202</sup>En rawh **Gen 17:8-ah a awm** & **Zak 8:8**.

<sup>203</sup>“Lalpa Pakhat” chungchang chipchiar zawka hriat duh chuan “(**Thup 11:15-16-ah a awm**) *Vantirhkoh 7-na chuan tawtawrawt a hmet a.*”

<sup>204</sup>Video 41. “Pathian lawmawm ni turin Lalpaah lo thang lian rawh u.”

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/41-pathian-a-pawm-theih-a-ni-a-a-thang/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/41-pathian-a-pawm-theih-a-ni-a-a-thang/).

<sup>205</sup>Video 14. “Thlarau Thianghlim thilpek.”

Chatuan nunna min pe tura Pathianin Mihring Fapaah a chhinchhiah sa chu, thu bu (or [Lehkhabu rhema chu](#), <sup>G448 a ni7. A rilru a hah lutuk</sup> [Rom 10:8-ah a awm](#)), <sup>H1697 a ni</sup> chu chu tâwpna hun thlenga chhinchhiah a ni ([Dan 12:4-ah a awm](#)).

- Lung, in satute hnawl chu a kawka a ni [Isua Krista](#), tu chu [Mihring Fapa a ni](#) emaw [Pathian logos te chu a ni](#),

[sealed a nihun tawp thlengin](#). Chhangphut ([Isua Krista](#)) sawmi [Pathianneisealed a niah Mihring Fapa a ni](#) chu lung a ni a,

[chu chu Pathian logos te chu a ni](#), chu chu lung nung ([a rhema chu a ni](#)) atanga a roll chhuah lai khan thlan a ni. Lal Isua taksa chu chhe thei lo tura siam a nih avangin leiah a awm tawh lo mitthi mutna thlan.

- ([Lalpa taksa a ni](#)) Pathian chhang emaw [Pathian logos te chu a ni](#)<sup>206</sup>is in mi fel in [Krista](#), leh [he chhang \(Mihring Fapa taksa chu\)](#) chu ni thumnaah a tho chhuakanind chu One with a lo ni ta a ni [Lalpa taksa a ni](#),  
chu chu hewn out in a ni [Krista](#) kan tan chuan [thlarau lam sa](#).

- ([Lalpa thisen a ni](#)) Chu chu i rin chuan [Isua hi Krista chu](#), [Pathian Fapa a ni](#), i nei ang [nunna kaltlangin Amah hming](#). Tin, i in atanga i in chuan [Lalpa ta a ni thisen](#) atanga in in hmangin [Lalpa ta a nino](#), [Pathian logos te chu a ni](#) nangmah ah hian  
a inthlak ang [Pathian rhema chu](#).

→ Chuvangin, [Lalpa a ni](#) (kyrios) tih hi a ni) chhung [Thup 4:11](#) kan sawina a ni [Pavanah](#) kan lo ni ta [Pathian](#), [.a siamtu a ni](#)

[lei leh van](#), a siamtu chuan “ [.thil zawng zawng](#) ”.<sup>207</sup>

→ Hei [van Pa](#) kan lo ni ta a ni [Pathian](#) khawngaihna zarah [Pathian](#) tlang [Lal Isua Krista](#).

---

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/simna-baptisma/14-simna-baptisma-thlarau-thianghlim/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/simna-baptisma/14-simna-baptisma-thlarau-thianghlim/).

<sup>206</sup>Video 30. “Inpawlna”). [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/30-a-inpawlna/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/30-a-inpawlna/).

<sup>207</sup>“Thil zawng zawng” chungchâng chipchiar zâwk hriat nân, en rawh “ [.\(Thup 21:7\) Hnehtute \(Pathian fate\)](#).” a ti a.

## Bung 5-na

(Thup 5:1-6) Lehkhabu pakhat, seal 7-a sealed

**Thup 5:1** Tin, lal̄thutphaha ṭhu kut ding lamah chuan a chhûnga lehkhabu ziak ka hmu a tin, a hnung lamah chuan chhinchhiahna pasarih seal a ni baw.

☞ **Thup 5:1** Tin, kei (Johana) chuan A kut dinglamah ka hmu a (**Beram No chu**<sup>G721 a ni</sup>) lal̄thutthlenga ṭhu (**Pathian**) . a chhung leh a hnung lama ziak lehkhabu, **.sealed a niseal pasarih neiin.**

- Beram No dinglama ṭhu kha; **Pathian** lehkhabu a nei a, A dinglamah chhinchhiahna 7-a chhinchhiah a ni.<sup>208</sup>

✦ Israel chhûngte zawng zawng khenbeh an ni **Isua**, mahse **Pathian** chutiang baw chuan a siam baw **Isua** pahnihin **Lal** paleh **Krista**,<sup>209</sup> leh mipa chu <sup>G444 a ni</sup>, **.Krista Isua** mi zawng zawng tlanna atan a inpe a, a hun takah hriattir turin (**1Ti 2:5-6**). Paula chu Damaska khuaa a thil hmuhte zirtir turin thuhritlu leh tirhkoh atan ruat a ni a, chu chu van atanga Pathian êng a ni (**Tirhkohte 26:16**), Jentail nhamte (chutah chuan Pathianin mitthi a kaitho tih ring lo Judate pawh an tel a; **Tirhkohte 26:8**), tin, chanchin tha in **Krista Isua**.<sup>210</sup>

- Tumah sealed book hawn tlak an awm lo

**Thup 5:2** Tin, vântirhkoh chak tak pakhatin aw ring takin, “Lehkhabu hawn tlâk a ni,” tiin a puang tih ka hmu a. leh a chhinchhiahnate phelh tûrin?

**Thup 5:3** Tin, vanah emaw, leia (leiah emaw) tumah tumah . <sup>G1093 a ni</sup> lei (lei) hnuaiyah pawh ni lo), <sup>G1093 a ni</sup> lehkhabu chu a hawng thei a, a en lo baw.

**Thup 5:4** Tin, lehkhabu hawn tlâk leh chhiar tlâk tumah hmuh tlâk an awm loh avângin ka tap nasa hle a; en (en) pawh ni lo . <sup>G991 a ni</sup> chutah chuan.

☞ **Thup 5:2** Chutah, vântirhkoh chak tak pakhatin aw ring takin a puang ka hmu a; “Tunge hawn tlak **lehkhabu a ni** leh a loose turin **seal te a ni**?”

☞ **Thup 5:3** Tin, vanah emaw, leiah emaw, lei hnuaiyah emaw tumah an hawng thei lo **lehkhabu a ni**, emaw, en tur emaw a ni.

☞ **Thup 5:4** Chutichuan, ka tap nasa hle a, a chhan chu tumah hawn leh chhiar tlak an awm lo **lehkhabu a ni** emaw, en turin emaw.

- Lehkhabu chhinchhiahna hawn leh phelh tlak chu: Vanah emaw, leiah emaw, lei hnuaiyah emaw tumah an awm lo.

- Juda hnam Sakeibaknei, Davida zung chu lehkhabu hawna tur 7 chars

**Thup 5:5** Upa pakhat chuan ka hnênah, “Tap suh; Sakeibaknei chu <sup>G3023 a ni</sup> Juda hnam zinga mi a ni, Davida zung, . a hneh (hneh) tawh . <sup>G3528 a ni</sup> lehkhabu hawn turin, leh a chhinchhiahna pasarih chu phelh tûrin.

☞ **Thup 5:5** Mahse, upa pakhat chuan ka hnenah (Johana), .

“Tap suh. Ngai teh u, **.Sakeibaknei chutan Juda hnam**, Davida zung, .

a hneh tawh a, hawn **lehkhabu a ni** leh a pasarih (**7. A rilu a hah lutuk**) **.seal te a ni.**”

➤ **Sakeibaknei chu** <sup>G3023 a ni</sup>

- **Sakeibaknei no** (Strong-a chuan <sup>H738 a ni</sup>) . <sup>H738 a ni</sup> <sup>H1482 a ni</sup>: Judai hi “sakeibaknei no” anga sawi a ni.

(**Gen 49:9-ah a awm** *Juda hi sakeibaknei ta a ni* <sup>H738 a ni</sup> *whelp tih a ni* <sup>H1482 a ni</sup>: *sakawlh ata, ka fapa, i kal chho*

*ta a ni.*

<sup>208</sup>En rawh **Thup 7:10**.

<sup>209</sup>Video 12. “Isua Krista thlahte.” [www.therhemaofthelord.com/a\\_category/hrang/hranga\\_dah\\_loh/12/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/a_category/hrang/hranga_dah_loh/12/).

<sup>210</sup>Video 16. “Jentailte, Hnam zawng zawng (Tirhkoh Paula) 1/10.” [www.therhemaofthelord.com/chanchin\\_lha/16/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/chanchin_lha/16/).

a bawkkhup a, sakeibaknei ang maiin a mu a, .<sup>H738 a ni</sup>

leh sakeibaknei upa ang maiin<sup>H738 a ni</sup>; tuin nge a kaitho ang?)

→ Generation of atang khan **Isua Krista**, Abrahama atanga Davida thlengin thlah 14 a awm a, .  
Davida atanga Babulon rama hruai bo a nih thlengin thlah 14 a ni, leh  
Babulon rama hruai bo a nih atanga chhuan 14 thleng **Isua**.<sup>211</sup>

→ Davida zung chu: **Pathian ta Fapa Isua Krista** kan **Lalpa** . **tisa ang zêlin Davida thlah a\anga siam a ni**  
([Rom 1:3](#)).

→ Lehkhabu chhinchhiaha hawn leh phelth tlâk chu: en rawh [Thup 5:6-8](#).

Mosia leh **Isua** Israel hnam sawm leh pahnih atanga lo chhuak a ni a, Mosia erawh chu Hebrai mi a ni  
Levia hnam leh **Isua** Juda hnam zinga mi a ni.<sup>212</sup>

- Hnam inang lo mah se, pi leh pute inang an nei a, chungte chu Abrahama, Isaka leh Jakoba te an ni.<sup>213</sup>

• **Lions te hi an ni**<sup>H744 a ni G3023 a ni</sup>

**Lions te hi an ni**<sup>H744 a ni</sup> (atangin [H738 a ni](#), sakeibaknei upa tak) .<sup>H738 a ni</sup>: Jakoba fapa 12 awmna Israel  
hnam 12, chu **Pathian ta** Hnam pakhat, Israel ([2Sa 7:23-ah a awm](#)).<sup>214</sup> Hnam pakhat Israel hnam sawm leh  
pahnih zinga pakhat, Juda chu sakeibaknei no a nih avângin, lal thupêk siamtu sakeibaknei upa” chuan  
“Hnam pakhat Israel lal” a entîr a, chu chu **Krista**.<sup>215</sup>

([Dan 6:7-ah a awm](#) Lal ram hruaitu zawng zawngte, .

ram awptu te, hotute, thurawn petute leh sipai hotute chuan an inrawn dun a

lal (lal) din turin .<sup>H4430 a ni</sup> statute (thupek) 1.1, .<sup>H7010 a ni</sup> leh thupek nghet tak siam turin, .

tu pawhin Pathian tu pawhin ngenna an dil ang tih hi<sup>H426 a ni</sup> emaw, mihring emaw<sup>H606 a ni</sup> ni

sawmthum chung, .

nangmah tih loh chu, aw lal, sakeibaknei pukah paih a ni ang.<sup>H744 a ni</sup> ) .

- **Chumi LALPA (Yahweh)** tih hian a kaw k a ni **Krista** NT-ah a awm a, Sakeibaknei a tir bawk<sup>H738 a ni</sup> Amah  
hlau lote hnenah ([2Lal 17:25-ah a awm](#)). Daniela chuan LALPA a ùih avangin (**Yahweh**), Pathian a ni<sup>H426</sup>  
<sup>a ni</sup> Pathian nung Daniela chanchin, .<sup>H426 a ni</sup> sakeibaknei thiltihtheihna lak ata Daniela chhanchhuak ([Dan](#)  
[6:26-ah a awm-7](#)).

([2Lal 17:25-ah a awm](#) Chuta an awm tih lai pawhin chutiang chu a ni.

LALPA an tih loh thu (**Yahweh**) .: 1.1. <sup>H3068 a ni</sup>

chuvangin LALPA (**Yahweh**) .<sup>H3068 a ni</sup> sakeibaknei a tir a<sup>H738 a ni</sup> an zîngah chuan, chu chuan

an zîngah ùhenkhat chu a that ta a ni.)

- Beram No thah hian ki 7 & mit 7 a nei (The 7 Spirits of God)

[Thup 5:6](#) Tin, ka en a, ngai teh, lal thutpah leh thil nung pali (nungchang) zîngah chuan,<sup>G2226 a ni</sup>  
tin, upate zîngah, .<sup>G4245 a ni</sup> ding a **Beram No** (arnion) a ni) .<sup>G721 a ni</sup> tihhlum a nih tawh angin, .  
ki pasarih leh mit sarih nei, .  
chu chu Pathian Thlarau pasarih lei (lei) zawng zawng tirh chhuahte chu an ni.<sup>G1093 a ni</sup>

☞ [Thup 5:6](#) Tin, ka han en a, ngai teh, lal thutpah leh thil nung pali (4) zîngah chuan;  
upate zîngah chuan, a ding a **Beram No** (arnion) a ni.<sup>G721 a ni</sup> tihhlum tawh ang maiin, .  
ki pasarih (7) leh mit pasarih (7) nei, .

<sup>211</sup>Video 16. “Jentailte (Krista thuruk).” [www.therhemaofthelord.com/chanchin |ha/16/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/chanchin |ha/16/).

<sup>212</sup>Generation of atang khan **Isua Krista**, Abrahama atanga Davida thlengin thlah 14 a awm a, Davida atanga thlah 14 a awm a,  
kum

Babulon rama hruai bo te, Babulon rama hruai bo a nih atanga chhuan 14 thleng **Isua**.

<sup>213</sup>Video 6. “Adama atanga Isua thlenga thlah kal zelte lehkhabu.”

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/course2/6-adam-a-a-a-a-a-Isua-a-Israel-Israel-fate-chhuan-te-lekhabu/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/course2/6-adam-a-a-a-a-a-Isua-a-Israel-Israel-fate-chhuan-te-lekhabu/).

<sup>214</sup>Ibid. Video 6. “Israel & Israel fate.”

<sup>215</sup>Video 38. “Isua khenbeh a nih dan.”

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/38-isua-a-Khenbeh-chu-rukru-pahnih-chu-isua-kianga-khenbeh-te/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/38-isua-a-Khenbeh-chu-rukru-pahnih-chu-isua-kianga-khenbeh-te/).



chu chu Pathian Thlarau pasarih (7) lei zawng zawnga tih chhuahte chu an ni.

➤ **Beram no chu**(amnos) tih a ni.<sup>G286 a ni</sup> & **Beram No**(arnion) a ni.<sup>G721 a ni</sup>

- Dawidim telh loh i ni **Krista** kan Kalhlên Kût chu kan tân inthawi a ni (**1Ko 5:7**), leh chutiang chuanrthisen hlu tak hmanga edeemed of **Krista**, beram no ang maiin<sup>G286 a ni</sup> bawlhhlawh nei lo leh bawlhhlawh nei lo (**1Pe 1:19-ah kan hmu**).

→ Isuatawh **beram no chu**(**H7716 a ni, sê tih a ni**) tan **Pathian**, atanga halral thilhlân atana hlan tawh chu

khawvel bul tanna (**Gen 22:7-ah a awm, Jhn 1:29-ah a awm**), sualna lak bo turin a lo kal leh a

khawvel leh thah angin **beram no a ni**(**G286 a ni, amnos, Jhn 1:29-ah a awm**) lal angin lo kal leh turin **Beramno** (**G721 a ni, arnion, Thup 5:6**).

**Pathian** chutiang bawk chu a siam ta a ni **Isua**, i khenbeh tawh chu, an pahnih hian **Lalpa** leh **Krista** (**Tirhkohte 2:36**). Awmzia, **beram no chu**(amnos) tih a ni.<sup>G286 a ni</sup> **Pathian ta a ni**(**Isua, Jhn 1:36-ah a awm**), halral thilhlân atana hlan chu a lo ni ta a ni **LALPA chu**(**Yahweh**) a ni.<sup>H3068 a ni</sup> **Pathian** tisa zawng zawng zinga mi, <sup>216</sup> a lo ni ta a ni **Beram No**(arnion) a ni.<sup>G721 a ni</sup> <sup>216</sup> althutthlenga ding leh upate zînga ramsa pali zînga ding, ki pasarih leh mit pasarih nei, chu chu Thlarau pasarih a ni **Pathian** ram zawng zawngah tih chhuahte a ni a, <sup>G1093 a ni</sup> **Thup 5:6**).

**(Lalpa thlarau 7 te)** .

**Isa 11:1-ah hian a lang** Tin, *Jesaia kung ata tiang a lo chhuak ang a;*

*tichuan, a zung aţangin Branch pakhat a lo chhuak ang.*

**Isa 11:2-ah hian a lang** Tin, thlarau chu **LALPA chu**(**Yahweh**) .<sup>H3068 a ni</sup> *a chungah a chawh ang, thlarau a ni*

*finna* leh hriatthiamna, remruatna leh chakna thlarau, .

*hriatna thlarau a nileh hlahna te pawh a ni* **LALPA chu**(**Yahweh**) .<sup>H3068 a ni</sup>

**Is 11:3-ah a awm** Tin, hriatthiamna thuai a siam ang<sup>H7306 a ni</sup>

*hlahnaah chuan* **LALPA chu**(**Yahweh**) .<sup>H3068 a ni</sup> *tin, ro a rel lo vang a mit hmuh angin, a beng hriat angin zilh suh u;*

- **Jesaia fapa** chu **Dauida** a ni (**1Sa 17:12-ah a awm**), **Dauida** bul chu a ni **Pathian ta Fapa, Isua Krista kan Lalpa**, chu chuan Thlarau 7 a nei a **Pathian**(finna te, hriatthiamna te, remruatna te, chakna te, hriatna te, LALPA ţihna te, LALPA thlarau te) chu lei zawng zawnga tih chhuahte LALPA ţihnaa lawmna neitu chungah a awm a. Lalpa ţihna Daniela chuan thlarau ţha tak (LALPA thlarau 7) chu a chungah a nei a, chutiang chuan president leh lalte aia duhsak bik a ni a, lal chuan lalram pum pui chungah a dah ta a ni (**Dan 6:3**) tichuan sakeibaknei puk (**Dan 6:27-ah a awm**).

- Chu chu ngaihtuah chuan a **rhema chu a nizaw** nei thianglimte leh thupêk hmanga sawi lawk a ni **Lalpa a nileh Chhandamtu** tirhkohte thusawi, **Jhn 1:1-ah a awm**”A tir lamah chuan logos a awm a, logos pawh a ni **Pathian nen, logos chu Pathian a ni**” tih hi hetiang hian hrilhfiyah nawn leh a ni:

→ A tir lamah chuan a ni **logos te chu a ni**, leh **logos te chu a ni**(a thilhlân chu **beram no chu**(amnos) tih a ni.<sup>G286 a ni</sup> chu chu hmun thim takah a eng a ni) tih chu a ni **Pathian**, leh **logos te chu a nitawh Pathian**. Zan thim tak (the slain of **Beram No chu**(arnion) a ni.<sup>G721 a ni</sup>), êng a ni **Pathian** in thilnhungah a lo chhuahte a, candle of **Beram No chu**(arnion) a ni) in thilnhungah leh ropuinaah **Pathian** a ti eng (**Thup 21:23-ah a awm**).

<sup>216</sup>Video 6. “LALPA chu (in) Pathian a lo ni ta.”

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/course2/6-adam-a-a-a-a-a-Isua-a-Israel-Israel-fate-chhuan-te-lehkhabu/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/course2/6-adam-a-a-a-a-a-Isua-a-Israel-Israel-fate-chhuan-te-lehkhabu/).

Tichuan, i hre reng ang a **rhema chu a nichu** chu zâwlnei thianghlimte sawi a ni a, thupêkte pawh a ni **Lalpa a ni** (kyrios) tih a ni. <sup>G2962 a ni</sup> leh **Chhandamtu**, tirhkohte thusawi a ni. ([2Pe 3:2](#)).  
Chutiang chuan khawngaihnaah, leh kan hriatnaah kan thang lian tur a ni **Lalpa** leh **Chhandamtu Isua Krista**.

- Tunah leh chatuanin amah ropuina awm rawh se. Amen ([2Pe 3:18-ah a awm](#)).<sup>217</sup>

→ **Beram No** (arnion) a ni. <sup>G721 a ni</sup> hi **Lalpa** leh **Chhandamtu Isua Krista (Pathian)**.<sup>218</sup>

([Thup 5:7-14-ah a awm](#)) Mithianghlim Thianghlim (Kristaa Isua mutpuitute) chu Pathian tan lal leh puithiamah siam an ni

[Thup 5:7](#) Tin, a lo kal a, a la (a dawng) .<sup>G2983 a ni</sup> leh **lekhhabu a ni** lalthutthlenga thu kut dinglamah a lo chhuak a.

☞ [Thup 5:7](#) Tichuan Amah (**Beram No chu**) lokal

tin, lalthutthlenga thutu kut dinglamah lehkhabu chu a dawng ta a ni (**Pathian**).

- **Beram No** (arnion) a ni. <sup>G721 a ni</sup> lokalleh a dawng bawklehkhabu a ni kut dinglam atang chuan **Pathian** lalthutthlenga thu chu.

- Thil nung 4 & upate 24 te hian mi thianghlim thianghlim tawngtaina (a harp & rangkachak bawm rimtui tamna) an nei a.

[Thup 5:8](#) Tin, a lak (a dawn) hnuah chuan .<sup>G2983 a ni</sup> lehkhabu a ni, sakawlh pali (nungchang) .<sup>G2226 a ni</sup>  
upa sawmhnih leh pali chu **Beram No** (arnion) hmaah chuan an bawkkhup a; <sup>G721 a ni</sup>  
tin, tingtang leh rangkachak bawm rimtui tak tak an nei vek a; <sup>G2368 a ni</sup>  
chu chu mi thianghlim (mithianghlim thianghlim) tawngtaina a ni. <sup>G40 a ni</sup>

☞ [Thup 5:8](#) Tunah chuan A la tawh chuan **lekhhabu a ni**, thil nung 4 te chu

tin, upa 24-te chu a hmian an tlu ta a ni **Beram No chu**, .

tingtang leh rangkachak bawm rimtui khat an nei theuh a, chu chu tawngtaina a ni **mithianghlim Thianghlimte**.

- Engtikah **Beram No chu** (arnion) a ni) .<sup>G721 a ni</sup> lehkhabu chu a dawng a, thil nung 4 leh upate 24 te chuan tawngtaina an nei ve ve a **chumi Mithianghlim thianghlimte** (harps leh rangkachak vial rimtui tak tak) te chu a hmian a tla thla a **Beram No chu** (arnion) a ni) .<sup>G721 a ni</sup> emaw **Lalpa a ni** **Pathian**<sup>220</sup> ([Thup 5:6](#)).

- Mithianghlim Thianghlim (Kristaa Isua mutpuitute) chu Pathian tana lal leh puithiamah siam an ni

[Thup 5:9](#) Tin, hla thar an sa a, "Lehkhabu chu la in, a chhinchhiahnate chu hawn tlâk i ni;  
thah i ni tawh a, i thisenin Pathian hnenah min tlan ta a ni," a ti a  
chi hrang hrang (hnam) a\angin, .<sup>G5443 a ni</sup> leh lei, .<sup>G1100 a ni</sup> leh mite, .<sup>G2992 a ni</sup> leh hnam (Jentail hnam, singular) .<sup>G1484 a ni</sup>

[Thup 5:10](#) Kan Pathian tan lalah min siam ta a ni <sup>G935 a ni</sup> leh puithiamte. <sup>G2409 a ni</sup> tichuan lei (lei)-ah hian kan lal ang. <sup>G1093 a ni</sup>

☞ [Thup 5:9](#) Tin, anni (Upa 24) chuan hla thar an sa a, heti hian an sawi a.

" .I lak tlak i ni **lekhhabu a ni**, Tin, a hawn theih nan **seal te a ni**;

Nang chu thah i ni a, min tlan ta a ni **Pathian**! thisen hmangin

**hnam tin atanga chhuak** leh tawng leh mipui leh hnam (singular form) te pawh a ni."

→ Thil nung 4 leh Upa 24 te hian tawngtaina hla thar an sa a **mi thianghlim thianghlimte** (a awmte chu

<sup>217</sup>A man atanga lak a ni [Thup 3:14](#), a nih loh leh Video 44 en rawh. "Pathian Lehkha Thu hrilhlawkna (2 Petera 1) 2/2." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/44-the-logos-the-rhema-ni-2-peter-3-Pathian-Lehkha-Thu-hrilhlawkna-2-peter-1-3/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/44-the-logos-the-rhema-ni-2-peter-3-Pathian-Lehkha-Thu-hrilhlawkna-2-peter-1-3/).

<sup>218</sup>En rawh [Thup 3:12](#).

<sup>219</sup>A danglamna a awm loh chuan Lalpa (kyrios, Strong's G2962) hian Strong number tarlan lohvin "Lalpa" a sawina a ni.

<sup>220</sup>A danglamna a awm loh chuan Pathian (theos, Strong's G2316) hian Strong number tarlan lohvin "Pathian" a kawka a ni.

Kristaa Isua zarah muhil mekte hi, tiin, **.Beram No chutihlum a ni la let leh** **.mithianglim Thianglimte** tih hi Pathian hnenah a ni hnam tin, tawng tin, hnam tin leh hnam tin ata a thisen chhuakin.

- **.Kistar**ah hmasa ber a lo ni ta a nithihna zing ata A thawhle hnuah, an muhil mekte chu **Isua (1Th 4:14-ah a awm)**.<sup>221</sup>

→ **Mi Thianglimte** (Kristaa Isua muhilit) chu Pathian tan lal leh puithiamah siam an nileh lal rawh kum 1,000 chung zet chu leiah a awm a ni.<sup>222</sup>

☞ **Thup 5:10** Tin, min siam baw **lalte an ni** leh **puithiamte an ni** to “kan **Pathian**” tih a ni a; Tin, leiah hian kan lal ang,” a ti a.

→ A tawngtaina te chu **mi thianglim thianglimte** lal thutthlenga thu chu “kan **Pathian**.”

(I ni **tlan chhuah a ni**).

**1Pe 1:18-ah a awm** Chu chu in hriat phawt chuan

**in ni lotlan chhuah a ni**<sup>G3084 a ni</sup> **thil chhe thei tak takte nen**, tangkarua leh rangkachak angin, .

in pi leh pute hnen a \anga thurin anga in lo dawnsawn in thusawi atthlak tak a \angin;

**1Pe 1:19-ah kan hmu** Mahse thisen hlu tak nen chuan **Krista**, a ni **beram no a ni** (amnos) tih a ni.<sup>G286 a ni</sup>

**bawhlhlahw nei lo leh bawhlhlahw nei lo: 1.1.**

**1Pe 1:20 a ni** Ani chu khawvel pian hmaa ruat lawk a ni tak zet a ni;

nimahsela, heng hun hnuhnungachte hian in tan a lo lang a, .

**1Pe 1:21-ah kan hmu** Mitthi zing ata kaihthawhtu Pathian chu amaha ringin, .

tin, ropuina a pe a; in rinna leh in beiseina chu Pathianah a awm theih nan

**1Pe 1:22-ah kan hmu** Thlarau zara thutak zawmin in thlarau in tithianglim tawh a ni

unaute inhmangaih tawn loh nan, thinlung thianglim takin in inhmangaih tawn ang u.

**1Pe 1:23-ah kan hmu** Chi chhe thei a \anga piangthar ni lovin, chhe thei lo a \angin a piangthar a ni.

tih thumal hmangin (**logos te pawh a awm**).<sup>G3056 a ni</sup> Pathian ta a ni, kumkhuain a nung a,

a awm reng baw.

**1Pe 1:24-ah kan hmu** Tisa zawng zawng hi thlai ang a ni si a, Mihring ropuina zawng zawng chu thlai pangpar ang a ni.

Thing chu a lo ro a, a pangpar chu a tla a;

**1Pe 1:25-ah kan hmu** Mahse thumal (**rhema a ni**).<sup>G4487 a ni</sup> **Lalpa ta a ni**<sup>G2962 a ni</sup> kumkhuain a tuar reng a ni.

Tin, hei hi thumal (**rhema a ni**).<sup>G4487 a ni</sup> chu chu Chanchin Tha in hnena hri a ni.

- **A ram**<sup>H352 a ni</sup> → **beram no a ni** (**Isua**).<sup>G286 a ni</sup> → **a Beram No** (arnion) a ni.<sup>G721 a ni</sup> (**emaw Krista**).<sup>223</sup> (**Lalpa** leh Chhandamtu Isua Krista) . → **Pathian Engkimtitheia**

**Nangmahin** pi leh pute hnen ata thil chhe thei lo chhuak hmanga tlan in ni lo va, a hmaa thisen hmanga tlan in ni zawk **Krista**, a ni **beram no a ni** (amnos) tih hi a ni).<sup>G286 a ni</sup> blemish leh spot nei lo, emaw logos, a tir lama an hlan a, a awmpui baw **Pathian**, leh a ni **Pathian**. Hei **beramno** (amnos) tih hi a ni).<sup>G286 a ni</sup> a hmain ruat lawk a ni **khawvel lungphum a ni**, leh inkara thuthlung a awm baw **Pathian** (**‘ēlōhīm a ni**) leh Abraham a chu a nemnghet a ni **Pathian**<sup>G2316 a ni</sup> chung **Krista**.<sup>G1519 a ni</sup><sup>224</sup>

Hei **beramno** (amnos) tih hi a ni).<sup>G286 a ni</sup> chu in tan heng hun tawp hunah hian a lo lang a, chutiang chuan **Beram No chu** (arnion) a ni).<sup>G721 a ni</sup> emaw **Lalpa a ni** leh Chhandamtu Isua Krista, **.Pathian Engkimtitheia**.

<sup>221</sup>Bung 7 atanga “Kristaa thawhle hna kalphung” tih hi en rawh.

<sup>222</sup>Bung 19-a “[Krista kum 1,000 lalna tan hun] Eden huana” tih hi en rawh.

<sup>223</sup>Pathian Lehkha Thu **1Pe 1:19-ah kan hmu**.

<sup>224</sup>En rawh **Thup 4:8**.

Amah kaltlangin i ring a ni **Pathian**, mitthi zing ata kaihtawhtu leh ropuina petu, chutichuan in rinna leh beiseina chu a awm reng a ni **Pathian**.

- Hei hi thah a ni **Beramno** (arnion) a ni), .<sup>G721 a ni</sup> tunge min tlan chhuak a **Pathian** hnam tin, tawng tin, hnam tin leh Jentail hnam tin ata a thisen chhuak hmangin, dawng tlak a ni **lehkhabu a ni** (atangin **Pathian**) . leh a hawn theih nan **seal te a ni**, kan tan pawh A siam ta a ni **Pathian**, lal leh puithiamte chu leia rorêl tûrin.
- **Melkisedeka chuan a ti a**, chungnung puithiam **'êl tih a ni**, chu puithiam lalber ropui tak, vâna kal pelh tawh entîrna a ni a, . **Isua Pathian Fapa a ni** (**Heb 4:14-ah a awm**), leh hei hi a ni **Isua**, tu chu **Isua Krista** . **Lalpa a ni** <sup>G2962 a ni</sup> kan **Pathian**, chu puithiam lalber atan siam a ni <sup>G749 a ni</sup> Melkisedeka thupek angin (**Heb 6:20-ah a awm**). “Nangni pawh lung nung ang maiin thlarau in, puithiamna thianghlim (Stong-a in atanga lak) in sak in ni **G2407 a ni** & **G2409 a ni**), . <sup>G2406 a ni</sup> thlarau lam inthawina hlan turin, . pawm theih a ni **Pathian tu Isua Krista**“ (**1Pe 2:5**).

Chuvangin, thlah thlan bik, lal puithiamte in ni a, . <sup>G2406 a ni</sup> an thianghlim <sup>G40 a ni</sup> hnam, thil lei tawh thil neih; thim ata A thilmak lama kotu che u fakna chu in lantir theih nan **Eng** <sup>G5457 a ni</sup> (**1Pe 2:9**).

- Vawikhat chu mipui in ni lo **Pathian**, mahse tunah chuan in ni tawh **Pathian**;
- Khawngaihna i dawng lo a, tunah erawh chuan i dawng ta a ni **khawngaih**.
- “I tana lal leh puithiamah siam in ni **Pathian**”, leia ro a rel ang.<sup>225</sup>

- Lalthutthleng chungchanga vantirrhokoh awm zat

**Thup 5:11** Tin, ka en a, lalthutphah vêla vântirrhokoh tam takte aw ka hre ta a leh sakawlh (nungchate) te pawh .<sup>G2226 a ni</sup> tin, upate chu: tin, an zat chu **sawmsangkhat** <sup>G3461 a ni</sup> vawi tam tak **singkhat**, .<sup>G3461 a ni</sup> leh **sang tam tak a ni** <sup>G5505 a ni</sup> an **sang tam tak a ni**, <sup>G5505 a ni</sup>

☞ **Thup 5:11** Chutah ka han en a, lalthutphah vêla vântirrhokoh tam takte aw ka hre ta a; thil nungte leh upate; tin, an zat chu 10,000, 10,000 leh 1,000, 1,000 an ni.

- **Sawmsangkhat** (10,000) a ni. <sup>G3461 a ni</sup> & **Sangkhat** <sup>G5505 a ni</sup> **Heb 12:22-ah a awm** Nangni erawh chu Sion tlângah in lo thleng ta a; tin, mi nungte khawpuiah pawh **Pathian**, van Jerusalem, . leh company chhiar sen loh hnenah (**singkhat**) .<sup>G3461 a ni</sup> vantirrhohte chanchin, . **Jde 1:14-ah a awm** Tin, Enoka pawh, Adama laka pasarihna; <sup>G76 a ni</sup> chûngte chungchâng chu a hirih lâw a, . **Ngai teh**, . **Lalpa a ni** <sup>G2962 a ni</sup> a lo kal **sang sawm chuang zet a ni** <sup>G3461 a ni</sup> a mi thianghlimte (**thianghlim**) .<sup>G40 a ni</sup>

- **Vantirrhokoh zat: 10,000s**

- Mi nung khawpui Sion tlanga vantirrhokoh awm zat **Pathian**, van Jerusalem, . hi **10,000 a nis**. (Vantirrhokoh, thil nung leh upate lalthutphah vel a awm zat **Beram No leh Pathian chu unit 10,000-a tarlan an ni**) .<sup>226</sup>

**Sam 68:16-ah a awm** Tlâng sang tak (tlâng) te u, engvangin nge in zuang chhuah? **H2022 ah a awm**? hei hi tlang (tlâng) a ni .<sup>H2022 ah a awm</sup>

chu Pathian (**'êlôhîm a ni**) .<sup>H430 a ni</sup> awm a duh a; a ni, LALPA (**Yahweh**) .<sup>H3068 a ni</sup> chutah chuan chatuanin a awm ang.

**Sam 68:17-ah a awm** **Tawlailirte chu Pathian ('êlôhîm a ni)** .<sup>H430 a ni</sup> an ni sangnih (**singkhat**) .<sup>H7239 a ni</sup> intluk **sang tam tak a ni** <sup>H505 a ni</sup> vantirrhohte chanchin: Lalpa (**'ădônây tih a ni**) .<sup>H136 a ni</sup> an

zingah a awm a, Sinai-ah ang bawkin, . thianghlimah chuan <sup>H6944 a ni</sup> hmun.

<sup>225</sup>“(Thup 20:4) Mi thianghlim 144,000 leh Harsatna Ropui te chu Krista nen kum 1,000 chung lal turin.” a ti a.

<sup>226</sup>“Bible-a number 12, 1,000, & 10,000 awmzia” tih hi (**Thup 7:4-8-ah a awm**).

- **Pathian tawllailir: 10,000s**

→ Pathian (**'ĕlōhīm a ni**) chuan Sion tlanga awm a duh a, chutah chuan LALPA (**Yahweh**) chu chatuanin a awm reng a ni.

**Tawllailirte chutan** Pathian (**'ĕlōhīm a ni**). <sup>H430 a ni</sup> hi **10,000 a nis**. <sup>H7239 a ni</sup> tin, vantirhkohte pawh an ni **1,000 a nis** <sup>H505 a ni</sup>: 1.1.

**Lalpa a ni** (**'ăḏōnāy tih a ni**) <sup>H136 a ni</sup> an zingah hian an tel a ni.

→ Lalpa chu Sion tlangah chuan Israel fate tlan chhuah zawng zawngte nêh a awm a ni leilung (**1,000 a nis** vantirhkohte). Lalpachu tawllailirte nen a ni **Pathian (10,000 a nis)**. lalṭhutthleng vēla awmte chu **Beram No chu** leh **Pathian**.

→ Vantirhkoh (10,000) leh Pathian tawllailir (10,000) vel zat Beram No leh Pathian lalṭhutphah chungchâng chu square unit 10,000-a sawi a ni a, chu chu **100,000,000 a ni** (**10,000 a ni** x **10,000 a ni**).

➤ **Zion tlanga vantirhkoh awm zat**, van Jerusalem (unit hrang hranga **10,000 a nis**), chu Beram No leh Pathian lalṭhutphah vela vantirhkoh awm zat a ni (**10,000 a nis**) tawllailir te nen **Pathian (10,000 a nis)**. Lalpa chu Zion tlangah a cheng alsrail fate zawng zawng chu lei ata tlan chhuak vek an ni (**1,000 a nis**). Pathianin a mite zawng zawng nena awm dun a duh avangin, a beihpui thlak tur vantirhkohte chu a thlahthlam dawn a ni **Pathian** tami;

→ “**.Ka (Pathian) .anmahniah a awm anq a, a lenq anq; tichuan, kei chu an Pathian ka ni anq, . leh ka mite an ni anq.**”<sup>227</sup>

- Beram No thah chu a phu a ni

**Thup 5:12** Thusawi ringawt (ropui) <sup>G3173 a ni</sup> aw, Beram No (arnion) chu tling a ni <sup>G721 a ni</sup> chu chu thah a nidawng turin thuneihna <sup>G1411 a ni</sup> leh hausakna te, <sup>G4149 a ni</sup> leh finna te, <sup>G4678 a ni</sup> leh chakna te, <sup>G2479 a ni</sup> leh chawimawina, <sup>G5092 a ni</sup> leh ropuina, <sup>G1391 a ni</sup> leh malsawmna a ni. <sup>G2129 a ni</sup>

☞ **Thup 5:12** Aw ropui takin, Worthy chu a ni, a ti a **Beram No chu** tihhlum a ni thiltihtheihna te, hausakna te, finna te, chakna te, chawimawina te, ropuina te, malsawmna te dawng turin.

- “Worthy a ni **Beram No chu** <sup>G721 a ni</sup> chu chu thiltihtheihna te, hausakna te, finna te, chakna te, chawimawina te, ropuina te, malsawmna te dawng tûra thah a ni,” tiin a sawi.<sup>228</sup>

- Pathian leh Beram No lalṭhutphah (van leh leia thilsiam zawng zawng hian Pathian & Beram No an bia)

**Thup 5:13** Tin, thilsiam zawng zawng, vanah te, leia (lei) a awm zawng zawngte hi; <sup>G1093 a ni</sup> leh lei (lei) hnuaiah te, <sup>G1093 a ni</sup> tuifinriata awmte leh a chungga awm zawng zawngte chuan ka sawi hi ka hria a. **Malsawmna**, leh chawimawina te, ropuina te, thiltihtheihna (dominion), <sup>G2904 a ni</sup> lalṭhutthleng a ṭhu leh Beram No hnênah ni rawh se <sup>G721 a ni</sup> chatuan atan.

**Thup 5:14** Tin, sakawlh pali (nunna nei) te pawh <sup>G2226 a ni</sup> a ti a, Amen. Tin, upa sawmhnih leh pali te pawh <sup>G4245 a ni</sup> a bawkkhup a, chatuana nung chu chibai a buk a.

☞ **Thup 5:13** Tin, vanah te, leia te, lei hnuai thilsiam zawng zawngte pawh; leh chutiang chu in <sup>G1909 a ni</sup> tuifinriat a ni, a chungga awm zawng zawngte chuan kei (Johana) chuan, **Malsawmna**, chawimawina te, ropuina te, thuneihna te, .

<sup>227</sup> **2Ko 6:16-ah a awm**, emaw, “(**Thup 9:13-21-ah a awm**) Vantirhkoh 6-na chuan tawtawrawt a ham (The 2nd owe).” a ti a.

<sup>228</sup> “Thiltihtheihna” chungchang chipchiar zawka hriat duh chuan video 26, “Lalpa Kalhen Kut (Thuthlung Thar)”, video 27, “(Tisa, Thlarau, & Thlarau) Sam 23”, video 35, “(Apostles) Disciples with Power and Thuneihna”, video 39, “Adama hmasa ber & Adam hnuhung ber,” video 40, “4. Pentikos”, video 43-na, “(Thlarau hruai) Pathian fate”, leh video 49-na, “Chhandamna zinkawng”.

lal̄thutthlenga ʔhu hnenah ni rawh se (**Pathian**), leh to **Beram No chu** chatuan atan.

☞ [Thup 5:14](#) Tichuan thil nung pali (4) te chuan, “.Amen!”

Tin, Upa sawmhnih leh pali (24) te chu an bawkkhup a, chatuana nung reng chu chibai an buk a.

→Thilsiam zawng zawng in **vanram** leh a chhonzawm zel baw **leilung hi (leiah a awm a, .lei hnuaiah a awm, leh tui puiah chuan)** chuan a ti a

“Lalthutphaha ʔhu Pathian leh Beram No chu malsawmna, chawimawina, ropuina leh lalna awm rawh se.”

## Bung 6-na a ni

(Thup 6:1-2) 1st seal hawna (sakawr var, thal & lallukhum).

**Thup 6:1** Tin, Beram No (arnion) .<sup>G721 a ni</sup> seal pakhat chu a hawng a, .<sup>G4973 a ni</sup> tichuan ka hria a, .  
thawm ri ang maiin, .  
pali zinga pakhatsakawlh (nunna nei) .<sup>G2226 a ni</sup> tiin, “Lo kal la, en rawh,” a ti a.

☞ **Thup 6:1** Tunah chuan engtikah nge ka hmu ta **Beram No chu** seal pakhat chu a hawng a;  
tin, thil nung pali (4) zinga pakhatin rial ang maiin, “Lo kal la, en rawh,” a tih ka hre ta a.

➤ Tuin nge chhinchhiahnate chu hawng?

- **Beram No** (arnion) a ni) .<sup>G721 a ni</sup> chhinchhiahna pasarih chu a hawng a. **Isua**, halral thilhan atana hlan a nih angina **ram** (‘ayil, .[Gen 22:13-ah a awm](#)), .<sup>H352 a ni</sup> he khawvelah hian a lo kal a **beram no a ni** (amnos) tih a ni. <sup>G286 a ni</sup> tan **Pathian** ([Jhn 1:29-ah a awm](#)) a lo ni ta a nia **Beram No** (arnion) a ni. <sup>G721 a ni</sup> (emaw **Krista**, .[1Pe 1:19-ah kan hmu](#)) leh heng hun tawp hunah hian kan tan a lang chhuak a, as **Lalpa a ni** leh **Chhandamtu Isua Krista** (**Pathian**) .[Engkimtithia](#) ([1Pe 1:20 a ni](#)).<sup>229</sup>

→ Thil nung pali zinga pakhat chuan, “Lo kal la, en rawh,” a ti a.

→ Davida zung chu a ni **Pathian ta Fapa Isua Kristakan Lalpa** ani chu Davida thlah a \anga siam a ni tisa ([Thup 5:5](#), .[Rom 1:3](#)). Hnehtu chu hawn turin **leh khabu a ni**, leh to loose chu a ni pasarih ([7. A rilru a hah lutuk](#)) .**seal te a ni** **Beram No chu** (arnion) a ni), .<sup>G721 a ni</sup> **hnam Sakeibaknei chu Juda mite a ni**, Davida zung, chu chu  
**Pathian ta Fapa Isua Kristakan Lalpa** ([Thup 5:5](#), .[Rom 1:3](#)).

- Sakawr dum & thal (lallukhum pek) .

**Thup 6:2** Tin, ka hmu a, ngai teh, mi var pakhat ka hmu a <sup>G3022 a ni</sup> sakawr: tin, a chungah thu chuan thal a nei a;  
leh lallukhum ([στέφανος tih a ni](#), [stephanos-a chuan a ti a](#)) .<sup>G4735 a ni</sup> a hnênah pêk a ni a: tin, hnehin a chhuak ta a,  
<sup>G3528 a ni</sup>  
leh hneh turin. <sup>G3528 a ni</sup>

☞ **Thup 6:2** Tin, ka han en a, ngai teh, .**a var asakawr**. A chungah thu chuan a nei **a bow a**;  
leh **a lallukhum a ni** tih a nia hnenah, hnehin hnehin a chhuak ta a ni.

➤ Sakawr chu eng nge ni?

- **Sakawr chu** indo ni do turin a **buatsaih a ni**, leh chhandamna chu of **LALPA chu** (**Yahweh**).<sup>H3068 a ni</sup>  
[Thufingte 21:31-ah Sakawr chu](#) <sup>H5483 a ni</sup> indona ni (indona) do tura buatsaih a ni: <sup>H4421 a ni</sup>  
*mahse himna (chhandamna) .<sup>H8668 a ni</sup> is of **LALPA chu** (**Yahweh**).<sup>H3068 a ni</sup>*

➤ Tu nge pek a ni **lallukhum a ni** ([στέφανος tih a ni](#), [stephanos](#)) te an ni. <sup>G4735 a ni</sup> tin, eng ang lallukhum nge a nih?

- [Mat 27:29-ah a awm](#) Tin, lallukhum an phum zawh chuan ([στέφανος tih a ni](#), [stephanos](#)) te an ni. <sup>G4735 a ni</sup> hling (hling) a ni, a chungah an dah a (**Isua**) lu, a kut dinglamah chuan hruihruah a awm a: tin, a hmaah khup an kun a, an nuiztat a, "Judate Lal, chibai rawh!  
→ **Isua**, Judate Lal chuan a ha a **lallukhum a ni** (stephanos) te chu hling a ni.  
→ **Isua** chu Judate Lal, Pathian Fapa a ni a, **Krista**, he Judate Lal hi Israel lal a ni.<sup>230</sup>  
([Jhn 19:5-ah kan hmu a](#) Tichuan a lo kal ta a **Isua** forth, a ha a **lallukhum a ni** ([στέφανος tih a ni](#), [stephanos](#)) te an ni. <sup>G4735 a ni</sup> hling (hling) a ni, leh  
*kawr dum (purple robe) chu a ni. Tin, Pilatan an hnênah, “Ngai teh u!<sup>G444 a ni</sup> .*

→ **Hnehtute chuan hi lallukhum a ni** himna a nitirkohte tan (tirkohte **Lalpa a ni** leh **Chhandamtu** , .

<sup>229</sup>Video 13. “Thumal (logos & rhema” tih hi.” [www.therhemaofthelord.com/logos-rhema/13-thlarau-thianglim-thilpek/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/logos-rhema/13-thlarau-thianglim-thilpek/).  
“Lo kal la, en rawh” tih chungchangah hian video 15, “Nazareth Isua & Nazareth Isua Krista” tih hi en rawh.  
[www.therhemaofthelord.com/chanchin |ha/15/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/chanchin |ha/15/).

<sup>230</sup>Video 38. “Isua khenbeh a nih dan.”  
[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/38-isua-a-khenbeh-chu-rukru-pahnih-chu-isua-kianga-khenbeh-te/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/38-isua-a-khenbeh-chu-rukru-pahnih-chu-isua-kianga-khenbeh-te/).



[2Pe 3:2](#)), <sup>231</sup>kan hmaah kan [Lal Isua Krista](#) A lo kal hunah.

[1Th 2:19-ah a awm](#) Kan beiseina emaw, himna emaw, lallukhum emaw chu eng nge ni ([στέφανος](#) tih a ni, [stephanos](#)) te an ni. <sup>G4735 a ni</sup> himna a ni?

Nangni pawh kan hmaah in awm lo vem ni? [Lal Isua Krista](#) a lo kal hunah?

[Phl 4:1-ah a awm](#) Chuvangin, ka unaute duh tak leh duhthusam tak te, ka himna leh lallukhum ([στέφανος](#) tih a ni, [stephanos](#)) te an ni, <sup>G4735 a ni</sup> chuvangin ding nghet tlat rawh [Lalpa a ni](#), ka hmangaih duh tak.

[1Th 3:13-ah a awm](#) A tawp thlengin a ([Lalpa a ni](#)) chuan Pathian hmaah thianghlimnaah sawisêl lohvin in thinlungte chu tinghet thei ang, .

kan Pa pawh, . [kan lo kal leh hunah Lal Isua Krista](#) mi thianghlim zawng zawng nen.

➤ Tu nge thut chu [sakawr var a ni](#)?

- **Sakawr var chung a thu chu:** Vantirhkoh a ni [Lalpa a ni](#).

- Vantirhkoh a ni [LALPA chu](#) (Yahweh), <sup>H3068 a ni</sup> tu chu [Lalpa a ni](#) ('ădōnāy) tih a ni. <sup>H136 a ni</sup> [PATHIAN](#) (y<sup>h</sup>ōvâ) tih a ni) <sup>H3069 a ni</sup> ([Roreltute 6:22](#)), .

LALPA hmaah ([Yahweh](#)) <sup>H3068 a ni</sup> ([2Sa 7:18-ah a awm](#)). <sup>232</sup>

→ He vantirhkoh hian [LALPA chu](#) (Yahweh) a rawn keng a [rhema chu a ni](#) Lalpa ta ('ădōnāy tih a ni) <sup>H136 a ni</sup> [PATHIAN](#) (y<sup>h</sup>ōvâ tih a ni), <sup>H3069 a ni</sup>

chu chu [Pathian](#) ('ĕlōhîm a ni) <sup>H430 a ni</sup> tu nge dik tak ([2Sa 7:28-ah a awm](#)).

→ [A rhema chu](#) Mihring Fapa chu kuta hlan a nih i rin hma loh chuan thup a ni mipa te. <sup>233</sup> Phên dangin sawi ila, . [a rhema chu a ni](#) duhdan ringtute hnênah a lang [sua](#) angin [Pathian](#) Fapa a ni.

➤ Eng hia [bow a](#)?

- [Gen 9:13-ah a awm](#) Ka bow chu ka set ve tho <sup>H7198 a ni</sup> [chhum chhungah chuan](#), <sup>H6051 a ni</sup> [kei leh lei inkâra thuthlung chhinchhiahna a ni ang,](#) " a ti a.

→ [A bow:](#) Pathian leh lei inkara thuthlung chhinchhiahna, leh Hebrai tawnga thal ([H7198 a ni](#)) kalkawng to shoot a bow in war" tih a ni a, chutiang chuan "archer" "hit the mark" tih a kaw a ni.

"A bow" hian a entirna awmia chu "[Pathian felna](#)," tih leh "[mark a hit a](#)" tih chu hetiang hi a ni: → "[Thlarau chu](#) (archer) chuan [char](#) (vua) [mi thianghlim thianghlimte](#) (a chhinchhiahna chu)". <sup>234</sup>

([Sam 76:3-ah a awm](#) Chutah chuan (Zion-ah) thal chu a titawp a <sup>H7565 a ni</sup> a bow, <sup>H7198 a ni</sup> phaw chu, . leh [khandaih chu](#), <sup>H2719 ah a awm</sup> leh indona te pawh a ni.)

- "[Khup](#)" tih chhinchhiahna - Bible-a "sual" leh "Kros-a Isua thihna rapthlak tak" inzawmna. " "[Gen 9:13-ah a awm](#) KA ([Pathian](#)) tih set ka [kun](#) (tih a ni [כַּוְנָן](#), indona atan kûn, . [bowmen te an ni](#), . [archers te an ni](#)) <sup>H7198 a ni</sup> chhum zingah, . ka inkara thuthlung chhinchhiahna atan a ni ang ([Pathian](#)) leh [leilung hi](#).

→ Hebrai tawnga sawina [kun](#) (Strong-a chuan [H7198 a ni](#)) tih awmia chu "indonaah thal kah" tihna a ni a, chutiang chuan a sawina a ni

[archers te an ni](#)." "Sual" tih thumal hi Hebrai tawng, "ḥāṭā", Strong's atanga lo chhuak a ni [H2398 a ni](#)," tih awmia chu

" [miss a ni](#), sawiin [archer pakhat a ni](#)."

- Chuvangin, "[sual](#)" tih hi " [a mark miss tu archer chu a ni](#)" emaw, "seal theih lohte [an سوالna avanga Thlarau chu](#)."

<sup>231</sup>Video 44, "Pathian Lehkha Thu hrihlawka (2 Petera 1) 2/2." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/44-the-logos-the-rhema-in-ni-2-peter-3-lehkhabu-a-hrihlawka-2-peter-1-3/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/44-the-logos-the-rhema-in-ni-2-peter-3-lehkhabu-a-hrihlawka-2-peter-1-3/).

<sup>232</sup>A man atanga lak a ni [Thup 4:8](#)

<sup>233</sup>Video 25. "Thu sawi harsa tak (The logos) 1/2."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/25-a-hasa-sawi-a-logos-a-pathian-a-thiltih/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/25-a-hasa-sawi-a-logos-a-pathian-a-thiltih/).

<sup>234</sup>Video 21. "Thuthlung, pawn lam serhtan, chhungril serhtan."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/serhtan/21-thuthlung-pawn-lam-serhtan-chhung-lam-serhtan/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/serhtan/21-thuthlung-pawn-lam-serhtan-chhung-lam-serhtan/).

- [.Gen 44:32-ah a awm](#) Josefa leh a unaute chanchin a sawi a: Josefa chu Aigupta ram awptu a nih laiin a dah a Benjamin-a bawm chhunga tangkarua no chu rukru nia puh Benjamin-a man tumin a bei a ([Gen 44:1-ah a awm-17 a ni](#)). Tichuan, Juda chuan Josefa chu a naupang ber chungah “mawhphurhna (sual, ḥātā’) a phur ang” tiin a ngen a unaupa, Benjamina ([Gen 44:32-ah a awm](#)). Hetah, [sual\(ḥātā’ tih a ni a, .H2398 a ni\)](#), tih hi a letling a ni [mawhphurhna phur turin](#): 1.1.  
→ “I hnena ka hruai loh chuan ka pa hnenah ‘mawhchhe (ḥātā’)’ ka la chatuan ang” ([Gen 43:9-ah a awm](#)).

- [. 1 Peter](#) kan nihna a ni tih a nemnghet [Krista](#) kraws-a thihna hmanga ‘mawhpuh (or sual) phur’ tu chu kan ([ringtute chuan Krista, .Rom 10:4](#)) te hi ‘sual lakah thiin felna lamah nung’ ([1Pe 2:24-ah kan hmu](#)). Chutiang chuan kan sualte chu ngaihdam a ni a, a thianghlim a nih chuan kan thinlung atangin kan inpuang a ni [Isua Krista thisen a ni, . Pathian Fapa](#) an mawhphurhna an phur ([sualte](#)) kraws-ah min tlan turin ([1Jo 1:9](#)).  
→ Chuvângin, “sual kan nei lo tih” tih hian chutiang chu a kaw a ni [Krista](#) a lo thi a, bum an ni tih, . tin, thutak chu anmahniah a awm lo ([1Jo 1:8](#)).<sup>235</sup>

- [.Rom 6:23-ah a awm](#) chuan, “Sual man chu thihna a ni si a, . mahse thilpek a ni [Pathian hichatuan nunna](#) tlang [Isua Krista kan Lalpa](#).” Kan sual man chu thihna a ni tisa zawng zawng boral tura ruat a nih thu a sawi an chungah midang “mawhphurtu phur” lovin.  
- Tichuan, [Thup 5:1-5](#) tiin a ziak a, “vânah emaw, leiah emaw, lei hnuaiyah emaw tumah an tling lo lehkhabu (seal pasarih hmanga chhinchhiah) hawn tur, en lo turin. Mahse [hnam zinga Sakeibaknei Juda, . Davida zung chu a ni](#), chuan lehkhabu hawn tumin hnehna a chang a, to [seal pasarih chu phel rawh chu chu a ni](#).” a ti a.

→ Engtikah [1st seal a nitih a ni, LALPA vantirhkoh \(Yahweh\)](#) a kal chhuak angto [Philadelphia khuaa kohhran chu seal rawh](#) (nula thianghlim fing, mi 144,000) thlemna tuar chhuaktute.  
- [A awmte chu Lalpa chhinchhiahna a ni](#) a ni [Thlarau Thianghlim chhinchhiahna](#), . lo kal hunah rapture a ni ang [Mihring Fapa a ni. Chuvang chuan Philadelphia khuaa kohhran chuanan lallukhum chu nghet takin an chelh](#) ang a, chhinchhiahna an nei ang [vantirhkoh a ni LALPA chu \(Yahweh\)](#) chu 1st seal hawna hunah a ni.

→ Hawna hunah chuan [1st seal a ni, .Lalpa vantirhkoh a ni](#)<sup>236</sup> chuan thal a kap ang a, “mark a hit” (a nih loh leh “[.seal a ni Pathian chhiahlawhte” a ti a.](#)) .Thlarau nen (archer angin).<sup>237</sup>

(A lo lan ni khan [Lal Isua Krista](#) leh [A ram a ni](#), Thlarau Thianghlima chhinchhiahna neite lallukhum khum a ni ang [felna lallukhum chu](#) sawmi [Lalpa a ninei](#) Amah hmangaitute hnênah pe tûrin a tiam a ni

<sup>235</sup> Israel fate hian he thutak hi an tlakchham avangin anmahni milem (rangkachak bawng no) an siam a, Pathian nena an inlaichinna an tichhia a,  
“in Pathian dan i ngaihthah avângin kei pawhin i fate chu ka ngaihthah ang” ([Exodus 32-ah hian a lang, . Hos 4:6-ah a awm](#)). Chuvangin a pawimawh hle  
mahni hriatthiamnaah kan inngat lo va, chu chu inngaitlawm takin kan pawm zawk tih hi [Isua kan sualte avanga thi a nileh](#) kan rinna famkim chu dah rawh [Lalpa a nileh A Thu](#) kan thinlung zawng zawng nen ([Thufingte 3:5](#)).

<sup>236</sup> A man atanga lak a ni [Thup 4:8. Chumi](#) angel of [LALPA \(Yahweh.\) a ni](#), .<sup>H3068 a ni</sup> tu nge Lalpa (‘ăḏōnāy) .<sup>H136 a ni</sup> PATHIAN (y<sup>ə</sup>hōvâ) .<sup>H3069 a ni</sup> ([Roreltute 6:22](#)),  
hmaah [LALPA \(Yahweh\) chu](#) .<sup>H3068 a ni</sup> ([2Sa 7:18-ah a awm](#)).  
→ He [LALPA vântirhkoh \(Yahweh\)](#) hian Lalpa rhema (‘ăḏōnāy) a rawn keng a .<sup>H136 a ni</sup> PATHIAN (y<sup>ə</sup>hōvâ), .<sup>H3069 a ni</sup> chu chu Pathian (‘ēlōhîm) a ni .<sup>H430 a ni</sup> tu nge dik tak ([2Sa 7:28-ah a awm](#)).

<sup>237</sup> En rawh [Thup 13:16-18-ah a awm](#) leh “mark” chi hnih hi hrethiam rawh.

a rawn lang chhuak, [.2Ti 4:1-8-ah a awm](#)).

[Thup 7:3](#)Lei leh tui finriat leh thingte tina suh  
tillkan nei a nisealed a nikan chhiahhlawhte[Pathian](#)an hmaiah.

- † Sakawr var chung a thu chu angel of [Lal Isua Krista](#), tin, thalngul a nei a, [.Pathian leh lei inkara thuthlung chhinchhiahna a ni](#)([Gen 9:13-ah a awm](#)), chu chu [Pathian felna chu](#), kan [Chhandamtu Isua Krista](#)([2Pe 1:1](#)).



(Thup 6:3-4) Seal 2-na hawna (sakawr sen, lei atang hian thlamuanna la rawh) .

**Thup 6:3** Tin, chhinchhiahna pahnihna a hawn veleh sakawlh pahnihna (nungchang) chu ka hre ta a. [G2226 a ni](#)  
lo kal la, en rawh, ti rawh.

**Thup 6:4** Tin, sakawr sen dang a chhuak leh a. [G4450 a ni](#)  
leh thuneihna (grant) te a ni. [G1325 a ni](#) a chung a thute hnênah remna nei tûrin pèk a ni [G1515 a ni](#)  
lei (lei) a\angin, [G1093 a ni](#) tin, an inthah tawn tur a ni;  
tin, khandaih lian tak (μάχαιρα, machaira) pek a ni. [G3162 a ni](#)

☞ **Thup 6:3** Tin, A hawn lai khan **chum** pahnihna (**2-na a ni**) **.char** .  
Thil nung pahnihna (2-na) chuan, “Lo kal la, en rawh.

☞ **Thup 6:4** Tin, pakhat dang pawh **sakawr**, **.sen**, a chhuak ta a.  
Tin, a chung a thutu hnenah chuan pek a ni ta a ni **lei a\angin remna la rawh** .  
chutichuan mite an inthah tawn ang; tichuan khandaih ropui tak an pe a.

➤ **Sakawr sen chungah chuan tu nge thu?**

→ Vantirhkoh a ni **Lalpa a ni**.<sup>239</sup>

→ Khandaih (μάχαιρα, machaira) a ni. [G3162 a ni](#) hi **logos te chu a nitan Pathian** (en rawh **Thup 1:16**).  
**Mat 10:34-ah a awm** *Lei (lei)-ah hian remna thlen tura lo kal ka ni tih ngaihtuah suh:* [G1093 a ni](#)  
*Remna tir turin ka lo kal lo, [G1515 a ni](#) mahse, khandaih a ni. [G3162 a ni](#)*

➤ **Lei a\angin remna la rawh**

- Hrehawmna Ropui chu 2nd seal hawn a\angin a in\an a, khawvel a buai angwhen  
logos chu rhema a lo ni ta (a nih loh leh hrilhlawknate a thlen hunah):

→ In satute'n lung an hnawl chu **Isua Krista**, mihring Fapa emaw **Pathian logos te chu a ni**  
**sealed a nihun tawp thlengin**, tin, A lo kal a, mi 144,000 chu a rappe ta a ni.

→ **Isua** leiah remna tir turin a lo kal lo va, <sup>240</sup> mahse khandaih tir turin A lo kal a, chu chu a ni  
**Pathian logos te chu a ni**.

- Vantirhkoh a ni **Lalpa a ni**, khandaih ropui tak (logos ropui tak, **.a rhema chu a ni**), tih chu phalsak a  
ni  
miten an inthah tawn theih nan leia remna laksak turin.

- Lalpa vantirhkoh chuan lei a\angin remna dik lo chu logos ropui tak, rhema, .  
mahse thinlung a ni remna dik tak neitute chu an buai lo vang a chhan chu remna dik tak chu  
atanga lo chhuak a ni **Isua** khawvelin a pek nen a inang lo (**Jhn 14:27-ah kan hmu a**).

**Jhn 14:27-ah kan hmu a** *Remna ka hnutchhiah che u a, ka thlamuanna ka pe che u a ni.*  
*khawvelin a pek angin ni lovin, ka pe che u a ni.*  
*In thinlung chu lungngai suh se, hlau hek suh se.*

→ Zawlnei der hnen atanga remna dik lo dawngtute thinlung chu a hnuah a buai ang  
1st seal atanga Mihring Fapa lo kalna. Khawvel sorkar leh media zawng zawng hian  
rapture event hi UFO alien abduction hmangin an thlak ang a, engkim an ti ang a, an...  
mi bum tumin rapture a ni a, a zawngtute pawh tihlum a ni **remna dik tak chuemaw logos te chu a**  
**ni**.

**Mat 24:11-ah a awm** *Zawlnei der tam tak an tho ang a, mi tam tak an bum ang.*

**Luk 21:8-ah a awm** *Tin, ani chuan, “In bum loh nan fimkhur rawh u;  
mi tam tak ka hmingin an lo kal dawn si a.*

**Kei hi Krista ka ni:** *tichuan, a hun a hnai tawh a, chutichuan an hnungah kal suh u,” a ti*

a.

→ Chuvangin, **2nd seal a ni rapture wawi 1-na hnuah Harsatna Ropui tan tirh lamah hawn a ni ang.**

<sup>239</sup>En rawh **Thup 4:8**.

<sup>240</sup>Video 19. “Leilung & Leilung.” [www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/leilung-lei/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/leilung-lei/).

- † Mihring hmasa ber Adama chu leia mi a ni, mahse mi pahnihna chu <sup>G444 a ni</sup> **Lalpa a ni** vanram mi a ni, chu chu chhang nung, lung nung a ni. **Lalpa**, mipa hnawh ni mah se thlan leh hmaa awm tawh **Pathian**, chu lung nung a ni (**1Pe 2:5**), chuvângin, thu dik tak (a nih loh leh logikos) hnute tui tak duhtu nausen piang thar angin A hnênah lo kal rawh <sup>G30 a ni</sup> **50 a ni**), leh lo thanglian in **Lalpa a ni**, thlarau lam in, puithiam nihna thianghlimah sak, thlarau lam inthawina pawmtlak hlan turin **Pathiantu Isua Krista**, lung nung ang maiin.

(**Thup 6:5-6**) Seal 3-na hawna (sakawr dum, tehna atana nghawngkawh pahnih) .

**Thup 6:5** Tin, chhinchhiaha pathumna a hawn veleh sakawh pathumna (**nungthilsiam**) . <sup>G2226 a ni</sup>  
 lo kal la, en rawh, ti rawh. Tin, ka en a, lo  
**a dum a ni** <sup>G3189 a ni</sup> sakawr; tin, a chungah thu chuan tehfung (joke) pahnih a nei a . <sup>G2218 a ni</sup> a kutah a awm a.

- ☞ **Thup 6:5** Tin, A hawn lai khan **chumi** pathumna (**3-na a ni**) **.char**, thil nung pathumna (3-na) chuan, “Lo kal la, en rawh,” a tih ka hre ta.  
 Chutichuan kei (Johana) ka han en a, ngai teh, **sakawr dum a ni**, a chungah thu chuan a kutah nghawngkawh pahnih a nei a.

➤ **Sakawr dum chungah chuan tu nge thu?**

- **Vantirkoh a ni Lalpa a ni.** <sup>241</sup>

➤ **Eng nge joke tih hi?**

- **Mat 11:27-ah a awm** Engkim hi ka Pa kutah ka hlan a ni.  
*tin, Pa chauh lo chuan tuman Fapa an hre lo;  
 Fapa chauh lo chuan Pa chu tumahin an hre hek lo, .  
 Fapain a puan duh apiang hnenah.*

**Mat 11:28-ah a awm** Nangni thawkrim leh phurrit phur zawng zawngte u, ka hnenah lo kal ula, ka chawhltir ang che u.

**Mat 11:29-ah a awm** Ka nghawngkawh chu la rawh <sup>G2218 a ni</sup> in chungah, zir rawh uof (a atanga) . <sup>G575 a ni</sup> **keimah;**

*thuhnuaairawh leh rilru inngaitlawm tak ka ni si a: tichuan in thlarau tan chawlhna in hmu ang.* <sup>G5590 a ni</sup>

**Mat 11:30 ah a awm** Ka nghawngkawh atan <sup>G2218 a ni</sup> a awlsam a, ka phurrit pawh a rit a ni.

→ Engkim hi pek chhuah a ni **Isua** A Pa zarah, Fapa chu Pa lo chuan tumahin an hre lo va, Fapa lo chuan tumahin Pa an hre lo va, Fapain a puan duh apiang hnenah. Chuvangin, Van Pa hmu tura thawkrim leh phurrit rit tak takte chu, an lo kal a ngai a ni **Lalpa a ni** chuvangin chawh hahdamna a pe thei che a ni (ramhnuai puitling tak tak, thlai chi hrang hrang, leh nunna pe thei tura Pathian chi rah chhuah thei thing rahte awmna ran vulhna hmunah a hruai che a ni).

Ani chu i berâm vêngtu a ni a, chu chuan chawlhna tui bula thlai ran vulhna hmunah a mutîr thei che a, thing rah chhuah chauh atanga thlai hring leh rah zawng zawng a pe thei che a ni **tha** usual ni lovin. Ani chu **LALPA chu** chhia leh tha hriatna thing rah i ei hnua Eden huana i nunna bo tawh kha a kîr leh ang.

Ani chu **LALPA chu** i berampu, a hming avanga felna kawnga hruaitu che. <sup>242</sup> A nghawngkawh chu a awlsam a, A phurrit pawh a rit a; chuvangin, A nghawngkawh chu la ula, A hnen atangin zir rawh u, thinlung thuhnuaairawh leh inngaitlawm tak a ni si a, in thlarau tan chawlhna in hmu ang.

- **2Ko 6:14-ah a awm** Nangni chu inang lo takin inzawmkhawm suh u (Strong-a hnen atangin **G2218 a ni**) . <sup>G2086 a ni</sup> ringlote nen chuan:  
*felna leh fel lohna eng nge inzawmna a neih?  
 eng nge thim nena inpawlna a neih?*

<sup>241</sup> Ibid.

<sup>242</sup> Video 27. “(Tisa, Thlarau, & Thlarau) Sam 23.”

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/27-thisen-a-a-na-a-i-chu-a-in-lei-na-a-in-lei-na-a-chawina/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/27-thisen-a-a-na-a-i-chu-a-in-lei-na-a-in-lei-na-a-chawina/).

[Gal 5:1](#) Chuvangin zalennaah chuan ding nghet rawh u <sup>G1657 a ni</sup> chu chuan Krista chuan min zalên ta a; tin, nghawngkawlah chuan inhnawh leh tawh suh ang che <sup>G2218 a ni</sup> saltanna chungchang. <sup>G1397 a ni</sup>

→ Nang (ringtu) hi ringlo (Believer vs Unbelievers) nen inang lo taka inzawm tur i ni lo terms of felna vs. fel lohna, êng vs. thim. Chuvangin, ding nghet rawh to zalenna chu a ni **Krista** a chhuah zalen che u a, chu chu inzawm leh tawh suh saltanna nghawngkawlah (free vs. saltanna).

→ **Balance pahnih a awm** (emaw **yo**ke a ni) chuan “free vs. bondage” (in terms of.) fate chu a teh ang van thilte vs. leia thilte:<sup>243</sup>

- “. **Ringtute** vs. Ringlote nen” a ti a.
- “. **Diknavs.** Fel lohna” a ti a.
- “. **Eng** vs. Thim a ni” a ti a.

- Denarius khatah buhfai dry measure khat, denarius khatah barley measure 3 (The oil & the wine are not offended)

[Thup 6:6](#) Tin, sakawh pali (nungthilsiam) . <sup>G2226 a ni</sup> sawi, **ANI** (dry) teha <sup>G5518 a ni</sup> tanchhangphut buh <sup>G4621 a ni</sup> pawisa pakhat atan, <sup>G1220 a ni</sup> leh tehfung pathum (dry) a ni <sup>G5518 a ni</sup> of barley a ni <sup>G2915 a ni</sup> pawisa pakhat atan; tin, i tihnat (thil tihsual) hmu rawh . <sup>G91 a ni</sup> hriak a ni lo <sup>G1637 a ni</sup> leh uain a awm baw. <sup>G3631 a ni</sup>

☞ [Thup 6:6](#) Tin, thil nung pali (4) zîngah chuan aw ka hre ta a.  
 “A tehfung pakhat chu **chhangphut buhtana denario a ni**, .  
 leh pathum (3 dry) teha of **buh**tana denario a ni;  
 tin, tithinrim suh **a hriak chu a ni** leh **wine chu a ni**.”

➤ [Barley](#) chu eng nge ni? (Omer.) tiin <sup>H6016 a ni</sup> → [Ephah](#) a ni <sup>H374 a ni</sup> → [Buh](#) <sup>H8184 a ni</sup> .

- **Omer chuan a ti a** <sup>H6016 a ni</sup> → [Ephah](#) a ni <sup>H374 a ni</sup>  
[Exo 16:35-ah a awm](#) Tin, naupang (fapa) te pawh . <sup>H1121 a ni</sup> [Israel ram a nia ei ta a ni](#) **mannakum sawmli a ni**, .  
 ram (lei) pakhat an thlen thlengin . <sup>H776 a ni</sup> [mihring chenna hmun](#);  
 manna an ei a, . <sup>H4478 a ni</sup> [ramri an thlen thlengin](#)  
**chumiram (khawvel)** . <sup>H776 a ni</sup> [Kanaan ram a ni](#).  
[Exo 16:36-ah a awm](#) [Tunahan omer a ni](#) <sup>H6016 a ni</sup> tih hi sawmna a ni <sup>H6224 a ni</sup> ephah pakhat a \anga a \hen. <sup>H374 a ni</sup>

→ Israel fate chuan kum 40 chung manna an ei a (LALPAN a danah an kal dawn nge dawn lo tih a fiah theih nan, ([Exo 16:4-ah hian a lang](#)) LALPA Dân tâwp emaw, bawngnute leh khawizu luang chhuak Kanaan ram tâwp emaw an thlen thlengin ([Exo 16:35-ah a awm](#), [Exo 3:8-ah hian a lang](#)) ..<sup>244</sup>

- Manna teh nan “An omer” an hmang a, chu chu dry measure of a ni **hmun sawma thena hmun khat** ([1/10 a ni](#)) tih chu “an ephah.” a ti a.<sup>245</sup>

- † [Lalpa](#) chhiahhlawha beih tur a ni lo; nimahsela mi zawng zawng lakah thuhnairawh, zirtîr thiam, dawhthei ([2Ti 2:24-ah a awm](#)). Chhung [Luk9:59 ah a awm](#), mi pakhat chuan, “Lalpa ka hmu che a, mahse ka kir leh ang **Kanaan ram a ni** ka leia ka pa sumdawanna enkawl hmasak turin” (Leia mite an nih angin leia mite pawh chutiang chu an ni; [1Ko 15:48-ah a awm](#)). Those te nen an inhma [a Lalpa a ni](#) lei tiamah hianan ni a, chhiahhlawh an ni [Lalpa a ni](#), chuvangin lei pi leh pute thurin ang ni lo, van Pa thil tih chu an zawm tur a ni ([Luk2:49-ah a awm](#)).<sup>246</sup>

<sup>243</sup>En rawh [Thup 6:6](#) thilte chu engtin nge teh a nih dawn tih hrethiam turin.

<sup>244</sup>Video 23. “Chhang, Mana, & Manna thup.”

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-bread/23-chhang-chu-manna-a-thup-manna/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-bread/23-chhang-chu-manna-a-thup-manna/).

<sup>245</sup>Video 36. “Tekhin thute: Van ram & Pathian ram.”

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/36-te-tekhin-thu-vanram-Pathian-ram/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/36-te-tekhin-thu-vanram-Pathian-ram/).

<sup>246</sup>bid.



- “Mitthiin an mitthi phum rawh se” tih awmzia chu, “Leia mite hian an leia pa zui rawh se, nang (Lalpa chhiahhlawh) kal la, Pathian ram thu hril rawh. Mi tumah, lovah a kut ngatin, hnunglam hawi (“van lam ni lovin leia hnathawhna” tihna) chu Pathian ram tan chuan a tling lo ([L. A rilru a buai em em auk9:59-62-ah a awm](#)):
- Thlarau nei mi<sup>G444 a ni</sup>leilung mi lem a phur a, chuvangin lei a lo ching a ngai a ni ([Gen 2:5-ah a awm](#)).
- Nimahsela ro hlu a hmuh hnuah chuan van mi ([1Ko 15:49-ah a awm](#)).

(A hmasa ber zinga omer).

[Lev 23:9 a ni](#) Tin, LALPA (Yahweh) chuan. <sup>H3068 a ni</sup> Mosia hnênah a bia a.  
[Lev 23:10-ah a awm](#) Naupang (fapa) te hnenah thu sawi rawh. <sup>H1121 a ni</sup> Israel mite hnênah chuan, .  
 Ram (lei)-a in lo luh hunah. <sup>H776 a ni</sup> chu chu ka pe che u a, ka pe ang che u  
**buh seng seng rawh uchuta tang chuan bawngnute (an omer) in rawn keng ang.** <sup>H6016 a ni</sup> rah  
hmasa berte zinga mi  
 i buh sengte chupuithiam hnenah. <sup>H3548 a ni</sup>  
[Lev 23:11-ah a awm](#) Tin, sheaf (the omer) chu a vawrh ang. <sup>H6016 a ni</sup> LALPA (Yahweh) hmaah chuan, .  
 i tan pawm a nih theih nan:  
 a tuk sabbath zawwah puithiam a ni <sup>H3548 a ni</sup> a wave ang.  
[Lev 23:12-ah a awm](#) Tin, chumi ni chuan bawngnute (the omer) in vawrh hunah in hlan tur a ni .  
 an he beram no (beram no mipa kum khat mi). <sup>H3532 a ni</sup>  
 kum khatnaah chuan blemish nei lovin LALPA (Yahweh) hnena halral thilhlân atan. <sup>H3068 a ni</sup>  
[Lev 23:13-ah a awm](#) Tin, sa thilhlân pawh <sup>H4503 a ni</sup> chu chu a ni ang  
 pahnih <sup>H8147 a ni</sup> sawmna deal a ni <sup>H6241 a ni</sup> hriak nena chawhpawh chhangphut tha tak, <sup>H8081 a ni</sup>  
 LALPA (Yahweh) tana meia thilhlân. <sup>H3068 a ni</sup> a thlum tui tak atan:  
 leh in tur thilhlante chu <sup>H5262 a ni</sup> chu chu uain a ni ang, <sup>H3196 a ni</sup>  
 a then palina chuan hin (a tui tehna). <sup>H1969 a ni</sup>  
[Lev 23:14-ah a awm](#) Chhang emaw, buh hmin emaw in ei tur a ni lo;  
 beng hring (thil rah chhuahna hmun atanga beng khat) pawh ni lo, <sup>H3759 a ni</sup>  
 in Pathian (’ēlōhîm) hnena thilhlân in rawn thlen ni ngei thleng khan. <sup>H430 a ni</sup>  
 chu chu in thlah zawng zawngah in chenna zawng zawngah kumkhuain dan a ni ang.

→ Israel fate chu LALPA (Yahweh)-in an seng tura a pek leiah an luh hunah

buh seng, rah hmasa berte “omer” an rawn keng tel tur a ni (**hmun sawma thena hmun khat** emaw, 1/10 emaw a ni thei **“an ephah,”** tih a ni.

[Rth 2:17-ah a awm](#) an buh seng chu puithiam hnenah pek a ni.

- .ANInd puithiam chuan in pawm theih nan LALPA (Yahweh) hmaah omer chu a vawrh ang a;  
 puithiam chuan Sabbath ni zawh niah a vawrh tur a ni.

- .ANInd omer i vawrh ni chuan beram no pa kum khat mi, bawlhhlawh nei lo i hlan tur a ni  
 LALPA (Yahweh) tana halral thilhlân atan.

→ **Krista**, kan tana inthawitu kha kan Kalhlên Kût a ni a, mitthi zînga a thawhleh hnuah a lo ni ta

a ni

muhilte rah hmasa berte.

[1Ko 5:7](#) Chutichuan, dawidim hlui chu tithianghlim rawh u, chutichuan bung thar in nih theih

nan;

Dawidim telh loh in nih angin. **Krista** kan Kalhlên Kût chu kan tâna inthawi a ni.

[1Ko 15:20-ah a awm](#) Tunah chuan a ni **Krista** thihna ata tho leh, leh a lo ni ta a ni **rah hmasa**  
**berte chu** muhilte zinga mi.

→ Nangni zawng zawng (Juda, Greek, bawih, zalen, mipa emaw hmeichhia emaw) rinna avanga  
 Pathian fate in ni

**Krista** Isuabaptisma in chan vek tawh avangin **Krista** leh an ha tawh baw **Krista**, tu chu

Abrahama thlahte, chutiang chuan thutiam angin (in awm hnuah) ro luahtu in lo ni vek tawh a ni baptisma changin **Krista**, i bun tawh a ni **Krista**).<sup>247</sup>

- Chuan **Krista** nangmah ah a awm a, taksa chu sual vangin a thi tawh a, Thlarau erawh chu felna avangin nunna a ni.

Isua mitthi zing ata kaithotu Thlarau chu nangmah ah a awm si a; **Pathian** tuin a kai tho a **Krista** mitthi zing ata in chhûnga awm **Pathian** Thlarau hmangin in taksa thi theite chu a tinung bawh ang.

A chhan chu i hruai a ni **Pathian Thlarau a ni**, nang pawh hi pakhat i ni **Pathian fate an ni**.

- **Lei sawma pakhat** (A hmasa ber, leh a hmasa ber) .

**Exo 23:19-ah hian a lang** A hmasa ber (singular) .<sup>H7225 a ni</sup> a hmasa ber (plural) .<sup>H1061 a ni</sup> i ram (lei) .<sup>H127 a ni</sup>

*in chhungah i luhtir tur a ni **LALPA chu**<sup>H3068 a ni</sup> **thy Pathian**.<sup>H430 a ni</sup>  
Kêl no (kêl no) i hnim tûr a ni lo .<sup>H1423 a ni</sup> **a nu hnute tuiah**.*

- Tisa zawng zawng hi thlai vuai ang a ni a, nang erawh chu a chhe thei lova piangthar i ni

**logos te pawh a awm Pathian ta a ni**, chu chu chuta tang chuan nangmahah chatuanin a nung a, a awm reng a nia **rhema chu a ni Lalpa ta a ni**

Chanchin Tha hrilh che u kha kumkhua in a awm reng a ni.

- A hmasa ber chu **Krista** (**1Ko 15:20-ah a awm**).<sup>248</sup>

- A hmasa berte chu: **Krista ta a ni A lo kal hunah rah hmasa ber a ni** (**1Ko 15:23-ah a awm**).

**Lev 27:30-ah a awm** Tin, ram (lei) sawma pakhat zawng zawng pawh, .<sup>H776 a ni</sup>

*thlai chi emaw a ni emaw<sup>H2233 a ni</sup> tanram (leilung), .<sup>H776 a ni</sup>*

*emaw, thing rah emaw, (singular) .<sup>H6086 a ni</sup>*

*chu LALPA (Yahweh) ta a ni.<sup>H3068 a ni</sup> LALPA (Yahweh) tan a thianghlim a ni.<sup>H3068 a ni</sup>*

- **Lei sawma pakhat** (**chi chu a ni** chu i leia phun a niemawtisa chu chuan arawn chhuah ta a ni **thing atanga rah chhuah** nunna a ni) te chu an thianghlim a ni **LALPA chu** (Yahweh), .

chuvangin kêl no sa hmin eng pawh chu rah hmasa berah a tel thei lo i leilung a ni.

- **A rah hmasa ber chu Pathian leh Beram No tan a ni** Pentikos nia hlante an ni (**Lev 23:20-ah a awm**, **Num 28:26-ah a awm**), emaw **mi 144,000 an ni**.<sup>249</sup> A hmasa ber

zinga mi tu pawh

**rah hmasa ber a ni** (**Krista ta a ni**) chu in chhungah anrawn hruai lut a **LALPA chu**

**Pathian**.

† **LALPA chui Pathian**<sup>250</sup>

*Kanaan ram a hneh hnuin Josua chuan Israel hnam zawng zawngte chu hlau turin a hrilh a **LALPA chu** (Yahweh) leh rawngbawl rawh **LALPA chu** tih tak zetin, tih tak takin, mipuite chuan,*

<sup>247</sup> Video 42. "5. A rilru a hah lutuk chuan a rilru a buai em em a. Tawtawrawt te." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/42-a-lal-ruai-5-trumpet/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/42-a-lal-ruai-5-trumpet/).

<sup>248</sup> "Mi 144,000 (Krista rah hmasa berte)" tih hi en rawh.

<sup>249</sup> "[Figure 7-a]" emaw Video 18 emaw en rawh. "3. A rah hmasa ber The 144,000." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/lal-ruai-7-ah/18-a-a-rah-hmasa-ber-144000/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/lal-ruai-7-ah/18-a-a-rah-hmasa-ber-144000/).

<sup>250</sup> En rawh **Thup 4:8**.

“An thlan thuhretu kan ni **LALPA chu** (Jos 24:22-ah a awm), leh **LALPA chu (Yahweh)** kan **Pathian(ělōhīm tih a ni)** rawng kan bawl ang a, a aw kan zawm ang (Jos 24:24-ah a awm).”

- Chumi hnuah Josua chuan mipuite hnenah thuthlung a siam a, dan leh thupek a siam a Sekem kuaah, heng thute hi a ziak a (of **rhema a ni**) tih lehkhabuah **Pathian dan a ni**, leh a la a lung lian tak, hmun thianghlim bulah chuan din rawh **LALPA chu (Yahweh, . Jos 24:26-ah a awm)**.<sup>251</sup>

→Thu a hriat veleh <sup>H561 a ni</sup>tan **LALPA chu (Yahweh, . Jos 24:24-ah a awm)**, **.lung lian tak a ni** a lo ni ta a ni  
**a thuhretu a ni** tih chu i ni an thlang tawh a ni **LALPA chu (Yahweh)** . leh rawngbawl rawh **LALPA chu (Yahweh)** .  
**Pathian(ělōhīm tih a ni)**.

➤ What chu ephah a ni<sup>H374 a ni</sup>?

- **Omer chuan a ti a**<sup>H6016 a ni</sup> →Epha (Inhlanna atana hman chhangphut vawt tehfung) .<sup>H374 a ni</sup>  
→Buh<sup>H8184 a ni</sup>

### I Sual thawina a ni

Exo 29:2-ah hian a langTin, chhang dawidim telh loh pawh,<sup>H3899 a ni</sup>tin, chhang dawidim telh loh, hriak hmin, .

tin, dawidim telh loh, hriak hriak: buhfai a ni<sup>H2406 a ni</sup> chhangphut<sup>H5560 a ni</sup>  
i siam tur a ni.

Lev 5:11 a niMahse, rulhut pahnih, emaw, rulhut no pahnih emaw a rawn hrui thei lo a nih chuan, he that

mi sual chuan a thilhan atan epha hmun sawma thena hmun khat a rawn keng ang<sup>H374 a ni</sup>  
of fine flour a ni<sup>H5560 a ni</sup>

sual thawina atan,<sup>H2403 a ni</sup>hriak a dah tur a ni lo<sup>H8081 a ni</sup> a chungah chuan a awm lo vang  
rimtui eng pawh dah la, sual thawina a ni si a.<sup>H2403 a ni</sup>

→Chhangphut chu<sup>H3899 a ni</sup> buh atanga siam a ni<sup>H2406 a ni</sup> chu chu chhangphut-ah an ground  
a.<sup>H5560 a ni</sup>

→Chhangphut epha khat 1/10 + ( hriak tel lo) = Sual thawina  
(Sual thawina chu a hmaa a lo awm tawh avangin hlan reng a ni lo  
kan nau pai tih atang khan, .Sam 51:3-ah a awm).

### 1.1 Sa hlan chhonzawm zel a ni

Lev 6:20-ah a awmHei hi Arona leh a fapate thilhan, LALPA hnena an hlan tur chu a ni

hriak thih ni;

hmun sawma thena hmun khatan ephah a<sup>H374 a ni</sup> of fine flour a nisa thilhan atan<sup>H4503 a ni</sup>  
perpetual (chhonzawm) ., <sup>H8548 a ni</sup>a chanve chu zing lamah, a chanve chu zanah.

Lev 6:21-ah a awmPan-ah chuan hriak hmanga siam tur a ni a,<sup>H8081 a ni</sup>a hmin hunah i rawn luhtir tur  
a ni.

tin, chhangphut thilhan chhangphut chu<sup>H4503 a ni</sup> i hlan tur a ni

LALPA tan rirtui tak a ni.<sup>H3068 a ni</sup>

Lev 6:22-ah a awmTin, a aiawha hriak thih a fapa puithiam chuan a hlan ang.

chu chu LALPA tân kumkhuain dân a ni a,<sup>H3068 a ni</sup>a kang vek ang.

Lev 6:23-ah a awmSa thilhan tinreng atan<sup>H4503 a ni</sup> puithiam chu a pumin a hal (thinrim) tur a ni si  
a:<sup>H6999 a ni</sup>

ei tur a ni lo.

<sup>251</sup>Video 23-na, “Chhang, Manna, & Manna thup.”

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-bread/23-chhang-chu-manna-a-thup-manna/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-bread/23-chhang-chu-manna-a-thup-manna/).

→Chhangphut epha 1/10 = soal thawina (hriak nen) .→sa inhlán reng reng a ni  
(puithiam chu a kang vek) ni chuan LALPA hnena rímtui tak hlan turin  
Arona leh a fapate chu hriak thih an ni a, ei suh.

• Inhlanna atana hman uain liquid measure

c Sa leh in tur thilhlán (Beram no pahnih<sup>H3532 a ni</sup>: zing lamah pakhat + tlai lamah pakhat) .

(Zing lama hlan tur beram no 1)

Exo 29:38-ah a awmMaicham chunga i hlan tur chu hei hi a ni;

**beram no pahnih**<sup>H3532 a ni</sup>kum khatna ni tin a ni chhunzawm zel.

Exo 29:39-ah a awmBeram no pakhat chu<sup>H3532 a ni</sup>zîngah i hlan tûr a ni; leh beram no dang chu<sup>H3532 a ni</sup>  
tlai lamah i hlan tur a ni: 1.1.

Exo 29:40-ah a awmTin, beram no pakhat nen pawh<sup>H3532 a ni</sup>a sawmna hmun khat a ni<sup>H6241 a ni</sup>deal of  
flour a ni<sup>H5560 a ni</sup>

mingled (mixed) a ni) .<sup>H1101 a ni</sup>a then palina nen<sup>H7243 a ni</sup>of an hin<sup>H1969 a ni</sup>

of vuak (thianghlim) .<sup>H3795 a ni</sup>tel,<sup>H8081 a ni</sup>

leh a then palina<sup>H7243 a ni</sup>of an hin<sup>H1969 a ni</sup>wine a ni<sup>H3196 a ni</sup>in tur thilhlán atan.<sup>H5262 a ni</sup>

→Beram no 1 + [( chhangphut 1/10 = sa hlan) +  
(Hriak thianghlim hin khat 1/4 + uain hin khat 1/4) = in tur thilhlán)].  
zing lama hlan tur.

(Zan lamah beram no 1 hlan tur)

Exo 29:41-ah a awmBeram no dang chu tlai lamah i hlan tur a ni a, a duh angin i ti tur a ni

**sa thilhlán a nizîngah** leh in tur thilhlán ang zêlin<sup>H5262 a ni</sup>chu mi chu, .

rímtui tak, thilhlán siamna atan**meitoLALPA chu**.

→Beram no 1 + [( chhangphut 1/10 = sa hlan) +  
(Hriak thianghlim hin khat 1/4 + uain hin khat 1/4) = in tur thilhlán)].  
tlai lamah thil thlum tak atan hlan tur  
siam a ni**meitoLALPA chu**.

I Halral thilhlán neih reng a ni

Exo 29:42-ah a awmHei hi halral thilhlán awm reng tur a ni<sup>H5930 a ni</sup>in thlah kal zelah

inbiakna puan in kawtah (ruai) .<sup>H4150 a ni</sup>

**hmaahLALPA chu**: 1.1.<sup>H3068 a ni</sup>khawiah nge ka hmu ang che, chutah chuan thu sawi turin,"  
a ti a.

Exo 29:43-ah a awmTin, chutah chuan naupang (fapa) te nen kan inhmu ang .<sup>H1121 a ni</sup>Israel ram a ni, .  
tichuan, biak bûk chu ka ropuinain a tithianghlim ang.

Exo 29:44-ah a awmTin, inbiakna puan in (kût) chu ka tithianghlim ang a, .<sup>H4150 a ni</sup>tin, maicham chu:  
Puithiam hna thawk tura ka rawngbawl turin Arona leh a fapate pawh ka tithianghlim

ang.

Exo 29:45-ah a awmTin, naupang (fapa) zingah ka awm ang .<sup>H1121 a ni</sup>Israel ram a ni, .

leh an ni ang**Pathian**.<sup>H430 a ni</sup>

Exo 29:46-ah a awmTin, kei hi ka ni tih an hria ang**LALPA chu**(Yahweh) an**Pathian**(**'ëlôhîm a ni**), .<sup>H430 a ni</sup>

ram (lei) ata hruai chhuaktu .<sup>H776 a ni</sup>Aiqupta ram a ni, .

an zînga ka awm theih nân: Kei hi ka ni**LALPA chu**(Yahweh) an**Pathian**(**'ëlôhîm a ni**) .<sup>H430 a ni</sup>

→A thilpekte chu**meitoLALPA chu**(atanginlahc) chu biak bûk kût kawngka bulah in thlah  
kal zelah hâlral thilhlán a ni ang**LALPA chu**, chutah chuan Israel fate a hmu ang a, a sawi  
ang a, a awm ang a,**LALPA chu**(Yahweh) chu an ni ang**Pathian**(**'ëlôhîm a ni**).

Lev 19:36-ah a awmDik tak (dik) .<sup>H6664 a ni</sup>balance a awm bawk, .<sup>H3976 a ni</sup>dik (dik) .<sup>H6664 a ni</sup>rit zawng  
(lung) ., .<sup>H68 a ni</sup>

a dik (dik) .<sup>H6664 a ni</sup> **ephah a ni** .<sup>H374 a ni</sup> leh mi fel (mi fel) .<sup>H6664 a ni</sup> **hin** .<sup>H1969 a ni</sup> in nei ang em:  
Kei hi **LALPA chu** (*Yahweh*) an **Pathian** ('*ĕlōhîm a ni*) .<sup>H430 a ni</sup>  
chu chuan a hruai chhuak che a ni<sup>H3318 a ni</sup> ram (leilung) chungchang .<sup>H776 a ni</sup> Aigupta ram a  
ni.<sup>H4714 a ni</sup>

→ **Lalpa** Israel chhûngte leh Juda chhûngte hnênah A duh thu a tiam a ni  
thil tha ti rawh. ' **Thil tha tak chu**” tih hian Felna Branch a kaww a nisawmiduhdan  
leia rorelna leh felna tihlawhtling turin Davida hnenah lo thang lian rawh, chhandam turin  
Juda leh Jerusalem him taka siamna hmingin **LALPA chu** kan felna.

→ **LALPA Pathiana** mi felte hmangin Aigupta ram ata a hruai chhuak che u a ni  
balance te, lung te, ephah te, hin te, a mi Israel te chu ram thianghlina hruai turin.<sup>252</sup>

† Tunah chuan kan sual hian advocate kan nei a **Pa chu a nichhung Isua Krista**, tu nge a hmang  
tan **LALPA chu** . kan **felna** (**1Jo 2:1**).<sup>253</sup> **Krista** puithiam lal a lo ni ta a ni<sup>G749 a ni</sup> “thil tha” lo thleng tûr, biak  
bûk lian zâwk leh famkim zâwk (kut siam ni lo, he thil siam ni lo tihna a ni<sup>G2937 a ni</sup> (**Heb 9:11-ah a awm**),  
kêl leh bawng no thisen ni lovin, A thisen ngeiin Hmun Thianghlim Ber chu vawi khat atân a lut a, a  
hmu ta a ni **chatuan tlanna** (**Heb 9:12-ah a awm**).

Bawng thisen a nih chuan<sup>G5022 a ni</sup> tin, kêl leh bawngnute vut chuan thil bawhlhlahw a theh a, tisa  
tihthianghlina nân a tithianghlina a (**Heb 9:13-ah a awm**), eng angin nge a tam zawk ang **Krista thisen a  
ni, who through chatuan Thlarau chu** spot to lovin a inhlan a **Pathian**, mi nungte rawngbâwl tûrin i  
chhia leh tha hriatna chu thiltih thi ata tithianghlina rawh **Pathian** (**Heb 9:14-ah a awm**) tih hi? Hemi  
avang hian Amah chu palai a **nithuthlung thar a ni**, thuthlung hmasa hnuai a bawhchhiatnate tlanna  
atan thihna hmangin, kohte chuan chatuan rochan tiam an dawng thei ang (**Heb 9:15-ah a awm**).

- **Barley** tehna vawt tak<sup>H8184 a ni</sup>  
**Num 5:15-ah a awm** Tichuan mipa (pasal) chuan .<sup>H376 a ni</sup> a nupui chu puithiam hnenah hruai la, ani  
chuan a ti ang  
a tân a thilhlana, epha hmun sâwma thena hmun khat rawn keng rawh<sup>H374 a ni</sup> of barley a  
ni<sup>H8184 a ni</sup> **chaw ei** (flour  
**chaw**);<sup>H7058 a ni</sup> hriak a leih tur a ni lo<sup>H8081 a ni</sup> a chungah chuan rimmtui dah hek lo<sup>H3828 a ni</sup> chu  
mi chungah chuan;  
itsikna thilhlana, hriatrengna thilhlana, khawlohna thlentua ni si a  
**hriatrengna**.  
→ Barley chhangphut ephah khat 1/10 = sualna thlenna thilhlana  
**hriatrengna**.
- **A dry measure** chu ephah khat a ni<sup>H374 a ni</sup> of barley a ni<sup>H8184 a ni</sup>  
**Rth 2:17-ah a awm** Chutichuan ani (*Ruthi*) chuan a khawm ta a<sup>H3950 a ni</sup> **field-ah a awm a**<sup>H7704 a ni</sup> tlai lam  
thlengin, .  
tichuan, a buh khâwm chu a vuak chhuak a: tin, epha khat vêl a ni<sup>H374 a ni</sup> of barley a ni<sup>H8184  
a ni</sup>

→ Manna teh nan omer an hmang thin. Omer 10 chu ephah 1 (1/10.) nen a inang a ni  
Omer = Ephah 1 a ni). **LALPA chu** Israel fate finfiah nan manna a pe a, chu chu a ni  
A danah an kal ang a, an kal lo ang (**Exo 16:4-ah hian a lang**), chu chuan manna, the  
van atanga chhang, chu dan a ni **LALPA chu**.

Phên dangin sawi ila, manna emaw, dan emaw **LALPA chu** (omer tehfung dry tak a ni) hi  
dry measure 1/10 man chu ephah 1 a ni.

<sup>252</sup>Video 19. “Leilung & Leilung.” [www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/leilung-lei/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/leilung-lei/).

<sup>253</sup>Video 48. “8. A rilru a hah lutuk chuan a rilru a buai em em a. Hanukkah a  
ni.” [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/48-a-lal-ruai-8-hanukkah/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/48-a-lal-ruai-8-hanukkah/).

→Ruthi chuan lovah barley ephah khat a la khawm a, chu chu “10 omer of buh.”

- **Gleaning a nibarley thar & buh seng tawp thlengin**

[Rth 2:18-ah a awm](#) Tin, a la a, khawpuiah chuan a kal ta a.

tin, a pi chuan a khâwn chu a hmu a;

tin, a hring chhuak a, a lo pian hnua a lo dah tawh chu a pe ta a

a tawk (satisfied). [H7648 a ni](#)

[Rth 2:19-ah a awm](#) Tin, a pi chuan a hnênah, “Vawiinah khawiah nge i bung?

khawiah nge i thawh?

hriatna (hriat) latu chu fakin awm rawh se [H5234 a ni](#); ni. Tin, a kawhhmuh ta a

a nupui pasal a thawhpui tawh chu, “Mipa (pasal) . [H376 a ni](#)

vawiina ka thawhpui hming chu Boaza a ni.

[Rth 2:20-ah a awm](#) Tin, Naomi chuan a monu hnênah chuan;

**Malsawm** be he of **LALPA chu**, mi nung leh mi nung chung a ngilneihna bânsan lo

thi. Tin, Naomi chuan a hnenah, “Mipa (pasal) . [H376 a ni](#); is near of kin a ni [H7138 a ni](#) kan hnenah, .

kan chhungte zinga pakhat ( tlantu). [H1350 a ni](#)

[Rth 2:21-ah a awm](#) Moab mi Ruthi chuan, “Ani pawhin ka hnênah, .

Ka tlangvalte (a lad) bulah i vawng tlat ang, . [H5288 a ni](#) an titawp vek hma loh chuan ka

sengkhawm.

[Rth 2:22-ah a awm](#) Tin, Naomi chuan a monu Ruthi hnênah, “A tha e, ka fanu;

a nulate nêna in chhuak tûrin, . [H5291 a ni](#) thil dang dangah an inhmachhawn loh nan

mual. [H7704 a ni](#)

[Rth 2:23-ah a awm](#) Chutichuan, nula bulah chuan a nghet tlat a [H5291 a ni](#) Boaza chu a hrual tûr a ni

barley tawp thlengin [H8184 a ni](#) sengkhawm leh buhfai a ni [H2406 a ni](#) sengkhawm, [H7105 a ni](#) leh a awmpui bawk

a nu chu a nupui a ni.

→Ruthi chuan barley ephah khat chauh a la khawm lo va, a hnu pawhin thenkhat chu a dah khawm bawk

a ti lungawi hle. The mipa (pasal) amah ngaihsak a, a thawhpui chu Boaza a ni a, .

tunge **LALPA chu** a ngilneihnain mi nung leh mitthi a kalsan loh avangin malsawm rawh u, leh

chu mi chu an chhungte hnai tak, an tlantu zinga mi a ni. Boaza chuan Ruthi chu awm reng

turin a hrilh a

a tlangval (or lads) te bulah .<sup>254</sup> a buh seng zawng zawng an tih zawh hma loh chuan, leh

Ruthi chu a nula Boaza bulah a awm hnai a, hna dangah tumah a hmu lo

barley seng leh buh seng tawp thlengin, a nu hnenah a awm ta a

dan. Chuvangin Ruthi pasal Boaza hian kan thlarau pasal a entir a, . **Krista**, tu ah nge

buh seng hun tawp thlengin lovah kan awm reng tur a ni.

**Boaz** mipa a ni [G435 a ni](#) of Christ, chu chu mi fel taka siam tawh a ni tihna a ni **Pathian** chhung

**Krista** ([2Ko 5:21-ah a awm](#)), a nei a **Krista**, a thianghlim a ni [G40 a ni](#) ([Mar 6:20-ah a awm](#)).

Chuvangin, Boaza, as

Krista mipa chuan, a hmeichhia (a nih loh leh a hnuaia Pathian logos nei nupui) chu a

hmangaih a ni

tutor leh governor-te chu hun ruat thlengin an awm **Pa chu a ni**), chutiang pawhin **Krista** pawh a

hmangaih bawk

kohhran a ni a, chu mi avang chuan a inpe ta a ni.

**Krista** silfai hmangin kohhran (Kristaa mipa leh hmeichhia) a tithianghlim ang a, a tithianghlim ang

thu hmanga tui ([a rhema chu a ni](#)), . [G4487 a ni](#) ropui taka Amah hnena a hlan theih nan

<sup>254</sup>Video 20. “(A hrual) Kawr, Khandaih, & Khandaih hriam pahnih nei.”

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/sword/20-a-a-sharp-sheath-sword-a-khadaih-a-hnam-pahnih-2/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/sword/20-a-a-sharp-sheath-sword-a-khadaih-a-hnam-pahnih-2/).

kohhran, bawlhhlawh emaw, hrual emaw nei lo, mahse bawlhhlawh nei lo thianghlim ([Eph 5:27-ah a awm](#)).<sup>255</sup>

Boaza ang khan khawngaihna hnuai a awmte (thlarau lamah, mihring, .G435 a ni) hnuai a awmte chu a hmangaih tur a ni

Dan (thlarau lamah hmeichhia) angin ani (mipa, .G435 a ni) chuan a taksa ang bawkin a tisa a hmangaih a, chu chu

Pathian rhema-a a tihpun theih nan a chawm a, a enkawl bawk.<sup>256</sup>

Krista chu sual vanga wawi khat a thi a, Pathian tana nung turin mitthi zing ata a kaihthawh a ni tih hriain;

thihna chuan A chungah thuneihna a nei tawh lo. Chutiang bawkin sual tan i thi tawh a, i nung tawh bawk **Pathian**

tlang **Isua Krista** kan **Lalpa**.

Chutiang chuan, taksa peng hrang hrang in ni tih hria ang che **Krista**, leh chu i member-te chu felna hmanrua te chu **Pathian**. Sual hian i chungah thuneihna a nei tawh lo a ni a chhan chu Dan hnuai a i awm tawh lo va, khawngaihna hnuai a i awm zawk a ni. Chuvangin a hnuai a awmte chu

khawngaihna chuan dan hnuai a awmte chu a chawm tur a ni a, a ngaihlur tur a ni, Lalpan a tan a tih ang bawkin

kohhran (mipa leh hmeichhia). Krista taksa peng, a tisa leh a ruh ([Eph 5:29-ah a awm](#)).<sup>257</sup>

Naomi leh a chungte chu Kanaan rama riltam laka inven nan Bethlehem-ah Moab-ah an tlanchia a, chu chu...

Pathian nena an inzawmna hloh theihna hlauhawm. Ram tiam chhuahsan avanga Bethlehem, Naomi chuan a pasal (Elimeleka) leh a fapa pahnih (Mahlona leh Kiliona) te chu a hloh a

Moab ram a ni. Chutiang thil rapthlak tak thleng tawh mimalte chu beiseina nei lovin an awm tlangpui a, .

tin, Naomi lungawi lohna chu a puitu leh chhanchhuaktu a neih loh avangin a zual sauh sauh bawk. Nimahse

hei hi, Naomi leh Ruthi te chuan an zingah Pathian vuan tlat turin thutlukna fing tak an siam a manganna.<sup>258</sup>

Chumi avang chuan Pathianin Ruthi chu malsawmna a pe a, Boaza nen inhmu leh inneihna hun remchang a pe a

ram tiam a ni a, fapa Obed-a a hring a. He Obed hian a pa a lo ni ta a ni

Jesaia, a leh lamah Davida ([Rth 4:17-ah a awm](#)). He thlahtute hi a pawimawh hle

a chhan chu Pathianin Davida hnena in a saksak tur thu a tiam chu a nemnghet a ni (Yahweh, [2Sa 7:10-ah a awm](#)), leh Thuthlung Thar angin, .**Isua Krista** thlahtute chu a trace leh ta a ni

**Davida chuan**, "Thlah bu **Isua Krista Davida fapa a ni**, **Abrahama fapa a ni**."

([Mat 1:1-ah a awm](#))."<sup>259</sup>

- [Pawisa pakhat \(dēnaron\)](#). [G1220 a ni](#)? (Omer.) tiin [H6016 a ni](#) → [Ephah a ni](#) [H374 a ni](#) → [Buh](#) [H8184 a ni](#) → [Penny \(dēnaron\)](#) chuan arawn ti a. [G1220 a ni](#) .

<sup>255</sup>Video 32. "(Thuruk ropui tak) Krista & Kohhran 1/2."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/32-a-thuruk-ropui-krista-kohhran-engkim-hi-pathian-a-hi/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/32-a-thuruk-ropui-krista-kohhran-engkim-hi-pathian-a-hi/).

<sup>256</sup>Video 31. "Lu sam."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/31-a-nazarite-a-pathian-a-lu-sam/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/31-a-nazarite-a-pathian-a-lu-sam/).

<sup>257</sup>Video 32. "(Thuruk ropui tak) Krista & Kohhran 1/2."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/32-a-thuruk-ropui-krista-kohhran-engkim-hi-pathian-a-hi/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/32-a-thuruk-ropui-krista-kohhran-engkim-hi-pathian-a-hi/).

<sup>258</sup>ibid.

<sup>259</sup>Video 32. "(Thuruk ropui tak) Krista & Kohhran 1/2."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/32-a-thuruk-ropui-krista-kohhran-engkim-hi-pathian-a-hi/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/32-a-thuruk-ropui-krista-kohhran-engkim-hi-pathian-a-hi/).



[Mat 20:1-ah a awm](#) Van ram chu mihring ang a ni si a <sup>G444 a ni</sup> chu chu in neitu a ni, .  
chu chu zing takah a grep huanah hnathawkte ruai turin a chhuak a.

[Mat 20:2-ah a awm](#) Tin, hnathawktute nen an inrem hnu chuan <sup>G2040 a ni</sup> pawisa pakhat atan <sup>G1220 a ni</sup> ni khatah, .  
a grep huanah a tir a. <sup>G290 a ni</sup>

→Avang **Pathian** lo neitu a ni a, A Fapa pawh a ni **Isua** grep hrui dik tak chu a ni a, keini hnah angin kan awm reng tur a ni **Pathian Fapa a nileh** a thar chu in rawh (**rhema a ni**) Pathian rama luh theihna turin.

“ .**Krista** mahni in chung a fapa angin; A tâwp thlenga inrintawkna leh beiseina lâwmna chu kan vawn tlat chuan tu in nge kan ni” ([Heb 3:6-ah a awm](#)) tih leh hei hi a ni **Isua** tih hi a ni **Krista**, Pathian Fapa, leh ringin A hming hmangin nunna i nei ang tih hi a ni. Amaha awm rengte chuan rah tam tak an chhuah a, chutiang chuan malsawmna an dawng thin. Amahah i awm reng chuan **logos te pawh a awm**, thinghnah ang maia paih chhuah leh meia paih chhuah leh halral i nih pawhin hlauh a ngai lo, a chhan chu **LALPA chu** i leia logo phun te chu a chantir a, thil ropui tak tak a ti ang **rhema chu a ni**.<sup>260</sup>

- **Pawisa pakhat (dēnariion)** . [G1220 a ni](#): Denarius tih awmzia chu “sawm awmna” tihna a ni.<sup>261</sup>  
- **Lei chung a thil tehna chu scale a ni sawm** (**Melkisedeka chuan a ti** a malsawm Abrama leh Abrama chuan a pe a

sawma pakhat a pêk avângin “leia sâwma pakhat zawng zawng, lei chi emaw, thing rah emaw, .  
**hi LALPA ta a ni (Yahweh)** chuvangin a thianghlim a ni **LALPA chu (Yahweh)**, [Lev 27:30-ah a awm](#)). Chutiang chuan Abrama chuan a duh lo va

Sodom lal thilhan eng pawh chu la la, chutilochu Abrama chu a hausak tih a sawi loh nan ([Gen 14:23-ah a awm](#)).<sup>262</sup>

[Luk 20:24-ah a awm](#) Penny khat min hmuhtir rawh. [G1220 a ni](#) Tu lem leh a chungah nge a awm?  
An chhang a, “Kaisara ta,” an ti a.

[Luk 20:25-ah a awm](#) Tin, ani chuan an hnênah, “Kaisara thilte chu Kaisara hnênah pe rawh u;  
leh to **Pathian** thil awmte chu **Pathian ta**.

- **Earthly dēnariion vs. Van lam dēnariion**  
→A chhan chu penny (dēnariion) chung a lem leh superscription chu Kaisara ta a ni a, ni lo **Pathian**, a ti thei chauh

leia thil chhiah chawitir thilte chu thianghlim a nih loh avangin Kaisara hnenah pek ni rawh se **LALPA chu**. Phên dangin sawi ila, lei denarius chu a sawi chhuak a ni **Kan unit 10 a ni a**, leilung ta a ni, .  
laiin **van denari chu a ni hivan atanga rah a ni** chu chu tihpun a ngai a, Pa hnena hlan tur a ni (**Abela leh Kaina te LALPA hnena thilhan entawn tur hian hei hi a tilang Chiang Hle**).

**Sawma pakhat pekna concept-ah chuan, .chuvangin, .Pathian ta thil tih hian a chung a piang thilte a kaw k a ni**

**Pathian logos eitute tisa hmanga leih**. Chutiang chuan a dawngtu chuan **Pathian logos te chu a ni** lei tha takah (by abiding in **the Lalpa**), logos a hre a, a hrethiam a, rah a chhuah an vâna Pa chawimawitu a let za, sawmruk, a let sawmthum ([Jhn 15:5-8-ah a awm](#)).<sup>263</sup>

[Mar 14:5-ah a awm](#) Pence (dēnariion) za thum aia tam hralh a ni thei si a, . [G1220 a ni](#)  
tin, mi retheite hnenah pek an ni tawh baw k. Tin, a chungah an phunnawi ta a.

→Hmeichhia chuan alabaster bawm chu a tikehsawm a, hriak chu a leih ta a **Isua**! A taksa hriak thih turin lu aforehand phum tur ([Mar 14:3-8-ah a awm](#), [.Mat 26:7-ah a awm](#), [.Mat 26:12-ah a awm](#)), nimahsela rukru te, puithiam lalte, lehkhaziaktute;

<sup>260</sup>Video 28. “Thlarau rah.” [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/28-thlarau rah/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/28-thlarau rah/) leh video 31. “Pathian hnena Nazarit mi (Lu Sam). [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/31-a-nazarite-a-pathian-a-lu-sam/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/31-a-nazarite-a-pathian-a-lu-sam/).

<sup>261</sup>“G1220 - dēnariion - Strong-a Greek Lexicon (kjv) tih chu a ni.” Blue Letter Bible. 31 Mar, 2023-a hmuh chhuah a ni. [A rilru a hah lutuk chuan a rilru a buai em em a, a rilru a hah lutuk chuan a rilru a buai em em baw k a.](#)

<sup>262</sup>en rawh [Thup 4:8](#).

<sup>263</sup>Video 28. “Thlarau rah.” [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/28-thlarau rah/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/28-thlarau rah/).

tin, zirtirte chuan hriak rimtui chu a tam thei ang bera hralh theih a nih avangin hmanralna niin an ngai vek a (300 dēnaron) leh mi retheite hnenah pek thin a ni.

“Retheite chu in hnenah in awm reng si a, in duh hun apiangin an tan thil tha in ti thei a; kei erawh chu in nei reng reng lo” ([Jhn12:8](#), 8-ah a awm.[Mar 14:7-ah a awm](#), [.Mat 26:11-ah a awm](#)) ..<sup>264</sup>

[Figure 6-b] “Kalhlên Kût” hma ni engemaw zât .

| To Jesus  | Judas Iscariot (Simon's son)  | Woman  |
|---|---|--|
| <b>A pound of costly ointment</b> ( <a href="#">Jhn 12:5</a> )                              | Ointment should be sold for 300 pence & given to the poor, for he was a thief ( <a href="#">Jhn 12:6</a> ).   | <b>Let her alone:</b> against the day of <b>my burying</b> hath she kept this ( <a href="#">Jhn 12:7</a> )   |
| Mark  | The chief priests & the scribes   | To Woman   |
| An alabaster box of <b>very previous</b> ointment of spikenard ( <a href="#">Mar 14:4</a> ) | Why was this <b>waste</b> of the <b>ointment</b> made? For it might have been sold for more than 300 pence, and have been given to the poor ( <a href="#">Mar 14:4-5</a> ). | Let her alone; why trouble ye her? she hath wrought a <b>good</b> <sup>G2570</sup> <b>work</b> on me.  |
| <b>Anoint Jesus' body</b> ( <a href="#">Mar 14:8</a> )                                      |   | She hath done what she could: she is <b>come aforehand</b> to anoint <b>Jesus' body</b> to the <b>burying</b> ( <a href="#">Mar 14:8</a> )   |
| Matthew   | Jesus' disciples  | To Woman   |
| <b>An alabaster box of very weighty ointment</b> ( <a href="#">Mat 26:7</a> )               | To what <u>purpose</u> is this <b>waste</b> ? For this ointment might have been <b>sold for much</b> , and given to the poor ( <a href="#">Mat 26:8-9</a> )                 | Why trouble ye <b>the woman</b> ? for she hath wrought a <b>good</b> <sup>G2570</sup> <b>work</b> upon me ( <a href="#">Mat 26:10</a> ). For in that she hath <b>poured</b> this <b>ointment</b> on <b>my body</b> , she did it for <b>my burial</b> ( <a href="#">Mat 26:12</a> ) |

→Strong-a sawi dan chuan [G211 a nichhung](#) [Mar 14:3-ah a awm](#), “a ti chhe [G4937 a ni](#) **alabaster bawm chu a ni**” tih hian a kawb ber a ni

“a ti chhe vek<sup>265</sup> **box chungga seal chu a rawn lang ta a,**” a ti a.<sup>266</sup> chu chuan “breaking of **chhinchhiahna pasarih chu**” (A neitu chuan

A lalthutthlêng hmaa Thlarau pasarihthe chu, leiah hian an hnênah an awm tawh lo vang a, vânah an chho ang

leh break **chhinchhiahna pasarih chu**).

[Mat 26:13-ah a awm](#) “Tih tak meuhvin ka hrih a che u, Khawi hmunah pawh he Chanchin [ha hi an hrih ang<sup>G1722 a ni</sup> **chumi**

*khawvel pum pui, chutah chuan he hmeichhia hian he thil hi a ti bawb ang, . a hriatrengna atan hrih ni rawh se,” a ti a.*<sup>267</sup>

<sup>264</sup> “[Figure 6-b],” emaw Video 10. ““Kalhlên Kût” hma ni engemaw zat chu en rawh. [www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-feasts-of-the-lord/Kalhlên-kût-hma-ni-10-ah/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-feasts-of-the-lord/Kalhlên-kût-hma-ni-10-ah/).

<sup>265</sup> G4937 - syntribō - Strong-a Greek Lexicon (kjv) tih hi a ni." Blue Letter Bible. 16 Oct, 2023-a hmuh chhuah a ni. [A rilru a hah lutuk chuan a rilru a buai em em a, a rilru a hah lutuk chuan a rilru a buai em em bawb a.](#)

<sup>266</sup> G211 - alabastron - Strong-a Greek Lexicon (kjv) tih hi a ni." Blue Letter Bible. 31 Mar, 2023-a hmuh chhuah a ni. [A rilru a hah lutuk chuan a rilru a buai em em a, a rilru a hah lutuk chuan a rilru a buai em em bawb a.](#)

<sup>267</sup> “[Figure 6-c] “Kalhlên Kût” hma ni ruk” tih hi en rawh. [www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-feasts-of-the-lord/Kalhlên-kût-hma-ni-10-ah/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-feasts-of-the-lord/Kalhlên-kût-hma-ni-10-ah/).

[Figure 6-c] “Kalhlên Kût” hma ni ruk .

By faith, a woman's sins are forgiven even prior to the crucifixion of Jesus (Luk 7:47)

| To Jesus                                    | Simon | Woman  |
|---|-------|--|
| Gave tears for Jesus' feet (Luk 7:44)       | No    | Washed His feet with tears & wiped them with the hairs of her head |
| Kiss Jesus' feet (Luk 7:45)                 | No    | Not ceased to kiss Jesus' feet                                     |
| Anoint Jesus' feet with ointment (Luk 7:46) | No    | Anointed Jesus' feet with ointment                                 |
| Sins are forgiven (Luk 7:47)                | No    | Yes (for shed loved much)  |
| Saved from sins (Luk 7:50)                  | No    | Thy faith hath saved thee; Go in peace                             |

- Chhangphut buh

**Darkar a lo thleng ta**<sup>268</sup>

- Buh chi khat tan eng nge a awmzia<sup>G4621 a ni</sup> chu chu rah tam tak chhuah tûrin leia thi tûr a ni ([Jhn12:24-ah a awm](#)) tih hi?

- Eng nge inzawmna a neih **Isua'**. A hnena tawngtaina Pavanah chuan, “a hun a thleng ta” a tih lai khan [Jhn 17:1](#)?

**Mitthite chu an tho leh ta**= A chi (sperma) chu .<sup>G4690 a ni</sup> **Pathian taksa ngeia mi a ni**

I tuh chu a taksa ni tur a ni lo va, buh chi saruak a ni zawk<sup>G4621 a ni</sup> (a nih loh leh logos te pawh) emaw, buh dang thenkhat leia tla a, thi tur leh rah tam tak chhuah tûra tihnun tûr ([Jhn12:24-ah a awm](#)). **Pathian** A duh angin taksa a pe a, chi (sperma) tin hnenah .<sup>G4690 a ni</sup> ([1Ko 15:37-38-ah a awm](#)) tih chu a lo hawi ta a ni **Pathian logos te chu a ni** rhema-ah (a nih loh leh tui chu uainah a chantir a, [Jhn 2:9-ah kan hmu](#)).

• **Pathian ram chu** (Thlai tehkhin thu<sup>G4703 a ni</sup>).

**Pathian ram chumi** pakhatin a paih ang mai a ni thlai chi<sup>H2233 a ni G4703 a ni</sup> (a logos te chu **Pathian**) chu leiah a lut ta a ni (chu chu mipain logos a lak anga hrilfhia a ni **Pathian** a tisaah chuan). Tin, zan tin a muhil a, a harh thin a, logos of **Pathian** a tisaah a lo thang lian a, a lo thang lian a, mahse engtin nge a lo thang tih erawh a hre lo ([Mar 4:26-ah a awm](#)).

Chutiangin, **Isua Krista**, tu nge chi (sperma) .<sup>G4690 a ni</sup> **David a fapa**, thihna ata kai thawh a ni ([2Ti 2:8](#)), chutiang chuan, mipa tu pawh baptisma chang tawh **Isua Krista** A thihnaah baptisma a chang a, logos of **Pathian** in mipa chu a lo chhuak a, a lo thang lian a, chi (rhema) of **Pathian**. Mihring a siam hmain, .<sup>H120 a ni</sup> **Pathiana** ti a “lei hi awm rawh se<sup>H776 a ni</sup> rawn chhuah tir turinthlai, thlai chi theh leh thing rah a chi hrang hrang,” tih leh chutiang chu a ni a, leh **Pathian** a tha tih a hmu a ([Gen 1:11-ah a awm](#)).<sup>269</sup> Pathian mithmuhah a tha em avangin thlai chu a duh angin taksa a pe a, a hnua leia chi (sperma) zawng zawng hnenah **Pathian talainat**, chuan rah a chhuah thin **logos te chu a ni** ([1Ko 15:38-ah a awm](#), [Gen 1:12-ah a awm](#)).

Thihnaa baptisma chang apiang **Isua Krista** an thlarau nunna chu nunna pe thei thlarau ([Jhn6:63-ah a awm](#)), A rah chhuah lai **Isua Krista**, . emaw, mi felte emaw ([1Jo 2:1](#)), chu nunna thing a\angin a lo chhuak leh a ni **Pathian** tangilnei tak, vantirh koh biak in ata a lo chhuak ang a, hruihual chu a vawm ang a, a seng ang when in tisa leia buh seng hun angin in seng hun a lo thleng ang. In hmuh hnua **Mihring Fapa a nichhoh chho rawh** a hmaa a awmna hmun ([Jhn6:62-ah a awm](#)), tisa chuan engmah a hlawkpui lo, **asa rhema chu a ni** Isuan a sawi che u tih hi, thlarau leh nunna an ni. A logos te angin **Pathian** i leiah (a nih loh leh i taksaah) a thi a, chutah nunna neiin a nung a, i taksa chu lei lam a ni tawh lo va, van lam a lo ni tawh zawk ([1Ko 15:40-ah a awm](#)).

• **Mustard chi tehkhin thu**

<sup>268</sup>Video 29. “A hun a lo thleng ta.”

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/29-lal-te-kalhlen-a-zirtirte-vs-apostol-te-darkar-a-lo-thleng/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/29-lal-te-kalhlen-a-zirtirte-vs-apostol-te-darkar-a-lo-thleng/).

<sup>269</sup>Video 1. “Thil siamna kawngte.” [www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/zirlai1/tih-hi-a-ni](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/zirlai1/tih-hi-a-ni).

Mustard chi chi khat chu naked grain in tia sawi a ni [1Ko 15:37-ah a awm](#). Lalram chu [Pathian](#) chu leia mustard chi chi khat tuh ang a ni a, he mustard chi hi leia chi awm zawng zawng aia tlem zawk “buh dang engemaw zat” a ni. Amaherawhchu, chi chu a tuh a, a lo thang lian chuan thlai chi zawng zawng aiin a lian zawk a, a hnah lian tak tak a chhuak a, chutichuan van savate chu a thlazar hnuaiah an riak thei a ni ([Mar 4:32-ah a awm](#)).

→Matthaia thu ngaithlatute zirtirte hnenah chuan, thurukte chu [van ram a ni](#) tih chu an hnenah pek a ni logos hmangin an hria a, mahse mipui tam tak (mipui) hnenah erawh chuan an hre lo.

→Marka thu ngaithlatute zirtirte hnênah, Isuan logos chungchâng tehkhin thu tam tak an hriat theih ang zêlin a sawi a;  
tin, an hnenah engkim a hrilhfiah a.

→Luka thu ngaithlatute zirtirte hnenah chuan, thurukte chu [Pathian ram a ni](#) an hriat theih nân pêk a ni, . mahse, hmu lo tur leh hrethiam lo tur mi dangte hnenah erawh chuan a ni lo [a rhema chu a ni](#).

→“Tih tak zetin, dik takin, kei (*Isua*) ti rawh u, [.Darkar a lo thleng dawn ta](#), leh tunah chuan, . mitthiin a aw an hriat hunah [chumiPathian Fapa](#): tichuan ngaithlatute chu an nung ang” ([Jhn 5:25-ah a awm](#)).<sup>270</sup>

(Thil chhinchhiah) .

»[Chhangphut buh](#)= A logos te chu

»[Pawisa pakhat \(denarius\)](#) = Lei chung a logo awmte chu scale sawm hmangin a teh thin.

»[An omer](#) =1/10 chu ephah ([Exo 16:36-ah a awm](#)) .

»[Chumimanna](#)emaw, dan emaw [LALPA chu](#)(omer tehfung dry tak a ni) = chu dry measure 1 ephah 1/10 man a ni.

»[1/10 a niof an ephah a niof flour + \(noil oil\)](#) = Sual thawina

»[1/10 a nibarley chhangphut chawhmeh ephah khat a ni](#)= سوالنا hriatrengna atana thilhan.

→Dan chu soal hriatna ([Rom 3:20-ah a awm](#)), tichuan thupêk avânga soal chu soal nasa tak a lo ni thei a ni ([Rom 7:13-ah a awm](#)).

→Ruthi chuan lovah barley ephah khat a la khawm a = chu chu “barley omer 10” nen a inang a ni.

- A awmzia chu “ [.a dēnarion a ni](#)” a ti a.

[Mat 20:1-ah a awm](#)Tan [van ram a ni](#) mi in neitu ang a ni, .

chu chu zing takah a grep huanah hnathawkte ruai turin a chhuak a.

[Mat 20:2-ah a awm](#)Tin, hnathawktute nen pawisa pakhat (dēnarion) a inrem hnu chuan . [G1220 a ni](#) ni khatah, . a grep huanah a tir a.

[Mat 20:8-ah a awm](#)Chutichuan tlai a lo thlen chuan Lalpa (*kyrios*) . [G2962 a ni](#) grep huan a nia enkawltu hnenah chuan a ti a.

Hnathawktute ko la, an hlawh pe rawh, a hnukung ber atanga a hmasa ber thlengin.

[Mat 20:9-ah a awm](#)Tin, inhlawhfate chu darkar sawm leh pakhat velah an lo kal a.

mi tinin pawisa pakhat (denrius khat) an dawng a. [G1220 a ni](#)

[Mat 20:10-ah a awm](#)Nimahsela, a hmasa berte an lo kal chuan an dawng tam zawk turah an ngai a;  
tin, chutiang bawkin mi tin chuan pawisa pakhat (dēnarion) an dawng bawk. [G1220 a ni](#)

[Mat 20:11-ah a awm](#)Tin, an dawn zawh chuan in neitupa chungah an phunnawi ta a.

→ [The van ram a ni](#) in neitu ang a ni ([LALPA chu](#)), zing hma takah hna lak tumin a chhuak a

[hnathawkte an ni](#)(a nih loh leh A chhiahhlawhte, [Mat 20:27-ah a awm](#)) chu A grep huan atan. [LALPA chu](#) hnathawkte hire a, anmahni nen an inrem bawk

[pe rawh uni khatah cheng khat \(a dēnarion\) a nitin](#), A grep huanah a tir ta a.<sup>271</sup>Chutiang chuan, engzat pawh ni se

of hours worked in a day, penny khat (a dēnarion) chu A grep huana hnathawh nan ni khat hlawh a tling a ni.

- Denarius pakhat hian leia logo awmte chu scale sawmin a teh tih hre reng ang che. Dan chu a ni [LALPA chu chungah](#)

<sup>270</sup>Bung 11 atanga “Isua’n a Pa vana mi hnena a tawngtaina (LALPA Pathian hming)” tih hi en rawh.

<sup>271</sup>Video 28. “Thlarau rah.” [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/28-thlarau-rah/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/28-thlarau-rah/).

**lei a nihi logos te chu a ni** tin, hriak tel lova teh chuan sual thawina a ni. Barley pathum (3) chu denario man a ni

dan hnuai a awmte (a nih loh leh hriak nei lote) tehna denario pakhat barley omer 3 tluk zetin, chuvangin, **denari pakhat a nia** tehna "sualna".

- Barley chhangphut ephah khata 1/10 chu sualna hriatrengha atana thilhlan nen a inang a, Ruthi pawh lovah barley ephah khat a la khawm a, chu chu "barley omer 10 nen a inang a, duhsakna a hmu a nupui pasal nei rawh **Krista. Gal 3:13-ah a awm**). Chumi

**sual hlawh** chu thihna a ni (**Rom 6:23-ah a awm**) tin, mi zawng zawngin thil an tisial a, Pathian ropuina an tlachham (**Rom 3:23-ah a awm**), mahse

**mi sualte chu** LALPA grep huana lo kal a, hna thawk (chu chu rinna vawng reng tihna a ni; **Luk 5:20-ah a awm**).

tlai a lo thlen hmian, A hming avangin ngaihdam an ni (**1Jo 2:12**).

→ Tchuvangin, **a dēnariion a ni** tih hian "**sual ngaihdamna chu**," tih leh in **Krista** an hlawh chu "a **dēnariion a ni**" a ti a emaw "an sual ngaihdam" tih hmangin **Lalpa a ni** tlai a lo thlen hmian. Chuvangin, In chauhv in **Krista**, Pathian khawngaihna

tin, Pathian leh kan Lalpa Isua hriatna hmangin remna chu kan tan a lo pung thei a ni (**2Pe 1:2**), .

hengte tlachhamte erawh chu thutiam ropui leh hlu tak takte aia tam (**2Pe 1:9**) emaw **Pathian logos te chu a ni**, nei

an sual hlui ata tihthianglim an nih thu an theihngihl ta a ni (**2Pe 1:10-ah a awm**).

➤ **ANI**(dry) tehna **G5518 a ni** tan buhfai chu penny (denarius) khatah a ni.

- A buhfai (**logos te chu a ni** leiah a awm a) chu cheng khat (denarius, scaled ten)-a teh a ni.

- **Chhangphut chu** (van atanga leia tirh) chu buhfai (logos) atanga siam a ni a, a hmin a ni chhangphut chu penny (denarius) pakhat tehna atan a ni a, chu chu scale sawm (10) a ni.

- Manna (**Exo 16:4-ah hian a lang**) chu Lalpan Israel fate tâna vân atanga a tirh chhang a ni em tih finfiah nân A danah an kal ang a, an kal lo ang (**Exo 16:4-ah hian a lang**). He dan hi a ni **LALPA chu** leiah chuan a **awm logos te chu a ni**, khawi

chu omer-a teh a ni a, chu chu dry measure-a ephah hmun sawma thena hmun khat (1/10) man a ni a, sual a ni

**thilhlan a ni** oil tel lova teh a nih chuan.

→ A tehna chu **chhangphut buhtana** penny (**a denario a ni**) tih tehna a ni **Pathian logos te chu a ni**.

Mahse, a chhan chu baptisma chang tawhte thihnaah **Isua Krista** A thihnaah baptisma an chang a, .

an thlarauva nunna chu nunna pe thei thlarau (**Jhn6:63-ah a awm**), leh **Pathian logos te chu a ni** anmahniah

a lo chhuak ang a, chi (**rhema a ni**) tan **Pathian** leh kan hriatnaah rah chhuah nei rawh u

**Lal Isua Krista**.<sup>272</sup>

➤ **Pathum** dry measures a ni **G5518 a ni** tan barley chu cheng khat (denarius) man a ni.

- **Chu ephah chu barley a ni** lova hmuh chu barley omer 10 nen a inang a, chuvangin ephah hmun sawma thena hmun khat (1/10) a ni

**buh flour chawh meh** chu barley omer 1 nen a inang a, chu chu sualna thlentu thilhlan a ni

**hriatrengha**. Chutiang chuan penny (denarius) scale hnuai a barley dry measure 3 chu barley omer 3 a ni.

- Ruthi hian zing atanga tlai thlengin lovah (or Pathian logos tihpun nan hna a thawk) tih hre reng ang che (**Rth 2:7-ah a awm**), .anind barley ephah khat a la khawm a, chu chu "barley omer 10" nen a inang a ni.

Chumi avang chuan .

**LALPA** (Yahweh.) a ni) .**H3068 a ni** a hnathawh leh **LALPA** (**Yahweh**) .**H3068 a ni** Pathian (**‘ēlōhîm a ni**) .**H430 a ni** Israel ram a ni

a lawmman a pe kim vek a (**Rth 2:12-ah a awm**) leh kan thlarau lam pasal entirtu Boaza nupuiah kan nei a, **Krista**, tu ah nge

<sup>272</sup>Video 30. "Inpawlna chu." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/30-a-inpawlna/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/30-a-inpawlna/).

buh seng hun tawp thlengin kan awm reng tur a ni.

→ Penny (denarius) khata barley pathum (3) chu penny (denarius) khata barley omer 3 nen a inang a, chu chu dan hnuai awmte chu a teh thin. Barley chhangphut chaw (1 omer of.) ephah hmun sawma thena hmun khat (1/10) hriat

buh) chuan sualna chu hriatrengnaah a thlen a, barley omer 3/10 chu “barley omer 10” aiin a tlahniam a, chu chu

Ruthi chuan a tlantu, a aiawhtu Boaza chu nupuiah nei tûrin duhsakna zawng tûrin a khâwm a **Kristamin** tlantu hnen atangin dan ânchhia chu kan tâna ânchhiaah siam a ni ([Gal 3:13-ah a awm](#)).

**Dan chusual** hriatna a ni ([Rom 3:20-ah a awm](#)), tichuan thupêk avânga sual chu a nasa thei hle **sual a ni** ([Rom 7:13-ah a awm](#)). Kan hriatna lama rah chhuah nei lote **Lal Isua Krista** khawngaihna tlachham dan hnuai awm an nih avangin, an sual hlui ata tihthianghlim an nih thu an theihngihl tawh a, chu chauh chu

a rah chhuah sualna hriatrengnaah thlentu ([2Pe 1:9](#)).

- Oil chu eng nge ni [G1637 a ni](#) leh uain te pawh a awm baw [G3631 a ni](#)? (see i tihnat (thil tihsual) [G91 a ni](#) hriak leh uain ni lovin).

(Zing lama hlan tur beram no 1)

→ Beram no 1 + [( chhangphut 1/10 = sa thawina) + (thianghlim hin hin khat 1/4 **tel**+ 1/4 a ni a **uain**) = in tur thilhlhan a ni]. zing lama hlan tur.

(Zan lamah beram no 1 hlan tur)

→ Beram no 1 + [( chhangphut 1/10 = sa thawina) + (thianghlim hin hin khat 1/4 **tel**+ 1/4 a ni a **uain**) = in tur thilhlhan a ni]. tlai lamah thil thlum tak siam turin hlan tur **meito LALPA chu**.

→ Dan chu a ni **LALPA chu** leiah chuan a awm **logos te chu a ni** tin, hriak tel lova teh chuan sual thawina a ni. **LALPA Pathian** tih hminga rawngbawl turin Israel hnam 12 zingah Levi hnam a thlang a ni **LALPA chu** nilengin. Puithiam Levi chite leh Levia hnamte hian chanvo leh rochan an nei lo Israel-te thilhlhan an ei tur a nih avangin **LALPA chusiam a nimei (a rhema chu a ni)**, leh **LALPA chu's** **inrochunna**. **LALPA Pathian** vanram chuan i hmaah a vantirhkoh a rawn tir ang a, Isua Krista chu a ni tih a

rawn puang ang

Pathian Fapa, Israel Lal, leh hei hi **a rhema chu a nitan Lalpa a ni**, chu chu in hnena hril a ni **chanchin tha a ni Isua Krista**.<sup>273</sup>

[2Ch 2:4](#) Ngai teh, kei (Solomona) hian ka sa **a in pakhattih hmingah LALPA chuka Pathian**, a hnena hlan turin,

*tin, a hmaah rimtui rimtui hâl tûr te, entîrna chhang leh hâlralte atân te zing leh tlaiah te, Chawlhniah te, thla tharah te, inkhawmah te, thilhlhan hlan thin a ni ruai theh a ni LALPA chukan Pathian. Hei hi Israelte tan chatuan atana dan (ordinance) a ni.*

[2Ch 2:15-ah a awm](#) Tunah chuan chuvangin **buhfai chu a ni, leh chumibuh**, <sup>H8184 a ni</sup> **chumitel, leh chumi uain**, chu chu ka pu ('ãdôn). <sup>H113 a ni</sup> a sawi tawh a, a chhiahhlawhte hnenah tirh rawh se;

[Neh 10:33-ah a awm](#) Chhangphut entir nan, <sup>H4635 a ni</sup> <sup>H3899 a ni</sup> tin, chhangphut thilhlhan zawng zawng atân, tin, halral thilhlhan reng reng atan, of the

*Chawlhni, thla thar, ruai ruat te, thil thianghlim te, sualna te*

**thilhlhan te** Israel-te leh kan in chhûnga hna zawng zawngte tân inremna siam tûrin **Pathian**.

- **A buhfai chu, barley chu, leh a hriak chu a ni, wine chu a ni**

→ Buh te, barley te, hriak te, uain te chu Lalpa ('ãdôn) chuan a sawi a ni. <sup>H113 a ni</sup> emaw lei lalpa ([Jos 3:11-ah a awm](#)) hminga in sakna tur **LALPA chukan Pathian**.

**Thilpek**techhangphut thilhlhan te, halral thilhlhan te, sual te ang chi te hi

Israelte tana inremna siamtu thilhlante chu kan ina hnathawhna atan a ni **Pathian**.

<sup>273</sup>Video 28. “Thlarau rah.” [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/28-thlarau rah/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/28-thlarau rah/).

→Mihring Fapa chu thiltihtheihna leh ropuina nasa tak nen chhum zinga lo kal an hmuh hunah chauh a ni ang  
 Mark-a ngaithlatute chu<sup>274</sup> Thlarau Thianghlim dawng rawh. Nula thianghlim â an nih avâng leh an nih loh vâng a ni  
 ready, an nei lovangtelMihring Fapa a lo kal hunah an hnenah, chutiang chuan a awm reng ang leiah a awm a.

Deu 11:14-ah a awm! ram (lei) ruah ka pe ang che tih hi .<sup>H776 a ni</sup>a hun takah chuan, **ruah a sur hmasa berleh a hnuhnung zawk ruahtui pawh** .

i buh i khawlkhawm theih nan (**chhangphut buh**) ,<sup>H1715 ah a awm</sup>leh i uain, leh i **tatel**.

Thuf 16:15-ahLal hmel êngah chuan nunna a awm a; a duhsakna chu chhum ang a ni**ruah hnuhnung zawk**

**chu.**

Zak 10:1Dil rawh u **LALPA churuaha** hun lai khan**hnuhnungzawkruah**;

chuvangin**LALPA chu**chhum êng tak a siam ang a, .

tin, ramhnuaiyah thlai chi tinrêngte hnênah ruah surtir rawh.

Jak 5:7Chuvangin unaute u, dawhthei takin awm rawh u.<sup>G2193 a ni</sup>a lo kal lehna chu**Lalpa a ni**.

Ngai teh u, lo neitu chuan lei (lei) rah hlu tak chu a nghak reng a ni.<sup>G1093 a ni</sup>

a dawn hma loh chuan dawhtheihna rei tak a nei a ni**a hma deuh khan**leh**a hnu lama ruah sur**.

Jak 5:8Nangni pawhin dawhthei takin awm rawh u; in thinlungte tinghet rawh u: lo kal lehna atan**Lalpa a**

**nia hnai ta.**

- (Ruah a sur hma) **.A buhfai chu**leh**Barley chu a ni**

→A dawngtu te**ruah sur hma lutuk** (logos te chu a ni) hi**buhfai chu a ni** leh**barley chu a ni** ngaithlatu leh vawngtu

**Pathian logos te chu a ni**leia awm laiin, chutah chuan rapture (harvested) an ni ang **Mihring Fapa a ni**.

- **.A logos te chu**tih thilte chu a ni**sualeia** I hnena a awm lai chuan a ti a (Jhn14:25-ah a awm).

**Tisa chu**mihring Fapa chu logos a ni(Jhn14:25-ah a awm) chu chu chhang lo chhuk chu a ni **vanram**, chuvangin nunna thing atanga he chhang ei a, a thisen in thin nula fing tak takte

chuan

a thi lo vang a, chatuanin a nung lo vang (Jhn6:58 ah a awm).<sup>275</sup>

- (Ruah hnuhnung zawk) **.A hriak chu**leh**A wine chu**

→Mahse virgin âte chuan 1st rapture an miss ang a, leiah an awm ang, chuvangin an (**a hriak chu a ni**)

**a ni**  
tûrin, .

leh**chumi uain**) chu ngah a ngai dawn a ni**ruah hnuhnung zawk chu** lei thianghlima ding

**nghak Lalpa lo kal lehna tur atan**Hrehawmna Ropui lai khan.

- "I tihnat loh nan fimkhur rawh**a hriak chu a ni**leh**wine chu a ni**" a ti a.

- Chuvangin, "I tihnat loh nan fimkhur rawh."**a hriak chu a ni**leh**wine chu a ni**," tih awmzia chu "mithianghlim thianghlimte tithinur suh."

**hming** atan thlarau in chhunga awmte chu**LALPA chu****Pathian**, hna zawng zawng an tih zawh theih nan **in a ni****Pathian**(ruah hmasa leh ruah hnuhnung zawka buh seng) hun lai khan**chumia hnu lama ruah sur**.

→Hêng Harsatna Ropui thianghlimte hi nula thianghlim â, nghaktu tur an ni**LALPA chu**pe turin **showers of a ni****ruah hnuhnung zawk chu** chutiang chuan buh seng tur**buhfai chu a ni**, **barley chu a ni**, **leha hriak chu a ni**, **wine chu a ni**

a hun takah an khawm ang a, kan in chu an zo ang**Pathian** a thlen hma loh chuan**Lalpa a ni**.

- Unau zawng zawng hian lo kal lehna thlengin an dawhthei tur a ni**Lalpa a ni** chutih laiin lo neitu chuan (**Pa chu a ni**) dawhthei takin

<sup>274</sup>En rawhThup 2:23.

<sup>275</sup>Video 13. "Thumal (logos & rhêma)."[www.therhemaofthelord.com/logos-rhema/13-thlarau-thianghlim-thilpek/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/logos-rhema/13-thlarau-thianghlim-thilpek/).



leia rah hlu tak chu a ngak a **ruah sur hma lutuk** (nula finge seng turin) . .  
leha **hnu lama ruah sur** (nula thianghlim âte seng tûrin).

→ Chuvangin, **3-na seal a nimiddle of chung hian hawn a ni ang Hrehawmna Ropui chukhawvel a buai lai hian.**

(Thup 6:7-8-ah a awm) Seal 4-na hawnna (sakawr dum: Death & Hell) .

**Thup 6:7** Tin, chhinchhia hna palina a han hawn chuan sakawlh palina aw chu ka hre ta a (nungthilsiam) . <sup>G2226 a ni</sup>Lo kal la, en rawh, ti rawh.

**Thup 6:8** Tin, ka han en a, ngai teh, pale (green) . <sup>G5515 a ni</sup>sakawr:  
a chung a thu a hming chu **Thihna**, <sup>G2288 a ni</sup>leh **Hremhmun** <sup>G86 a ni</sup>a zui ve baw a.  
Tin, thuneihna (thuneihna) pawh . <sup>G1849 a ni</sup>lei (lei) hmun li ðhena hmun khat chung a an hnêna pêk a ni a, . <sup>G1093 a ni</sup>  
tihlum tur <sup>G1722 a ni</sup>ngunhnam, . <sup>G4501 a ni</sup>leh a nei baw <sup>G1722 a ni</sup>riltam (riltam), . <sup>G3042 a ni</sup>leh a nei baw <sup>G1722 a ni</sup>  
<sup>G2288 a ni</sup>nithihna,  
leh (by) nen pawh. <sup>G5259 a ni</sup>sakawlh te chu <sup>G2342 a ni</sup>leilung (lei) chungchang). <sup>G1093 a ni</sup>

☞ **Thup 6:7** A hawn lai khan **chumi** palina (4-na a ni) .char, thil nung palina (4-na) aw chuan,  
“Lo kal la, en rawh.”

☞ **Thup 6:8** Tin, ka han en a, ngai teh, .**sakawr dum a ni**. Tin, a chung a thu hming chu a ni **Thihna**, leh **Hremhmun**  
a zui ve baw a. Tin, hmun li a\anga hmun khat (1/4 a ni) tan **lei a ni**, tihlum tur  
khandaih te, riltam te, thihna te, leia sakawlh te nen.

➤ Tu nge thut chu **sakawr dum a ni**?

- **Diabola chu** thihna thiltihtheihna neitu (Heb 2:14-ah a awm).  
→ Diabola chuan ram 1/4 chu khandaih, riltam, thihna, leh  
leia sakawlh te hmangin, Hremhmun chuan a zui ang.

➤ **Thihna leh Hremhmun**

- .Pharaoa rah hmasa berte chu

**Exo 12:29-ah hian a lang** Tin, heti hi a ni a, zanlaiah LALPAN fa tîr zawng zawng chu a that vek a  
ram (leilung) . <sup>H776 a ni</sup>Aigupta ram, a lal\thutthlenga ðhu Pharaoa fa tîr a\angin  
lung ina (pit) chhunga sal tang fa hmasa ber, <sup>H953 a ni</sup>bawng fa hmasa ber zawng zawng pawh.

→ Pharaoa rah hmasa berte chu Aigupta leia mi a ni a, chu chu Saltanna in a ni (**Exo 20:2-ah hian a lang**).

→ Thlarau lamah chuan Aigupta mite hi thutiam fa anga thlah atan chhiar an ni lo.

“Tisa fate” tia sawi an ni a, Pathian fate tia sawi an ni lo.

- Aigupta mite hi tisa mi chauh an nih avangin thlarau mi an nih loh avangin an lam hawi lo  
Israel mi Thianghlim chu LALPA zawng hek suh.

**Sam 16:10-ah a awm** Ka nunna hi hremhmunah i kalsan dawn si lo va; <sup>H7585 a ni</sup>

i Mi Thianghlim (**mi thianghlim thianghlimte**) . <sup>H2623 a ni</sup>eirukna hmuh tumin.

**Is 14:15-ah a awm** Nimahsela nang (Lucifer, **Is 14:12-ah a awm**) chu hremhmunah hruai thla a ni ang, . <sup>H7585 a ni</sup>  
a sir lam (ramri) thlengin . <sup>H3411 a ni</sup>a khur a ni; <sup>H953 a ni</sup>

→ A khur chu <sup>H953 a ni</sup>chu Pharaoa fa tîr a\anga sal tângte fa tîr thlenga an tâna hmun a ni  
(**Exo 12:29-ah hian a lang**).

→ Hremhmun (Sheol) . <sup>H7585 a ni</sup>chu khur hnuai ber, thlarau thianghlim lote awmna hmun a ni (**Sam**  
**16:10-ah a awm**, .**Is 14:12-15-ah a awm**).

- **Pathian ringtute**: Thihna atanga passed to **nunna**, leh to **nunna chatuan**  
**Jhn 5:24-ah kan hmu a** Tih tak meuhvin ka hrilh a che u, Tupawh ka thu ngaithlatu (**logos te pawh a awm**),

<sup>G3056 a ni</sup>

mi tirtu chu a ring a, chatuan a nei a ni,” a ti a (**chatuan**) . <sup>G166 a ni</sup>nunna, .

thiam loh chantirnaah a lo kal lo vang (**rorelna a ni**) .<sup>G2920 a ni</sup>  
mahse, thihna ata a liam ta zawk a ni<sup>G2288 a ni</sup> **tonunna**.

→A thu ngaithlatute chuan**logos te pawh a awm**leh ring rawh**Pathian**A Fapa tirtu chu, a lut lo  
vang  
**rorelna a nithihna** atanga kan kal tawh angin**nunna**, chutiang chuan a nei ang**chatuan nunna**.  
Keini  
thihna a tem ngai lo vang (**Jhn 8:52-ah a awm**) ah baptisma kan chan tawh avangin**Isua**  
**Krista**tin, chutiang chuan baptisma a chang ta a ni  
A thihnaah (**Rom 6:3**), chuvangin, thihnaa baptisma changin Amah nen kan phum a ni. Chutiang  
bawkin  
**Krista**ropuinain mitthi zîng ata kaihthawh a ni**Pa chu a ni**, chuvângin keini pawh thil tharin kan  
kal mai thei  
**nunna a ni** (**Rom 6:4**).

→A thihna ang chiaha phun dun kan nih chuan kan awm ve baw ang  
*ang chiof* His **thawhleha a ni**.**He thi tawh chu sual lak ata chhuah zalen a ni**, chuvangin Krista  
nen kan thi a nih chuan, keini  
keini pawh a bulah kan awm ve dawn tih ring rawh: Chu chu hriain**Krista**thihna ata kaihthawh a  
ni  
a thi tawh lo; thihna chuan a nei tawh lo A chung a thuneihna (**Rom 6:5-9-ah a awm**).

- **Nunna nei tura thawhleha**vs. Rorelna chang tura thawhleha  
**Kohhran chanchin thaof Pathiana**rawn lut a**logos te pawh a awm**, chung**thuneihna**, leh in**Thlarau**  
**Thianghlim a ni**, chu chu a **rhema chu a ni**.  
Thil ʘa titute an lo thlen hun chu a lo thleng dawn ta **nunna thawhleha a ni**(leh ngaithla rawha **rhema chu a**  
**ni**), thil sual titute erawh chu, rorelnaah thawhleha an ni ang<sup>G2920 a ni</sup>(**Jhn 5:29-ah kan hmu a**).<sup>276</sup>

Thawhleha hmangin**Krista**, i thlarau chu a awm lo vang**hremhmun**, .<sup>G86 a ni</sup>in tisa pawhin chhiatna a hmu lo  
vang (**Tirhkohte 2:31**).<sup>277</sup>Sakawr dum chu a do dawn lo tihna a ni**Krista ta a nirah hmasa ber a nia** rah hmasa  
ber angin**Krista**an nih hmam hliam an ni thei lo**sealed a nian** hmaiah(en rawh**Thup 7:3**).

→ **Krista**A tan a lo kal ang**rah hmasa ber a ni**chhanchhuah nan an**thlarau telehThlarau chu**, mahse Pharaoa  
rah hmasa berte chuan an hmachhawn ang  
"Thihna leh Hremhmun" (**Thup 6:8**).<sup>278</sup>

➤ **Sakawr dum chungah chuan tu nge thu?**

- **Vantirhkoh hming, Thihna**(an hmun li a\anga hmun khat aia tam thuneihna pek an ni (**1/4 a ni**) tan**lei a**  
**ni**, **Thup 6:8**).

**1Sa 10:18-ah a awm**Tin, naupangte (naupangte) hnenah chuan .<sup>H1121 a ni</sup>**Israel ram a ni**, Heti hian Lalpa chuan  
a ti (**Yahweh**) .<sup>H3068 a ni</sup> **Pathian**  
**(ēlōhîm tih a ni)** .<sup>H430 a ni</sup>**Israel ram a ni**, Israelte chu Aigupta ram aţangin ka hruai chhuak a, ka  
chhanchhuak che u a ni

**Aigupta mite an ni**, ram zawng zawng leh nangmah tihduhdahtute kut ata;

→Lalpa (**Yahweh**) .<sup>H3068 a ni</sup> **Pathian (ēlōhîm tih a ni)** .<sup>H430 a ni</sup>Israel fate chu Aigupta ram ata a hruai  
chhuak a, Israel fate chu Aigupta mite kut ata, ram zawng zawng leh anmahni tiduhdahtute kut  
ata a chhanchhuak a;**Lalpa a ni(Yahweh)** . tu nge i awmchhun a ni**Pathian(ēlōhîm a ni)**,  
emaw**chumi Lal Isua Krista** kan angin vanin a dawng ang**Pathian**thil zawng zawng siam t̄at leh  
hun thlengin, a hmêlmate zawng zawng a ke hnuai dah an nih hma loh chuan (**1Ko 15:25-ah a**  
**awm**).

<sup>276</sup>Video 35. "(Tirhkohte) Thuneihna leh Thuneihna nei Zirtirte."  
[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/35-tirhkoh-zirtirte-thuneihna-thuneihna/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/35-tirhkoh-zirtirte-thuneihna-thuneihna/).

<sup>277</sup>Ibid.

<sup>278</sup>Video 9 atanga diagram en rawh. "1. Kalhlên Kût chu."[www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-lord-te/9-passover-a-a\anga-ent-ah/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-lord-te/9-passover-a-a\anga-ent-ah/).

[Deu 30:19-ah a awm](#) Lei leh van ka ti<sup>H776 a ni</sup> in hmaah ka dah tih ni hi in laka hriattîr tûrin, a ti a **nunna**<sup>H2416 a ni</sup> leh thihna te, .<sup>H4194 a ni</sup> **malsawmnaleh** chibai bukna: chuvangin thlang rawh **nunna**,<sup>H2416 a ni</sup>

chu chu nang leh i thlahte pawhin<sup>H2233 a ni</sup> a nung thei.

[Deu 30:20-ah a awm](#) hmangaih theih nan **LALPA chu**thy**Pathian**, a aw i zawm theih nân, . amah chu i vuan tlat theih nân: Ani chu i ta a ni si a, a ti a **anunna**, leh i dam rei zawng zawng; ram (lei)-a i awm theih nan .<sup>H127 a ni</sup> khawi**LALPA chu** pi leh pute, Abrahama te, Isaka te, Jakoba te hnênah pe tûrin chhia i chham a.

[Deu 32:39-ah a awm](#) Tunah hian kei (LALPA, .**Yahweh**, .[Deu 32:36-ah a awm](#)), kei pawh, ani ka ni, . tin, pathian a awm lo ('**êlôhîm a ni**)<sup>H430 a ni</sup> ka hnenah: Ka that (mi ka that), .<sup>H4191 a ni</sup> tin, ka tinungtir a; Ka hliam a, ka tidam a ni: **ni lo ve ve a awm em deka** kut atangin liver a chhuak ta.

→ **LALPA Pathian** ([Deu30:20 ah a awm ang](#)) chu i nun i zawm tlat tur a ni. NT-ah chuan, .**Krista** tih hi kan ni **nunna**([Kol 3:4-ah a awm](#)) tu chu **Lalpa a ni**(kyrios) tih hi a ni)<sup>G2962 a ni</sup> van atangin, chu chu kan awmchhun a ni **lalpa**(despotês) tih a ni. **Pathian**<sup>G2316 a ni</sup> tu nge kan ni **Lal Isua Krista** ([Jde 1:4-ah a awm](#)). Tchuvangin, thlang rawh **nunna**(**Krista**) tu A aw thu awih a, Amah vuan tlat.

➤ [A khandaih a](#)<sup>G4501 a ni</sup>

- [A khandaih \(rhomphaia\)](#) .<sup>G4501 a ni</sup> nangmah ngei pawhin i thlarau a luhchilh a, thinlung tam tak ngaihtuahna a pholang a ni.
- **Lal Isua Krista** A kâah khandaih hriam tak, hrual hnih nei a keng a, chu chu khandaih meialh a ni (**a rhema chu a ni**).  
→ Sakawr dum, khandaih kang keng chuan leia awmte hnenah an thinlung puan chhuah turin a lo kal ang **a rhema chu a ni**.

➤ [Tam](#)<sup>G3042 a ni</sup>

[Gen 41:46-ah a awm](#) Josefa chu kum sawmthum mi a ni a, Aigupta lal Pharaoa hmaah a ding a. Tin, Josefa chu Pharaoa hma ata a chhuak a, mi zawng zawngah a kal ta a ram (leilung) .<sup>H776 a ni</sup> Aigupta ram a ni.

→ Thlarau lamah chuan Sodom leh Aigupta hi kan Lalpa (**kyrios**) chu kraws-ah khenbeh a ni([Thup 11:8](#)).<sup>279</sup>

- Kum 7 chhung zet chu a tam hle<sup>H7647 a ni</sup>  
[Gen 41:47-ah a awm](#) Tin, kum sarih tam takah chuan leilung hi a lo awm ta a ni<sup>H776 a ni</sup> rawn chhuak a ni<sup>H6213 a ni</sup> kut zungtang khatin.  
[Gen 41:48-ah a awm](#) Tin, chaw (sa) zawng zawng chu a khawl khawm a .<sup>H400 a ni</sup> kum sarih chhungin, . Aigupta ram (lei)-a awmte chu, . tin, chaw (sa) chu a dah khawm a .<sup>H400 a ni</sup> khawpuiah te:<sup>H5892 a ni</sup> chaw (sa) chu .<sup>H400 a ni</sup> of the field a ni .  
chu chu khawpui tin velah chuan a dah a.  
[Gen 41:49-ah a awm](#) Tin, Josefa chuan buh (buhfai) a la khawm a .<sup>H1250 a ni</sup> tuifinriat hnim angin, nasa takin, . numbering a chhuahsan thlengin; chhiar sen loh a ni si a.  
[Gen 41:50-ah a awm](#) Tin, tãm kum a lo thlen hmian Josefa hnênah fapa pahnih a lo piang a; chu chu On khuaa puithiam Potiferi fanu Asenathi chuan a hrinsak a.  
[Gen 41:51-ah a awm](#) Tin, Josefa chuan a fa tîr hmingah Manasea a sa a. Pathian tan chuan, .<sup>H430 a ni</sup> a ti a, ka thawhrimna zawng zawng leh ka pa in zawng zawng min theihngilh tir a ni.

<sup>279</sup>Video 46. "Nun thawhleha." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/46-nunna-a-thawhleha/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/46-nunna-a-thawhleha/).

[Gen 41:52-ah a awm](#) A pahnihna hmingah chuan Ephraim a vuah a.

Pathian tan chuan, [.H430 a ni](#) ram (lei)-ah hian mi rah chhuah tir a ni [.H776 a ni](#) ka hrehawm tawrhna chungchang. [H6040 a ni](#)

[Gen 41:53-ah a awm](#) Tin, kum sarih tamna chu, [.H7647 a ni](#) chu chu ram (lei)-ah a awm a ni [.H776 a ni](#) Aigupta ram a ni.

an titawp ta a ni.

→ Kum 7 tam tak chhunga lei hian a lo hring chhuak nasa hle a, Josefa chuan a zawng zawng chu a khawli khawm vek a

kum 7 chhung zet Aigupta ramah sa ei a, lo sa chu khawpuiah a dah a.

- Khawpui te [H5892 a ni](#) ram fate sawina a nituin nge logos (lalram chhunga luh theihna tur vanram) leh A êng (Pathian ram luh theihna tur).<sup>280</sup>

- **The sa a ni** [H400 a ni](#) kawhmuhs to “Mihring Fapa tisa”, tu chu **Pathian logos te chu a ni**.

- **Wsa** [H1250 a ni](#) tih a ni **logos te chu a ni** chu chu leiah a tla a, a thi ang a, a hring chhuak tûrin a tinung tur a rah tam tak a awm **logos te chu a ni**.<sup>281</sup>

**Pathian** tih pun a ni **Pathian logos te chu a ni** Aigupta leiah (lei hi mihring tisa a ni) tuh a ni a, a pung ta a nifelna rahte chu.<sup>282</sup> **Pathian** Josefa chu a hrehawm tawrh lai khan leia logos khawlkhawmnaah rah tha tak a chhuah tir a, chutah chuan Aigupta leia kum sarih chhunga thil tam tak a awm chu a tawp ta a ni.

- Kum 7 chhung riltamna chu [H7458 a ni](#)

[Gen 41:54-ah a awm](#) Tin, kum sarih chhunga tlakchhamna (**tam**) [.H7458 a ni](#) Josefa sawi ang ngeiin a lo kal tan ta a.

leh tlakchhamna (the **tam**) [.H7458 a ni](#) ram zawng zawngah (leilung) a awm a [.H776 a ni](#),

mahse ram zawng zawngah (leilung) [.H776 a ni](#) Aigupta ram a nichhang a awm a [.H3899 a ni](#)

[Gen 41:55-ah a awm](#) Tin, ram zawng zawng (leilung) [.H776 a ni](#) Aigupta ram a nia riltam a, [.H7456 a ni](#) mipui chu an tap ta a

Pharaoa chu chhang atan: tin, Pharaoa chuan Aigupta mi zawng zawng hnênah,

**Josefa hnenah kal rawh; a sawi che u chu, .ti.**

[Gen 41:56-ah a awm](#) Tin, riltamna pawh [H7458 a ni](#) leilung zawng zawng chungah a awm a;

Tin, Josefa chuan bungrua zawng zawng chu a hawng a, Aigupta mite hnenah a hralh ta a;

leh riltamna te [H7458 a ni](#) ram (lei) ah hian waxed sore [.H776 a ni](#) Aigupta ram a ni.

[Gen 41:57-ah a awm](#) Tin, ram zawng zawng (leilung) [.H776 a ni](#) Buh lei turin Josefa hnenah Aigupta ramah a lo kal a;

a chhan chu chu chu riltam a ni [H7458 a ni](#) ram zawng zawngah (leiah) a na em em a ni. [H776 a ni](#)

→ Kum sarih chhung riltamna chu leiah lo thleng mah se, Aigupta chuan “chhang siam chu **chhangphut buh**” tih chu Josefa chuan Aigupta leia a pungkhawm The 7 years of plenteousness.

Leilung zawng zawngah riltam a lo awm tawh avangin miten Pharaoa hnenah an au a chhang, mahse ani chuan, “**Josefa hnenah kal rawh; a sawi che u chu, .ti.**” a ti a.

→ ANIt Galili rama Kana khuua inneihnaah khan Isua nu chuan a ti a **Isua**, “Uain an nei lo”.

<sup>280</sup>Video 35. “(Tirkkohte) Thuneihna leh Thuneihna nei Zirtirte.”

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/35-tirkkoh-zirtirte-thuneihna-thuneihna/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/35-tirkkoh-zirtirte-thuneihna-thuneihna/).

<sup>281</sup>Video 29. “A hun a lo thleng ta.”

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/29-lal-te-kalhlen-a-zirtirte-vs-apostol-te-darkar-a-lo-thleng/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/29-lal-te-kalhlen-a-zirtirte-vs-apostol-te-darkar-a-lo-thleng/).

<sup>282</sup>Pathian chuan Krista chi (or rhema) rawngbawltu a ni [.G4690 a ni](#) Fate tuh turin Mihring Fapa hnenah [G5043 a ni](#) of thutiam lalramah chuan

vanram. Pathian pawhin in sa atan chhang (logos) a rawng a bawlsak baw a, chu chu Mihring Fapa tisa a ni ([Jhn6:55 ah a awm](#)).

([Jhn2:3-ah a awm](#)), tichuan Isuan “ka hun a la thleng lo” ([Jhn2:4-ah a awm](#)). Tichuan, a ti a chhiahhlawhte, “[.In hnena a sawi apiang chu ti rawh u](#)” ([Jhn2:5-ah a awm](#)), chu chu a inmil a ni

Pharaoa'n Aigupta mi zawng zawng a chhan dan.

→Kum 7 chung riltam chungin leilung zawng zawng atangin buh lei turin Aigupta ramah an lo kal a

Josefa hnen atanga chhang.

- Phên dangin sawi ila, Dan hnuai a awmte (Aigupta rorelna) te chu lei lal hnenah an lo kal thin an thlarau nunna atana ei tur lei turin.

→Kum 7 chung plenteousness chung hian mi an lo kal thin [Isua](#) chhang tam thei ang ber khawn khawm turin

([logos te chu a ni](#)) a theih ang ang rah chhuah chhuaktu [a rhema chu a ni](#) ni a nih laiin ([Jhn 9:4](#)).

He chhang hian a entir a ni [suavan](#) atanga lo chhuk leh tui inher chu

Galili rama uainah chuan chu chhang nunna chu a ni [Krista](#) ([Jhn 6:48-ah a awm](#), [.Kol 3:4-ah a awm](#)).<sup>283</sup>

[Thuhriltu 3:1-2 Engkim tan hun a awm a, van hnuai thil tum zawng zawng tan hun a awm](#)

bawk.

[Pian hun a awm a, thih hun a awm bawk; phun hun a ni a, . tin, thil phun chu lâk chhuah hun a awm bawk.](#)

➤ Sakawlh te chu<sup>H929 a ni</sup> leilung a ni

- Sakawlh te chu<sup>H929 a ni</sup> Thuthlung Hluiah chuan leia awmte chu fel taka siam tur la awmte an awm a, chuvangin thing rah te, theipui rah te, leh grep hrui rah te an ei loh chuan leiah an awm reng ang.<sup>284</sup>

- Tin, sakawlh te chu thlai ([Sam23:2-ah a awm](#)) ran vulhna hmun.<sup>H4999 a ni</sup>

Avang [Lalpa a nian](#) berâm vêngtu a ni lo, an hming ziah luh a ni lo vang [Nunna Lehkhabu chu](#), chutiang chuan an

atanga thlarau tui pek a ngai a ni [Lalpa a ni](#).<sup>285</sup>

- Heng sakawlh te hi<sup>H929 a ni</sup> (mi fel tur la awmte) hi sakawlh an ni lo<sup>G2342 a ni</sup> tuifinriat leh a [Thuthlung Tharah ground a ni](#) ([Thup 13. A rilru a hah lutuk](#)) a\angin nunna buah hming ziak a ni lo khawvel lungphum ([Thup 17:8](#)).

Mahse, sakawlh, fel taka siam tur la awmte chuan thlarau tui an in loh chuan an in ang

[thlarau of Krista dodaltu](#) ([1Jo 4:3](#)) leh sakawlh chu leia awmte angin chibai bûk rawh u, chutah chuan lo kal

mai rawh u

[rorelna thawhleha](#) ([Jhn 5:29-ah kan hmu a](#)).

→Seal 4-na hawn hunah chuan Thihna leh Hremhmun chuan leia cheng 1/4 te chu a zui ang [siam ni lote chu mi felleh](#) an hming a inziak lo [nunna bu a ni](#). Thil sual an tih avangin an lo thleng dawn a ni [rorelna thawhleha chu](#) ([Jhn 5:29-ah kan hmu a](#)).

→A awmte chu [fel taka siam a ni](#) laiin "[thlemna hun a ni](#)" chuan chu sakawlh lem chu a biak duh lo vang tihlum an ni bawk ang.<sup>286</sup> Thah ni mah se, Diabola chu thisenin an hneh ang [Beram No chu](#), ni logos hriatpuitu an nih avangin thih thlengin an nunna an hmangaih lo vang ([Thup 12:11](#)).

A chhan chu an nei a ni [thil tha tih a ni](#), . anni a lo thleng ang [nunna thawhleha a ni](#) ([Jhn 5:29-ah kan hmu a](#)).

<sup>283</sup>Video 9. “1. Kalhlên Kût chu.” [www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-lord-te/9-passover-a-a\anga-ent-ah/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-lord-te/9-passover-a-a\anga-ent-ah/).

<sup>284</sup>“[Figure 6-d],” emaw Video 27. “(Tisa, Thlarau, & Thlarau) Sam 23” tih hi en rawh.

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/27-thisen-a-a-na-a-i-chu-a-in-lei-na-a-in-lei-na-a-chawina/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/27-thisen-a-a-na-a-i-chu-a-in-lei-na-a-in-lei-na-a-chawina/).

<sup>285</sup>Video 24. “Jerusalem Thianghlim i ni (3/3).”

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/new-jerusalem/24-Pathian-in-nang-chu-Jerusalem-thianghlim/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/new-jerusalem/24-Pathian-in-nang-chu-Jerusalem-thianghlim/).

<sup>286</sup>En rawh [Thup 13:15-ah a awm](#).





(Thup 6:9-11) Seal 5-na hawna (Thlarau thah) .

**Thup 6:9**Tin, chhinchhiahna pangana a han hawn chuan maicham hnuaiyah chuan nunnate chu ka hmu ta a<sup>G5590 a ni</sup> an zinga mi  
thu (logos) avanga tihlumte chu . <sup>G3056 a ni</sup>Pathian ta a ni, leh thuhretu (hretu) atan . <sup>G3141 a ni</sup>chu chu an vawng tlat a ni:

- ☞ **Thup 6:9**Tin, chhinchhiahna pangana (5-na) a hawn chuan maicham hnuaiyah chuan chutiang mite thlarau chu ka hmu ta a ni  
avanga thah tawhte chu **Pathian logos te chu a ni** leh a chhan chu **thuhretu chu** chu chu an vawng tlat a ni.
- Thlarau thahte chutan **chumi thuhretu te an ni tan Pathian logos te chu a ni**<sup>288</sup> maicham hnuaiyah an awm a .  
→ Thi duh lo emaw, baptisma chan duh lo emaw hmingal **Isua Krista** hmangaih tute an ni  
an thlarau, an neih loh avangin an thlarau an hloh ang **nunna** tin, chutiang chuan a ni thei lo **thawhleh a ni**.<sup>289</sup>

Engtikah nge Lalpa (despotēs) hian thisen a rorel ang & a phuba lak ang

**Thup 6:10**Tin, aw ring takin, “Aw Lalpa (despotēs), eng chen nge ni ang? <sup>G1203 a ni</sup>thianghlim leh dik, .  
leia (leia) chengte chungah ro i rel lo va, kan thisen phuba i la lo em ni? <sup>G1093 a ni</sup>?”

- ☞ **Thup 6:10**Tin, aw ropui takin, “Eng chen nge, O **Lalpa (thuneihna (despotēs) tih a ni)** . <sup>G1203 a ni</sup>thianghlim leh dik, .  
leia chengte chungah kan thisen i rorel a, phuba i lak hma loh chuan?”
- Thlarau thah te chu **chumi thuhretu te an nitan Pathian logos te chu a ni** maicham hnuaiyah awmte chuan an neia **rhema a ni**  
**Lalpa** leh an au chhuak mek baw **Lalpa a ni** (despotēs tih a ni), . <sup>G1203 a ni</sup> engtikah nge an thisen a rorel ang a, phuba a lak ang tih zawtin  
leia chengte hnen atangin.<sup>290</sup>
- **Chumi Lalpa (thuneihna (despotēs) tih a ni)** . <sup>G1203 a ni</sup> thisen hlu tak hmangin a lei (tlan) che u a ni **Krista**:  
1.1.  
**Isua**, beram no a ni <sup>G286 a ni</sup> bawlhhlawh leh bawlhhlawh nei lo a lo ni ta a, . **Krista** kan Kalhên Kût.

<sup>288</sup>Video 2. “Genesis 1:1 atanga Genesis 2:4 thleng.” [www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/2-eden-a huan-2/ tih hi a ni..](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/2-eden-a huan-2/ tih hi a ni..)  
- A chi chu <sup>G4703 a ni</sup> sawina a ni **Pathian logos te chu a ni** tih hi verb “sew, . <sup>G4687 a ni</sup>  
leh he logos hi a ni <sup>G3056 a ni</sup> tisaah lo changin keimahniah a awm ta (Jhn1:14-ah a awm).  
- Paula leh Barnaba chuan “ . **Pathian logos te chu a ni**” tiin Judate hnenah a sawi a, mahse anni chuan an dah bo a, anmahniin ro an rel ta a ni  
chatuan nunna nei tlâk lo (**Tirhkohte 13:45-6**). Chutichuan, Jentailte lam an hawi ta a ni.  
- **Eph 5:31-ah a awm** Chumi avang chuan mihringin a awm ang <sup>G444 a ni</sup> a nu leh pa kalsan la, a ni ang  
**a nupui nen an inzawm ta a**, . <sup>G1135 a ni</sup> tichuan, an pahnih chu tisa pumkhat an ni ang.

<sup>289</sup>Video 16, “Jentailte, Hnam zawng zawng (Paula & Petera tirhkoh nihna) 3/10.”  
[www.therhemaofthelord.com/chanchin |ha/16/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/chanchin |ha/16/).  
Paula chu Jentail hnamte tana serhtan loh chanchin tha hrilh tura ruat a nih avangin lungphum a phum a, chu chu **Isua Krista a ni**, a chi chu a phun a (**Pathian logos te chu a ni**) chungah **Isua Krista**, chu chu Apollos (Kristian Juda mi thiam tak) chuan chutiang chuan a tui a **Pathiana** tipung ang. Paula chu Jerusalem khuua awmte, Judai ram zawng zawnga awmte tanpui turin ruat a ni a, chumi hnuah Jentailte hnenah sim leh hawi turin thupek a ni baw **Pathian**, leh thiltithe chu simna a tling (**Tirhkohte 26:20**).

Grik hnam a\anga Jentailte zingah serhtan loh chanchin \ha tuh a nih hnuah, an sual simtute chuan an leia Pathian logos an dawng ang. Petera, serhtan chanchin tha hlantu chuan chutah chuan logos te chu baptisma channa hmanga thihnaah a pui dawn a ni **Isua Krista** an sual ngaihdamna atan.  
Thawhleha rinna hmang hian thilpek an dawng ang **Thlarau Thianghlim a ni** chu chuan an chhunga logos te chu rhema (**Tirhkohte 2:38**).

<sup>290</sup>Leia awmte chungchang chipchiar zawka hriat duh chuan “(**Thup 20:11**) **Lalthutthleng var ropui tak**.”



**Thup 6:11** Tin, a var baw<sup>G3022 a ni</sup> kawrfual (robes) a ni<sup>G4749 a ni</sup> an zinga mi tin hnêna pêk an ni a; tichuan, an hnênah, an chawlh haadam theih nan<sup>G373 a ni</sup> mahse, hun rei lo tê chhûng chu, . an chhiahhlawh puite thlengin<sup>G4889 a ni</sup> tin, an unaute pawh, .<sup>G80 a ni</sup> an nih ang anga tihlum tur chu, tihhlawhtlin a ni tur a ni.

☞ **Thup 6:11** Leh **puan var a ni** an zinga pakhat zel hnenah pek a ni a; tichuan, an hnênah an sawi ta a ni hun rei lo tê an chawlh theih nân, an pahnih zat zat thlengin **chhiahhlawh puite an ni** leh an **unaute u**, an nih tawh ang bawka thah an nih tur chu a thleng famkim ang.

- **White kawrfual:** Puan dum hate thlarau chu a chhuak tur an ni "Ropui **Hrehawmna**," an kawrfual an sil a, thisenah an ti var a **Beram No chu**, .<sup>G721 a ni</sup> leh lalthutthleng hmaah an awm baw<sup>Pathian</sup> (**Thup 7:13-15-ah a awm**).
- **Chhiahhlawh puite**– Rawngbawltu rinawmte of **Krista** chhung **Lalpa a ni** (kyrios) tih hi a ni) .<sup>G2962 a ni</sup> Epaphra ang bawkin (**Kol 1:7-ah a awm**, .**Kol 4:7-12-ah a awm**, . **Phm 1:23-ah a awm**).
- **Unaute u** - A dawng tawhte **hrilhlawkna thlarau a ni** leh hriatpuitu ni rawh se **Isua**.<sup>291</sup>
  - A thusawi chu **Krista** tihdamna thilpek hmaning anmahnia a nemnghet a, a pui a, sorkarte leh a tâwp thlengin tawng chi hrang hrang an sawi a, niah chuan sawisêl bovin an awm theih nân **Lalpa a ni** (kyrios) tih a ni. **Isua Krista**.
  - Unaute lo kal lehna thlengin an dawhthei tur a ni **Lalpa a ni** lo neitu angin (**Pa chu a ni**), . dawhtheihna rei tak neiin, lei rah hlu tak chu a nghak a **ruah sur hma lutuk** leh **ruah hnuhung zawk chu**.

- **Chhung Thup 6:9-11**, seal pangana (5-na) a nia lo kal a **hmaah khawvêl tâwpna chhinchhiaha pahnihna a ni**.
  - Khawvel tawp chhinchhiaha pahnihna a lo lan hmain chhinchhiaha 5-na a lo thleng a, .<sup>292</sup> leh Luka te a ni ngaithlatute chuan lalram sua Jentail hnamte chuan zirtirte chungah kut an nghah a ngai tih an hmu ang a, tiduhdah ula, inkhawmna inahte leh lung inahte hruai ula, lalte hmaah hruai la, Governor-te chu A hming atan a ni.
  - .Tichuan, Matthaia thu ngaithlatute chuan zirtirte hnêna an hlan chu an hmu ang **hrehawm tawrhna** leh tihlum a nih avangin A hming avangin, Jentail hnam zawng zawngin an huat ang. Mlawng ngaithlatute chuan an ngaihsak tur a ni delivered up a ngai a nito inkhawmna inah rorelna (council) vuak te, ram awptute hmaa hruai te leh lalte chu Amah avanga an chunga thuhretu atan an hmaning a, chu chu chanchin tha angin hriatpuitu an ni ang **lalram a nithu hrilh hmasak a ngai a nitâwpna** a lo thlen hmain Jentail hnam zawng zawngah.

→ Chuvangin, hawanna huna hmuh thlarau zawng zawng **5-na seal a ni** chhung **Thup 6:9** . dawngtute an ni **chanchin tha chu rhema of Lalpa a ni** chu chu an hnêna thu hril a ni (**1Pe 1:25-ah kan hmu**).

. Isua thuhretu martarna hi rapture vawi 2-na (**Mat 11:12-ah a awm**) chu a bulah a awm a **Hrehawmna Ropui tawp tur**.

<sup>291</sup>Video 45. "6. Inremna a ni." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/45-a-lal-ruai-6-atonement/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/45-a-lal-ruai-6-atonement/), video 43. "(Thlarau hruai) Pathian fate." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/Thlarau-43-in-pathian-fate-a-hruai/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/Thlarau-43-in-pathian-fate-a-hruai/), & video 13. "Thumal (logos & rhema)", tih hi a ni. [www.therhemaofthelord.com/logos-rhema/13-thlarau-thianglim-thilpek/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/logos-rhema/13-thlarau-thianglim-thilpek/).

<sup>292</sup>"Hrehawmna" (Hremna pahnihna hmaa zirtirte tan chhinchhiaha 5-na a lo thleng) tih hnuaihia hian en rawh **Thup 2:19**.

(Thup 6:12-17-ah a awm) Seal 6-na hawn (Beram No thinurna ni ropui chu a lo thleng ta) .

**Thup 6:12** Tin, chhinchhiahna parukna a hawn lai chu ka hmu a, ngai teh, lirnghing nasa tak a lo awm a; tichuan ni chu saiip puan angin a dum a, thla chu thisen angin a lo chang ta a;

**Thup 6:13** Tin, van arsi te chu leiah (leiah) an tla a, <sup>G1093 a ni</sup> theipui kung ang pawhin <sup>G4808 a ni</sup> a theipui chu a hun lovah a paih a, . <sup>G3653 a ni</sup> thiltithe (ropui) pakhatin a tihnging lai hian . <sup>G3173 a ni</sup> thli.

**Thup 6:14** Tin, van chu lehkhabu zial (lehkhabu) angin a kal ta a . <sup>G975 a ni</sup> a roll khawm hunah; tlâng leh thliarkar tinrêng chu an awmna hmun ațangin an sawn chhuak ta a.

**Thup 6:15** Tin, lei (lei) lalte pawhin, . <sup>G1093 a ni</sup> mi ropui te, mi hausa te, . tin, sipai hotute, mi chak tak takte, bawih (chhiahhlawh) zawng zawngte pawh; <sup>G1401 a ni</sup> tin, mi zalên zawng zawng, . khur chungah chuan an inthup ta a ni; <sup>G4693 a ni</sup> leh lungpuiah te pawh <sup>G4073 a ni</sup> tlangram a ni;

**Thup 6:16** Tlâng leh lungpuite hnênah chuan, Kan chungah tlu la, lalthutphah chungah thu hmaah chuan min thup ang che, . leh thinurna a\angin <sup>G3709 a ni</sup> Beram No (arnion) .: 1.1. <sup>G721 a ni</sup>

**Thup 6:17** A thinurna ni ropui chu a lo thleng ta si a; tin, tu nge ding thei ang?

- ☞ **Thup 6:12** Tin, A hawn chuan ka en bawh chumi parukna a ni (6-na a ni) .char, tichuan, ngai teh, a awm a lirnghing nasa tak a ni; tichuan ni chu saiip puan angin a dum a, thla chu thisen ang a lo ni ta a.
- ☞ **Thup 6:13** Tin, theipuiin a hun lova theipui a thlak ang maiin van arsi te chu leiah an tla ta a thlipui nasa takin a tihnging lai hian.
- ☞ **Thup 6:14** Tin, van chu lehkhabu ang maiin a kal bo ta a; tlâng leh thliarkar zawng zawng chu an awmna hmun ațangin an sawn chhuak vek a.
- ☞ **Thup 6:15** Tin, leia lal te, mi ropui te, mi hausa te, sipai hotu te, mi huaisen te; bawih leh zalên zawng zawng chu pûk leh lungpuiahte chuan an inthup a tlangte, .
- ☞ **Thup 6:16** Tlâng leh lungpuite hnênah chuan, “Kan chungah tlu ula, lalthutthlenga thut hmaah min thup ang che (**Pathian**) leh a\angin thinurna chu a ni <sup>G3709 a ni</sup> tan **Beram No chu!**
- ☞ **Thup 6:17** Tan A thinurna ni ropui tak a ni a lo thleng a, tu nge ding thei?
  - **A thinurna ni ropui tak chu** (LALPA ni ropui leh rapthlak tak chu) . - .Sipai hote LALPA chu thawn turin a tiam a Elijazâwnei a nia lo thlen hmaina ropui leh LALPA ni râpthlâk tak a ni (Mal 4:5-ah a awm), chu chu Beram No thinurna ni ropui tak chu.<sup>293</sup>
  - Ni ropui tak ni thinurna chu a nitan Beram No chu<sup>294</sup> Hnuah chumi parukna (6-na a ni) .char a hawng a, .
    - I. lirnghing nasa tak, .
    - II. the ni: a dum (sam saiip puan angin), .
    - III. the thla: thisen ang a lo ni a, .
    - IV. van arsi te: leiah tla rawh (theipui thingin a theipui puitling lo (thlasik laiin a lo thang a, mahse a puitlin lo va, thlasik laiin a tla thin) a paih ang hian.<sup>295</sup> thlipui nasa takin a nghing, .
    - V. vante chu lehkhabu hrual angin a chhuak a, .
    - VI. tlang leh thliarkar zawng zawng chu an awmna hmun ata sawn chhuah an ni a, .
    - VII. leia lal te, mi lian leh hausa te, sipai hotu lian te, mi chak te, bawih zawng zawng te, mi zalên zawng zawngte chuan khur leh tlâng lungpuiahte an inthup a, tlâng leh lungpuite hnênah, “Kan chungah tlu ula, lalthutthlenga thut hmaah chuan min thup ang che (**Pathian**), leh a\angin

<sup>293</sup>A thinurna ni ropui tak hun tur chu “[3] Daniela kar 70” tih hi en la.  
<sup>294</sup>Video 39. “Mitthi thawhleha.” [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/39-a-thil-te-thawhleha-a-adam-a-a-chu-a-Khenbeh-a-Khenbeh-a-Hman-a-Hman-a-Hman-a-a-hma-leh-a-hnuhung-ber/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/39-a-thil-te-thawhleha-a-adam-a-a-chu-a-Khenbeh-a-Khenbeh-a-Hman-a-Hman-a-Hman-a-a-hma-leh-a-hnuhung-ber/).  
<sup>295</sup>G3653 - olynthos - Strong-a Greek Lexicon (kiv).” Blue Letter Bible. 5 Apr, 2023-a hmuh chhuah a ni. [A rilru a hah lutuk chuan a rilru a buai em em a, a rilru a hah lutuk chuan a rilru a buai em em bawh a.](#)

*thinurna chu a nitan Beram No chu*, .fa nih loh leh a thinurna ni ropui chu a lo thleng ta, chutichuan tu nge ding thei ang?"

→A thinurna ni ropui - van leh lei, tuna humhalh tawhte hi  
logos ang chiah hmangin, rorelna leh boral ni thlengin mei atan an dah a ni  
Pathian ngaihsak lo mi – an lo kal a, tumah an ding thei lo vang ([2Pe 3:7](#)).<sup>296</sup>

→ ANIhawn a nih hnuah [6-na seal a ni](#), Beram No thinurna (a nih loh leh rorelna of [Lalpa a ni](#), *.thuneihna (despotēs) tih a ni*<sup>G1203 a ni</sup> ).  
thlarau thahte thisen phuba la turin leia chengte hnenah a lo kal thin [Pathian logos te chu a ni](#).<sup>297</sup>

- [.Ni, thla leh arsi te](#)

- **The sun** (Strong-a chuan [H8121 a ni](#), [.G2246 a ni](#)) .<sup>H8121 a ni G2246 a ni</sup>  
[Gen 37:1-ah a awm](#) Tin, *Jakoba chu ram (lei)-ah chuan a awm ta a* .<sup>H776 a ni</sup> *chutah chuan a pa chu mikhual a ni a*, .  
*ram (lei) ah hian* .<sup>H776 a ni</sup> *Kanaan ram a ni*.) .  
[Gen 37:5-ah a awm](#) Tin, *Josefa chuan mumang a nei a, chu chu a unaute hnenah a hrilh a;*  
[Gen 37:6-ah a awm](#) Tin, *ani chuan an hnênah, "He ka mumang hi ngaithla teh u;*  
[Gen 37:7-ah a awm](#) Ngai teh, *lovah buhfai kan phuar a;*<sup>H7704 a ni</sup> *tin, ngai teh, ka bengbung chu a tho a, a ding bawk a;*  
*tin, ngai teh, in bawmte chu a ding vel a, chibai an buk (biakna)* .<sup>H7812 a ni</sup> *ka sheaf hnenah chuan.*  
[Gen 37:8-ah a awm](#) Tin, *a unaute chuan a hnênah, "Kan chungah lal i lal tak tak ang em?"*  
*a nih loh leh thuneihna (rule) i nei tak tak ang* .<sup>H4910 a ni</sup> *kan chungah?*  
*Tin, a mumang avang leh a thusawi (or [rhema a ni](#))*.<sup>H1697 a ni</sup>

→Jakoba chu khualzin anga Kanaan leia a awm lai khan a fapa sawm leh pahnih zinga pakhat Josefa chuan mumang pahnih a nei a.

- [A mumang hmasa ber a ni](#): 1.1.

1. A ni Loa buhfai an phuar lai chuan Josefa bungrua chu a tho a, a ding nghet a,  
a unaute bungrua chu a ding kual a, Josefa bawngnute chu chibai a buk a.

→Josefa bawngnute chu a tho va, Kanaan ram huana buhfai sawm leh pahnih khawn khawm zingah chuan a ding nghet ta a  
khawvel. Buhfai chu buh (buhfai, a nih loh leh Pathian logos) hnah bundle a nih thu ngaihtuah chuan, .  
Josefain a phuar chu logos a ni [Pathian](#) (thlai tha tak) .chu chu Josefa tisaah a lo chhuak a, a lo thang lian ta a ni  
mahse engtin nge a hre lo ([Mar 4:26-ah a awm](#)).

Isuan van ram tehkhin thu a sawi angin, hmelma chu a lo kal a, mi pakhat lovah buhfai zingah buhfai a tuh a. Mahse buhfai chu buh nen lo khatah a awm avangin buh seng hmaa buhfai chu buhfai nen a zung kai thei a nih avangin buh seng thlengin an thang dun tur a ni.

<sup>296</sup>Video 44. "Pathian thu hrilhawkn (2 Petera 1) 2/2." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/44-the-logos-the-rhema-ni-2-peter-3-Pathian-Lehkha-Thu-hrilhawkn-2-peter-1-3/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/44-the-logos-the-rhema-ni-2-peter-3-Pathian-Lehkha-Thu-hrilhawkn-2-peter-1-3/).

<sup>297</sup>Lalpa (despotēs) chuan Krista thisen hlu tak hmangin a lei (a tlan) che a ni: Isua chu beram no angin<sup>G286 a ni</sup> sawisel nei lo leh [bawlhhlawh awm lovin Krista chu kan Kalhlen Kût a lo ni ta a ni](#). Chuvangin Lalpa (despotēs) Pathian chauh hi Lalpa (kyrios) Isua Krista ([Jde 1:4-ah a awm](#)).

→Pathian logos thuhretu thlarau thah, maicham hnuai a awm, Lalpa rhema nei leh tap thinte chu Lal Isua Krista hnenah a chhuak a, leia thisen awm chu engtikah nge a rorel ang a, phuba a la ang tih zawtin.

Buh seng hun hunah Isuan buh sengtute hnenah chuan khawm khawm turin a ti ang a, buhfai chu hal turin buhfaiah phuar hmasa la, buh chu a buhfaiah dah khawm rawh ([Mat 13:24-30-ah a awm](#)).

TJosefa chu lal leh Jakoba chhûngte chung a rorêl tûra a mumang chuan a entîr a ni **Isua Krista**, tu nge chi (sperma) .<sup>G4690 a ni</sup> **David a fapa**, thihna ata kaihthawh a ni ([2Ti 2:8](#)), leh mipa tu pawh baptisma chang tawh **Isua Krista** thihnaah baptisma a chang a, logos of **Pathian** mipa chhungah chuana lo chhuak ang a, chi (**rhema a ni**) tan **Pathian**.<sup>G4690 a ni</sup>

[Gen 37:9-ah a awm](#) Tin, mumang dang a nei leh a, chu chu a unate hnenah a hrilh a.

Ngai teh, mumang ka nei leh ta a; tin, ngai teh, ni chu<sup>H8121 a ni</sup> leh **thla a ni**<sup>H3394 a ni</sup> leh arsi sawm leh pakhat te<sup>H3556 a ni</sup> siam biakna<sup>H7812 a ni</sup> ka hnenah.

[Gen 37:10-ah a awm](#) Tin, a pa leh a unate hnenah a hrilh a: tin, a pa chuan a zilhhau a;

a hnênah, .

He mumang i mumang hi eng nge ni? Kei leh i nu leh i unate hi kan ti ang em?

leia chibai buk (biak) turin i lo kal tak tak em?

• A mumang pahnihna chu: 1.1.

2 Ni, thla leh arsi sawm leh pakhat (11) te chuan Josefa chibai an buk a.

Jakoba chuan lei hma (dan hnuai) ni, thla leh arsi 11 te chu hetiang hian a sawi a:

- Ni chu: **Lei pa chu** (Jakoba, 1999) a ni. [Mat 23:9-ah a awm](#), [Gen 37:10-ah a awm](#) .

- Thla: Thla: **Saltanna in nu** (Jakoba nupui, dan hnuai a awm nu

[Gal 3:18-ah a awm-19 a ni](#) ) .

- Arsi te hi: **Tisa fate** (Jakoba fapa 11, bawih fate, [Rom 9:8](#), [Gal 4:25-ah a awm](#) ) .

→ Lei hmaa ni, thla leh arsi 11 te hi lei lam mi an ni a, chuvangin leilung an ni. Chutih lai chuan

logos of **Pathian** leiah (a nih loh leh i taksaah) a thi a, chutah chuan a nung leh a, i taksa no

rei zawk chu lei lam a lo ni a, mahse van lam a lo ni ta ([1Ko 15:40-ah a awm](#)). Chutiang bawkin logos

of **Pathian** Josefa chhungah

a lo chhuak a, a lo thang lian a, a chi (rhema) of **Pathian**<sup>298</sup> chu chu from **Lalpa a ni** tan vanramtunge kan biak thin.<sup>299</sup>

→ Jakoba chhungte chu lei hmaa an a awm a, Josefa erawh chu hmaa a awm thung **Lalpa a ni** (kyrios)

tih a ni. <sup>G2962 a ni</sup> **vanram lam a ni**

([1Ko 15:47-ah a awm](#)), chi neiin **Krista** tin, chutiang chuan mi a nihna chu **Krista**. Mipa pakhat<sup>G435 a ni</sup> tan **Krista**

a nei a **Krista** tin, felnaah siam a ni **Pathian** chhung **Krista** ([2Ko 5:21-ah a awm](#)) leh chutiang chuan a thianghlim a ni<sup>G40 a ni</sup>

([Mar 6:20-ah a awm](#)). Chuvangin, Josefa chu mipa angin an portayed a ni **Krista**, a hmeichhia hmangaih tur (or

nupui emaw, a hun thlenga tutor leh governor hnuai a awm Pathian logos neitu emaw

ruat a ni **Pa chu a ni**), chutiang pawhin **Krista** kohhran pawh a hmangaih a, chu mi avang chuan a inpe bawh.

**Krista** kohhran (Kristaa mipa leh hmeichhia) chu tui silna hmangin a tithianghlim ang a, a tithianghlim ang

**tih thumal (a rhema chu a ni)**, <sup>G4487 a ni</sup> kohhran chu Amah hmaa kohhran ropui tak, nei lo ang a hlan theih nan

spot, or wrinkle, mahse, bawhlhlawh a awm lovin thianghlim rawh ([Eph 5:26-27-ah a awm](#)).

→ Ba chhan chu Josefa chuan Aigupta ram rorêl tu a nih hnuah a unate sualna a ngaidam a, .a **rhema chu a nia** ta a ni

mumangte hian entirnan **Krista** leh Amah **ropui tak a ni biakin** ([Gen 50:17-ah a awm](#)).

<sup>298</sup>A man atanga lak a ni [Thup 6:6](#).

<sup>299</sup>ibid.

→ ANIJakoba hming Israel tia thlak a nih hnuah Israel ni, thla leh arsi (khawngaihna hnuahia) te chu an ni  
a hnuahia mi ang hian sawi a ni:

- Ni chu: **Pathian** (Engte Pa <sup>G5457 a ni</sup> vanah chuan, [.Mat 5:16-ah a awm](#), [.Jak 1:17-ah a awm](#), [.Mat 23:9-ah a awm](#)).
- Thla chu: **Krista**, **Pathian Fapa**  
(Krista, thutiam chi, [van Lalpa](#), [.Mar 12:35-ah a awm](#), [.1Ko 15:47-ah a awm](#), [.Gal 3:16-ah a awm](#)).
- Arsi te hi: **A hmasa berte chu**, **Pathian fate**  
(A hmasa ber, thutiam fate, <sup>300</sup> [1Ko 15:23-ah a awm](#), [.Rom 8:14-ah a awm](#); [9:8-ah a awm](#)).<sup>301</sup>

[Figure 6-1] Ni, thla leh arsi te thlarau lam thil pawimawhzia

| Ni, thla, leh (11) arsi - leiah<br>(Dan hnuahia) .   | Ni chu, thla, leh (12) arsi - vanah<br>(Khawngaihna hnuahia) .  |
|--|---|
| <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Ni chu: 1.1. <b>Lei pa chu</b> (Dan chu) .</li> <li>• Thla chu: 1.1. <b>Saltanna in nu</b></li> <li>• Arsi te chu: 1.1. <b>Tisa fate</b></li> </ul> | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Ni chu: 1.1. <b>Pathian</b> (Pa vana mi) .</li> <li>• Thla chu: 1.1. <b>Krista</b>, <b>Pathian Fapa</b></li> <li>• Arsi te chu: 1.1. <b>Krista rah hmasa berte</b>, <b>Pathian fate</b></li> </ul> |

- **Taksa chi hrang hrang**<sup>302</sup>

[.Gen 1:28-ah a awm](#) Tin, Pathianin mal a sawm a (mihring: <sup>H120 a ni</sup> mipa <sup>H2145 a ni</sup> leh hmeichhia, <sup>H5347 a ni</sup> [.Gen 1:27-ah a awm](#)), Pathianin an hnênah,  
rah chhuah nei rawh, <sup>H6509 a ni</sup> leh tipung (tipung), <sup>H7235 a ni</sup> leh replenish (tithianghlim) <sup>H4390 a ni</sup> leilung  
hi, <sup>H776 a ni</sup>

tin, thuhnuai rawh rawh: <sup>H3533 a ni</sup> leh thuneihna (rule) nei rawh <sup>H7287 a ni</sup> nga chungah chuan <sup>H1710 ah a awm</sup> tuifinriat a ni, <sup>H3220 a ni</sup>  
leh sava chungah pawh <sup>H5775 a ni</sup> boruak (vanram) a ni, <sup>H8064 a ni</sup>  
tin, thil nung zawng zawng (nunna) chungah <sup>H2416 a ni</sup> chu chu a che (creeps) <sup>H7430 a ni</sup> lei chungah. <sup>H776 a ni</sup>

→ Pathianin mihring a siam (mipa leh hmeichhia) <sup>H120 a ni</sup> tin, rah chhuah thei turin mal a sawm  
baw **Lalpa rhema a ni** tu  
**a pung zel Pathian logos te chu a ni** nangmah ah hiani lo pianna leilung hi tithianghlim turin, chatuan  
atan i

lei thianghlima awm reng turin tisa chu a anpui leh a anpui thilsiam thar i nih theih nan  
**LALPA Pathian chu**, khawi **Pathian a tir atanga siam a ni**.<sup>303</sup>  
- A tir chuan Pathian siam mihring hi tuifinriata sangha, van sava, .  
leh leia nunna lo rûm thîn.<sup>304</sup>

[1Ko 15:39-ah a awm](#) Tisa zawng zawng hi tisa inang an ni lo;  
mahse, chi khat a awm **tisa** <sup>G4561 a ni</sup> mihringte zinga mi, <sup>G444 a ni</sup>  
[sa dang \(ramsa ke pali nei\)](#), <sup>G2934 a ni</sup>  
[dang pakhat chu sangha a ni](#), <sup>G2486 a ni</sup>  
leh pakhat dang chu sava (thla neia inthum, sava atanga lak, Strong's <sup>G4071 a ni</sup>). <sup>G4421 a ni</sup>

→ Tisa of **mipa** (anthrōpos, Stong-a ta a ni <sup>G444 a ni</sup>) <sup>G444 a ni</sup>: 1.1.  
- Chak lohna, zah lohna leh eiruknaah tuh ([1Ko 15:42-43-ah a awm](#)).

→ Tisa of **sakawlh te** (ramsa ke pali nei) <sup>G2934 a ni</sup>: 1.1.

<sup>300</sup>“[Figure 4-a]” tih hi en rawh.

<sup>301</sup>Video 18. “3. A rilru a hah lutuk chuan a rilru a buai em em a. A rah hmasa ber (The 144,000).” [www.therhemaofthelord.com/lal ruai-7-ah/18-a-a rah hmasa ber-144000/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/lal ruai-7-ah/18-a-a rah hmasa ber-144000/).

<sup>302</sup>“[Figure 6-2] Taksa chi hrang hrangte thlarau lam thil pawimawhzia” tih hi en rawh.

<sup>303</sup>“[Figure 13-d] Adama thlahte chanchin” tih hi en rawh.

<sup>304</sup>Video 1. “Pathian thil siam ni sarh chhung.” [www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/zirlai1/ tih hi a ni.](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/zirlai1/ tih hi a ni.)

- Sakawlhthe chu [H929 a ni](#) leia awmte an ni a, an flesh chu fel taka siam tur an la ni lo.<sup>305</sup>

→ Tisa of **sangha a ni** [G2486 a ni](#): 1.1.

- Pathian logos-a awm sanghate hian Mihring Fapa tisa an nei a. Mahse an tisa chu a hawi ang **Pathian rhema chu** logos an rin a, Thlarau Thianghlim an in lai hian.

• **Tui thianghlim chhunga sangha te** (Thlarau Thianghlim dawng rawh) .

- Tui chhunga awm sangha te **logos te chu a ni** (a nih loh leh leia Isua thusawi) .<sup>306</sup> luiteah an cheng ang an rin (leh an dawn) chuan tui nung luang chhuak tur **Thlarau Thianghlim a ni** ([Jhn 7:38-39-ah a awm](#)).

→ Chumi hnuah chuan thihna a\angin **nunna**, leh to **chatuan nunna**.<sup>307</sup>

[Mat 4:19-ah a awm](#) Tin, ani (**Isua**) chuan an hnênah, “Mi zui ula, mihring mantuah ka siam ang che u,” a ti a. [G444 a ni](#)

→ Zui **Isua** mihring sangha mantu ni turin ([Mat 4:19-ah a awm](#)), chu thu hril tura inpeih reng tur a ni

(**logos te chu a ni**) hun lai leh hunbi nei lovah Chanchin | ha hriltu hna thawkin mahni rawngbawl na hlen chhuah ([2Ti 4:2-5-ah a awm](#)).

• **Tui thianghlim lovah sanghate chu** (Thlarau thianghlim lo chu dawng rawh) .

- Pharaoa luia awm sanghate chu chatuan mei dilah paih an ni ang.<sup>308</sup>

→ Aigupta lal Pharaoa luia sangha awmte hian Krista khenbeh leh khenbeh ngai lote a kawka ni a sim ([Thup 11:8](#)), chutichuan rulhut tam tak an hring ang ([Exo 8:3-ah hian a lang](#)) emaw,

“thlarau bawlhhlawh” emaw a ni.<sup>309</sup>

→ Tisa of **savate an ni** ( thla neia thuam, sava atanga lak, Strong's [G4071 a ni](#) ) . [G4421 a ni](#)

- Sava te (Strong's [G4421 a ni](#)) chu contraction a ni (or a short form of the bird) tih hi Strong's atanga “fowl” tihna a ni [G4071 a ni](#).

Amah ah pawh - Thlarau lamah chuan sava hi mihring thlarau nunna, a chhunga awm anga sawi a ni **Isua Krista** leh

**thlarau**, van (or leia van boruak) lai takah a thlawk a ni. Thlarau chuan tisa a nei lo leh ruhte mahse Isuan a nei ([Luk 24:39-ah a awm](#)), thlaraute chu an lo kal a, A branch-ah an riak thin.

**alsua** Tichuan, **Lalpa thlarau a nichutiang** (van boruak savate) chungah chuan a chawl ang) te chu an awm

**Krista**, finna leh hriatthiamna thlarau, remruatna leh chakna thlarauin a khat; hriatna leh LALPA tihna thlarau ([Isa 11:2-ah hian a lang](#)).

➤ Chuvangin, mihringin tuifinriata sangha te, van sava te, leia nunna ralmuangte chungah rorelna tur chu hetiang hian hrilhfiah a ni.

• **Tuipua sangha: Mihring** (tuin nge a nei **Pathian logos te chu a ni**) hmeichhia (dan hnuai a awm) **chungah rorêl tûr** ) .

- Abraham a thlah (thu emaw logos emaw) raitu hmeichhia hnenah [G3056 a ni](#) **thutiam a ni** , ([Rom 9:9](#)), chu chu Mihring Fapa a ni a, nangmahni mipa (pasal) atanga lo piang chu intulût rawh

u

<sup>305</sup>Sakawlh tisa (felna la siam tur). “([Thup 6:7-8-ah a awm](#)) *Seal 4-na hawnna (sakawr dum: Death & Hell)*.” a ti a.

<sup>306</sup>“([Thup 1:14-15-ah a awm](#)) *A lu, a mit, a ke, & aw sam dum.*” a ti a.

<sup>307</sup>Thu hril chungchângah chuan “[Figure 6-f] Thisen lo (A possession)” tih hi en rawh.

<sup>308</sup>“([Thup 6:7-8-ah a awm](#)) *Seal 4-na hawnna (sakawr dum: Death & Hell)*.” a ti a.

<sup>309</sup>En rawh [Thup 16:13-ah a awm](#).

hmeichhe zalên, thutiam hmanga piang. [.Gal 4:23-ah a awm](#)). Tlang **logos te chu a nithutiam a nika nau pai ta a ni**, nangmah hmeichhia, rah a chhuah ang **Krista Lalpa a ni**, chu chu **Pathian rhema chu**.

- **Vanram sava te& Lei chung a nunna lo awm chu**: Mi pakhatin (mihring fapa) a lak a, ram fapate rilruah a tuh mustard chi khat la la, chutiang chuan a chi chu **Krista** leia (in tisaah) thlai chi lian ber thlengin a lo thang lian a, nunna pe thei thing (or **nunna thing a ni**). A rah i ei chuan **nunna thing a ni** (sa chhe thei lo), chhe thei lova kaihtawh i ni ang ([1Ko 15:52-ah a awm](#)) leh chatuan nung ([Gen 3:22-ah a awm](#)), leia nunna awm zawng zawng chu thunun theihna a pe che a ni.

[1Ko 15:40-ah a awm](#) Van lam (**van lam a ni**). <sup>G2032 a ni</sup> taksa te, leh leia taksa (**leia mi**). : 1.1. <sup>G1919 a ni</sup> mahse, van lam (van lam) ropuina. <sup>G2032 a ni</sup> pakhat a ni, . leh leilung (lei lam) ropuina te. <sup>G1919 a ni</sup> tih hi a dang a ni.

[1Ko 15:41-ah a awm](#) Pakhat a awm **ropuina** <sup>G1391 a ni</sup> ni atanga lo chhuak a ni, leh thla ropuina dang, . <sup>G4582 a ni</sup> tin, arsi ropuina dang a awm baw. <sup>G792 a ni</sup> arsi pakhat chu arsi dang nen ropuinaah a danglam si a.

[1Ko 15:42-ah a awm](#) Chutiang bawkin a ni **mitthi thawhleha a ni**. Chhiat taka tuh a ni a; boral lova kaihtawh a ni:

Zahawm lo takin tuh a ni a; a chawi sang a ni **ropuina**: chak lohnaah tuh a ni a; a chawi sang a ni **thuneihna**: 1.1. <sup>G1411 a ni</sup>

→ Davida tisa (mihring tisa) chuan Pathian duhzawng rawng a bawl hnuah pawh a boralna a hmu a; mahse **Lalpa a ni** (tisa chu **Mihring Fapa a ni**, [.1Ko 15:47-ah a awm](#)) chuan eirukna a hmu lo **thawhleha a ni**

**Krista ta a ni**, a thlarau pawh hremhmunah a awm lo. Chutiang chuan mihring (Adama) hmangin thihna a lo thleng a, mahse mihring (the Lalpa) a lo kal a **mitthi thawhleha a ni** ([1Ko 15:21-ah a awm](#)).<sup>310</sup>

[Tirkhohte 13:36](#) Davida chu Pathian duhzâwng a ama thlahte rawng a bawl hnu chuan a muhil ta si

a;

tin, a pi leh pute hnênah dah a ni a, boralna a hmu a;

[Tirkhohte 2:31](#) He thil hi a hmuh hma khan a sawi **Krista thawhleha chu**, a thlarau chu

hremhmunah a awm lo tih, .

**a tisa pawhin chhiatna a hmu hek lo.**

[1Ko 15:21-ah a awm](#) Mihring hmanga tih a nih atang khan <sup>G444 a ni</sup> thihna a lo thleng a, . mihring hmanga siam a ni <sup>G444 a ni</sup> mitthi thawhleha pawh a lo thleng ta a ni.)

[1Ko 15:47-ah a awm](#) Mipa hmasa ber chu of <sup>G1537 a ni</sup> lei (lei), . <sup>G1093 a ni</sup> leilung a ni: 1.1. <sup>G5517 a ni</sup>

ni

mipa pahnihna chu **Lalpa a niatanga (of)** . <sup>G1537 a ni</sup> **vanram**.

[Figure 6-2] Taksa chi hrang hrangte thlarau lam thil pawimawhzia

| <a href="#">1Ko 15:40-ah a awm</a> | Leilung taksa  | Van lam thilte   |
|------------------------------------|--|--|
| <a href="#">1Ko 15:47-ah a awm</a> | Lei tisa, .Earty tih hi a ni                         | Flesh of <b>vanram</b>   |
| <a href="#">1Ko 15:39-ah a awm</a> | Flesh of <b>mipa te</b> <sup>G444 a ni</sup>         | Flesh of <b>Mihring Fapa a ni</b> <sup>311</sup>   |
| <a href="#">1Ko 15:42-ah a awm</a> | Tmitthi thawhleha a ni <sup>312</sup>                | <b>TKrista thawhleha a ni</b> ( <a href="#">Tirkhohte 2:31</a> ) .                                       |
| The mi 1-na, Adamavs.              | Schak lohnaah mahni ta<br>Szah lohnaah mahni ta a ni | R. A rilru a hah lutukaised in a <b>nithuneihna</b><br>R. A rilru a hah lutukaised in a <b>niropuina</b> |

<sup>310</sup>“[Figure 6-e] Adama hmasa ber & Adam hnuhung ber” tih hi en rawh.

<sup>311</sup> [Jhn6:55 ah a awm](#) (“Ka tisa chu chaw a ni tak zet a, ka thisen chu in tur a ni tak zet a ni”), [.Jhn 6:53-ah a awm](#), & 2019 a ni. [Ro 14:17-ah a awm](#).

“[Figure 2-a],” emaw Video 30. “Inpawlna” tih hi en rawh. [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/30-a-inpawlna/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/30-a-inpawlna/)

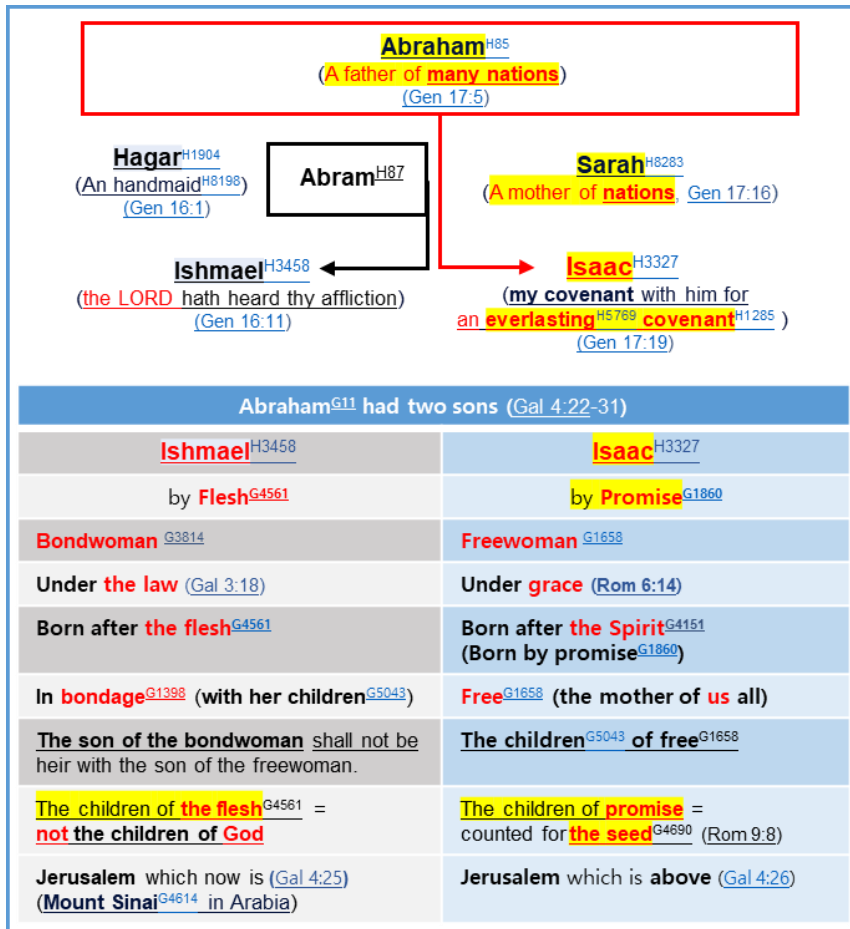
<sup>312</sup>Sakawlh tisa (felna la siam tur). “([Thup 6:7-8-ah a awm](#)) *Seal 4-na hawna (sakawr dum: Death & Hell)*.” a ti a.



|  |  |  |
|--|--|--|
| <b>The mi 2-na, .<br/>Lalpa a ni</b>                             | <b>Seiruknaah mahni ta a ni</b>                              | <b>R. A rilru a hah lutukaised in a nieiruk lohna<br/>(incorruption) a ni</b>                          |
| [Figure 6-1-ah<br>hian a lang] .                                 | <b>Ni, thla,</b> leh (11) arsi - leiah<br>(Dan hnuaiah) .    | <b>Ni chu,</b> thla, leh ( <b>12. A rilru a hah lutuk</b> ) arsi -<br>vanah<br>(Khawngaihna hnuaiah) . |
| Different<br>Ropuina te<br>Ropuina hrang<br>hrang <sup>313</sup> | • <b>Ni chu:</b> 1.1. <b>Lei pa chu</b> ( <b>Dan chu</b> ) . | • <b>Ni chu:</b> 1.1. <b>Pathian</b> ( <b>Pa vana mi</b> ) .   |
|  | • <b>Thla chu:</b> 1.1. <b>Saltanna in nu</b>                | • <b>Thla chu:</b> 1.1. <b>Krista, .Pathian Fapa</b>   |
|  | • <b>Arsi te chu:</b> 1.1. <b>Tisa fate</b>                  | • <b>Arsi te chu:</b> 1.1. <b>Krista rah hmasa berte, .<br/>Pathian fate</b>                           |

<sup>313</sup>Biak in chhunga ropuina hrang hrangte rawn luhtir dan hrethiam tur chuan “Pathian mite chu biak inah an lut ang *Pathian, ropuina hrang hrang rawn thlentu, .*” tih leh “Estate body hniam tak a\angin taksa ropui takah” tih a\angin “([Thup 21:27-ah a awm](#)) *A ziate chu Beram No Nunna Lehkhabu chu, .*” tih chu “[Figure 21-2]” tih diagram chu hrethiam rawh.

[Figure 4-a] Adama atanga Abraham + Hmeichhia thlenga thlahte<sup>314</sup>

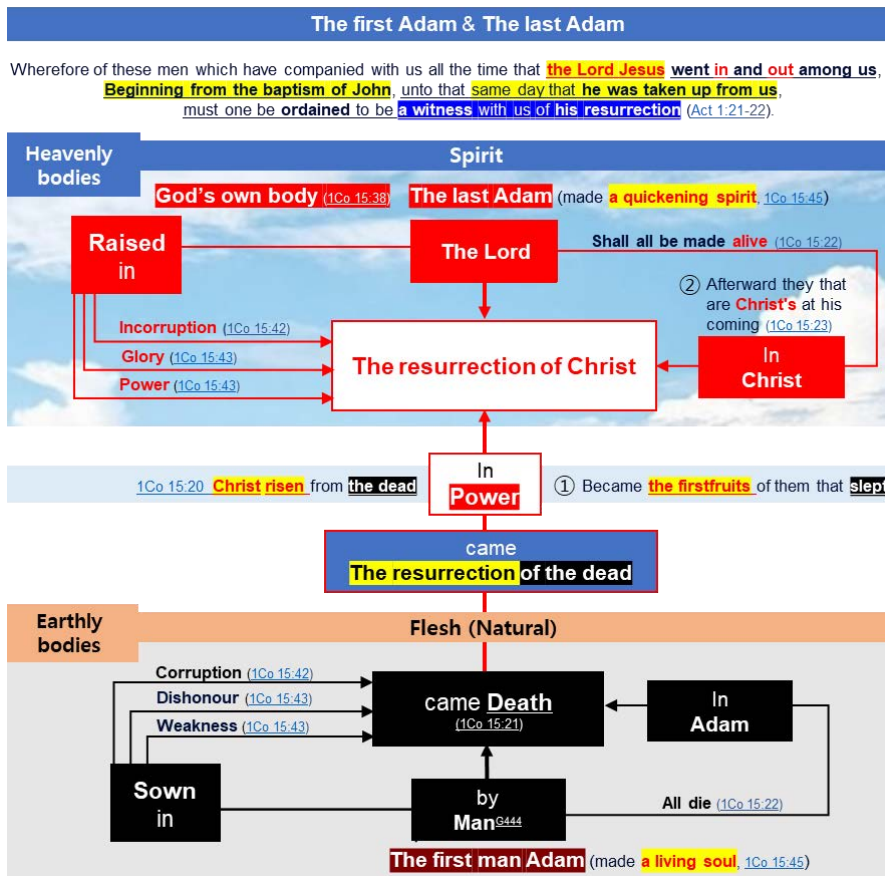


→ Hmeichhia, Abraham thlah emaw, thutiam logos emaw ([Rom 9:9](#)), nangmah ngeiin i mipa hnuaiah i intulût tur a ni (pasal) chu hmeichhe zalên, thutiam hmanga piang ([Gal 4:23-ah a awm](#)). Thutiam logos (**Isua**, Mihring Fapa, Pathian chhang) chu hmeichhiain a rai tih, tih hi a chi a ni **Krista Lalpa a ni** ([Luk 2:11-ah a awm](#)), tin, rah tam tak a chhuah bawk **logos te chu a ni**.<sup>315</sup>

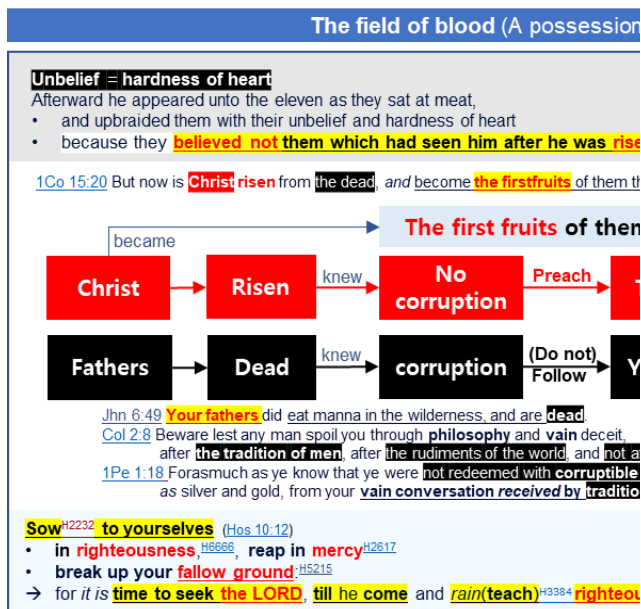
<sup>314</sup>Video 7. "Adama thlahte chu Abraham + Hmeichhia thlengin" . [www.therhemaofthelord.com/course2/7-adam-a-abraham-a-hmeichhia-thlah-te-chu-kan-an-ang-ah-kan-hmanga-ah-mipa-i-siam-siam/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/course2/7-adam-a-abraham-a-hmeichhia-thlah-te-chu-kan-an-ang-ah-kan-hmanga-ah-mipa-i-siam-siam/), . video 24. "Jerusalem Thianglim i ni." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/new-jerusalem/24-Pathian-in-nang-chu-Jerusalem-thianglim/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/new-jerusalem/24-Pathian-in-nang-chu-Jerusalem-thianglim/).

<sup>315</sup>Video 32. "(Thuruk ropui tak) Krista & Kohran 1/2." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/32-a-thuruk-ropui-krista-kohran-engkim-hi-pathian-a-hi/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/32-a-thuruk-ropui-krista-kohran-engkim-hi-pathian-a-hi/).

[Figure 6-e] Adam hmasa ber & Adam hnukung ber<sup>316</sup>



[Figure 6-f] Thisen chhuahna hmun (A possession)<sup>317</sup>



<sup>316</sup>Video 37. "Adama hmasa ber & Adam hnukung ber."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/37-thisen-na-a-i-a-i-chu-a-in-lei-na-a-in-lei-a-a-chawina/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/37-thisen-na-a-i-a-i-chu-a-in-lei-na-a-in-lei-a-a-chawina/).

<sup>317</sup>Video 37. "Thisen huan (A possession)."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/37-thisen-na-a-i-a-i-chu-a-in-lei-na-a-in-lei-a-a-chawina/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/37-thisen-na-a-i-a-i-chu-a-in-lei-na-a-in-lei-a-a-chawina/).

## Bung 7-na

(Thup 7:1) Lei kil 4-ah vantirrhkoh 4 an awm

**Thup 7:1** Tin, chûng thil hnuah chuan vântirrhkoh pali lei (lei) kil li-a ding ka hmu a, <sup>G1093 a ni</sup> lei (lei) thli pali chelh chungin, <sup>G1093 a ni</sup> lei (lei) chungah thli a tleh loh nan, <sup>G1093 a ni</sup> tuifinriat chungah pawh, engmah (engkim) chungah pawh. <sup>G3956 a ni</sup> thingkung.

- ☞ **Thup 7:1** Tin, chûng thil zawhah chuan vântirrhkoh pali (4) chu lei kil li (4)-ah ding ka hmu a; leia thli pali (4) chelh tlat, . leiah te, tuifinriatah te, thing zawng zawng chungah emaw thli a tleh loh nan.

(Thup 7:2-3) Pathian chhiahhlawhte (An hmaiah chhinchhiahna an vuah) .

**Thup 7:2** Tin, pakhat dang ka hmu leh bawk <sup>G243 a ni</sup> khawchhak lam atanga vantirrhkoh lo lawm, Pathian nung chhinchhiahna nein; tin, vântirrhkoh palite hnênah chuan aw ring takin a au va; lei (lei) tichhe tura pek a nihna, <sup>G1093 a ni</sup> leh tuifinriat, .  
**Thup 7:3** Lei ti na suh, <sup>G1093 a ni</sup> tuifinriat emaw, thing emaw, . kan seal zawh hma loh chuan <sup>G4972 a ni</sup> <sup>G4972 a ni</sup> chhiahhlawhte chu <sup>G1401 a ni</sup> kan <sup>G2257 a ni</sup> Pathian in (on). <sup>G1909 a ni</sup> an hmaiah chuan.

- ☞ **Thup 7:2** Tin, vantirrhkoh dang a lo chho ka hmu bawk **khawchhak lam**, nei **seal chu a nimi nungte zinga mi Pathian**. Tin, vantirrhkoh pali (4) te hnenah chuan aw ropui takin a au ta a lei leh tuifinriat tihnat phalsak a ni a, .
- ☞ **Thup 7:3** Tiin, ." .Natna ti suh lei emaw, tuifinriat emaw, thing emaw kan neih hma loh chuan **sealed a nikan chhiahhlawhte Pathian** an hmaiah."

→ Lei, tuifinriat, thingte hi vantirrhkoh hma loh chuan a na lo vang **sealed a ni** chhiahhlawhte chu <sup>G1401 a ni</sup> tan **Pathian** in an **hmaiah a awm** <sup>318</sup> emaw **mi 144,000 an ni** Israel thlah hnam zawng zawng zinga mi (Thup 7:4). <sup>319</sup>

- **Ruai chu** <sup>H4150 a ni</sup> of Tabernacles): **Khawchhak lam**  
- Number 2-ah hian LALPA (**Yahweh**) chuan Mosia leh Arona hnênah "Biak bûk kût" siam dân chungchâng a sawi a.  
(**Num 2:1**).

- .Mipa zawng zawng <sup>H376 a ni</sup> Israel fapate zingah chuan a (sipai lian tak) tehfung hmangin a pitch tur a **nichhinchhiahna nen** <sup>H226 a ni</sup> of their **pa inah**, leh pitch hmalam a ni <sup>H5048 a ni</sup> ruai theh a ni <sup>H4150 a ni</sup> biak bûk a ni (**Num 2:2**).

I [Khawchhak lamah] Khawchhak lamah ni chhuahna lam pan chuan, camp of **Juda ramah** a (lian) a ni tur a ni sipai lam) standard a ni. Chutichuan, Isakara hnam chuan Judai kiangah khuarkhuar an khuar a, Zebulon hnam chuan khuarkhurum an khuar ta a Isakar bulah (**Num 2:3-5-ah a awm**).

→ "Vantirrhkoh dang" khawchhak lam atanga chho in **Thup 7:2** is most likely standing from the direction of Juda sipai riahhmun lian tak awmna Biakbûk kût hmar lam. Chu chu hriain **Isuahi** hnam atanga lo chhuak **Juda ramah**, he vantirrhkoh 4-te hnena au vantirrhkoh dang hi LALPA vantirrhkoh a ni mai thei

<sup>318</sup>En rawh **Thup 7:3**, **Thup 14:1**.

<sup>319</sup>"[Figure 7-a]" emaw Video 18 emaw en rawh. "3. A rah hmasa ber The 144,000." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/lal-ruai-7-ah/18-a-a-rah-hmasa-ber-144000/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/lal-ruai-7-ah/18-a-a-rah-hmasa-ber-144000/).

(**Yahweh**) LALPA hmaah (**Yahweh**), emaw, “Lalpa ( **’ädōnāy tih a ni** )<sup>H136 a ni</sup> PATHIAN (**y’hōvâ tih a ni**)<sup>H3069 a ni</sup>” a ti a.

→ Nunna thing kawng vawng turin, **LALPA Pathian** Cherub-ho leh khandaih meialh a dah a<sup>H2719 ah a awm</sup>at the

**khawchhak** Eden huana chungchang a nichu mi chu A hnawhchhuah lai khan (**Gen 3:24-ah a awm**). Mi fingte chuan arsi chu an hmu a **Isua**, .

Juda lal, “chhak lam” (**Mat 2:1-2-ah a awm**), tin, Israelte Pathian ropuina chu kawng a\angin a lo chhuak ta a ni

“khawchhak lam” (**Eze 43:2-ah a awm**).

(**Thup 7:4-8-ah a awm**) Mi 144,000 (Leia Pathian hnam pakhat, Israel, nula thianghlim fingte<sup>320</sup>) tih seal a ni

**Thup 7:4** Tin, chhinchhiahna nei zat chu ka hre ta a.<sup>G4972 a ni</sup> tin, chutah chuan chhinchhiahna an nei bawk za leh sawmli leh sanglifa (fapa) hnam zawng zawng zinga mi .<sup>G5207 a ni</sup> Israel ram a ni.

**Thup 7:5** Juda hnam zinga mi sâng leh pahnih chhinchhiahna an ni.

Reuben hnam zinga mi sâng leh sâng hnih chhinchhiah an ni. Gad hnam zinga mi sâng leh pahnih chhinchhiah an ni.

**Thup 7:6** Aser hnam zinga mi sâng leh sâng hnih chhinchhiah an ni. Nephtalim hnam zinga mi sâng leh sâng hnih chhinchhiah an ni.

Manase hnam zinga mi sâng leh sâng hnih chhinchhiah an ni.

**Thup 7:7** Simeona hnam zinga mi sâng leh pahnih chhinchhiah an ni. Levia hnam zinga mi sâng leh pahnih chhinchhiah an ni.

Isakara hnam zinga mi sâng leh pahnih chhinchhiah an ni.

**Thup 7:8** Zabulon hnam zinga mi sâng leh sâng hnih chhinchhiah an ni. Josefa hnam zinga mi sâng leh pahnih chhinchhiahna an ni.

Benjamin hnam zingah mi sâng leh pahnih chhinchhiah an ni.

☞ **Thup 7:4** Tin, a awm zat chu ka hre ta a **sealed a ni**.

Nuai za leh sawmli leh pali (**144,000 a ni**) Israel fate hnam zawng zawng zinga mian seal a ni:

☞ **Thup 7:5** Juda hnam zinga mi chusealed a ninuai sawm leh pahnih (12,000) a ni.

Reuben hnam zinga mi chusealed a ninuai sawm leh pahnih (12,000) a ni.

Gad hnam zinga mi chusealed a ninuai sawm leh pahnih (12,000) a ni.

☞ **Thup 7:6** Aser hnam zinga mi sâng leh pahnih (12,000) chhinchhiah an ni.

Nephtalim hnam zinga mi chusealed a ninuai sawm leh pahnih (12,000) a ni.

Manase hnam zinga mi chusealed a ninuai sawm leh pahnih (12,000) a ni.

☞ **Thup 7:7** Simeona hnam zinga mi chusealed a ninuai sawm leh pahnih (12,000) a ni.

Levia hnam zinga mi chusealed a ninuai sawm leh pahnih (12,000) a ni.

Isakara hnam zinga mi chusealed a ninuai sawm leh pahnih (12,000) a ni.

☞ **Thup 7:8** Zabulon hnam zinga mi chusealed a ninuai sawm leh pahnih (12,000) a ni.

Josefa hnam zinga mi chusealed a ninuai sawm leh pahnih (12,000) a ni.

Benjamin hnam zinga mi an nisealed a ninuai sawm leh pahnih (12,000) a ni.

- Number awmzia **12. A rilru a hah lutuk, .1,000 a ni, . & 10,000 a ni** Bible-ah a awm a

- Number 12 a ni<sup>G1427 a ni</sup> Thupuan buah hian hnam 12-te a kawka, chu chu Israel fate hnam zawng zawng an ni.

- .A zat chu 1,000 a ni<sup>G5505 a ni</sup> chung **Thup 7:5-8** mipa awm zawng zawng (leiah, **Thup 14:3**) chu unit angin a awm.

→ Number chu **12. A rilru a hah lutuk**

- Hnam 12 te hi unit 1,000 nen an inzawm chuan **12,000 a ni** chu chuan mipa zawng zawng a entir a ni

**vek** Israela thlah hnam 12-te zinga lei ata tlan chhuahte zinga mi (**Thup 14:3**) ..

→ Number chu **1,000 a ni**

- Israel fate zawng zawng chu number, 1000 hmanga entir an ni. **144,000 a ni** (Hnam 12 x 12,000 an ni).

<sup>320</sup>En rawh **Thup 14:15-16-ah a awm** chipchiar zawka hriat duh tan.

→ Number chu **10,000 a ni**

- Lalthutthleng vel a awm (vantirhkoh, thil nung, leh upate) zat Beram No leh Pathian chuan entir a, unit 10,000 ([Thup 5:11](#)).

[1Sa 18:6-ah a awm](#) Tin, heti hi a ni a, an lo kal lai chuan Davida chu Philistia mi thah ata a lo kîr leh a. hmeichhiate chu Israel khawpui zawng zawng ata an lo chhuak tih;

hla leh zai te, lal Saula hmu tur te, tabrets te, hlimna te, leh musick hmanrua te nen.

[1Sa 18:7-ah a awm](#) Tin, hmeichhiate chuan an inkhelh lai chuan an inchnhâng a, “

**Saula sâng tam tak (1,000) a that tawh**, leh Davida a mi sang sawm (10,000s) te an ni.

[1Sa 18:8-ah a awm](#) Tin, Saula chu a thinur hle a, chu thu chu a lungawi lo hle a; tichuan, ani chuan,

Davida hnenah hian sang sawm (10,000) an pe a, .

tin, ka hnenah chuan sang tam tak (1,000) chauh an pe a ni:

tin, lalram (singular) tih loh chu eng nge a neih belh theih ang?<sup>H4410 a ni</sup>

[1Sa 18:9-ah a awm](#) Saula chuan chumi ni ata Davida chu a en reng a.

→ Saula chu Samuela hriak thih a ni a, Pathian mite, Israel ([1Sa 9:16-ah a awm](#)).

Thlarauva bul tan mah se, Saula chu a tih famkim hnuah LALPA Thlarau chuan a kalsan ta a ni tisa ([Gal 3:3](#), [1Sa 16:14-ah a awm](#)).

- Tichuan, Davida chu Israel lal atan hriak thih a ni ta a ([2Sa 5:3-ah a awm](#)). Pathian thilung

ang mi a ni a, .

chu mi hmang chuan Pathianin a duhzawng zawng zawng a hlen chhuak a, Davida thlahte

zîngah Israelte hnêna Chhandamtu Isua a kaitho a ni

([Tirhkohte 13:22-23](#)).

→ Chuvangin, Saula chuan mi 1,000 a that a, Davida chuan a 10,000 vel chu hetiang hian hrilhfiah theih a ni:

“Saula chu leia mi (fleshly) mihring, leia mi lem pu, .

mahse Davida chu van mi (Lalpa) mi, van mi ([1Ko 15:48-ah a awm](#)).

- Phên dangin sawi ila, Saula hi mi hmasa Adama zînga mi a ni a, Davida erawh chu Lalpa mi a

ni van atangin

([1Ko 15:45-ah a awm](#)).

[Mat 10:28-ah a awm](#) Saula pathian taksa thattu, thlarau tihlum thei lo chu hlau suh u.

nimahsela, nunna pahnih tichhe thei Davida Pathian chu hlau zawk rawh u leh taksa chu hremhmunah a awm bawk.”

→ Tichuan, Saula chu a thinrim ta hle a, miten tisa leh thisen nei mi a nih thu an sawi avangin Pathian ram ro luah thei lote ([1Ko 15:50-ah a awm](#)) mahse khawvel ram ([1Sa 18:8-ah a awm](#)).

#### • **Sealed a ni**

- Isuan a zirtirte chu sa ei tura thawk turin a hrilh a ([Pathian logos te chu a ni](#)) chu a tuar chhuak thei chatuan nunna, chu chu a ni

**sealed a ni**<sup>G4972 a ni</sup> in Mihring Fapa by [Pathian Pa chu a ni](#).<sup>321</sup>

- .144,000 te hi chhinchhiaha leh sealed a ni **Thlarau Thianghlim a ni**, zâwlnei thianghlimte sawi hmasak, leh Lalpa leh Chhandamtu tirhkohte thupek ([2Pe 3:2](#), [Mat 24:9-ah a awm](#), [Thiltih 19: 1.1.4-6 a ni](#), [1Ko 12:1](#)).<sup>322</sup>

#### • **Lal Isua thawhleha**

<sup>321</sup>Video 23. “Chhang, Manna, & Mana thup.”

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-bread/23-chhang-chu-manna-a-thup-manna/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-bread/23-chhang-chu-manna-a-thup-manna/).

Puithiam lalte leh Pharisaita chuan (Isua) thlan chu chhinchhiaha hmangin an ti nghet tlat a <sup>G4972 a ni</sup> lung leh venhimna dah a ni. Chutiang chuan an ti ta a ni

Isua zirtirte chu zanah an lo kal ang a, ni thum hnuah a thawhleha chungchang dawt sawi turin an ru ang tih an ngaihtuah vang a ni.

<sup>322</sup>Video 14. “Simna, Baptisma, & Thlarau Thianghlim.”

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/simna-baptisma/14-simna-baptisma-thlarau-thianghlim/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/simna-baptisma/14-simna-baptisma-thlarau-thianghlim/).

- .Lal Isua van atangin a lo lang dawn tihna a ni a, thutak logos (i chhandamna chanchin tha) chuan a ti dawn tihna a ni  
be burn in a ni [mei alh chhuak](#) puan chhuah nana [rhema chu a nikan](#) chanchin tha hmangin [Lal Isua Krista](#).

→ Nangmah hnuah [a ring achhung Krista](#), i ni [sealed a ninen Thlarau Thianghlim a nithutiam a ni](#).<sup>323</sup>

† [Mi 144,000 vel an nihi Pathian mi zawng zawng zinga hnam khat](#) Sion tlângah Berâm No nêan ding a, an hmaiah a Pa hming ziak a ni.

† [A vaiin...mi 144,000 an ni hnam 12 \(Juda, Reubena, Gad, Aser, Nephtholim, Manase, Simeona, Levia, Isakara, Zabulon, Josephm Benjamin\) atanga Israel fate an ni](#)) te chu seal a ni.

- [Mi 144,000 vel an ni \(Krista rah hmasa berte\)](#) .

- Mi 144,000 hian Israel fa zawng zawng, a nih loh leh [Pathian hnam pakhat, .Israel ram a ni](#) (a nih loh leh [Pathian mite](#)) leiah ([2Sa 7:23-ah a awm](#)).
- [Pathian mite, .Israel ram a ni](#), Pathianin Aigupta ram ata a tlante chu hun rei tak chhûng chu Davida chhûngkaw zînga mi an ni a;  
nula thianghlim, rah hmasa berte an ni [Pathian](#) leh to [Beram No chu](#), Israel fate hnam zawng zawng chhinchhiahna, an hmaiah Beram No Pa hming ziak, lalthutphah hmaa hla thar sa, leia lei ata tlan chhuah zat.<sup>324</sup>
- [Isua Krista](#) serhtan rawngbawltu a ni a, chu chu [thlarau lama serh tan tawh Jentail mite thinlung a nithlarau](#) lam fate siam turin [Israel ram a ni](#) (emaw [thlarau lam Judate an ni](#)), chutiang chuan [Pathian ta](#) thutak chuan pate hnea thutiam chu a nemnghet thei a ni.<sup>325</sup>

- [Kristaa thawhleha kalphung](#)

[1Ko 15:20-ah a awm](#) Mahse tunah chuan a ni [Krista](#) thihna ata tho leh, leh a lo ni ta a ni [rah hmasa berte chu muhilte zinga mi](#).

[1Th 4:14-ah a awm](#) Isua chu a thi a, a tho leh tih kan rin chuan;

chutiang bawkin muhilte pawh chu (by) [.G1223 a ni Isua](#) duhdan [Pathian](#) rawn hruai rawh.

[1Ko 15:21-ah a awm](#) Mihring hmanga tih a nih atang khan [G444 a ni](#) thihna a lo thleng ta, mihringin a siam [G444 a ni](#) a lo thleng baw [mitthi thawhleha a ni](#).

[1Ko 15:22-ah a awm](#) Adama ang khan [G76 a ni](#) an thi vek, chutiang pawh chu in [Krista](#) mi zawng zawng tihnun an ni ang.

[1Ko 15:23-ah a awm](#) Nimahsela, mi tin mahni inrelbawlna ang zelin;

[Krista rah hmasa berte chu](#); a hnuah chuan awmte chu [Krista ta a nia lo kal hunah](#).

➤ [Krista rah hmasa berte chu](#)

- [Krista](#) rah hmasa ber a lo ni ta a ni tana muhil lai te [Isua](#) thihna ata a thawhle hnuah ([1Th 4:14-ah a awm](#)).

**[A awm dan tur ruahmanna Krista ta a nithnun a ni ang](#)**

➤ **[\(1. 1. A rilru a hah lutuk chuan a rilru a buai em em a\) = \(a\) + \(b\) a ni. Harvest vawi 1-na a ni](#)** (Krista rah hmasa berte, [mi 144,000 an ni](#), a lo kal hunah) .

(ani) [Mi Thianghlim rah hmasa berte](#) tu nge muhil ([mi 144,000 an ni](#), [.Mat 27:52-ah a awm](#)) .

- [Thihna](#) Adama atanga Mosia thlengin a lal a, chuvangin ruangte chu [mi 144,000 an ni](#) chu

[chu muthilh tir an ni](#)

[thihna lal lai khandhlan](#) khar chhungah an awm a.<sup>326</sup>

<sup>323</sup>Video 35. "(Tirkhohte) Thuneihna leh Thuneihna nei Zirtirte."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/35-tirkoh-zirtirte-thuneihna-thuneihna/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/35-tirkoh-zirtirte-thuneihna-thuneihna/).

<sup>324</sup>Video 18. "3. A rilru a hah lutuk chuan a rilru a buai em em a. A rah hmasa ber (The 144,000)." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/lal ruai-7-ah/18-a-a rah hmasa ber-144000/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/lal ruai-7-ah/18-a-a rah hmasa ber-144000/).

<sup>325</sup>Video 16. "Paula & Petera tirkoh nihna (3/10)." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/chanchin |ha/16/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/chanchin |ha/16/).

<sup>326</sup> [Mat 27:52-ah a awm](#), [.Rom 5:14-ah a awm](#), [.1Ko 15:20-ah a awm](#), [.1Th 4:14-ah a awm](#)



→ Muhilte rah hmasa ber ([1Ko 15:20-ah a awm](#), [1Th 4:14-ah a awm](#)) a tho hmasa ang ([1Th 4:15-ah a awm](#)), <sup>327</sup>tichuan,

(b) **.A hmasa ber atan“ .nula thianghlim fing tak takte” (rah hmasa berte chu to Pathian leh to Beram No chu, .Thup 14:4):**

- Anni ([mi 144,000 an ni](#)) chu Mihring Fapa lo kal hunah rapture an ni ang.<sup>328</sup>  
- .Hnuah [1st seal a nitih a ni](#), LALPA vantirhkoh ([Yahweh](#)) an lo kal ang a, an pe ang [lallukhum a ni](#)  
[felna chungchang](#) thlemna tuar chhuaktute hnenah.<sup>329</sup> A awmte chu [sealed a ni a Thlarau Thianghlim](#) hi [Lalpa chhinchhiaha a ni](#) lo kal leh hunah raptured tur [Mihring Fapa a ni](#).

- .Chuvangin, [Krista rah hmasa berte \(mi 144,000 an ni\)](#), 1st seal hawnaah chhinchhiaha an nei a, .  
Mihring Fapa lo kal hunah (rapture 1-na) rapture an ni ang.

→ Keini nung leh la awmte (a nih loh leh Thuthlung Thar anga nungte) .  
anmahni nen an man dun ang (mithi in [Krista an muhil lai te sua](#)) .  
chhum zingah, inhmu turin [Lalpa a ni boruakah chuantin](#), Lalpa hnenah chatuanin awm rawh ([1Th 4:17-ah a awm](#)).

➤ **(2. 2. A rilru a hah lutuk chuan a rilru a buai em em a) .Harvest vawi 2-na a ni** (nula thianghlim â, Hrehawmna Ropui mi thianghlimte) .

→ Seal 7-na hawn hma lawk hian,<sup>330</sup> [Lalpa a ni](#) amah ngei pawh van atangin a chhuk ang a au thawm, vantirhkoh chungnung ber aw nen, Pathian tawtawrawt ri nen: leh

→ Nula thianghlim âte tana rapture vawi 2-na chu tawtawrawt 7-na a ri dawn lai a ni.<sup>331</sup>

➤ **(3. A rilru a hah lutuk chuan a rilru a buai em em a) .Harvest vawi 3-na a ni** (Virgin dangte chu) .

→ Kum 1000 a ral hnuah chuan mitthi dang (nula thianghlim dangte) chu an lo thleng ang [nunna](#), .  
chu chu mitthi dangte thawhleha 1-na a ni ang.<sup>332</sup>

<sup>327</sup>“(The 1st rapture) Pathian tawtawrawt a ri hunah eng nge thleng ang?” “[Thlalak 10]” tih hnuaiha.

<sup>328</sup>“(Thup 14:1-5) Beram No & 144,000 (virgins) Zion tlanga ding (2nd watch-a rapture 1-na) ..”

<sup>329</sup>“(Thup 6:1-2) 1st seal hawna (sakawr var, thal & lallukhum) ..” a ti a.

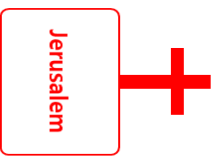
<sup>330</sup>“(Thup 8:1-5) Seal 7-na hawna (Pathian hmaah vantirhkoh 7 chu tawtawrawt 7 pek an ni) ..”

<sup>331</sup> [Thup 11:15-16-ah a awm](#), .“(Thup 14:14-16-ah a awm) The Harvest, The rapture (3rd watch-a rapture vawi 2-na).” a ti a.

<sup>332</sup>“(Thup 20:5-6) Thawhleha hmasa ber (The 4th watch) ..” a ti a.

[Figure 7-a] 3. A rah hmasa ber (The 144,000) .<sup>333</sup>

[The 7 feasts of the LORD]
3. First-fruits (The 144,000)



**Bones = The house of Israel** (Then he said unto me, Son of man, these bones are the whole house of Israel. (Eze 37:11))

- **Woman = Bone & Flesh** of Man<sup>H749</sup> And Adam said, This is now **bone of my bones**, and **flesh of my flesh**, she shall be called **Woman**, because she was taken out of **Man**. (Gen 2:23)
- **Man<sup>H749</sup> (after sinned) = erred<sup>H818</sup> flesh<sup>H1328</sup>** And the LORD said, My **spirit** shall not always strive with **man**,<sup>H1120</sup> for that he also is **erred<sup>H818</sup> flesh**. (Jas 1:22)
- **The man<sup>H749</sup> (before sinned) = The life-spirit of the soul**

→ Originally, the **male** and **female**, Gen 5:2) was created in **God's** image (Gen 1:27), but after the man<sup>H749</sup> sinned, **the ground<sup>H712</sup>** was cursed, and the dust of the ground, which is the **flesh of the life of the soul** lost its **mist of the earth<sup>H712</sup>** that **watered the whole face of the ground** (Jez 2:8), therefore became **dry** which is **earth<sup>H712</sup>** (Gen 3:17, Gen 1:10). In other words, it became **erred<sup>H818</sup> flesh<sup>H1328</sup>** (a flesh without life).

This is what **Ezekiel** meant when he said about **dried bones**: "Then he said unto me, Son of man, these **bones** are the **whole house of Israel** behind, they say, Our **bones** are **dried**, and our **hope is lost**, we are cut off for our parts. (Eze 37:11)"

→ Therefore prophecy and say unto them, **Thus saith The Lord (YHWH)**,<sup>H136</sup> Behold, I will open your **graves**, and **cause you to come up out of your graves**, and bring you into **the land (ground)** of Israel. (Eze 37:12)

→ This prophecy by **the Lord (YHWH)**,<sup>H136</sup> was fulfilled when "Christ rose from the dead, and became the **firstfruits** of them that sleep." (1Co 15:20)

**Fulfilled the prophecy of Ezekiel (Eze 37:11-14)**

**Risen Christ** → became the **firstfruits of them that sleep**

→ That **slept** means the death of man<sup>H749</sup> (1Co 15:20-22).

"For since by **man<sup>H749</sup>** came **death** by **man<sup>H749</sup>** came also **the resurrection of the dead** (1Co 15:21)"

① **Christ the firstfruits** → ② **They that are Christ's at his coming**

→ By rising from the dead, **Christ defiled death, and the next are man<sup>H749</sup> in Christ** (1Co 15:23)

Since **Christ** is risen, the next is **they** that are **at Christ's coming**

If at His coming, who are **they?** or who are **His firstfruits?**

→ It is revealed in **David's** response regarding **his house** before the **LORD** in **Psa 72:5-26** and **2 Samuel 7** also corresponds to the **144,000** described in Revelation 7, 14, and 21.

**How it all began**

Prepare ye the way of the Lord, make His paths straight, John the Baptist, preached in the wilderness of Judaea

→ **Repent ye**, for **the kingdom of heaven** is at hand" (Mat 3:1-3)

After that John was put in prison, **Jesus came** into Galilee, preaching **the gospel of the kingdom of God**,

→ "The time is fulfilled, and the **kingdom of God** is at hand: **repent ye, and believe the gospel**."

Thus it is written, and thus

→ It behoved **Christ to suffer**, and to **rise from the dead** the third day. (Luk 24:46)

→ **The repentance and remission of sins** should be preached in Christ's name **among all nations**.

→ **Beginning at Jerusalem** (Luk 24:47) **You are witnesses of these things** (Luk 24:48)

**But why tarry in the city of Jerusalem?**

Luk 24:48 And, behold, I send the promise of my Father upon you

→ **but tarry ye in the city of Jerusalem,**

→ **until ye be endued with power from on high.**

**The meaning of the city of Jerusalem**

**Jerusalem** is the city of the great King (Mat 5:35) and a city of truth (Zec 8:3), where the **house of the LORD** is (Ezr 1:3) and where **His name** is (1Ch 6:3-5) → Know ye not that ye are the temple of God, and that the Spirit of God dwelleth in you? (1Co 3:16)

Thus, tarrying in the city of Jerusalem means,

→ **dwelling in the house of the LORD, in the truth of His great name in you!**

Those who **dwell at Jerusalem** are **Jews and devout men** (Act 2:5)

→ **out of every nation under heaven** (Act 2:5)

→ **Have seen the LORD** (Jm 20:19), therefore **glad** (Jm 20:20),

→ **Be filled with the Holy Spirit** (Jm 20:29) or **new wine** (Lec 2:13)

→ **For the kingdom of God is not in word, but in power** (1Co 4:20)

"These are the words which I spake unto you, while I was yet with you, that **all things must be fulfilled**, which were **written in the law of Moses**, and **in the prophets** and **in the psalms**, concerning me" (Luk 24:44)

Then **opened he their understanding**, that they might **understand the scriptures**. (Luk 24:45)

**Who are the 144,000?** David's response (Psa 7:23) 144,000 (Revelation 7, 14, 21)

**One nation** In the earth<sup>H712</sup> All the tribes of the children (the sons) <sup>(S202)</sup> of Israel (Rev 7:4)

**God's people** Thy people = **Israel** The number of them which were **sealed** (Rev 7:4)

**God's redeemed ones** Redeemedst to thee from Egypt Redeemed from the earth (the ground) <sup>(S103)</sup> (Rev 14:3)

**Name** Puttest him a name Father's name written in their foreheads (Rev 14:1)

2Sa 7:23 And what **one nation** in the earth<sup>H712</sup> is like **thy people**, even the **Israel** whom God went to **redeem** for a people to himself, and to **make<sup>H712</sup> him a name**, and to do for you **great things and terrible** for thy land **earth**,<sup>H712</sup> before **thy people**, which thou **redestest to thee from Egypt**, from the nations and their gods?

2Sa 7:19 And this was yet a small thing in thy sight, O **the God (YHWH)**,<sup>H136</sup> but thou hast spoken also of **thy servant's house for a great while to come**.

Rev 7:4 And I heard the number of them which were **sealed**; and there were **sealed a hundred and forty and four thousand** of all the tribes of the children (sons) <sup>(S202)</sup> of Israel

Rev 14:1 And I looked, and lo, a Lamb stood on the mount **Sion**, and with him an **hundred forty and four thousand**, having his **father's name** written in their foreheads

Rev 14:3 And they sung as it were a new song before the throne, and before the four beasts, and the elders: and no man could learn that song, but **the hundred and forty and four thousand**, which were **redeemed from the earth**

Rev 21:17 And he measured the wall thereof, **an hundred and forty and four cubits**, according to **the measure of a man**. (S24) that is, of **the angel**. (S24)

**The firstfruits of Christ at his coming, is one nation of all of God's people**

Who were **redeemed from Egypt** to put **His name** in their foreheads

→ They are **not defiled with women**, for they are **virgins** (Rev 14:4)

→ **Redeemed from among men** (Rev 14:4)

→ **Redeemed from among men** (Rev 14:4)

→ **The firstfruits unto God and to the Lamb** (Rev 14:5)

→ In their mouths was found **no guile**.

→ **without fault** before the throne of **God**

**God's people, Israel, whom God redeemed from Egypt, who are of the house of David for a great while to come, they are virgins, the firstfruits unto God and to the Lamb, the number of all the tribes of the sons of Israel who are sealed, having a Lamb's Father's name written in their foreheads, singing a new song before the throne, redeemed from the ground.**

<sup>333</sup>Video 18. "A rah hmasa ber (Mi 144,000)." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/lal ruai-7-ah/18-a-a rah hmasa ber-144000/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/lal%20ruai-7-ah/18-a-a%20rah%20hmasa%20ber-144000/).

146

(Thup 7:9-12-ah a awm) Mipui tam tak chhiar sen loh (Hnam tin, hnam tin, mi zawng zawng, tawng tin) .

**Thup 7:9** Chumi hnuah chuan mipui tam tak ka hmu a, [G3793 a ni](#) chu chu tumahin an chhiar thei lo, .  
hnam tina mi, [G1484 a ni](#) leh chi hrang hrang (hnam), [G5443 a ni](#) leh mite, [G2992 a ni](#) leh lei (taksa peng), [G1100 a ni](#)  
hmaah a ding a (chhunga awmna) . [G1799 a ni](#) lalthutthleng a ni, leh a hma (chhunga awmna a ni) . [G1799 a ni](#) Beram No  
(arnion), [G721 a ni](#)  
puan var inthuum, leh kutphah te [G5404 a ni](#) an kutah a awm a;  
**Thup 7:10** Tin, aw ring takin, “Lalthutphaha ðu kan Pathian leh Beram No chhandamna awm rawh se,” tiin a au va.  
**Thup 7:11** Tin, vântirkoh zawng zawng chu lalthutphah vêlah chuan an ding a;  
tin, upate leh ramsa pali (nungchate) chungchâng te, [G2226 a ni](#)  
an hmaiah lalthutphah hmaah chuan an bawkkhup a, Pathian chibai an buk a;  
**Thup 7:12** Amen, tiin.  
**Malsawmna**, ropuina te, finna te, lawmthu sawina te, chawimawina te, thiltihtheihna te; [G1411 a ni](#) leh  
thiltihtheihna (chakna), [G2479 a ni](#)  
kumkhuain kan Pathian hnenah awm rawh se. Amen.

- ☞ **Thup 7:9** Chûng thil hnuah chuan ka han en a, ngai teh, **a ropui hle mai** [G4183 a ni](#) mipui tam tak an awm (mi), [G3793 a ni](#) chu chu tumahin an chhiar thei lo, .  
hnam zawng zawng (singular), <sup>334</sup>hnam hrang hrang, hnam hrang hrang leh tawng hrang hrang (taksa member), .  
lalthutthleng hmaa ding leh **chumi Beramno**, .  
puan dum ha, kutphah keng, .
- ☞ **Thup 7:10** tin, aw ring takin a au va;  
“ **.Chhandamna** kan ta a ni **Pathian** lalthutthlenga ðu, leh to **Beram No chu!**”
- ☞ **Thup 7:11** Tin, vântirkoh zawng zawng chu lalthutphah leh upate leh thil nung pali (4) vel chu an ding vek a;  
lalthutphah hmaah chuan an bawkkhup a, chibai an bûk a **Pathian**, .
- ☞ **Thup 7:12** “Amen;  
**Malsawmna**, ropuina te, finna te, lawmthu sawina te, chawimawina te, thiltihtheihna te, chakna te, .  
kan hnenah ni rawh **Pathian** chatuan atan. Amen.”

- **Mipui chhiar sen loh tam tak**

→ 144,000 hian a entir tih hre reng ang che **Pathian mi zawng zawng zinga hnam khat**.

Mahse, “hnam zawng zawng ( [Thup 7:9](#) ) .” tih hian a kaw a ni hnam tin, hnam tin ata mipui “chhûng sên loh” tam tak hnênah, .

**hnam hrang hrang, leh tawng hrang hrangtute nge ni Krista taksa peng chu.**

- Chungte chu **mi thianglim thianglimte** sakawlh chhinchhiaha a dawn loh avanga sal man leh tihlum a ni ang

Hrehawmna Ropui lai khan. <sup>335</sup>Puan dum an ha ang a, an kut ah kutphah an keng ang a, an lalthutthleng awmna leh **Beram No chu** (arnion) a ni) . [G721 a ni](#) ring takin a tap a, “ **.Chhandamna** kan hnenah **Pathian** chu chu a thu a ni  
**lalthutthleng a ni**, leh to **Beram No chu**. [G721 a ni](#)” a ti a.

(Thup 7:13-15-ah a awm) Hrehawmna Ropui atanga lo chhuakte chu puan var an ha a

**Thup 7:13** Tin, upate zînga pakhat chuan ka hnênah,  
Puan dum ha chunga inthuum hengte hi eng nge ni? khawi atanga lo chhuak nge?  
**Thup 7:14** Tin, a hnênah, “Lalpa, kyrios,” ka ti a. [G2962 a ni](#); hria e.  
Tin, ani chuan ka hnênah, “Hêngte hi hrehawm nasa tak ata chhuakte chu an ni;  
tin, an kawrfual chu an sil a, Beram No (arnion) thisenah chuan an ti var ta a ni. [G721 a ni](#)  
**Thup 7:15-ah a awm** Chuvângin, Pathian lalthutphah hmaah an awm a, a biak inah chhûn a zânin a rawng an bawl a;  
lalthutphaha ðu chu an zîngah a awm ang.

- ☞ **Thup 7:13** Tin, pakhat chu **upate a ni** tiin min chhang a, ka hnenah (Johana), .

<sup>334</sup>Video 16. “Jentailte (5/10).” [www.therhemaofthelord.com/chanchin |ha/16/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/chanchin |ha/16/).

<sup>335</sup>“(Thup 14:14-16-ah a awm) The Harvest, The rapture (3rd watch-a rapture wawi 2-na) ..”

“Hengte hi tute nge ni **puan dum a ni**, .tin, khawi atanga lo kal nge an nih?”

☞ [Thup 7:14](#) Tin, a hnênah, “ .**Lalpa**, i hria.”

Chutichuan, ka hnenah, “Hengte hi an lo chhuak a ni **hrehawmna Ropui chu**, .  
leh **an kawrfual an sil a tin**, a siam ta a **nivarchhung Beram No thisen a ni**.

**ni**, .

→ A array in te chu **puan dum a nia** chhuak a, “ .**hrehawmna Ropui chu**,” tiin an silfai a **kawrfual (robes) a**

tin, a siam ta a **nivar** thisenah chuan **Beram No chu** (arnion) a ni) . [G721 a ni](#)

→ Puan zai chu Isua mutna thlanah an dah a, a thisenah thun puan a awm bawk  
**ko**, .**Pathian logos te chu a ni**, chu chu vâna sipaite chuan an inthuum a, .**var** leh **fai**.<sup>336</sup>

☞ [Thup 7:15-ah a awm](#) Chuvangin an hma (in the presence of) an ni. [G1799 a ni](#) **Pathian lalthutphah a ni**, .

tin, a biak inah a chhûn zanin a rawng bâwl bawk ang che. Tin, lalthutphaha ðu chu an zîngah a awm  
ang.

→ Lalthutphaha ðu chu; **Pathian**.

→ The Harsatna Ropui mi thianghlimeh maah a awm dawn a ni **Pathian lalthutphah a ni**, chhûn leh zân  
Pathian rawngbâwl na  
chung **Pathian biak in a ni**.

([Thup 7:16-17-ah a awm](#)) **Beram No** (the shepherd) chuan tuikhuah nung lamah a chawm ang & a hruai ang

[Thup 7:16](#) An ril a tam tawh lo vang a, an tuihal tawh hek lo vang; ni eng (t) pawh a tla lo vang . [G4098 a ni](#) an chungah,  
engmah lumna pawh.

[Thup 7:17](#) Tan **Beram No chu** (arnion) a ni) . [G721 a ni](#) chu chu lalthutthleng lai takah a awm a ni  
anni chu a chawm ang a, tuikhuah nung lamah a hruai ang.  
leh **Pathian** an mit ata mittui zawng zawng a hrufai vek ang.

☞ [Thup 7:16](#) An ril a tam tawh lo vang a, an tuihal tawh lo vang a, ni leh khaw lum pawh an chungah a tla hek lo vang.

☞ [Thup 7:17](#) Femaw **Beram No chu** lalthutthlenga awm chu

a veng ang

tuikhuah nung lamah hruai rawh.

Leh **Pathian** an mit ata mittui zawng zawng a hrufai vek ang.

→ Femaw **Beram No chu** (arnion) a ni. [G721 a ni](#) lalthutthlenga awm chuduhdans **berâm vêngtu** anmahni leh hruai rawh  
(those arrayed in

*Hrehawmna Ropui atang chuan puan dum a lo chhuak a*) tuikhuah nungte thlengin.

Leh **Pathian** an mit ata mittui zawng zawng a hrufai vek ang.

<sup>336</sup>Video 43. “(Thlarau hruai) Pathian fate.” [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/Thlarau-43-in-pathian-fate-a-hruai/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/Thlarau-43-in-pathian-fate-a-hruai/).

## Bung 8-na a ni

(Thup 8:1-5. A rilru a hah lutuk) Seal 7-na hawna

**Thup 8:1** Tin, chhinchhiahna pasarihna chu a hawn chuan darkar chanve vel zet chu vanah a reh ta a.

**Thup 8:2** Tin, vantirhkoh pasarih Pathian hmaa dingte chu ka hmu a; tin, tawtawrawt pasarih an pe a.

- ☞ **Thup 8:1** Tin, A hawn lai khan **chumipasarihna (7-na a ni) .char**, darkar chanve vel zet chu vanah ngawi rengin a awm a.
- ☞ **Thup 8:2** Tin, kei (John) chuan ka hmu ta a **chumipasarih (7. A rilru a hah lutuk) .vantirhkothe** hmaa dingte **Pathian**, an hnenah pek a ni **pasarih a ni (7. A rilru a hah lutuk) .tawtawrawt ri**.

→ When **7-na a ni char** hawn a ni a, a hmaa chuan vantirhkoh 7 an ding a **Pathian** an tawtawrawt an ri dawn ta.

- Mithianghlim thianghlimte tawngtaina chu Pathian hmaa a chho a

**Thup 8:3** Tin, vântirhkoh dang pakhat chu rangkachak rimmtui dahna kengin maichâmah a lo ding a; tin, rimmtui tam tak a pe a; **G2368 a ni**

mi thianghlim zawng zawng (mithianghlim thianghlim) tawngtaina nen a hlan tur thu . **G40 a ni**  
**rangkachak maicham chungah chuan** chu lalthutthleng hmaa a awm a.

**Thup 8:4** Tin, rimmtui meikhu chu, **G2368 a ni** chu chu mi thianghlimte (mi thianghlimte) tawngtaina nen a lo thleng a, **G40 a ni**  
vantirhkoh kut ata Pathian hmaa a chho ta a.

**Thup 8:5** Tin, vântirhkoh chuan rimmtui bawm chu a la a; **G3031 a ni** maichâm meiah a khat a, leiah (leiah) a paih a; **G1093 a ni**  
tin, aw te, ri te, êng te a lo awm a, **G796 a ni** leh lirnghing a awm baw.

☞ **Thup 8:3** Tichuan, vantirhkoh dang rangkachak rimmtui kengin, maicham bulah chuan a lo ding ta a. Amah chu rimmtui tam tak pek a ni a;  
chu chu hlan turin **tawngtaina a nitan mi thianghlim thianghlim zawng zawng**, lalthutthleng hmaa rangkachak maicham chungah.

☞ **Thup 8:4** Tin, rimmtui meikhu nen **tawngtaina a nitan mi thianghlim thianghlimte**,  
**ascended up before (a hmaa)** . **G1799 a ni** **Pathian** vantirhkoh kut atangin a chhuak.

☞ **Thup 8:5** Tichuan, vantirhkoh chuan rimmtui dahna chu a la a, a khat ta a **meimaicham atang chuan**, tiin leiah a paih ta a.

Tin, thawm te, ri te, êng te, leh lirnghing te a lo awm ta a.

→ Torah-ah chuan chhangphut vawt tak chu sual thawina atan hman a ni a, chu chu sa hlan chhunzawm zel a lo ni ta a ni

**oil nena inhmeh a nih chuan**, chu chu puithiam chuan rimmtui tak hlan turin a pumin a hal (thinrim) tur a ni

**LALPA chu (Yahweh)** Arona leh a fapate hriak thih niah chuan.<sup>337</sup>

- .When uain tehfung tui tak chu sa leh in tur thilhan (beram no pakhat in the zing leh tlai khatah wavi khat), siam thlum tak a lo ni ta a ni **meito LALPA chu**.<sup>338</sup>

→ A thilpekte chu **meito LALPA chu** chung zawngin halral thilhan a lo ni reng a ni thlah kal zelte at **kawngkaah chuan biak bûk kût chungchâng hmaa chuan LALPA chu (Yahweh)** ., chutah chuan He

Israel fate nen an inhmua, an inbia a, an awmpui a, a chhan chu **LALPA chu (Yahweh)** tih hi an **ni Pathian ('êlôhîm a ni)**.

→ **Lalpa (Yahweh)** chuan Israel chungte leh Juda chungte hnenah thil tha a tih tur thu a tiam a

<sup>337</sup> En rawh **Thup 6:6**. Chhangphut epha 1/10 = sual thawina (hriak nen) . → chhangphut thilhan (puithiam chu a pum puia halral)

Arona leh a fapate hriak thih nia LALPA hnenah rimmtui rimmtui hlan turin, ei suh.

<sup>338</sup> En rawh **Thup 6:6**.

thil. "Thil tha" tih hian Davida thlenga tihhlum tura lo seilian tur Felna Branch a kawka ni rorelna a nileh leia felna a awm a, chu chuan Juda chu a chhandam ang a, Jerusalem chu a hmingah a him ang tan**LALPA chu**kan felna tu nge**Isua Krista** ([1Jo 2:1](#)).

- Note: Thisen hlu tak hmanga lei (lei) i ni**Krista (Isua)**ingin**beram no a ni**<sup>G286 a ni</sup> tellovin blemish leh spot nei lo tu lo ni ta**Krista**kan Kalhlên Kût), leh**chumi Lalpa** (despotês) tih a ni.<sup>G1203 a ni</sup> chu a ni nang leh Pathian mi Israelte chu a lei sak che u a niA mi felte zarah Aigupta ram ata lei thianghlimah balance a awm bawka, lung, epha, leh hin ([2Pe 2:1](#)).**Lalpa** (despotês tih a ni) hi**LALPA chu**(Yahweh) chu i lo ni ta a ni **Pathian**, emaw**Lal Isua Krista**kan**Pathian**.<sup>339</sup>

---

<sup>339</sup>En rawh[Thup 6:6&Thup 6:11](#).

[Figure 8-1] Lalpa Kut pasarih

| Daniel 9:27                                    |               | Moedin | #                       | Duration                                      | Jewish Calendar   | 2024 God's Calendar   | Feast  | Event                  | Bible Verse                        | Status |        |                                       |                             |   |                               |
|--|---------------|--------|-------------------------|---|---|---|--|------------------------|------------------------------------|--------|--------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------|---|-------------------------------|
| 69 Weeks                                       | Spring Feasts | 1      | 14 Days                 | Nissan 14                                     | End of the Day, April 22, 2024                          | Passover (Shabbat)  | Jesus' Crucifixion   | Leviticus 23:4-8       | Fulfilled (at Christ's 1st coming) |        |        |                                       |                             |   |                               |
|  |               | 2      | 24 Hours                | Nissan 15-22                                  | April 23 – April 29, 2024                               | Unleavened bread (Chag Hamotzi)   | Jesus' Burial (in the grave)   | Leviticus 23:6         |                                    |        |        |                                       |                             |   |                               |
|  |               | 3      | 3 (2-6) Days            | Nisan 17                                      | Sunday of Unleavened Bread (April 24 or April 28, 2024) | First Fruits (Yom habikkurim)   | Christ's Resurrection  | Leviticus 23:10        |                                    |        |        |                                       |                             |   |                               |
|  |               | 4      | 50 Days (7days * 7wk)+1 | Sivan 7 (50 days after Firstfruits)           | June 12 or June 16, 2024                                | Pentecost (Feast of Weeks) (Shavu'ot)   | The Holy Spirit is given   | Leviticus 23:16        | Fulfilled                          |        |        |                                       |                             |   |                               |
| The fullness of the Gentiles                   |               |        |                         |   |   |   |  |                        |                                    |        |        |                                       |                             |   |                               |
| 1 Week (70th Week)                             | Fall Feasts   | 5      | 135 Days                | Tishrei 1                                     | October 3, 2024 (Rosh Hashanah)                         | Trumpets (Yom Teruah)   | The feast of trumpets is observed over two days because the new moon can appear on either day that no one knows (Mat 24:36). | Leviticus 23:24        | To be Fulfilled                    |        |        |                                       |                             |   |                               |
|  |               | 6      | 10 Days                 | Tishrei 10                                    | October 12, 2024 (Begins at sundown)                    | The Day of Atonement (Yom Kippur) the holiest, Tabernacles (or Booths) (Sukkot) |  | Leviticus 16; 23:26-32 |                                    |        |        |                                       |                             |   |                               |
|  |               | 7      | 5 Days                  | Tishrei 15-22                                 | October 17–24, 2024                                     |   | Leviticus 23:34  |                        |                                    |        |        |                                       |                             |   |                               |
| 73 Days<br>Dec 26, 2024 – Jan 2, 2025 Hanukkah |               |        |                         |   |   |   |  |                        |                                    |        |        |                                       |                             |   |                               |
| What will happen?                              | Moedin        | #      | Duration                | Harvest                                       |   | Expected time   | Feast  | Event                  | Bible Verse                        | Status |        |                                       |                             |   |                               |
|  |               |        |                         | 1   | The Great Tribulation                                   |   |  |                        |                                    |        | BARLEY | At the start of the Great Tribulation | Before The feast of Trumpet | Wise virgins (the 144,000) First to be raptured before the Great Tribulation) | Rev 7:4-8                     |
|  |               |        |                         | 2   | Tribulation (3.5 years)                                 |   |  |                        |                                    |        | WHEAT  | The coming of the Lord Jesus Christ   | The day of Atonement        | Foolish virgins (the 2nd rapture for the Great Tribulation Holy saints)       | Rev 7:9, Rev 11:14, Rev 14:14 |
| 3  |               |        | GRAPE                   | Christ's appearing (The clusters of the vine) | Feast of Tabernacles                                    | Other virgins (On the ground during a 1,000 years)                              | Rev 20:5-6   | Fulfilled              |                                    |        |        |                                       |                             |   |                               |



(Thup 8:6) Vantirhkoh 7-te chuan tawtawrawt 7 kengin an inbuatsaih a

**Thup 8:6** Tin, tawtawrawt pasarih kengtu vântirhkoh pasarihte chuan ham tûrin an inbuatsaih a.

☞ **Thup 8:6** Tin, pasarih (**7. A rilru a hah lutuk**) .vantirkhohte pasarih nei (**7. A rilru a hah lutuk**) .tawtawrawt riri turin an inbuatsaih a.

(Thup 8:7) Vantirhkoh 1-na chuan tawtawrawt a tum a (thing 1/3 & green grass zawng zawng a kang vek) .

**Thup 8:7** Vantirhkoh hmasa ber chuan a ham a, rial leh mei thisen inhmeh chu a zui a; tichuan, lei (lei)-ah an paih ta a. <sup>G1093 a ni</sup> tin, thing hmun thuma ðhena hmun khat chu a kang vek a, thlai hring zawng zawng pawh a kang vek bawk.

☞ **Thup 8:7** A hmasa ber (**1st a ni**) .vantirhkoh a rawn ri ta a: 1.1.  
Tin, rial leh mei chu a zui a, thisen nen a inhmeh a, leiah an paih ta a.  
Tin, thing hmun thuma ðhena hmun khat (1/3) chu a kang a, thlai hring zawng zawng chu a kang vek bawk.

- ① **A hmasa ber(1st a ni) .vantirhkoh a ri (tawtawrawt):**  
Rial leh **mei** mingled leh a nithisen leiah an paih ta a ni.  
→ Thingkung hmun thuma ðhena hmun khat (1/3) chu a kang vek a, chutiang bawkin green grass zawng zawng pawh a kang vek bawk.

(Thup 8:8-9) Vantirhkoh 2-na chuan tawtawrawt a hmet a (tuipui, thil nung, & lawng 1/3 a tichhia) .

**Thup 8:8** Tin, vântirhkoh pahnihna chuan a hâm a, tlâng lian tak, meia kang ang maiin tuifinriatah an paih ta a. tin, tuifinriat hmun thuma ðhena hmun khat chu thisenah a lo chang ta a;

**Thup 8:9** Tin, thilsiam hmun thuma ðhena hmun khat pawh <sup>G2938 a ni</sup> tuifinriata awm, nunna nei, thi; tin, lawng hmun thuma ðhena hmun khat chu a chhe ta a ni.

☞ **Thup 8:8** Tichuan a pahnihna (**2-na a ni**) .vantirhkoh a rawn ri ta a: 1.1.  
Tlâng lian tak, meia kang ang chi chu tuifinriatah an paih a;  
tin, tuifinriat hmun thuma ðhena hmun khat (1/3) chu thisenah a lo chang ta a ni.  
☞ **Thup 8:9** Tin, tuifinriata thil nung hmun thuma ðhena hmun khat (1/3) chu an thi a, lawng hmun thuma ðhena hmun khat (1/3) chu a boral ta a ni.

- ② **A pahnihna chu(2-na a ni) .vantirhkoh a ri (tawtawrawt):**  
Tlâng lian tak meia kang ang pakhat chu tuifinriatah paih a ni.  
→ Tuipui hmun thuma ðhena hmun khat (1/3) chu thisenah a chang ta a ni.  
→ Tuipuia thil nung nei zinga hmun thuma ðhena hmun khat (1/3) chu an thi ta a ni.  
→ Lawng hmun thuma ðhena hmun khat (1/3) chu a chhia a ni.

(Thup 8:10-11) Vantirhkoh 3-na chuan tawtawrawt a hmet a (Wormwood chu lui 1/3-ah a tla a) .

**Thup 8:10** Tin, vântirhkoh pathumna chuan a hâm a, vân aţangin arsi lian tak, khâwnvâr ang maia alh chu a lo tla ta a. <sup>G2985 a ni</sup>

tin, luite hmun thuma ðhena hmun thuma ðhena hmun khat leh tuikhuahte chungah a tla a;

**Thup 8:11** Tin, arsi hming chu Wormwood an ti a;  
tin, tui hmun thuma ðhena hmun khat chu hnim hring a lo ni ta a;  
mi tam tak tui chu a thlum avângin an thi a.

☞ **Thup 8:10** Tichuan a pathumna (**3-na a ni**) .vantirhkoh a rawn ri ta a: 1.1.  
Tin, van atangin arsi lian tak, khawnvar ang maia alh chu a lo tla ta a.  
tin, lui hmun thuma ðhena hmun khat (1/3) leh tuikhuahte chungah a tla a.  
☞ **Thup 8:11** Tin, arsi hming pawh hi **Wormwood a ni**.  
Tui hmun thuma ðhena hmun khat (1/3) chu wormwood a lo ni ta a ni, .

tin, tui chu a thlum avângin mi tam tak an thi a.

③ **Ta pathumna a ni(3-na a ni) .vantirkoh a ri (tawtawrâwt):**

Van atanga arsi lian tak, khawnvar ang maia kang chu lui leh tuikhuah 1/3-ah a tla a (The hming chu arsi a ni **Wormwood a ni**).

→ Tui hmun thuma ðhena hmun khat (1/3) chu rulhut a lo ni ta a, tui awm tawh avangin mi tam tak an thi ta a ni

a ti thlum a.

(Thup 8:12-13-ah a awm) Vantirkoh 4-na chuan tawtawrawt a hmet a (ni, thla, & arsi 1/3 chu a thim ta a ni) .

**Thup 8:12** Tin, vantirkoh palina chuan a ri a;

tichuan, ni hmun thuma ðhena hmun khat, thla hmun thuma ðhena hmun khat leh arsi hmun thuma ðhena hmun khat chu a vuak a;

chutichuan hmun thuma ðhena hmun thuma ðhena hmun khat chu a thim a, a hmun thuma ðhena hmun khat pawh ni a eng lo va, zan pawh chutiang bawh chuan.

**Thup 8:13** Tin, ka han en a, vân lai takah vântirkoh a thlawk chhuak a, aw ring takin;

“A chêngte (a chêngte) chung a pik e, an piang e, an pik e, . <sup>G2730 a ni</sup>leilung (lei) chungchang . <sup>G1093 a ni</sup>vântirkoh pathumte tawtawrâwt ri dang, la ri lote avângin!”

☞ **Thup 8:12** Tichuan a palina (**4-na a ni**) .vantirkoh a rawn ri ta a: 1.1.

Tin, ni hmun thuma ðhena hmun khat (1/3) te, thla hmun thuma ðhena hmun khat (3-na) leh arsi hmun thuma ðhena hmun khat (3-na) chu a lo deng ta a;

chutichuan hmun thuma ðhena hmun khat (1/3) chu a thim ta a ni.

Ni khat chung hmun thuma ðhena hmun khat (1/3) chu a eng lo, chutiang bawkin zan pawh.

☞ **Thup 8:13** Tin, ka han en a, vân lai takah vântirkoh pakhatin a rawn thlawk a, aw ring takin, “

“Lei pf-a chengte chu an pik e, an pik e, an piang e, .

vântirkoh pathum ham tûr tawtawrâwt ri dangte avângin!”

④ **Ta rawn chhuak ta a(4-na a ni) .vantirkoh a ri (tawtawrâwt):**

→ Ni leh thla leh arsi hmun thuma ðhena hmun khat (1/3) chu a thim ta a.

→ ANni khatah pathumna (1/3) a nia eng lo va, chutiang bawkin zan pawh.

➤ **A chung a pik e, Aw, a pik e**(Vantirkoh 3 te hian tawtawrawt 3 dang an hnutchhiah bawh)

→ Van lai tak angle pakhat chuan, .

“Leia chengte chu an chung a pik e, an pi a pik e, an pik e, a ri dangte avângin tawtawrawt ri a nivantirkoh pathum (3) ri chhuak tur zingah (3 woes)!”

## Bung 9-na

(Thup 9:1-5) Vantirkoh 5-na chuan tawtawrawt a tum (The 1st owe) .

**Thup 9:1** Tin, vantirkoh pangana chuan a ri a, arsi pakhat van atanga lei (lei)-ah a tla ka hmu a. <sup>G1093 a ni</sup>

tin, a hnênah chuan tuikhuah nei lote chabi chu pêk a ni <sup>G12</sup> khuarkhurum. <sup>G5421 a ni</sup>

**Thup 9:2** Tin, khuarkhurum chu a hawng a; tin, khur ata meikhu chu meikhu lian tak meikhu ang maiin a lo chhuak a; tin, khur meikhu avângin ni leh boruak chu a thim ta a.

**Thup 9:3** Tin, meikhu ata chu lei (lei) chungah chuan rulhut an lo chhuak a; <sup>G1093 a ni</sup>

an hnênah thuneihna (thuneihna) pêk a ni a, . <sup>G1849 a ni</sup>

leia (lei) rulhut ang maiin . <sup>G1093 a ni</sup> thuneihna (thuneihna) nei. <sup>G1849 a ni</sup>

**Thup 9:4** Tin, thupek a ni (ti) . <sup>G4483 a ni</sup> anmahni chu

lei (lei) thlai te chu an ti na tur a ni lo, . <sup>G1093 a ni</sup> thil hring reng reng pawh, . <sup>G5515 a ni</sup> thing reng reng pawh ni hek lo; mahse, chutiang mite chauh chu <sup>G444 a ni</sup> Pathian chhinchhiahna nei lote chu (on) . <sup>G1909 a ni</sup> an hmaiah chuan.

**Thup 9:5** Tin, an hnenah chuan an that loh nan thla nga (5) chhung hremna pek an ni a;

tin, an hrehawmna chu rulhutin mi a vuak ang mai a ni. <sup>G444 a ni</sup>

☞ **Thup 9:1** Tichuan a pangana (**5-na a ni**) vantirkoh a rawn ri ta a: 1.1.

Tin, arsi pakhat van atanga leia tla ka hmu a. A hnenah chuan khur hnuai lam chabi chu pek a ni.

### ➤ **Woes 3 zinga 1-na chu**

⑤ **Ta pangana a ni (5-na a ni) .vantirkoh a ri (tawtawrawt):**

→ Van atangin arsi pakhat chu leia a tla thla a.

→ Van atanga arsi lo tla chuan a hnuai ber khur chabi chu a dawng ta a.

☞ **Thup 9:2** Tin, khuarkhurum chu a hawng a, meikhu chu meikhu lian tak meikhu ang maiin a lo chhuak ta a.

Chutichuan khuarkhurum meikhu avang chuan ni leh boruak chu a thim ta a ni.

☞ **Thup 9:3** Chutah meikhu atang chuan rulhut te chu leia an lo chhuak ta a.

Tin, an hnênah thuneihna pêk a ni a, leia rulhutte'n thuneihna an neih angin.

☞ **Thup 9:4** Leia thlai te, thing hring emaw, thing eng emaw ti na lo turin thupek an ni.

mahse, mipa chhinchhiahna nei lote chauh **Pathian** an hmaiah.

☞ **Thup 9:5** Tin, thah turin (thuneihna pek) an ni lo va, vawi nga (**5. A rilru a hah lutuk**) .thla tam tak a ni.

An hrehawm tawrhna chu scorpion-in mihring a vuak huna a hrehawm ang mai a ni.

→ Tûk khur chu a inhawng a, meikhu lian tak meikhu ang maiin khur ata meikhu a lo chhuak a;

tin, khuarkhurum meikhu avângin ni leh boruak chu a thim ta a.

- Tichuan leia meikhu ata chu rulhut an lo chhuak a, leia rulhut te hian thuneihna an neih angin thuneihna pek an ni ta a ni. Locusts te chu leia thlai chi hrang hrang, green eng pawh, thing eng pawh ti na lo turin an hrilh a, chutiang mite chauh chu ti na turin an hrilh a ni <sup>G444 a ni</sup> seal nei lote chu **Pathian** an hmaiah.

- Phên dangin sawi ila, rulpuite chu an chanchin tha ring lote tihnat theihna thuneihna pek an ni chhandamna an hriat hnuah **thutak logos te chu**. An rin loh avângin chhinchhiahna an nei lo **Thlarau Thianghlim a nithutiam a ni (Eph 1:13-ah a awm)**.

(Thup 9:6) Thihna hi mihring lakah a tlanhhia

**Thup 9:6** Tin, chûng niah chuan mihringte an awm ang <sup>G444 a ni</sup> thihna zawng rawh, a hmu lo vang;

thih an duh ang a, thihnain an lakah a tlanhhia ang.

☞ **Thup 9:6** Leh Kan chu ni (leba hmasa ber chung khan), mihringte chuan thihna an zawng ang a, an hmu lo vang.

Thih an duh ang a, thihna erawh chu an tlanhhiansan ang.

→ Hei hi rapture harvest vawi 2-na hmain a thleng dawn a ni.<sup>340</sup>

<sup>340</sup>[3] Daniela kar 70" tih hi en rawh.

(Thup 9:7-10-ah a awm) Locust ang chi (Thla 5 chung mihring tihnat) .

**Thup 9:7**Tin, a pianzia (likeness) te pawh .<sup>G3667 a ni</sup>rulhut te chu a ni<sup>G200 a ni</sup>;indona (indona) atana inpeih sakawr ang an ni);<sup>G4171 a ni</sup>

an lu-ah chuan rangkachak lallukhum ang mai a ni a, an hmêl chu mihring hmêl ang a ni.<sup>G444 a ni</sup>

**Thup 9:8**Hmeichhe sam ang sam an nei a, an ha chu sakeibaknei ha ang a ni.

**Thup 9:9**Tin, thir khâwl ang maiin khâwl an nei a;

an thla ri chu tawlailir ri ang a ni<sup>G716 a ni</sup>sakawr tam tak zinga miindona (indona) lama tlan.<sup>G4171 a ni</sup>

**Thup 9:10**Tin, rulhut ang maia hmui an nei a, an hmuiah chuan hnim a awm bawk.

leh an thiltihtheihna (thuneihna) te .<sup>G1849 a ni</sup>mipa tihnat tur a ni<sup>G444 a ni</sup>;thla nga chung a ni.

☞ **Thup 9:7**Tin, a ang chi pawh**rulhut te chu** indona atana inbuatsaih sakawr ang mai a ni.

An lu chungah chuan rangkachak ang chi lallukhum a awm a, an hmel chu mihring hmel ang mai a ni.

☞ **Thup 9:8**Tin, hmeichhe sam ang sam an nei a, an ha chu sakeibaknei ha ang a ni.

☞ **Thup 9:9**Tin, thir kawr ang maia kawrfual an nei a;

tin, an thla ri chu tawlailir thawm ang mai a ni a, sakawr tam tak indonaah an tlan lut a.

☞ **Thup 9:10**Tin, rulhut ang maia hmui an nei a, an hmuiah chuan hnim a awm bawk.

An thuneihna chu mipa panga (**5. A rilru a hah lutuk**)**.thla tam tak a ni**.

- Locusts te chu thah turin thuneihna pek an ni lo va, vawi nga (**5. A rilru a hah lutuk**)**.thla tam tak a ni**.<sup>G444 a ni</sup>

(Thup 9:11) Tûk hnuai lam vantirhkoh lal (Apollyon) .

**Thup 9:11**Tin, an chungah lal an nei a, chu chu khur hnuai lam vantirhkoh a ni.

a hming chu Hebrai tawngin Abaddon (“boralna” tihna) a ni a, .<sup>G3</sup>

mahse Grik tawngah chuan a hming Apollyon (“tichhetu” tihna) a nei a ni.<sup>G623 a ni</sup>

☞ **Thup 9:11**Tin, an chungah lal atan khur hnuai lam vantirhkoh an nei a;

a hming chu Hebrai tawngin Abaddon (“tihchhiatna” tihna a ni) , .

mahse Grik tawngin a hming a nei a ni**Apollyon-a chuan a ti a** (“tichhetu tihna a ni”).

→Tûk hnuai lam vantirhkoh lal hming: Abaddon (Hebrai \awngin) & Apollyon (Grik \awngin).

➤ **Apollyon-a chuan a ti a**<sup>G623 a ni</sup>(khur hnuai lam lal vantirhkoh) .

- .Tûk hnuai lam lal vântirhkoh chu Apollyon (Strong-a ta) a ni<sup>G623 a ni</sup>, <sup>G623 a ni</sup> apollyōn tih a ni), .<sup>G623 a ni</sup> tih awmzia chu “tichhetu” tihna a ni.

→He Apollyon, Strong-a hi a ni<sup>G623 a ni</sup>, <sup>G623 a ni</sup> apollyōn tih a ni, hi apollymi (Strong’s.) tih active participle a ni<sup>G622 a ni</sup>, <sup>G622 a ni</sup> .<sup>G622 a ni</sup> .

chu chu “boral emaw, boral emaw” tihna a ni.

→Pahnihin**Apollyon-a chuan a ti a** leh**boralna a ni** Grik thumal bulpui, apollymi (tihchhiat, Strong’s<sup>G622 a ni</sup>).

- Boralna awmzia

→ **Boralna a ni**(Strong-a chuan<sup>G684 a ni</sup>, ἀπόλεια, apōleia) hi a lo chhuak nia ngaih a ni<sup>ἀπόλλυμι tih hi a ni</sup>

(Strong-a chuan<sup>G622 a ni</sup>, apollymi), a awmzia chu “boral emaw, boral emaw” tihna a ni.

→Pathianin a thinurna a lantir ang a, thinurna bungbelte leih hmangin a chakna a hriattir ang a, chu chu a ni ang

famkim taka rendered for**tihchhiatna**(Rom 9:22-ah a awm).<sup>G684 a ni</sup>

**Rom 9:22-ah a awm**Engtin nge ni ang**Pathian**, .<sup>G2316 a ni</sup> a thinurna lantîr duhtu, .<sup>G3709 a ni</sup>

leh a thiltihtheihna (thiltihtheihna) siam turin .<sup>G1415 a ni</sup>hria,

thinurna bêlte chu dawhthei takin a tuar a<sup>G3709 a ni</sup>

**fitted (a famkim)** .<sup>G2675 a ni</sup>ah**tihchhiatna**: 1.1.<sup>G684 a ni</sup>

- **Boralna a ni vs. Chhandamna**

- Beram No thinurna ni ropui tak chu chhinchhiaha 6-na hawn a nih hunah a lo thleng thin ([Thup 6:12-17-ah a awm](#)).
- **Pathian thinurna chu** tawtawrawt wawi 7-na a ri hnuah leiah a leih ang (7 vial, [Thup 16. A rilru a hah lutuk](#)).
  - .Jentail hnam thianghlim thianghlimte chu an ni ang **rapture a ni** 3rd watch-ah (2<sup>nd</sup> rapture (rapture) a ni, [Thup 11:14-ah a awm](#)).

→ Chuvangin, Pathian chhinchhiaha a nih dawn avangin i hmelma te laka hlauthawng tur i ni lo chhandamna chu in tan a ni a, mahse an (mi suaksualte) tan chuan boralna finfiahna chiang tak chhinchhiaha a ni.

[Phl 1:28-ah a awm](#) Tin, in hmêlma laka hlauthawng suh.

chu chu an tan chuan chhinchhiaha (proof) chiang tak a ni. [G1732 a ni](#) boralna

chungchang, [G684 a ni](#)

mahse nangni hnenah chuan **chhandamna**, leh chu chu **Pathian**.

→ Phên dangin sawi ila, “perdition” tih hi a antonym a ni **Chhandamna**.

**Boralna fapa**

- A sawi dan chuan [Thup 17:11](#), “boralna emaw, boralna emaw” lama kal sakawlh chu a ni **sakawlh 2-na a ni** a fapa pawh chu a fapa a ni ang **boralna a ni**.<sup>341</sup>

[Thup 17:11](#) Tin, sakawlh awm tawh leh awm tawh lo chu a pariatna a ni.

tin, pasarih zinga mi a ni a, a lut ta a ni **boralna a ni**.

**Sual mi**

- **Boralna fapa** sakawlh 2-na (chu chu of Apollyon) a ni ang **Zawlnei Der chu a ni** ([Thup 19:20-ah a awm](#)) chuan leia mite chu Krista dodaltu ([Jhn 17:12-ah a awm](#)).
- Tuna (the 1st) van leh lei hi roelna ni leh **boralna a ni** [G684 a ni](#) Pathian ngaihsak lo mite (plural, [2Pe 3:7](#)), [G444 a ni](#) Krista dodaltu leh **Zawlnei Der** te pawh a tel.

[2Pe 3:7](#) Nimahsela, vân leh lei, tâna awmte hi chu thu ngeiin an dah khâm a;

roelna ni leh **boralna a ni** [G684 a ni](#) Pathian ngaihsak lo mite. [G444 a ni](#)

→ Krista dodaltu (sual mi) leh **Zawlnei Der** (boralna fapa) te pahnih, .

Diabola mite ([1Jo 3:8](#)) lo kal hmain a lo lang ang **Lal Isua a ni**

**Krista** (rapture harvest wawi 2-na a ni) . leh **Krista ni a ni** (buh seng wawi 3-na a ni) ([2Th](#)

[2:1-3-ah a awm](#)).

[2Th 2:1](#) Unaute u, kan lo kal hunah kan ngen a che u **Lal Isua Krista**, .

tin, a hnêna kan inkhâwmna avângin, .

[2Th 2:2](#) Rilrua in nghing vat loh nan emaw, in mangang loh nan emaw, Thlarauvah pawh in mangang loh nan;

thumal (logos) hmang pawh ni lo, . lehkha (lehkha) hmang pawh ni lo. [G1992 a](#)

[ni](#) kan hnen atanga lo kal angin, .

chutiang chuan **Krista ni a nia** hnai tawh hle.

[2Th 2:3](#) Tuman engti kawng mahin bum suh se;

chu ni chu a lo thleng lo vang, .

tlu hmasa ber (apostacy) a lo awm tih loh chu, [G646 a ni](#)

leh chu mipa (singular) chu. [G444 a ni](#) **sualna a ni** [G266 a ni](#) boralna fapa, puan chhuah

ni rawh; [G684 a ni](#)

→ **Pathian Fapa** a lo lang chhuak ta a ni to Diabola hnathawh tihchhiatsual chu Diabola atanga lo

chhuak a nih avangin.

<sup>341</sup>“(Thup 17:7-8-ah a awm) Hmeichhia thuruk (Sakawlh 2-na - awm tawh, awm lo, lo kal tur).” a ti a.

[1Jo 3:8](#) *Sual titu chu Diabola mi a ni a; Diabola chuan a tir atangin thil a tisu si a.  
Hemi atan hian [Pathian Fapa a nia lo lang chhuak ta a ni](#) .  
Diabola thiltihte a tihboral theih nân;*

([Thup 9:12](#)) 1st woe tawpna

[Thup 9:12](#) Harsatna pakhat chu a liam tawh a; tin, ngai teh, nakinah chuan hrehawmna pahnih a lo thleng leh dawn a ni

- ☞ [Thup 9:12](#) Harsatna pakhat (1) a liam tawh. Ngai teh, heng thilte hnu hian hrehawmna pahnih (2) dang a la thleng leh dawn a ni.

([Thup 9:13-16-ah a awm](#)) Vantirhkoh 6-na chuan tawtawrawt a ham (The 2nd owe: Euphrates lui lian takah vantirhkoh 4 an thlah) .

[Thup 9:13](#) Tin, vantirhkoh parukna chuan a han ham a, a hmaa rangkachak maicham ki pali atang chuan aw ka hre ta a [Pathian](#) .

[Thup 9:14](#) Tawtawrawt kengtu vantirhkoh parukna hnênah chuan;  
Euphrates lui liana phuar vantirhkoh palite chu thlah rawh.

[Thup 9:15](#) Tin, vantirhkoh pali, dârkâr khat, ni khat, thla khat leh kum khat atâna buatsaih chu an thlah a;  
mihring hmun thuma ðhena hmun khat tihlum tûrin. [G444 a ni](#)

[Thup 9:16](#) Tin, sakawr chung chuang sipaite chu sing hnih an ni a;  
tichuan, an zat chu ka hre ta a.

- ☞ [Thup 9:13](#) Tichuan a parukna ([6-na a ni](#)) .vantirhkoha rawn ri ta a: 1.1.  
Tin, ki pali (4) atang chuan aw ka hre ta a [rangkachak maicham chu](#) chu chu a hmaa awm a ni [Pathian](#) .
- ☞ [Thup 9:14](#) A parukna hnenah chuan ([6-na a ni](#)) .vantirhkoh tawtawrawt neitu, .  
“Loose the four ([4. 4. A rilru a hah lutuk chuan a rilru a buai em em a](#)) .vantirkohte [Euphrates lui lian takah phuar an ni](#).”
- ☞ [Thup 9:15](#) Chuvangin vantirhkoh pali (4) te, an lo inbuatsaih tawhte chu [darkar a nileh nileh thlah leh kum](#) .  
hmun thuma ðhena hmun khat ([3-na a ni](#)) [tanmipa te](#).
- ☞ [Thup 9:16](#) Tin, sakawr chung chuang sipai rual zat chu an ni  
[za hnih \(nawn, emaw pahnih\)](#) .[G1417 a ni](#) sangkhat ([singkhat](#)) .[G3461 a ni](#) sangkhat ([singkhat](#)):[G3461 a ni](#)  
tichuan, an zat chu ka hre ta a.

→ Sakawr chung chuang sipai zat chu nuai za hnih an ni  
(vawi hnih [G1417 a ni](#) 10,000 a ni [G3461 a ni](#) leh 10,000 a ni [G3461 a ni](#) (2 \* 10,000 \* 10,000 = [200,000,000 a ni](#))) .  
tih hi inlarnaah chuan tawtawrawt keng vantirhkoh 6-na ri chuan hmuh a ni (En rawh [Thup 9:13](#)).

(Hrehawm 3 zinga 2-na)

⑥ [Ta parukna a ni \(6-na a ni\)](#) .vantirhkoh a ri (tawtawrawt):  
- Ki pali (4) atanga aw lo chhuak [rangkachak maicham chu](#) hmaaah [Pathian](#) tih hriat a ni [chumiparukna a ni \(6-na a ni\)](#) .vantirhkoh

[a rawn ri ta a](#).

- tawtawrawt neitu vantirhkoh parukna (6-na) hnênah,  
“Euphrates lui lian takah vantirhkoh pali (4) phuarte chu thlah rawh,” ti a nih chuan
- [Pali te chu \(4\) vantirkohte](#), darkar, ni, thla leh kum atâna inbuatsaih tawhte chu, .  
mipa hmun thuma ðhena hmun khat (1/3) that turin an chhuah zalen a ni. [G444 a ni](#)
- [Sakawr chung chuang sipai rual zat](#) = 200,000,000 (a nih loh leh 2 x (10,000 x 10,000) a ni.

- **.Number 1,000, 10,000, 1000 & 10,000 a ni**
- Leilung mihring zat chu unit of **1,000 a ni**.<sup>342</sup>
  - Leilung mi, leia Jerusalema mi awm zat chu, tih chu 1,000 x 1,000 (**2Ch 14:9-ah a awm**), emaw, 1,000,000 emaw a ni.

(**2Ch 14:9-ah a awm**Tin, Ethiopia mi Zera chu sipai rual nen an bei a sangkhat (1,000) a ni.<sup>H505 a ni</sup> sangkhat (1,000), .<sup>H505 a ni</sup> leh pathum<sup>H7969 a ni</sup> za<sup>H3967 a</sup>

ni(300) a ni.

tawlailir te,<sup>H4818 a ni</sup> tichuan Maresah a lo thleng ta a.

- Van mi van mi, van Jerusalema mi awm zat chu, unit-a tarlan a ni tan **10,000 a ni**.<sup>343</sup>

(**1Sa 18:7-ah a awm**Tin, hmeichhiate chuan an inkhelh lai chuan an inhhâng a, “**Saula chuan a sâng tam tak (1,000) a that tawh a ni,** .<sup>H505 a ni</sup> tin, Davida chu a sâng

sawm (10,000) a ni.<sup>H7233 a ni</sup> .

- Van mi vâna Pathian angle ang maia awm zat (**Mat 22:30-ah a awm**), . tih hi 10,000 X 10,000 (**1Sa 18:7-ah a awm**), emaw **100,000,000 a ni**.<sup>344</sup>

(**Mat 22:30-ah a awm**Thawhleh hunah chuan nupui pasal an nei hek lo va, inneihnaah pawh pek

an ni hek lo;

vâna Pathian vântirhkohte angin an awm zâwk a ni.)

- Vantirhkoht 4 kaihruai sakawr chung chuang sipai awm zat, a inbuatsaih dan **rangkachak maicham**

**chuhmaah**

**Pathian** (a nih loh leh Pathian ram Thianghlim ber hmaah emaw),<sup>345</sup> tih chu a zat aiin a let nhiih a ni Vantirhkohte leh Pathian tawlailir (2 x 100,000,000) te chu a ni, emaw **200,000,000 a ni**.<sup>346</sup>

- **.A double portion a ni**

**2Lal 2:9**Tin, heti hi a ni a, an kal pelh veleh Elija chuan Elisa hnênah.

I hnen atanga min lak bo hma hian eng nge ka tihsak ang che, zawt rawh. Tin, Elisa chuan,

“Khawngaih takin, .

let a double (pahnih) ni rawh se.<sup>H8147 a ni</sup> portion (kawng, thu, khandaih zungbun) .<sup>H6310 a ni</sup>

thlarau mi ni rawh se

ka chungah.

**2Lal 2:10-ah a awm**Ani chuan, “Thil harsa tak i dil a,<sup>H7185 a ni</sup> engpawhnise,

i hnen ata min laksak huna mi hmuh chuan, .

i tân chutiang chu a ni ang; a nih loh chuan chutiang chu a ni lo vang.

**2Lal 2:11-ah a awm**Tin, heti hi a ni a, an la kal zel a, an la inbiak lai chuan,

ngai teh, tawlailir a lo lang a<sup>H7393 a ni</sup> mei a ni, .

mei sakawrte pawh an then a;

tichuan, Elija chu a chho ta a<sup>H5927 a ni</sup> vanah thlipui tleh hmanqin.

- Elisa chuan Elija hnenah chanvo pahnih a dil a, chu chu khandaih hriam pahnih nei, a nih

loh leh **rhema chu a ni**

**tanPathian**.<sup>347</sup> Elija chuan Pathian rhema chu chuta țang chuan thil harsa tak niin a

sawi **LALPA chu, .Pathian chutan**

**tisa zawng zawng**, logos hmanga thil mak tak tak ti thin hian thil a tidanglam thei chauh a

ni

<sup>342</sup>“(Thup 7:4-8-ah a awm) Mi 144,000 (Leia Pathian hnam pakhat, Israel, nula thianghlim finqte) chhinchhiaha.” a ti a.

<sup>343</sup>Ibid.

<sup>344</sup>En rawhThup 5:11.

<sup>345</sup>“[Figure 13-k] Leia biak bûk hlui (Kut hmanga siam Jerusalem Hlui)” tih hi en rawh.

<sup>346</sup>Ibid.

<sup>347</sup>“[Figure 2-d],” emaw Video 20 emaw en rawh.“(A hrual) Sheath, Sword, & Two-edged Sword).”

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/sword/20-a-a-sharp-sheath-sword-a-khadaih-a-hnam-pahnih-2/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/sword/20-a-a-sharp-sheath-sword-a-khadaih-a-hnam-pahnih-2/).



[a rhema chu a ni](#).<sup>348</sup>

[Jer32:27-ah a awm](#) Ngai teh, kei hi LALPA, tisa zawng zawng Pathian ka ni;  
engmah a awm em (thumal, rhema). [H1697 a ni](#) harsa lutuk (hnathawh mak  
tak). [H6381 a ni](#) ka tan chuan?

- Mahse Elisa chuan kan thiltihtheihna leh lo kal lehna chu mit ngeiin a hmu a [Lal Isua Krista](#) Elija kaltlangin  
Elija chu a hnên ațanga lak chhuah a nih lai chuan, chu chuan a hriatpui ta a ni [logos te](#)  
[chu a niturn into a nia rhema chu a ni](#).

A \hen hnihna chu Pathian ram a\anga lo chhuak a ni ([Luk 14:15-ah a awm](#)) chuvangin A  
neih hian a rawn keng tel a ni  
chatuan hlimna ([Is 61:7-ah a awm](#)).

[Is 61:6-ah a awm](#) Mahseyehming a vuah ang [LALPA Puithiamte chu](#): 1.1.  
miten an ko ang che u [kan Pathian Rawngbawltute an ni](#): 1.1.  
Jentailte hausakna chu in ei ang a;  
an ropuinaah in chhuang ang.

[Is 61:7-ah a awm](#) In mualphona avangin a let hnih in nei ang; [H4932 a ni](#)  
tin, buaina avângin an chanvo chu an lâwm ang. [H2506 a ni](#)  
chuvangin an ram (lei) ah hian. [H776 a ni](#) pahnihna chu an nei ang. [H4932 a ni](#)  
[chatuan daihlawmna chu an tan a ni ang](#).

→ Chuvangin, a hmaa rangkachak maicham atanga thupek lo chhuak chu [Pathian in His](#)  
[lalram](#), chu van ram aiin a let hnih (a nih loh leh a let hnih) anga sawi a ni.

- [Sakawr chung chuang sipai rual zat](#) Pathian ram hmaa buatsaih chu vanram aiin a let hnih a tam a,  
chutiang chuan, van ram aiin a let hnih (a let hnih) a tam zawka sawi a ni (2 x 100,000,000)  
emaw [200,000,000 a ni](#).

→ Chutiang chuan, number, [.1,000 a ni](#), [10,000](#), & [10,000 a ni](#), tih hi thil hnathawkte sawi chhuahna atan  
hman a ni

Lalram hrang hrang, chu chu [lalram a nikhawvel](#)(1,000) a ni., [lalram a nivanram](#)(10,000) a ni., leh  
[Pathian ram a ni](#)(2 x 10,000) a ni., tih a ni.

([Thup 9:17-19-ah a awm](#)) Mipa 1/3 chu mei, meikhu, & brimstone vangin an thi

[Thup 9:17](#) Tin, chutiang chuan inlârnaah chuan sakawrte leh a chung a chuangte chu ka hmu a.  
[mei leh jacinth leh](#)

[brimstone a ni](#): sakawr lu chu sakeibaknei lu ang a ni a;  
an kâ ațangin a chhuak baw [G1607 a ni](#) [mei leh meikhu leh meikhu](#).

[Thup 9:18](#) Heng pathum hmang hian mipa hmun thumna (1/3) a lo awm ta a ni [G444 a ni](#) thah, .  
mei te, meikhu te, meikhu te, an kâ ata lo chhuak chu.

[Thup 9:19](#) An thiltihtheihna (thuneihna) avang hian. [G1849 a ni](#) an kâah leh an hmuiah a awm a;  
an hmui chu rul ang a ni a, lu an nei a, chu chu an ti na thin. [G91 a ni](#)

- ☞ [Thup 9:17](#) Tin, heti hian inlarnaah chuan sakawrte chu ka hmu a;  
a chung a thute chuan mei te, jacinth te, kawrfual te an nei a;  
sakawr lu chu sakeibaknei lu ang a ni a;  
an kâ ata mei te, meikhu te, meikhu te a lo chhuak a.
- ☞ [Thup 9:18](#) Hêng hripui pathum (3) avang hian mihring hmun thuma thena hmun khat (1/3) an thi a,  
[an kâ ațanga mei leh meikhu leh meikhu chhuakte zîngah](#).
- ☞ [Thup 9:19](#) An thuneihna chu an kâah leh an hmuiah a awm si a; an hmui chu rul ang, lu nei a ni si a;  
tin, anmahni nen chuan an ti na hle baw.

<sup>348</sup>“[Figure 2-c],” emaw Video 31. “Pathian hnena Nazarit mi (Lu Sam)” tih hi en rawh.  
[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/31-a-nazarite-a-pathian-a-lu-sam/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/31-a-nazarite-a-pathian-a-lu-sam/).

([Thup 9:20-21-ah a awm](#)) Mi dang zawng zawng chuan an kut hnathawh chu an sim lo

[Thup 9:20](#)Tin, mipa dang zawng zawng pawh <sup>G444 a ni</sup>chûng hripuiin a tihlum lote chu <sup>G4127 a ni</sup>  
nimahsela, ramhuaite chibai bûk loh nân an kut thiltihte chu an sim lo va;  
tin, rangkachak te, tangkarua te, dar te, lung te, thinga siam milem te pawh a awm bawk a;  
[Thup 9:21](#)An tualthahna te, an dawithiamna te, an hurna te, an rukruk te pawh an sim hek lo.

- ☞ [Thup 9:20](#)Tin, mi dang, hripuiin a tihlum lote chu an kut hnathawh chu an sim lo va;  
ramhuai te, rangkachak te, tangkarua te, dar te, lung te, thinga siam milem te an biak loh nan;  
a hmu thei lo va, a hre thei lo va, a kal thei lo bawk.
- ☞ [Thup 9:21](#)Tin, an tualthahna te, an dawithiamna te, an ingaihna te, an rukruk te chu an sim lo.  
  
→Thuatira kohhran ata sim lote chu paih luh an ni si a [Hrehawmna Ropui](#).  
A chhunga hripui (plagues) nei chung pawhin [Hrehawmna Ropui chu](#), mahse, a sim duh lo chhonzawm  
zel a ni  
chuvangin a uirena chu mi dangte chu an thiltih ang zelin rorelsak an ni ang.<sup>349</sup>

---

<sup>349</sup>“(Thup 2:18-29-ah a awm) (4) Thuatira kohhran vântirhkoh hnênah.” a ti a.

## Bung 10-na

(Thup 10:1-2) Lehkhabu tlemte (Mighty angel ke dinglam tuipuah & ke veilam chu leiah) .

**Thup 10:1** Tin, v̄n ata v̄ntirhkoḥ thiltitheḥ dang, chh̄m puan chunga lo chhuk chu ka hmu a.  
leh rainbow a awm bawk<sup>G246 a ni</sup> was upon<sup>G1909 a ni</sup> a lu, .  
a hmai chu ni ang a ni a, a ke chu mei ban ang a ni.

**Thup 10:2** Tin, a kutah chuan lehkhabu te tak te a nei bawk<sup>G974 a ni</sup> hawng:  
tin, a ke ding lam chu tuifinriataḥ a nght a, a ke vei lam chu lei (lei)-ah a nght bawk a;<sup>G1093 a ni</sup>

☞ **Thup 10:1** Tin, kei (Johana) chuan v̄n ata v̄ntirhkoḥ chak dang, chh̄m puan inthuum lo chhuk chu ka hmu leh a.  
A lu chungah chuan ruahpui a awm a, a hmai chu ni ang a ni a, a ke chu mei ban ang mai a ni.

☞ **Thup 10:2** Tin, a nei bawk **lehkhabu tlemte a ni** a kutah hawng rawh.  
Tin, a ke ding lam chu tuifinriataḥ a nght a, a ke vei lam chu leiah a nght a;

→ Vantirhkoḥ chak tak, a ke dinglam chu tuifinriataḥ a nght a, a ke veilam chu leiah a dah a;  
chel **lehkhabu tlemte a ni** a kutah a awm a.

(Thup 10:3-4) Thunder 7-in a sawite chu a seal up

**Thup 10:3** Sakeibaknei au ang maiin aw ring takin a au a.  
tin, a au zawh chuan ri pasarih a rawn ri ta (thu a) .<sup>G2980 a ni</sup> an awte chu.

**Thup 10:4** Tin, ri pasarihthe chuan an sawi (thusawi) veleḥ .<sup>G2980 a ni</sup> an awte chu, ka ni (must) .<sup>G3195 a ni</sup> tih ziaḥ tur chuan:  
tin, v̄n aṅgingin ka hn̄nah aw ka hria a.

Seal up rawh<sup>G4972 a ni</sup> ri pasarihthe thusawi (thusawi) te chu, .<sup>G2980 a ni</sup> leh ziaḥ suh.

☞ **Thup 10:3** Tin, sakeibaknei au ang maiin aw ropui takin a au ta a.  
A au thawm chuan ri pasarih (7) chuan an aw a rawn chhuah ta a.

☞ **Thup 10:4** Tin, ri pasarih (7) chuan thu a sawi zawh chuan ka ziaḥ dawn ta a;  
nimahsela, v̄n aṅgingin ka hn̄nah aw ka hria a.

“ **Seal up rawh** thilte chuchumipasarih (7. A rilru a hah lutuk) . **thunders chuan thu a sawi tawh leh ziaḥ suh.**”

- **Engvangin nge Johana hian ri 7-te thusawi chu a ziaḥ thei lo?**  
- Tuipui leh leia ding angle chak tak chuan "**lehkhabu te tak te chu**" chu chuan thil sawite chu a nei a ni."  
vantirhkoḥ parukna (6-na)-in tawtawrawt (**Thup 10:8**). Mahse, “ **lehkhabu te tak te chu**” tih hi kum  
1000 chunga leia awmtir turte tan a ni ang.<sup>350</sup>

(Thup 10:5-6) Vantirhkoḥ chuan Pathian hnenah thu a tiam a (Van, lei leh tuifinriat siamtu) .

**Thup 10:5** Tin, vantirhkoḥ tuifinriat leh lei (lei) chunga ding ka hmuh chu .<sup>G1093 a ni</sup>  
a chawi sang (take up) .<sup>G142 a ni</sup> a kut chu van lam pan turin, .

**Thup 10:6** Chatuan chatuana nung, thil siamtu hmingin chhechham rawh<sup>G2936 a ni</sup>  
**vanram**, leh a chhunga thil awmte chu, .  
leh lei (lei), .<sup>G1093 a ni</sup> tin, a chhunga thil awmte pawh, .  
tuifinriat leh a chhunga thil awmte chu;  
awm tur (a awm ngei tur) tih .<sup>G2071 a ni</sup> hun<sup>G5550 a ni</sup> ni tawh lo:

☞ **Thup 10:5** Tin, kei (Johana) tuifinriat leh leia ding ka hmuh vantirhkoḥ chuan van lamah a kut a phar a

☞ **Thup 10:6** tin, Amah hmingin thu a tiam bawk (**Pathian**) chatuana nung reng, .  
**tungesiam a nivanram** leh a chhunga thil awmte, .  
**lei a nileh** a chhunga thil awmte pawh, .  
tuifinriat leh a chhunga thil awmte pawh, .  
a awm ngei tur a ni tih **hun a awm tawh lo**.

<sup>350</sup>“(Thup 10:8-11-ah a awm) Lehkhabu te tak te (Receive & devour to prophesy again).” a ti a.

- † **The Pakhattungesiam a nivan** leh lei hihi **Pathian**<sup>H430 a ni</sup> (*'ēlōhîm a ni*, [.Gen 1:1](#)).
- † **Leilung hi**<sup>H776 a ni</sup>: Lei, tuifinriat leh an sipai zawng zawng, leh a siamtu chu a huam vek a **nisiam a ni**<sup>G2936 a ni</sup> van leh lei, tuifinriat leh a chhunga thil awm zawng zawng, hi **Pathian**.<sup>351</sup>

([Thup 10:7](#)) Pathian thuruk chu a lo thleng famkim a, 7<sup>th</sup>tawtawrawt a ri dawn ta

[Thup 10:7](#)Vantirhkoh pasarihna aw niah erawh chuan ([to lo kal rawh](#)) .<sup>G3195 a ni</sup>ri chhuah, .

**Pathian thuruk a nitih zawh** (a tihhlawhtlin) tur a ni, .<sup>G5055 a ni</sup>  
a puan (hrilh) angin .<sup>G2097 a ni</sup> a chhiahhlawhte hnenah<sup>G1401 a ni</sup>zâwlneite chu.<sup>G4396 a ni</sup>

☞ [Thup 10:7](#)Mahse, aw ri niah chuan **pasarihna chu(7-na a ni)** .**vantirhkoh**, a ham dawn (tawtawrawt), .  
**thuruk chu a niPathian**<sup>352</sup>a chhiahhlawhte hnêna zâwlneite hnêna a puan angin a thleng famkim dâwn a ni.

⑦ **Ta pasarihna a ni(7-na a ni)** .**vantirhkoh** hiri dawn (tawtawrawt) .

- **Pathian thuruk inpuanna**Paula hnenah hriattirna chu Jentail hnamte chu ro luahpui leh taksa khat (of**Krista**), leh a telte (**logos te chu a ni**) of A thutiam in**Krista**Chanchin |hain a hruai luttu hmangin**chhandamna**.<sup>353</sup>

[Rom 1:1](#)Paula, chhiahhlawh pakhat**Isua Krista**, tirhkoh ni tura koh, .  
chanchin tha atan inthen a ni**Pathian**, .

[Rom 1:2](#)(Chutiang chu Pathian Lehkha Thu thianghlimah a zawlneite hmangin a lo tiam tawh

a ni.)

[Rom 1:3](#)A Fapa chungchângah**Isua KristakanLalpa**, .

chu chu tisa ang zêlin Davida thlah a\anga siam a ni a;

[Rom 1:4](#)Tin, a nih thu a puang baw**Pathian Fapa a ni**thiltitheihna nen, thianghlimna thlarau

angin, .

mitthi zing ata thawhleha hmangin;

→Chanchin |ha a ni**Pathian**khawi**Pathian**Pathian Lehkha Thu Thianghlima A zawlneite kaltlangin a lo tiam lawk tawh a ni

([Rom 1:1-4-ah a awm](#)), A Fapa chungchang **Isua KristakanLalpa**, chu a ri niah a thleng famkim ang **tawtawrawt ri a nitu****vantirhkoh 7-na a ni**.

- † Paulan chanchin tha a hril chu by**thupuan a nitanIsua Krista** mihring ang zêlin ni lovin, .<sup>G444 a ni</sup>  
**ni**chutiang chuan tisa leh thisen emaw, tisa mihring emaw nen an inbia lo<sup>354</sup>tirhkoh nen pawh ni lo.<sup>355</sup>

(**Krista thuruk chu**) .

**Pathian** khawngaihna hunbi (dispensation) a nitih chu Pathianin Paula hnenah thuruk a hriattir tihna a ni**Krista**.that a ni**Jentail-te chu ro luahpuitu leh taksa khata mi an ni tur a ni a, Chanchin |ha zra Kristaa a thutiam chu an tel ve tur a ni** ([Eph 3:2-6-ah a awm](#)).

→A hming**Yahweh**(LALPA chuan) chu mihring fate thlahte pawhin an hre lo va, an thlahte chu Abrahama te, Isaka te, Jakoba te an ni.

[Exo 6:3-ah hian a lang](#)Tin, ka lo lang ta (en rawh) .<sup>H7200 a ni</sup>Abrahama te, Isaaka te, Jakoba te

hnenah;

**Pathian** hmangin (**'ēl tih a ni**) .<sup>H410 a ni</sup>**Engkimtithaia (šaday a ni)**, .<sup>H7706 a ni</sup>

<sup>351</sup>Video 1. "A tir lamah." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/zirlai1/tih hi a ni](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/zirlai1/tih hi a ni).

<sup>352</sup>Video 43. "(Thlarau kaihhrui) Pathian fate," & Video 45. "6. Tlanna").

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/Thlarau-43-in pathian fate-a hruai/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/Thlarau-43-in pathian fate-a hruai/).

<sup>353</sup>Video 31. "Pathian hnenah Nazarit mi (Lu Sam.)"

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/31-a-nazarite-a-pathian-a-lu-sam/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/31-a-nazarite-a-pathian-a-lu-sam/).

<sup>354</sup>Video 3. "Mipa ruh chu eng nge ni?" [www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/3-2/ ah hian a awm a, a hlawhtling hle](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/3-2/ ah hian a awm a, a hlawhtling hle).

<sup>355</sup>Video 16. "Jentailte, Hnam zawng zawng (Tirhkoh Paula) 1/10." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/chanchin |ha/16/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/chanchin |ha/16/).

([Thup 10:8-11-ah a awm](#)) Lehkhabu te tak te (Receive & devour to prophesy again) .

[Thup 10:8](#) Tin, van atanga ka hriat aw chuan ka hnenah thu a sawi leh a.

Lehkhabu te tak te chu va la la<sup>G974 a ni</sup> chu chu vantirrhkoh kutah a inhawng a ni tuifinriat leh lei (lei) chung a ding chu.<sup>G1093 a ni</sup>

[Thup 10:9](#) Tin, vântirrhkoh hnênah ka va kal a, a hnênah, “Lehkhabu têtê hi min pe rawh,” ka ti a.<sup>G974 a ni</sup>

Tin, ani chuan ka hnênah, “La (leh) rawh .<sup>G2983 a ni</sup>it, ei (ei) .<sup>G2719 a ni</sup>it up a ni; tichuan i pum a siam ang<sup>G2836 a ni</sup>ka,<sup>G4087 a ni</sup>nimahsela, i kâah chuan khawizu angin a thlum ang,” a ti a.

[Thup 10:10](#) Tin, ka la (receive) baw.<sup>G2983 a ni</sup>lehkhabu te tak te chu<sup>G974 a ni</sup>vantirrhkoh kut atangin a chhuak, leh ei (ei) .<sup>G2719 a ni</sup>it up a ni;

ka kâah chuan khawizu ang maiin a thlum a: tin, ka ei zawh veleh<sup>G5315 a ni</sup>it, ka pum chu a na hle mai.

[Thup 10:11](#) Tin, ani chuan ka hnênah,

(to) hmâin hrilhlawkna i sawi leh tur a ni.<sup>G1909 a ni</sup>hnam tam tak, leh hnam tam tak, .<sup>G1484 a ni</sup>tawng hrang hrang te, lal te pawh.

☞ [Thup 10:8](#) Chutichuan, kei (Johana) van atanga ka hriat aw chuan min rawn bia leh a, “

“Kal la, la rawh **lehkhabu te tak te chu** chu chu vantirrhkoh kutah a inhawng a nituifinriat leh lei chung a ding,” a ti a.

☞ [Thup 10:9](#) Chutichuan, vantirrhkoh hnenah chuan ka kal a, “Min pe rawh **lehkhabu te tak te chu**.” Tin, ani chuan ka hnênah,

“ .**Dawng**lehei zo rawh chumi; tichuan, i pum a ti thlum ang a, i kâah khawizu ang maiin a thlum ang,” a ti a.

☞ [Thup 10:10](#) Tichuan ka dawng ta a **lehkhabu te tak te chu** vantirrhkoh kut atangin a chhuak a, a ei ta a ni, .

tin, ka kâah chuan khawizu ang maiin a thlum a. Mahse, ka ei zawh chuan ka pum chu a thlum ta hle mai.

☞ [Thup 10:11](#) Tin, ani chuan ka hnênah,

“I tih ngei ngei tur a ni **hrilh lâwk rawh** hnam tam tak, hnam tam tak hnenah (plural form).<sup>G1484 a ni</sup> tawng hrang hrang, leh lalte.”

- “Hnam zawng zawng” tih singular form in [Thup 7:9](#) atanga mipui tam tak chhiar sen loh a kawka a ni hnam tin, chi tin, hnam tin, tawng tintute nge ni **Krista taksa peng chu**.

ni → “Hnamte<sup>G1484 a ni</sup>” chung [Thup 10:11](#) tih hian a hnu lama lo kal tûr “nula thianghlim dangte” a kâwk a kum 1,000 chu a zo tawh ([Thup 20:5](#)).

→ Chutiang chuan, “ **lehkhabu te tak te chu**” tih hi leia awmtir turte tan a ni ang **a kum 1,000 a ni**.

➤ “Ka chung a khawizu ang maia thlum” & pum chung a bitter tihna” a ti a.

- Davida chuan LALPA thusawi (**Yahweh**) a kâa khawizu ang maia thlum thlum ([Sam 119:103-ah a awm](#)), a chhan chu A vaukhâna vawngtu leh LALPA tihthu chhiahhlawh (**Yahweh**) a thianghlim a lawmman nasa tak a dawng dawn a, chuvangin khawizu leh khawizu hual aiin a thlum zawk ([Sam 19:10-11-ah a awm](#)).

Mahse, LALPA rorelna (**Yahweh**) chu a dik a, a dik a, chu (mi sual) te chu ngaihthah A vaukhânnate chu bawhchiatna ropui tak atangin sual nei lo an ni lo va, chutiang chuan tlan chhuah an ni lo vang

**LALPA chu (Yahweh)** zâwlnei ei zo tawh hrilh lâwkna a lo thlen hunah.<sup>356</sup>

<sup>356</sup>En rawh [Thup 14:7](#) chipchiar zawka hriat duh tan.

→ Johana'n " [.lehkhabu te tak te chu](#)" tiin a ei zo ta a (chumi hnuah a lo ni ta a ni [LALPA ta a nichhiahhlawh zâwlnei](#), [Jer 26:5-ah a awm](#)), a kâah khawizu ang maiin a thlum a, a chhan chu a nih vang a ni [Lalpa rhema a ni](#) chu chuan a tithianglim a ni.  
Amaherawhchu, a ei zawh hnu chuan a pum chungah a na ta hle a, a chhan chu roelna chu a lo thleng a ni  
[mi fel lo mi sual](#)vaukhânnate ngaihsak lotu.

† Thumal ([a rhema chu a ni](#)<sup>357</sup>). <sup>H1697 a ni</sup>tan [LALPA chu](#) Jeremia hnênah a lo kal a, ([Jer 1:4 a ni](#)), .  
"Ka pum chungah ka siam hma che <sup>H990 a ni</sup>[Ka hre chiang che a;](#)  
[tin, nausen pum ata i chhuah hma pawhin,](#)" a ti a <sup>H7358 a ni</sup>[Ka tithianglim che a,](#)  
[tin, ka ruat ta a ni](#)<sup>H5414 a ni</sup>[ka ti zâwlnei a ni](#)([Jentail](#)) [hnamte hnenah](#)<sup>H1471 a ni</sup>" ([Jer 1:5 a ni](#)).

Tichuan Jeremia chuan, "Ah, Lalpa ([' .ădônây tih a ni](#)) PATHIAN ([y³hōvâ tih a ni](#)).!  
ngai teh, tawng ka thiam lo, naupang (naupang) ka ni si a. <sup>H5288 a ni</sup>

→ Naupang pakhat <sup>H5288 a ni</sup>hetia hman hian tlangval a kaw a ni, chu chu bawihnu fapa ([Gen 21:12-ah a awm](#)).

But LALPA ([Yahweh](#)) <sup>H3068 a ni</sup>a ti a.

"Tlangval ka ni ti suh, <sup>H5288 a ni</sup>ka tirh che zawng zawng hnênah i kal dâwn si a, .  
tichuan, ka thupêk che chu i sawi tûr a ni," a ti a.

An hmel chu hlau suh, chhanchhuak turin i hnenah ka awm si a, LALPA thu chhuak ([Yahweh](#)) ([Jer 1:7-8 ah a awm](#))."

Tichuan LALPA ([Yahweh](#)) chuan a kut a phar a, ka hmui a khawih a.

Tin, LALPA ([Yahweh](#)) chuan ka hnênah, .

"Ngai teh u, ka thute chu ka dah ta ([a rhema chu a ni](#)) <sup>H1697 a ni</sup>i kâah chuan.

En teh, waviinah hian Jentail hnamte lalram hotuah ka dah che a, zung kai tur leh tikehsawm turin ka dah che a ni.

[tihchhiat te, paih te, sak te, phun te](#)" ([Jer 1:9-10-ah a awm](#)).

→ Tlangval (Jeremia) chu zawlnei a lo nih chuan [LALPA ta a nikuta](#) hmui a khawih a leh A dah a ni [rhema a ni](#)

[tlangval hmuiah chuan](#). Chu tlangval chu a lo ni ta [zâwlnei a ni](#)(Amah chu a ni [Pathian, a ngaithla](#)[Pathian tarhêma tih a ni](#), [Jhn8:47 ah a awm](#)) .

tin, Jentail hnamte ram chungchânga hrilh lâwk leh tûra thupêk a ni.

→ [ANizâwlnei](#)nei [Lalpa rhema a ni](#)chuvângin, a hnêna pêk apiang chu a hlau tûr a ni lo

chu darkar chuan, a nih avangin [Thianglim a ni Thlarautuin](#) nge thu a sawi, amah ni lovin ([Mar 13:11-ah a awm](#)).<sup>358</sup>

<sup>357</sup>Video 6. "LALPA chu in Pathian a lo ni ta."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/course2/6-adam-a-a-a-a-Isua-a-Israel-Israel-fate-chhuan-te-lehkhabu/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/course2/6-adam-a-a-a-a-Isua-a-Israel-Israel-fate-chhuan-te-lehkhabu/).

<sup>358</sup>Video 20. "(A hruai) Kawr , Khandaih , & Khandaih hriam pahnih nei."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/sword/20-a-a-sharp-sheath-sword-a-khadaih-a-hnam-pahnih-2/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/sword/20-a-a-sharp-sheath-sword-a-khadaih-a-hnam-pahnih-2/).

>> [Figure 10-1] Khawvel tawp huna ni chhinchhiahna (Isua & a zirtirte)

- Khawvel tawp huna Mihring Fapa & Lalpa lo kal lehna chhinchhiahna

[Mat 24:1-ah a awm](#)Leh **Isua** chhuak a, biak in ata chu a chhuak ta a.  
tin, a zirtirte chu biak in sakte entir tûrin a hnênah an lo kal a.

[Mar 13:1-ah a awm](#)Tin, biak in ata a chhuah lai chuan a zirtirte zinga pakhat chuan a hnenah.  
**Hotu**, [G1320 a ni](#) hetah hian eng ang lung nge awm a, eng in nge awm tih en rawh!

[Luk 21:5-ah a awm](#)Tin, mi thenkhatin biak in chungchâng an sawi angin, lung tha tak tak leh thilpêktea chei a nih  
thu an sawi a.

[Mat 24:2-ah a awm](#)Tin, Isuan an hnênah, “Hêng thil zawng zawng hi in hmu lo em ni?” tih tak meuhvin ka hrilh a  
che u.

Hetah hian lung pakhat mah a awm tawh lo vang [G3037 a ni](#) mi dang chungah, chu chu paih thlak a ni lo  
vang.

[Mar 13:2-ah a awm](#)Tin, Isuan a hnênah, “Hêng in ropui tak takte hi i hmu em?”

lung pakhat chu a dang chungah a awm lo vang a, tihtluk loh tur a awm lo vang.

[Luk 21:6](#)Hêng thil in hmuhte hi ni a lo thleng ang a;

chutah chuan lung pakhat chu a dang chungah a awm lo vang a, chu chu paih bo loh tur a ni.

- **J. A rilru a hah lutuk chuan a rilru a buai em em aesus tih a nitih chuan a zirtirte hnenah heng in ropui tak tak (biak in) lung tha tak tak leh thilpek hmanga chei te hi lung pakhat mah a awm loh nan an paih thlak hun tur ni a lo thleng dawn tih a hrilh a.**

[Mar 13:3-ah a awm](#)Tin, biak in hmaa Olive tlânga a thut lai chuan.

**Petera chuantin**, Jakoba leh Johana leh Andriate chuan amah chu an zâwt a;

- Angin **Isua** biak in hmaa Olive tlang chungah chuan a thu a, A zirtirte (Petera, Jakoba, Johana leh Andria) te chuan mimal takin a hnuai a zawhnate hi an zawt a.

(1) **.Ni lo thleng tur: Judate “Lalpa hminga lo kal chu fakin awm rawh se” a ti a.**

[Mat 24:3-ah a awm](#)Olive tlânga a thut lai chuan zirtirte chu a hnênah an lo kal a.

Min hrilh teh, engtikah nge heng thilte hi a lo awm ang?

chhinchhiahna chu eng nge ni ang [G4592 a ni](#) i lo kal lehna chungchang, .

leh a tawp lam chungchang te pawh a ni [G4931 a ni](#) **khawvel a ni?**

- Hmaah **Isua** “Biak in tihchhiat tur ni lo la awm turte” chungchang a sawi a, Jerusalem chungchangah a tap a:

[Mat 23:37-ah a awm](#)Aw Jerusalem, Jerusalem, nang zâwlneite thattu;

*i hnêna tirhte chu lungin a deng ang;*

*i fate hi vawi engzat nge ka khawm duh ang, .*

*vawkin a thla hnuai a vawk a khawm ang hian, in duh lo ang!*

[Mat 23:38-ah a awm](#)Ngai teh, in in chu in tan a thim ta a ni.

[Mat 23:39-ah a awm](#)Ka hrilh a che u, tûnah hian mi hmu tawh lo vang;

**“ .Lalpa hminga lo kal chu fakin awm rawh se.”**

→ Isuan Judate (lekhaziaktute leh Pharisaite) chu mi â, rul, leh thlah khat  
rûlte chu zâwlneite thattute fate an nih angin, mahse an thlante chu an sa a ni  
zâwlneite chu, mi fel thlante chu chei ula. Isuan Judate chu  
an tih hma loh chuan Isua an hmu lo vang, .

**“ .Lalpa hminga lo kal chu fakin awm rawh se,”** tih chu an hmu lo vang tihna a ni

Kan Lalpa leh Chhandamtu Isua Krista hriatnaah khawngaihnaa an lo thanglian hma loh

chuan Isua leh

Lalpa chu an Chhandamtu atan pawm rawh u. Amaherawhchu, Jentail hnamte chu

chhandam an ni ang



chutih lai chuan.<sup>359</sup>

→ LALPA (Yahweh) hminga lo kalte chu .[H3068 a ni](#) in atanga malsawmna an dawng a ni LALPA ([Sam 118:26-ah a awm](#)) . Lei hmasa berte chu in chhungah an rawn luhtir a LALPA Pathiantu nge i [ninunna](#) , [.chumi Krista](#)([Deu 30:20-ah a awm](#) , [.Kol 3:4-ah a awm](#)).

Kan [Lalpa](#) leh Amah [Krista](#) duhdan

[vantirh koh 7-nain tawtawrawt a ham hnuah khawvel ram siam thar leh rawh](#) ([Thup 11:15-16-ah a awm](#)) .

tin, khawvel ram (a nih loh leh khawpui ropui Babulon) chungah rorelna chu a lo thleng ang

darkar khat ([Thup 18:10-20-ah a awm](#)).

- Hnehtute (a hmasa berte, mi thianghlim thianghlimte, leh [remnants te chu an ni Krista ta a nithil zawng zawng a rochun ang Pathian](#)([Thup 21:7](#)).

Chuvangin, an ti ngei ang

ram leh lalna leh lalram ropuinain malsawm ni rawh se

van pum pui, Chungnungbera mi thianghlimte hnenah pek a ni ang, an ta

lalram chu chatuan ram a ni a, ram zawng zawngin a rawng an bawl ang a, an thu an awih

ang

([Dan 7:27-ah a awm](#)).

→ Chuvang chuan zirtirte chuan zawhna an zawt a [Isua](#) biak in ropui tak takte (lalramte) ni chungchang [khawvel](#)) a ni ang [paih thla a ni](#), chu chu khawvel tawp hun tur a ni ang a, chu chu Thianghlim thianghlim ber berte a ni ang  
Chungnun ram ropuina chu pek a ni ang.

[G. Engtikah nge heng thilte hi \(Lalpa ni\) a nih ang?](#)

[F. I lo kal lehna \(Lalpa lo kal lehna\) chinchhiahna chu eng nge ni ang?](#)

[A. Khawvel tawpna chinchhiahna chu eng nge ni ang?](#)

(2) .[Mihring Fapa lo kal lehna](#)(Day & hour hriat a ni lo) .

[Mar 13:4-ah a awm](#) Min hrilh teh (Master, [G1320 a ni](#) [Mar 13:1-ah a awm](#)) ,

[engtikah chûng thilte chu a ni ang?](#)

tin, heng zawng zawng hi a lo thlen hun (tâwp) hunah eng chinchhiahna nge ni ang? [G4931 a ni](#)

[Luk 21:7-ah a awm](#) Tin, anni chuan, “Zirtirtu, [G1320 a ni](#)

nimahsela, chûng thilte chu engtikah nge a awm ang?

tin, heng thilte hi a lo thlen hunah (tih a nih hunah) eng chinchhiahna nge awm ang? [G1096 a ni](#)

➤ Marka leh Luka-ah Isua zirtirten “Zirtirtu [G1320 a ni](#)” biak in atanga an chhuah lai khan [Isua](#).

- Master (Strong-a chuan [G1320 a ni](#), διδάσκαλος, didaskalos) tih hian Rabboni (Strong-a ta) a kawka ni [G4462 a ni](#)) tihna a ni

i hmuh theihna chu hmu turin a siam thei che [Lalpa a ni](#) leh baptisma chang rawh u [Thlarau Thianghlim a ni](#) by your rinna.

→ [Isua'](#) zirtirte chuan Amah chu, Zirtirtu (Strong's [G1320 a ni](#), διδάσκαλος) emaw, Rabbi emaw a ni thei [G4461 a ni](#) A nih hma khan

kraws-ah khenbeh a ni a, mahse Rabboni tia koh a ni [G4462 a ni](#) A khenbeh hnuah. A thupuiah chuan, [.Isua](#) tih hi a ni

a Master emaw Rabbi chuan a rawn ti a.<sup>360</sup>

<sup>359</sup>“[Jentailte, Hnam zawng zawng]” emaw atanga man emaw  
Video 16. Jentail, Hnam tin (Lalpa, Lal Isua, & Lal Isua Krista) 7/10.”  
[www.therhemaofthelord.com/chanchin/ha/16/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/chanchin/ha/16/).

<sup>360</sup>Video 17. “3. A rilru a hah lutuk chuan a rilru a buai em em a. A rah hmasa berte chu.” [www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-feasts-of-the-lord/17-a-rah-hmasa-ber-a-la-pathian-in-](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-feasts-of-the-lord/17-a-rah-hmasa-ber-a-la-pathian-in-).

→ Hotu <sup>G1320 a ni</sup> tih a ni a, “Rabbi <sup>G4461 a ni</sup> hmaah **Isua'**. kraws-a khenbeh (or Mihring Fapa), mahse koh a ni “Rabboni chuan <sup>G4462 a ni</sup>” a khenbeh hnuah (**Krista**). Zirtirte'n “Rabbi <sup>G4461 a ni</sup> (Fapa a ni **mipa**) rinnain, “Rabbi <sup>G4461 a ni</sup> an Rabboni a lo ni ta a ni <sup>G4462 a ni</sup> emaw, anmahni emaw **Lalpa** (kyrios) tih a ni. <sup>G2962 a ni</sup> emaw, Pathian Fapa emaw a ni, .  
tichuan, Thlarau Thianghlim chu an hnênah pêk a ni ang.<sup>361</sup>

E. Heng thilte (Mihring Fapa lo kal lehna) hi engtikah nge a awm ang?

B. Heng thilte (Mihring Fapa lo kal lehna) lo thleng turah hian eng chhinchhiahna nge awm ang?

(3) **Lalpa lo kal lehna** (Darkar hriat a ni lo) .

Mar 13:4-ah a awm Min hrilh teh (Master, <sup>G1320 a ni</sup> Mar 13:1-ah a awm), .

**engtikah chûng thilte chu a ni ang?**

tin, heng zawng zawng hi a lo thlen hun (tâwp) hunah eng chhinchhiahna nge ni ang? <sup>G4931 a ni</sup>

Luk 21:7-ah a awm Tin, anni chuan, “Zirtirtu, . <sup>G1320 a ni</sup>

nimahsela, chûng thilte chu engtikah nge a awm ang?

tin, heng thilte hi a lo thlen hunah (tih a nih hunah) eng chhinchhiahna nge awm ang? <sup>G1096 a ni</sup>

→ Zawnei Daniela chuan kar 70 chhûnga a hrilh lâwkna chawlhkâr tâwpnaa thil thleng tûrte chu a sawi lâwk

a.

Kan Marka leh Luka, zirtirte chuan Isua hnenah chhinchhiahnate hriat theih nan a hnuai a zawhnate hi an

zawt a

Lalpa ni leh a lo kal lehna, chu chu Amah an tawn hun tur leh chatuan a hnena an awm ni tur a ni ang

(1Th 4:17-ah a awm).

C. A rilru a buai em em a. Heng zawng zawng (Daniela kar 70-na) hi a tawp dawn tih chhinchhiahna chu eng nge ni ang?

D. Heng thilte (Lalpa lo kal lehna) hi engtikah nge a awm ang?

Isua' a chung a zirtirte zawhna (AG) chhanna chu a hnuai a mi anq hian a awm ngei ang: 1.1.

A. Khawvel tawpna chhinchhiahna chu eng nge ni ang (chhinchhiahna 2)?

- . Ta sign hmasa ber a ni (he khawvel tawpna chungchang) .

Mat 24:6-ah a awm Tin, in ngaithla ang <sup>G191 a ni</sup> indona leh thuthang (hriat) chungchang . <sup>G189 a ni</sup> **indona chungchang**: mangang lo turin en rawh u.

heng zawng zawng hi a lo thleng (tih) tur a ni si a, . <sup>G1096 a ni</sup> mahse, a tawpna a ni <sup>G5056 a ni</sup> a la ni lo. <sup>G3768 a ni</sup>

Mar 13:7-ah a awm Tin, in hriat hunah <sup>G191 a ni</sup> indona leh thuthang (hriat) chungchang . <sup>G189 a ni</sup> **indona chungchang**, mangang suh u;

chutiang thil chu (tih) a ngai si a, <sup>G1096 a ni</sup> mahse, a tawpna a ni <sup>G5056 a ni</sup> a la ni lo vang. <sup>G3768 a ni</sup>

- Matthaia leh Marka thuziak ngaithlatute chuan indona leh thuthang tih tur awmte chu an hre ngei tur a ni a, mahse Isuan a tawpna a la nih loh avangin buai lo turin a hrilh a ni.
- “.The end a la ni lo” tih hian thilthleng tan tawh chu chutih lai chuan a kal tawh tih a târ lang a ni.
- Engtikah J. A rilru a hah lutuk chuan a rilru a buai em em aesus chuan buh seng chungchang a sawifiah a, “he” khawvel tawpna a nih tur thu a sawi

(Mat 13:40-ah a awm chuvangin buh chi chu an la khawm a, meiah an hal a; chutiang bawk chu he khawvel tawp lamah pawh a ni ang.”)

Luk 21:9 Nimahsela in hriat hunah chuan <sup>G191 a ni</sup> indona leh buaina (buaina), . <sup>G181 a ni</sup> hlau suh:

chûng thilte chu a hmasa ber tûr a ni si a <sup>G4412 a ni</sup> lo thleng tur (done), <sup>G1096 a ni</sup>

mahse, a tawpna a ni <sup>G5056 a ni</sup> chu by and by (immediate) a ni lo. <sup>G2112 a ni</sup>

<sup>361</sup>A man atanga lak a ni Thup 3:15.

- **Luka ngaithlatute chu**ti hmasak ngai indona leh buaina chungchang an hre tur a ni a, mahse Isua chuan a tawp a hnai tawh loh avangin hlau lo turin a hrilh a ni.
- When Matthaia leh Marka te nena khaikhin chuan, Luka chuan zirtirte chuan indona chungchang an hre ang a, an buai ang tih a tarlang a, mahse thil thleng hmasa ber a nih avangin hlauthawng tur an ni lo va, chutiang chuan tawpna chu a hnai lo hle a ni.

- Chhinchhiahna hmasa ber tawp - .

**Hrehawmna tawp hun**(Tchhinchhiahna pahnhna hmaa zirtirte hmachhawn tur hings, [.Thup 13:15-ah a awm](#)) .

[Luk 21:12-ah a awm](#)Mahse heng zawng zawng hma hian (khawvel tawp chhinchhiahna 2-na hma,[Luk 21:10-ah a awm](#), [.Mat 24:7, 7](#) .[Mar 13:8-ah a awm](#)), .

an kut an nghtang che u a, an tiduhdah ang che u a, inkhawmna inahte an hlan ang che u; lalte hmaa hruaiin lung inahte an awm bawka [G935 a ni](#) leh roreltute (governor) te [.G2232 a ni](#) ka hming avang hian.

[Luk 21:13-ah a awm](#)Tin, thuhretu (hretu) atan nangmah lam a hawi ang. [G3142 a ni](#)

[Mat 24:9-ah a awm](#)Tichuan hrehawm tuar turin an pe ang che u (**hrehawm tawrhna**), [.G2347 a ni](#)tichuan a that ang che u.

tichuan, hnam tin huat in ni ang [G1484 a ni](#) ka hming avang hian.

[Mar 13:9-ah a awm](#)Nangmahni erawh chu fimkhur rawh u: Rorelnaah an pe ang che u; inkhawmna inahte chuan vuak in ni ang.

tin, roreltute (governor) hmaah hruai in ni ang [.G2232 a ni](#) leh lalte pawh [G935 a ni](#)

ka tan, thuhretu (thuhretu) atan [.G3142 a ni](#) anmahni dodalna atan.

[Mar 13:10 ah a awm](#)Leh **chanchin |ha a ni**tihchhuah (hrilh) hmasak a ngai [.G2784 a ni](#) zingah (in) [.G1519 a ni](#) hnam zawng zawng (Gentile). [G1484 a ni](#)

- Khawvel tawp chhinchhiahna pahnhna a lo lan hma, Luka thu ngaithlatute chuan lalram sua Jentail hnamte chuan zirtirte chungah kut an nghtang a, an tiduhdah a, inkhawmna in leh tan inah an hlan a, A hming avanga lal leh ram awptu hmaah an hruai a ngai tih an hmu ang a thuhretu a ni.<sup>362</sup>
- **Matthaia ngaithlatute chu**zirtirte chu hrehawm taka hlan a, A hming avanga tihlum an nih lai a hmu ang a, Jentail hnam zawng zawngte huat an ni ang.<sup>363</sup>
- **Mark-a ngaithlatute chu**an hlan ngei ngei tur a ni tih an ngaihven tur a nito rorêlna inkhawmna hmuna vuakte, Amah avânga an chungah thuhretu atân ram awptu leh lalte hmaa hruaite, chu chu hriatpuitu in ni ang a, a chhan chu tâwpna a lo thlen hmain Jentail hnam zawng zawngah lalram chanchin tha hril hmasak a ngai a ni.

(Chanchin |ha mamawhna) .

† Simna baptisma i chan hnuah Krista Isua ring la, Lal Isua hmingin baptisma chang rawh. Tichuan Thlarau Thianghlim chu chung (nangmah) te chuan logos an nei a, chu chu rhema ([2Pe 3:2](#)).

† Lal Isua chu van atangin a rawn inpuang dawn tihna a ni a, thutak logos (i chhandamna chanchin tha) chu kan Lalpa Isua Krista chanchin tha hmanga rhema pholan turin mei alh takah a hal dawn tihna a ni. I rin hnuah **Krista**, thutiam Thlarau Thianghlimin chhinchhiahin i awm a. Pathian mi zawng zawng zînga hnam pakhat, a lo kal huna Krista rah hmasa berte in ni emaw, Sion tânga Berâm No pakhat nêna Pa hming pu chungah ding mi 144,000 emaw in ni

<sup>362</sup>Video 16. "Jentail, Hnam tin (Lalpa enkawltu rinawm leh fing ni rawh) 10/10."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/chanchin|ha/16/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/chanchin|ha/16/).

<sup>363</sup>Video 18. "3. A rilru a hah lutuk chuan a rilru a buai em em a. A rah hmasa ber (The 144,000)." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/lalruai-7-ah/18-a-a-rah-hmasa-ber-144000/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/lalruai-7-ah/18-a-a-rah-hmasa-ber-144000/).

an hmaiah ziaak a ni.<sup>364</sup>

(Jentail hnam zawng zawngah Chanchin |ha hril a ngai a ni) .

- Pathian kohhran chanchin \ha chu logos-ah, thiltihtheihnain, Thlarau Thianghlimin a lo thleng a, chu chu rhema a ni.

- Thil tha ti tawhte chu nunna thawhleha (to hear the rhema a ni), thil sual titute erawh chu, rorelnaah thawhlehan an ni ang.

- Isua Kristaa baptisma i channa hmang hian i sim a, Isua Krista thihnaah baptisma i chang ta a ni. I sualte chu Isua Krista hmanga baptisma channa hmangin ngaihdam a ni a, thilpek i dawng ang Thlarau Thianghlim a ni a, miten tawng dangin an tawng a, Thlarau Thianghlim thilpek hmangin an hrilhlawk baw.

- Thlarau Thianghlim in chung a lo thlen hnuah “thiltihtheihna” in dawng ang a, Lal Isua thuhretu in ni ang

Krista (rhema dawngtute) Jerusalem-ah leh Judai ram zawng zawngah (ngaidamna dawngtu)-ah te pawh

an sualte chungchang a ni), Samari kuaah (logos dawngtute), leilung tawp thlengin (Chiangchhiaha hmun a awmte, a nih loh leh thlan chhunga chhandamna chang tura sim ngaite).

† Mi 12 te hi Isua zirtir an nih angin Diabola zawng zawng chungah leh natna tidam turin thuneihna leh thuneihna pek an ni ([Luk9:1-ah a awm](#)), Pathian ram thu hril tur leh damlo tihdamna tura thuam, ([Luk9:2-ah a awm](#)). A awmzia chu, Eng an nei tihna a ni<sup>G5457 a ni</sup>Pathian ta a ni([1Jo 1:5](#)), leh Pathian (eng thupektu<sup>G5457 a ni</sup>to shine out of darkness) tih chu an thilnungah a eng a, chutiang chuan an lo eng ta a ni<sup>G5462 a ni</sup>Pathian ropuina hriatnalsua Krista hmaah ([2Ko 4:6](#)). Pathian ropuina neiin, chu chu êng a ni<sup>G5458 a ni</sup>Pathian ta a nichu chu crystal angin a chiang ([Thup 21:11](#)), tirhkohte chu The Light an lo ni ta a ni<sup>G5457 a ni</sup>khawvel (a nih loh leh lova, [.Mat 13:38-ah a awm](#)), tin, an zinga pakhat zel chu khawpui laid an ni<sup>G2749 a ni</sup>tlang pakhat kuaah<sup>G3735 a ni</sup>chu chu thup theih loh vang a ni<sup>Pathian êngan</sup>rawn keng tih ( [.Mat 5:14-ah a awm](#)). Khaw pakhat<sup>G2968 a ni</sup>chanchin \ha hrilna hmun (sa pein emaw<sup>Pathian logos te chu a nimipui tan</sup>), leh tihdamna a thlenna hmun ([Mat 14:15-ah a awm](#)).<sup>365</sup>

- Zirtirte chu pek an ni<sup>Hrehawmna chu</sup>

[Mar 13:11-ah a awm](#)Nimahsela, an hruai che u a, an hlan che u hunah chuan, eng thu nge in sawi dawn tih ngaihtuah lawk suh u;

in ruat lawk hek hek lo: chumi huna pek che u apiang chu sawi rawh u.

Thu sawitu chu nangni in ni lo, Thlarau Thianghlim in ni zawk e,” a ti a.

[Luk 21:14-ah a awm](#)Settle(lay down) rawh.<sup>G5087 a ni</sup>chuvângin, in chhân tûr chu ngaihtuah hmasa lo tûrin in thilnungah a awm a ni.

[Luk 21:15-ah a awm](#). Kawng leh finna ka pe ang che u;

chu chu in hmelma zawng zawngin an dodal thei lo vang a, an do thei lo vang.

Zirtirte chu Jentail hnam lalte leh ram awptute kuta hlan an nih hunah: 1.1.

• **Mark-a ngaihtlatute chu:** I sawi tur chu ngaihtuah lawk suh la, ngaihtuah lawk suh, chu darkarah chuan Thlarau Thianghlim chuan nangmah hmangin thu a sawi dawn a ni.  
→ The Marka ngaihtlatute zingah Thlarau Thianghlim a awm a.

† Kâ hi LALPA thute dahna hmun a ni (LALPA chuan ka hnênah, Ngai teh, ka thute chu ka dah ta a ni,” a ti a<sup>H169 a ni</sup> *kâah chuan. Vawiin hian hnamte leh ramte chungah ka dah che a ni*, .  
([Jer 1:9-10-ah a awm](#)). Mihringa thilnung inbuatsaihnaate, <sup>H120 a ni</sup>tin, lei chhâna chu, *LALPA hnên atana lo chhuak a ni* ([Thuf 16:1](#)).<sup>366</sup>Chuvângin, Chanchin |ha khandaih hriam pahni nei (the

<sup>364</sup>A chipchiar zawkna chu video 18, “First-fruits (The 144,000)” tih hi en la.

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/lal-ruai-7-ah/18-a-a-rah-hmasa-ber-144000/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/lal-ruai-7-ah/18-a-a-rah-hmasa-ber-144000/).

<sup>365</sup>“[Figure 1-c],” a nih loh leh Video 35 en rawh.

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/35-tirhkoh-zirtirte-thuneihna-thuneihna/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/35-tirhkoh-zirtirte-thuneihna-thuneihna/).

<sup>366</sup>Video 43. “(Thlarau hruai) Pathian fate”).[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/Thlarau-43-in-pathian-fate-a-hruai/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/Thlarau-43-in-pathian-fate-a-hruai/).

flaming sword) chu Pathian fakna sang tak nen mi thianghlim thianghlimte kutah an chelh tlat a ni ([êl tih a ni](#)).<sup>H410 a ni</sup> an kâah chuan.<sup>367</sup>

- **L. A rilu a buai em em auke'n ngaithlatute an ni:** I chhan hmain i ngaihtuah tur a ni lo, a chhan chu hmui leh finna a pe ang che a, i hmelma zawng zawng pawhin an dodal thei lo vang a, an do thei lo vang; chuvangin, in thilungte chu dah rawh u.  
→Pathian ram chuKan Luka ngaithlatute thilungah.

- † LALPA ðih hi finna bul a ni([Thufingte 9:10](#)) .tin, LALPA kâ aţangin hriatna leh hriatthiamna a lo chhuak a ([Thufing 2:6](#)). Mahsechûng thilte tlachham chu mitdel a ni a, hla tak aţangin a hmu thei lo va, a sual hlui ata tihthianghlim a nih thu a theihngihilh tawh bawk ([2Pe 1:9](#)), hriatna an hua a, LALPA ðih chu an thlang lo ([Thufing 1:29-ah](#)): Chuvangin anni (Jentail hnamte lal leh rorêltute) chu an tlu ang a, LALPA PATHIAN rorelsak an ni ang.

- Mi tam tak an thinrim

[Mat 24:10-ah a awm](#)Chumi hunah chuan mi tam tak an tithinur ang, [G4624 a ni](#)  
leh betray(deliver) ang.[G3860 a ni](#); in inhuat tawn ang.

[Mat 24:11-ah a awm](#)Zawlnei der tam tak an tho ang a, mi tam tak an bum ang.

[Mat 24:12-ah a awm](#)Tin, sualna a nih avangin[G458 a ni](#) a tam ang (a tam ang), [G4129 a ni](#) mi tam tak hmangaihna chu a vawt ang.

[Mar 13:12-ah a awm](#)Tunah chuan unaupa (unaute) [G80 a ni](#) a phatsan ang (a chhanchhuak ang) [G3860 a ni](#) unaupa (unaute) [G80 a ni](#) thih thlengin, .

tin, pa chu fapa a ni a; leh naupang te[G5043 a ni](#) an nu leh pate lakah an tho ang a, .  
tichuan, tihhlum a ni ang.

[Luk 21:16-ah a awm](#)Tin, in phatsan (chhandam) in ni ang [G3860 a ni](#) nu leh pa leh unaute a\angin, .

leh chhungte (chhungte), [G4773 a ni](#) leh ðiante; tichuan, in zînga ðhenkhat chu an tihhlum ang," a ti a.

[Luk 21:17-ah a awm](#)Ka hming avângin mi zawng zawng huat in ni ang.

[Mat 24:13-ah a awm](#)A tâwp thlenga tuar chhuaktu erawh chu;[G5056 a ni](#) chutiang bawk chu chhandam a ni ang.

[Mar 13:13-ah a awm](#)Ka hming avângin mi zawng zawng huat in ni ang.

nimahsela a tâwp thlenga tuar chhuaktu chu;[G5056 a ni](#) chutiang bawk chu chhandam a ni ang.

Lungpui thilunga an chi tuh tawh tam tak chu hrehawmna emaw, tihduhdahna emaw a lo thlen hunah logos-ah an thinrim ang

- **Matthew-a ngaithlatute an ni:** Chutichuan an inphatsan ang a, an in huat ang a, zâwlnei der tam tak an lo chhuak ang a, an bum ang a, chu mi avang chuan sualna a lo pung ang a, mi tam tak hmangaihna chu a vawt ang.<sup>368</sup> Mahse, a tawp thlenga tuar chhuaktu chu chhandam a ni ang, chu chu a thlarau hmu apiangin a hloh ang a, Amah avanga a thlarau hloh erawh chuan a hmu ang ([Mat 10:39-ah a awm](#)).
- **Mark-a ngaithlatute chu:** Unau an ni (an Pa vanah a awm a, [Mat 23:9-ah a awm](#)) nimahsela an unaute chu an that ang a, fapa an pa ang a, fate chu an nu leh pate lakah an tho ang a, tihhlum an ni ang. Marka Chanchin Tha hmanga i hnena thu sawitu thlarau chuan A hming avanga logos avanga lungawi lote chuan an hua ang che tih a sawi. Mahse a tawp thlenga tuar chhuaktu chu chhandam a ni ang a, chu chu a thlarau hmu apiangin a hloh ang a, Amah avanga a thlarau hloh erawh chuan a hmu ang tihna a ni ([Mat 10:39-ah a awm](#)).
- **L. A rilu a buai em em auke'n ngaithlatute an ni:** Nu leh pa, unau, chhungte leh thiante'n an phatsan ang a, in zînga \henkhat chu tihhlum in ni ang. Luka Chanchin Tha hmanga thu sawitu thlarau chuan A hming avanga logos-a lungawi lote chuan an hua ang che tih a sawi a. Mahse, engvângin nge a tâwp thlenga tuar tûra tih an nih loh?

<sup>367</sup>Video 20. "(A hrual) Kawr, Khandaih, & Khandaih hriam pahnih nei."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/sword/20-a-a-sharp-sheath-sword-a-khadaih-a-hnam-pahnih-2/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/sword/20-a-a-sharp-sheath-sword-a-khadaih-a-hnam-pahnih-2/).

<sup>368</sup>En rawh[Mat 13:20-ah a awm](#).

[Mat 13:20-ah a awm](#) Nimahsela a dawngtu (lalram logos, [.Mat 13:19-ah a awm](#)) chi (thinlung chungu tuh) .<sup>G4687 a ni</sup>

lung hmun (lungpui lei)-ah te, <sup>G4075 a ni</sup>

chu chu thu (logos) ngaithlatu chu a ni, <sup>G3056 a ni</sup> tin, anon hlim takin a lo dawngsawng a;

[Mat 13:21-ah a awm](#) Nimahsela, amahah zung a kai lo va, rei lo te chungu a daih zawk a ni.

engtikah nge tih atan [hrehawm tawrhna](#)<sup>G2347 a ni</sup> emaw [tihduhdahna a ni](#)<sup>G1375 a ni</sup> a lo chhuak ta

tih thumal (the logos) avang hian, <sup>G3056 a ni</sup> by and by a thinrim a ni. <sup>G4624 a ni</sup>

- ANI anyone lalram logos hre mahse an thinlung lungpui ah dawngtu, a zung [logos te chu a ni](#) chu anmahniah a awm lo va, chuvangin hrehawmna emaw, tihduhdahna emaw a lo thlen chuan an thinrim thin a, a chhan chu an chungu logos te hian rei lo te chungu chauh a tuar thei a ni.
- Chu chu hre reng ang che [hrehawm tawrhna](#) tih awmzia pawh a ni [tihduhdahna a ni](#).

† **A rhema chulsuan a sawi che u tih hi, thlarau an ni a, nunna an ni.**<sup>369</sup> Avang [Krista](#) is all in all, Thlarau pakhata intute chu serhtan emaw, tisa serhtan loh emaw pawh ni se, Krista taksa an ni. Hemi avâng hian Petera chuan Pathian chu amah tih leh felna titu Jentail hnam tinrêng (thlarau leh thutakah, [Jhn4:24-ah a awm](#)).

**(Lu sam chu)** .

[Luk 21:18-ah a awm](#) Mahse, sam pakhat mah a awm lo vang <sup>G2359 a ni</sup> i lu a niboral rawh.

[Luk 21:19-ah a awm](#) In dawhtheihnain in thlarau chu luah rawh u. <sup>G5590 a ni</sup>

- A chhan chu chaw ei hi Pathian chaw (thumal, rhēma) chawm tihna a ni ([Jer32:27-ah a awm](#)), nourishment food ei hian i lu atangin sam a tla lovang <sup>G5160 a ni</sup>, chhandamna lam pantu ([Tirkohnte 27:34](#)). Chuvang chuan thu kan hril thin [Krista](#), mi tinte vaukhanna leh zirtirna <sup>G444 a ni</sup> finna zawng zawngah, mi tin an hlan thei nan <sup>G444 a ni</sup> famkim in [Krista Isua](#) ([Kol 1:28-ah a awm](#)).<sup>370</sup>

† "Mipa" <sup>G444 a ni</sup> tisa mi, nei tihna a ni [Pathian logos te chu a ni](#) mihring Fapa hmangin, chutiang chuan a pa leh a nu chu a hmeichhia nena inzawm turin a kalsan tur a ni a, chu chu taksa (ruh leh tisa) inzawmkhawmna atan a ni [Lalpa a nichu chuan](#) " .[nunna](#)" tih chu thlarauah, a nih loh leh in [Krista](#).<sup>371</sup>

† Chhung [Gen 2:24-ah a awm](#), "mipa (pasal, 'iš) ." a ti a. <sup>H376 a ni</sup> nau pai thei tisa thlarau a kawka a ni [nunna](#) rinnain mi fel leh thianghlim a nih thei nan, hmeichhia (dan hnuaiah) pawh a zawm tur a ni [taksa a ni](#) ([ruh leh tisa](#)) mihring (khawngaihna hnuaiah).

→ Hmeichhe sam (the seeds of.) atan chuan [logos te pawh a awm](#) dan hnuaiah) a lo thanglian tur a ni [rhema chu a ni](#) tan [Pathian](#), chumi

hun a famkim thlengin chawm a ngai a ni. Chuvangin, The abundant [logos te pawh a awm](#) dan hnuaiah (the

[hmeichhia](#)) chuvangin a lan chhuah hma loh chuan khuh bo tur a ni [rhema chu a ni](#).

- Tin, pasal ('iš) . <sup>H376 a ni</sup> mipa (anthrōpos) a ni. <sup>G444 a ni</sup> chu chu "ka thawhleha thuhretu a lo ni ta a ni [mitthite chu](#)" ([Tirkohnte 1:22](#)) Thlarau Thianghlim inpawl na hmangin ([2Ko 13:14-ah a awm](#)).<sup>372</sup>

Chuvangin pasalte <sup>G435 a ni</sup> ([Pathian khawngaihna hnuaia mi](#)) chuan a hmeichhia (nupui) nei tawh chu a hmangaih tur a ni [chumi](#)

[logos te pawh a awm](#) tan [Pathian](#) (mahse, tutor leh governor hnuaiah chuan hun ruat thlengin [Pa chu a ni](#)), chutiang pawhin

<sup>369</sup>Video, 25. "Thu harsa tak (The logos) & Pathian hnathawh 2/2."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/25-a-hasa-sawi-a-logos-a-pathian-a-thiltih/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/25-a-hasa-sawi-a-logos-a-pathian-a-thiltih/).

<sup>370</sup>Video 31. "Pathian hnena Nazarit mi (Lu Sam)."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/31-a-nazarite-a-pathian-a-lu-sam/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/31-a-nazarite-a-pathian-a-lu-sam/).

<sup>371</sup>Video 2. "Genesis 1:1 atanga Genesis 2:4 thleng." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/2-eden-a-huan-2/tih-hi-a-ni](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/2-eden-a-huan-2/tih-hi-a-ni).

<sup>372</sup>Video 2. "Genesis 1:1 atanga Genesis 2:4 thleng." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/2-eden-a-huan-2/tih-hi-a-ni](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/2-eden-a-huan-2/tih-hi-a-ni).

Krista kohhran pawh a hmangaih a, chu mi avang chuan a inpe bawk([Eph 5:25-ah a awm](#)).<sup>373</sup>

A inthlak danglamna chu Hrehawmna chuah Hrehawmna Ropui

- A chhinchhiahna pahnihna chu (khawvel tawpna chungchang) .

[Mat 24:7-ah a awm](#) Hnam (Jentail hnam) tan . [G1484 a ni](#) hnam lakah a tho ang [G1484 a ni](#), lalram leh ram dang; hmun hrang hrangah t̄am te, hri te, lirnging te a awm ang.

[Mat 24:8-ah a awm](#) Heng zawng zawng hi lungngaihna bul tanna a ni. [G5604 a ni](#)

[Mar 13:8-ah a awm](#) Hnam tin an do ang a, ram leh ram an lo do ang.

tin, hmun hrang hrangah lirnging a awm ang a;

tin, t̄am leh manganna a awm ang: h̄ngte hi a ni lungngaihna bul tanna. [G5604 a ni](#)

- **Matthaia ngaithlatute chu** riltam a hmu ngei tur a ni → hripui natna (hripui) te → hmun hrang hranga lirnging (lungngaihna bul tanna).
- **Mark-a ngaithlatute chu** lirnging a hmu ngei tur a ni → riltam, . → buaina (lungngaihna bul tanna).
- Matthaia leh Marka-a khawvêl t̄awpna chhinchhiahna 2-na emaw, lungngaihna bul tanna emaw hian “ Hrehawmna Ropui chu.”
- “Hnam dangin hnam an do ang” tih awmzia chu “Jentail hnamte chu Israel hnam chungah an tho ang a, Sual ram chu van ram lakah a lo ding ang” tihna a ni.<sup>374</sup>

[Luk 21:10-ah a awm](#) Chutichuan, ani chuan an hn̄nah, “Hnam tin an do ang a, lalram leh ram an indo ang;

[Luk 21:11-ah a awm](#) Tin, hmun hrang hrangah lirnging nasa tak a lo thleng ang a, t̄am te, hripui te a lo thleng ang a;

leh thil hlauhawm tak tak leh chhinchhiahna ropui tak tak te [G4592 a ni](#) van atangin a lo awm ang.

- **L. A rilru a buai em em auke'n ngaithlatute an ni** hmun hrang hrangah lirnging lian tak tak a hmu ngei tur a ni →  
riltamna a awm → hripui natna (hripui) te → thil hmuhawm hlauhawm tak tak, . → van atanga chhinchhiahna ropui tak takte.  
- Matthaia leh Marka ang lo takin Luka tan chuan lungngaihna bul tanna hi sawi a ni lo audience, engvangin nge?  
➤ Luka-a khawvel tawp chhinchhiahna 2-na chuan “ Hrehawmna Ropui chu” tih a ni.  
- Lungngaihna (lirnging, riltam, hripui, & buaina) a lo intan hnuah, a awm ang  
→ lirnging lian tak tak (chu chu hawn atanga intan a ni [chumi 6-na a ni char](#), [.Thup 6:12](#)) .  
ni zawng zawngah “ Hrehawmna Ropui chu” ([Thup 13. A rilru a hah lutuk](#)) leh 7th vials of [Pathian](#)

[thinurna a ni](#)

([Thup 16:17-18-ah a awm](#)), .

→ hlauhawm tak tak hmuh tur ([rapture a ni tan mi 144,000 an ni](#), [.Thup 12:1](#)), leh

→ van atanga chhinchhiahna ropui tak tak (ni, thla leh arsi chhinchhiahna te, [Mat 24:29-ah a](#)

[awm](#), [.Mar 13:24-25-ah a awm](#), .

[Luk 21:25-26-ah a awm](#)) duhdan tuipui atanga sakawlh 1-na a lo chhuah hma lawk hian hmuh

theih a ni ([Thup 13:1](#)).

**B. Heng thilte (Mihring Fapa lo kal lehna) lo thleng turah hian eng chhinchhiahna nge awm ang?**

- .TMihring Fapa lo kal leh tur chhinchhiahna (scene on earth) .

[Mat 24:29-ah a awm](#) Rangtakin hnuah hrehawmna chu [G2347 a ni](#) chutiang (chu) zingah chuan . [G1565 a ni](#) niang

<sup>373</sup>Video 32. “(Thuruk ropui tak) Krista & Kohhran 1/2.”

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/32-a-thuruk-ropui-krista-kohhran-engkim-hi-pathian-a-hi/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/32-a-thuruk-ropui-krista-kohhran-engkim-hi-pathian-a-hi/).

<sup>374</sup>Video 16. “Jentail, Hnam tin (Lalpa enkawltu rinawm leh fing ni rawh) 10/10”.

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/chanchin|ha/16/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/chanchin|ha/16/). (A chipchiar zawkna chu “[Jentailte]” tih hi en rawh).



ni a thim ang a, Thla chuan a êng lo vang;<sup>G5338 a ni</sup>

tin, arsi te chu van atangin an tla ang a, thiltihtheihnate pawh an lo tla ang<sup>G1411 a ni</sup> van lamte chu a nging ang: 1.1.

[Mar 13:24-ah a awm](#) Mahse chung<sup>G1722 a ni</sup> chutiang (chu chu) .<sup>G1565 a ni</sup> ni, **hnuahchu hrehawmna chu**, .  
**ni a nia thim ang**, tichuan thlain a eng lo vang, .<sup>G5338 a ni</sup>

[Mar 13:25-ah a awm](#) Tin, van arsi te chu an chim ang a, Vana thiltihtheihna awmte chu an nging ang.

- **Rangtakin hnuah hrehawmna chu**: Ni a thim ang a, thlain a êng a pe lo vang, arsi te van atangin a tla ang a, van thiltihtheihnate chu a nging ang.
- Matthaia ngaithlatute: The coming of **Mihring Fapa a ni** "a hnu lawkah" a thleng ang. **hrehawmna chu** chu ni (Hrehawmna ni, [Mar 13:19-ah a awm](#)), chu chu Daniela kar 70-na chawlh hun hnuah lo thleng tur Hrehawmna Ropui bul tanna tur a ni ang.<sup>375</sup>
- Mark-a ngaithlatute: The coming of **Mihring Fapa a ni** "a hnuah" a thleng ang. **hrehawmna chu chungchûng** chûng nite chuan (Hrehawmna Ropui, [Mat 24:21-ah a awm](#)).  
→ Matthaia ngaithlatute tan chuan Mihring Fapa lo kal lehna chu hrehawmna "hnuah" a thleng ang a, Marka ngaithlatute tan erawh chuan hrehawmna "hnuah" emaw, Harsatna Ropui ni emaw-ah a thleng thung ang.

[Luk 21:25-ah a awm](#) Tin, a awm baw ang **chhinchhiaha a awm**<sup>G4592 a ni</sup> ni-ah te, thlaah te, arsi ah te; leh lei (lei) chungah pawh .<sup>G1093 a ni</sup> hnamte harsatna (Jentail hnamte), .<sup>G1484 a ni</sup> buaina nen; **chumituifinriat** leh tuifinriat thlipui ri chu;

[Luk 21:26-ah a awm](#) Mipa tan chuan<sup>G444 a ni</sup> hlahna avanga thinlung hlawhchham, leh enkawl (beiseina) avanga hlawhchhamna .<sup>G4329 a ni</sup> thil awmte chu lei (khawvel)-a lo kal tur: .<sup>G3625 a ni</sup> van thiltihtheihnate chu a nging dawn si a.

- Matthaia leh Marka thu ngaithlatute tan pawh: Ni a thim ang a, thlain a êng a pe lo vang a, arsi te chu van atangin a tla ang a, van thiltihtheihnate chu a nging ang ([Mat 24:29-ah a awm](#), [Mar 13:24-ah a awm-25 a ni](#)).
- Femaw, Luka thu ngaithlatute: Ni, thla, arsi leh van thiltihtheihna chhinchhiahnate bâkah, leiah Jentail hnamte lungngaihna chu buai takin a awm ang a, tuifinriat leh tuifinriat chu a ri ang.  
→ Chutiang chuan mipa te<sup>G444 a ni</sup> thinlungte chu hlahna leh thil lo thleng tur beisei avângin a hlawhchham ang  
khawvel chu van thiltihtheihnate chu a nging ang. Luka'n chu ni chhinchhiahnate a sawi dân chu chhinchhiaha ang che  
indirect takin, mipa lam sawiin<sup>G444 a ni</sup> thinlungte, Luka ngaithlatute chu entu anga dah (from vanram).

→ En rawh [Thup 14:14-ah a awm](#) "Mihring Fapa lo kal lehna" tih thu chipchiar tak hriatna atan.

### C. Heng zawng zawng (Daniela kar 70-na) hi a tawp dawn tih chhinchhiaha chu eng nge ni ang?

[Mat 24:14-ah a awm](#) Tin, he ram chanchin hi hriatpuitu (testimony) atan khawvel zawng zawngah hril a ni ang .<sup>G3142 a ni</sup>

hnam tin (Jentail hnam); <sup>G1484 a ni</sup> tichuan, tâwpna chu a lo thleng ang.

→ Isua chuan a zirtirte chu a hnuah logos te hi an beng chhûnga piltir tûrin a hril a: " **Mihring Fapa chu mihring kutah hlan a ni ang**" ([Luk 9:44-ah a awm](#)). He logos hi i hriatthiam leh i rin hma loh chuan rhema hi thup a ni a, chu chu mi tam takin an thup a ni. Pathian tirh chuan thu a sawi si a **Pathian rhēma chu**, mahse mi tam tak chuan an hre lo va, zawh an hlau hle **Isua** of what that **rhēma tih a nihi** ([Luk 9:45-ah a awm](#)), tin, Isua an hnena a inlan dan tur chu an hlau hle a, as **Thlarau chu**

<sup>375</sup>[3] Daniela kar 70" tih hi en rawh.

([Mat 14:26-ah a awm](#)).<sup>376</sup>

→ A tawpna chu engtikah nge a lo thleng ang **Pathian ram Chanchin Jha a ni** ([Tirkhohte 28:31](#)) tih hi Jentail hnam zawng zawng (Israel fa ni lote) hnena hriattirna atan khawvel zawng zawngah thu hril a ni. Nimahsela, a tâwp thlenga tuarte chu chhandam an ni ang.<sup>377</sup>

- Engtikah nge tlanchhiat tur (Hrehawmna hnu lawkah & Harsatna Ropui tan tirh)

- **Hrehawmna**

[Mar 13:18-ah a awm](#) Tin, in tlanbo (tlânsan rawh u [G5343 a ni](#)) . [G5437 a ni](#) be lo in **thlasik lai a ni**.

[Mar 13:19-ah a awm](#) Chutih hun lai chuan [G2250 a ni](#) hrehawmna a ni ang (**hrehawm tawrhna**), [G2347 a ni](#)

thil siam tirh ata awm lo ang chi [G2937 a ni](#) chu chu Pathian a ni [G2316 a ni](#)

tûn thlenga siam a ni a, a awm lo vang.

- **Mark-a ngaithlatute chu:** Thlasik lai in tlanbo loh nan tawngtai rawh u, a awm dawn si a **Hrehawmna** chutih hun lai chuan Pathianin thilsiam siam tirh ata tun thlenga la awm ngai lo, a awm ngai lo vang.

→ Mark-a ngaithlatute chuan an hre Chiang hle **Hrehawmna chu** chu chu Hrehawmna Ropui ([Dan 9:27-ah a awm](#)).

- **Great Hrehawmna**

[Mat 24:20-ah a awm](#) Nimahsela in tlanchhiatna (tlânsan) turin tawngtai rawh u [G5343 a ni](#) . [G5437 a ni](#) be lo in **thlasik lai a ni**, a ni lo **sabbath ni a ni**: 1.1. [G4521 a ni](#)

[Mat 24:21-ah a awm](#) Chumi hunah chuan a awm dawn si a **hrehawm nasa tak a ni**, [G2347 a ni](#)

khawvel pian tirh ata awm ngai lo ang chi [G2889 a ni](#) tun thleng hian a ni lo va, a awm ngai lo vang.

- **Matthaia ngaithlatute chu:** In tlanbo chu thlasik lai emaw, Chawlhniah emaw a awm loh nan tawngtai rawh u, a awm dawn si a **Hrehawmna Ropui**, khawvel lo pian tirh ata tun thlenga la awm ngai lo, a awm ngai lo vang.

→ Matthew-a ngaithlatute chuan tlanchhiatna hun lai thu an hre mek a ni **hrehawm nasa tak chu** chu chu thlasik hnua hrehawmna a tâwp hunah a inñan ang.

→ Mihring Fapa chu a lo kal nghal a ni **Hrehawmna chu**, chu chu a bul tanna a ni **Hrehawmna Ropui chu**.

Rapture event hnua leia awm rengte chu an inpeih reng tur a ni tihna a ni

tlambo rawh a chhan chu chu engtikah nge a ni **Hrehawmna Ropui chua** intan a, chu chu chumi ni

bawk Chawlhniah a ni ang

thlasik ([Mat 24:20-21-ah a awm](#)).

<[Hrehawmna Ropui](#)>

(Hrehawmna hnu lawkah)

D. Heng thilte (Lalpa lo kal lehna) hi engtikah nge a awm ang?

- **Tihchhiatna tenawm tak chu**

[Luk 21:20-ah a awm](#) Tin, Jerusalem sipaite hual vel in hmuh hunah chuan; [G4760 a ni](#) tichuan chu chu hre

rawh **chumitihchhiatna** [G2050 a ni](#)

chu chu a hnai tawh hle.

[Mat 24:15-ah a awm](#) Chutichuan in hmuh hunah **thil tenawm tak chu** [G946 a ni](#) tan **tihchhiatna**, [G2050 a ni](#) zâwlnei Daniela

sawi, .

**dingthianghlimah chuan** [G40 a ni](#) **hmun**, [G5117 a ni](#) (a chhiar apiangin hrethiam rawh se:)

[Mat 24:16-ah a awm](#) Chutichuan, Judai rama awmte chu tlâng lamah tlanbo rawh se.

<sup>376</sup>Video 25, "Thu sawi harsa tak (The logos) 1/2."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/25-a-hasa-sawi-a-logos-a-pathian-a-thiltih/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/25-a-hasa-sawi-a-logos-a-pathian-a-thiltih/).

<sup>377</sup>Video 10. "“Kalhlên kût” hma ni hnih.

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-feasts-of-the-lord/Kalhlên-kût-hma-ni-10-ah/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-feasts-of-the-lord/Kalhlên-kût-hma-ni-10-ah/).

[Mar 13:14-ah a awm](#) Nimahsela in hmuh hunah chuan [thil tenawm tak chu](#) <sup>G946 a ni</sup> [tantihchhiatna](#), <sup>G2050 a ni</sup> zâwlnei Daniela sawi, .

**ding chungina** nih lohna tur hmunah, (a chhiartu chuan hrethiam rawh se,) tichuan, Judai rama awmte chu tlâng lamah tlân bo rawh se;

[Luk 21:21-ah a awm](#) Chutichuan, Judai rama awmte chu tlâng lamah tlân bo rawh se;

a chhûnga awmte chu amah (J. A rilru a hah lutuk chuan a rilru a buai em em a erusalem) tih a ni. <sup>G846 a</sup>

**ni chhuak chhuak rawh:**

ram hrang hranga awmte chu lut suh se," a ti a.

- **Luka ngaithlatute chu:** Sipaiten an hual lai i hmuh hian [Jerusalem](#), a ni tih hria ang che [tihchhiatna](#) <sup>G2050 a ni</sup> a hnai tawh.

[LALPA Pathian](#) Israel ram a nithlan a ni [Jerusalem](#) A hming leh Davida chu a mite chung a thuneitu atan dah turin [Israel ram a ni](#) ([2Ch 6:6-ah a awm](#)). <sup>378</sup>

→ Chuvangin, [Luk 21:20-ah a awm](#) tih hi hetiang hian hrilhfiah a ni:

"Jerusalem, Israel hnam, sipaite'n an hual lai in hmuh hunah chuan [LALPA Pathian chuhi](#), [tihchhiatna chu a hnai tawh tih hria ang che.](#)"

- **Thil tenawm tak chu** (LALPA huat thil 7) .

- **Thil 6** LALPAN a huat ([Thufingte 6:16-19-ah](#)) .

[Thufing 6:17-ah](#) (1) Chhuang taka en (mit), <sup>H5869 a ni</sup>

(2) lei dawthei, leh

(3) soal nei lo thisen chhuak kut, .

[Thufing 6:18-ah](#) (4) Thinlung ruahmanna siamtu (remna vawng tlát) <sup>H2790 a ni</sup> soal (sualna) <sup>H205 a ni</sup> suangtuahna (ngaihtuahna, ruahmanna siam), <sup>H4284 a ni</sup>

(5) ke soal (sual) lama tlan chak, <sup>H7451 a ni</sup>

[Thufing 6:19](#) (6) A dik lo (dawt sawi) <sup>H8267 a ni</sup> thuhretudawt sawitu, <sup>H3577 a ni</sup> leh

- **Thil 7-na** LALPAN a hua tih chu a **nithil tenawm tak a ni** Thlarau hnenah <sup>H5315 a ni</sup> ([Thufing 6:19](#)) .

[Thufing 6:19](#) (7) thehtu (tir) <sup>H7971 a ni</sup> inrem lohna (inhnialna) <sup>H4090 a ni</sup> unaute zîngah. <sup>H251 a ni</sup>

→ Mi tenawm tak sawifiahna

Mit chhuang tak, lei dawt nei, kut soal nei lo thisen chhuak, soal thinlung nei chu remna thu a sawi a, ke soal lama tlan chak, thuhretu der, dawt sawi leh tuhtu unau Pa Pathian ('êlôhîm) inkara inrem lohna.

- **Phuba lak ni te**

- **Matthew-a ngaithlatute an ni:** Zâwlnei Daniela sawi, tihchhiatna tenawm tak chu in hmuh hunah hmun thianghlimah ding rawh (a chhiartuin hrethiam rawh se), tichuan Judai rama mite chu tlâng lamah tlanchhia rawh se.
- **Mark-a ngaithlatute chu:** Nimahsela, zâwlnei Daniela sawi, tihchhiatna tenawm tak chu a awm lohna hmuna ding in hmuh hunah, (a chhiartuin hrethiam rawh se), Judai rama mite chu tlâng lamah tlanchhia rawh se.
- **L. A rilru a buai em em auke'n ngaithlatute an ni:** Matthaia leh Marka te ang lo takin Luka chuan "Zâwlnei Daniela sawi, tihchhiatna tenawm tak chu in hmuh hunah hmun thianghlimah ding rawh (a chhiartuin hrethiam rawh se)," a ti lo va, Judai rama awmte chu tlanchhia rawh se, tih chauh a ni tlang lam thlengin. Tichuan, Jerusalem lairil lama awmte chuan (*emaw, church*) tih a ni chhuak ula, ram hrang hranga awm lote (Judai ram leh Jerusalem khawpui) chu chutah chuan lut suh se.
  - ✓ *J. A rilru a hah lutuk chuan a rilru a buai em em audaea – (tlâng bial) tih awmzia tawi zawkah chuan, Palestine khawthlang lam bial, Jordan leh Tuipui Thi kam vela awm, Samaria, Galilee, Peraea leh Idumaea te a\anga thliar hrang turin.* <sup>379</sup>

<sup>378</sup>Video 48. "8. A rilru a hah lutuk chuan a rilru a buai em em a. Hanukkah a ni." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/48-a-lal-ruai-8-hanukkah/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/48-a-lal-ruai-8-hanukkah/).

<sup>379</sup>"G2449 - ioudaia - Strong-a Greek Lexicon (kiv) tih chu a ni." Blue Letter Bible. 9 Mar, 2023-a hmuh chhuah a ni.

- ✓ *J. A rilru a hah lutuk chuan a rilru a buai em em aerusalem – Judai tlangram tlangram pakhata awm khawpui.*

[Mat 24:17-ah a awm](#) A chung a awm chu ni rawh se [G1909 a ni](#) in chunglam a ni [G1430 a ni](#) a in ata engmah la chhuak turin lo chhuk suh.

[Mar 13:15-ah a awm](#) Tin, (mahse) [G1161 a ni](#) ani (lo chhuk rawh se) [G2597 a ni](#) chu chu in chung lama awm chu in chhungah chuan chhuk suh, .

a in ata engmah la chhuak turin a chhungah lut hek suh.

[Mat 24:18-ah a awm](#) Lova mi pawhin awm suh se [G68 a ni](#) a thawmhaw (thawmhaw) la turin a kir leh ang. [G2440 a ni](#)

[Mar 13:16-ah a awm](#) Tin, lova awm chu ni se [G68 a ni](#) a silhfen keng tûrin a kir leh tawh lo vang. [G2440 a ni](#)

[Luk 21:22-ah a awm](#) Chûngte chu ni rawh se [phuba lak nite chu](#), [G1557 a ni](#) thu ziak zawng zawng a lo thlen famkim theih nan.

- **Matthew's & Mark te ngaithlatute an ni:** 1.1.

- In chung lama awmte (tawngtaina hmun, [Tirhkohte 10:9](#)) [G1430 a ni](#) a in ata engmah la chhuak turin lo chhuk lo.

→ A awmzia chu, mahni (lei) ina \awng\aitu, Lalpa inah \awng\ai zawk suh sethlarau

([Mat 21:13-ah a awm](#)) chhandam ni turin a tawp thlenga tuar chhuak turin Kristaah in ring tlat ang che ([Mat 24:13-ah a awm](#)).

- Tumah lovah awm suh se (the khawvel, [Mat 13:38-ah a awm](#)) a puan (in inbel) la turin a kir leh [G1746 a ni](#).

→ A awmzia chu khawvelah hian tumah tisa silhfen inthuan turin lo kir leh tawh suh se, Krista puan inbel zawk rawh se

([Gal 3:27-ah a awm](#)). Phên dangin sawi ila, rei lo teah i tisa chu i dah bo dawn a chuangin chatuan nunna nei turin Krista chu inbel rawh.

- **L. A rilru a buai em em auke'n ngaithlatute an ni:** Thuziak zawng zawng a lo thlen famkim theih nan hengte hi phuba lak nite chu a ni si a.

[Mat 24:19-ah a awm](#) Tin, chûng niah chuan naupai leh nau hnute petute chu an chung a pik e!

[Mar 13:17-ah a awm](#) Nimahsela, naupai leh nau hnute petute chu an chung a pik e!

[Luk 21:23-ah a awm](#) Nimahsela, chûng niah chuan naupai leh nau hnute petute chu an chung a pik e!

ram (lei)-ah hian manganna nasa tak a awm dawn si a, [G1093 a ni](#) leh thinurna a ni [G3709 a ni](#) he mite chungah hian.

- **Matthaia, Marka, 2019. & Luka ngaithlatute:** Chung hun lai chuan hmeichhe naupai (bawihnu leia naute pai) leh nausen hnute pe (dan hnuai tisa hnute pe) te chu an chung a pik e
- **Luka ngaithlatute:** Leiah manganna leh thinurna nasa tak a lo thlen chuan Dan hnuai awmte chu an dam khawchhuak lovang.

[Luk 21:24-ah a awm](#) Tin, a sir(kâ)-ah an tlu ang [G4750 a ni](#) khandaih a, [G3162 a ni](#)

tin, hnam tin (Jentail hnam zawng zawngah) salah hruaiin an awm ang: [G1484 a ni](#)

tichuan, Jerusalem chu Jentailte (Jentail hnamte)-in an rap hlum ang a; [G1484 a ni](#)

Jentailte (Jentail hnamte) hun thlengin, [G1484 a ni](#) tih famkim tur a ni.

- **Luka ngaithlatute:** An tlu ang (Lal Isua Krista kâ aţanga chhuak rhema; [Thup 1:16](#)), Jentail hnam zawng zawngah salah hruaiin a awm ang a, Jerusalem (leia kohhran) chu Jentail hnamten an rap hlum ang a, Jentailte hun a lo thlen hma loh chuan.

→ Tichuan in [Luk 21:21-24-ah a awm](#), Isuan chu chu a hirih lâwk a ni [phuba lak nite chu](#) chu chu ziak a ni tur a ni

tihlawhtlin a ni a, chu chu a thleng famkim ang [Lalpa ni a ni](#) chung [Thup 19:2](#).

- [.Mi thlante tan ni titawp a ni ang](#)

[Mat 24:22-ah a awm](#) Tin, chutiang tih loh chu [G1565 a ni](#) ni [G2250 a ni](#) tih tawi tur a ni, [G2856 a ni](#) tisa a awm tur a ni lo [G4561 a ni](#) chhandam ni rawh se: 1.1.

thlante tan erawh chuan [G1588 a ni](#) chutiang tih loh chu [G1565 a ni](#) ni [G2250 a ni](#) tih tawi a ni ang. [G2856 a ni](#)

[Mar 13:20-ah a awm](#) Tin, chutiang tih loh chu [Lalpa a ni](#) [G2962 a ni](#) a ti tawi tawh [G2856 a ni](#) chûng nîah chuan tisa tumah chhandam an ni tûr a ni lo;

nimahsela, thlante avângin, [G1588 a ni](#) a thlan tawh chu, [G1588 a ni](#) a ti tawi ta a ni [G2856 a ni](#) ni te chu. [G2250 a ni](#)

→ Hrehawmna Ropui mi thianghlimte tan ni chu tawi a ni ang a, ni 7-ah rapture an nih dawn avangin tawtawrawt a ri dawn ta a, kan Lalpa leh a Krista chuan he khawvel ram hi a siam tha leh dawn a

ni

([Thup 11:17-ah a awm](#), [Thup 19:1-7](#)).<sup>380</sup>

| h week  | Great Tribulation  |         |  | Armageddon  |
|---|--|---------|--|---|
|   | Daniel's 2nd half of 70th week                           |         |  |   |
| his brethren, Rev 1:9)  | Abomination (AOD)  |         | The hour of temptation (Rev 3:10)  | Wrath of God (Rev 16)   |
| <i>The times of the Gentiles</i>  | 250 days   |         | 790 days   | 250 days  |
| The transgression of desolation (Dan 8:13)  | 220 days   | 30 days | 790 days   | 220 days   30 Days  |
|   | The holy saints & the host trodden under foot (Dan 8:13) |         |  | shortened   |
|   | <i>(The 1st Rapture)</i>                                 |         | The opening of the 1st to 5th seal   | <b>250 Days shortened</b>   |
| The brides (the wise virgins), who are marked at the opening of the 1st seal, will be raptured at the coming of the Son of man (Rev 6:1-2).<br>The Son of man will come at an hour you do not expect (Luk 12:40). |  |         | The 6th seal opens <b>(The wrath of the Lamb)</b><br>The opening of the 7th seal (the 7 trumpets)<br>The 1st - 4th trumpet<br>The 5th trumpet (1st owe, hurt men for 5 mo)<br>The 6th trumpet (2nd owe)<br>1/3 of men killed (the hour/day/month/year) | Unless those days were shortened, no flesh would be saved; but for the elect's sake those days will be shortened. (Mat 24:22) |

- *C. A rilu a buai em em a "[3] Daniela kar 70" atanga lak chhuah a ni.*

→ Thlarau Thianghlim (AOD) atanga Harmagedon tawp thlengin ni 1,290 (ni 220 + 30 + 790 + 220 + 30) a awm a, chutah chuan Daniela chawlhkar 70-na chanve hnihna chu a tawp dawn a ni.

→ Daniela Hapta 70-na (a nih loh leh Harsatna Ropui ni) ni 250 hnuhung ber (ni 30 + 220) chu tih tawi a ni ang [Ni 250 chung a ni](#) (ni 220 + 30 chung a ni) tan [Lalpa ta a nithlan chhuah a ni](#).

- **Matthew-a ngaithlatute an ni:** Chu ni (Hrehawmna Ropui ni) chu tih tawi a nih loh chuan tisa tumah chhandam an awm lo vang; nimahsela, thlante (mithianghlim thianghlimte, a nih loh leh nula thianghlim âte) avang erawh chuan Hrehawmna Ropui ni chu tih tawi a ni ang.
- **Mark-a ngaithlatute chu:** Chumi tih loh chu [Lalpa a ni](#) chu ni (Hrehawmna Ropui ni) chu a titawp tawh a, tisa tumah chhandam an awm lo vang; nimahsela A thlante, tute [Lalpa a ni](#) a thlang tawh a, Hrehawmna Ropui ni chu tih tawi a ni ang.  
→ [Lalpa](#) A thlan (a nih loh leh Marka ngaithlatute) tan a lo kal ang.
- **L. A rilu a buai em em auke'n ngaithlatute an ni:** Sawi a ni lo (Mihring Fapa lo kal hnuah rapture an nih tawh angin).

E. Heng thilte (Mihring Fapa lo kal lehna) hi engtikah nge a awm ang?

1. **A ni** Mi 144,000 tan rapture vawi 1-na (The coming of [Mihring Fapa a ni](#)).

→ En rawh [Thup 14:14-ah a awm](#) chipchiar zawka hriat duh tan.

- Mihring Fapa lo kal leh tur atan Ni & Hour hriat a ni lo

[Mat 24:34-ah a awm](#) Tih tak meuhvin ka hrih a che u, heng zawng zawng hi a lo thlen hma loh chuan tunlai chhuan hi a liam lo vang. [G1096 a ni](#)

<sup>380</sup>Hun bituk hriat nân, "[3] Daniela kar 70 chhûng" tih hi en rawh.

[Mar 13:30 ah a ni](#) Tih tak meuhvin ka hrilh a che u, heng zawng zawng hi a lo thlen hma loh chuan tunlai chhuan hi an liam lo vang. [G1096 a ni](#)

[Luk 21:32-ah a awm](#) Tih tak meuhvin ka hrilh a che u, Tunlai chhuan hi a liam lo vang, engkim a famkim hma loh chuan (a lo thleng ta, tihfel a nih hma loh chuan). [G1096 a ni](#)

- **Matthaia ngaithlatute chu:** Heng zawng zawng hi a lo thlen hma loh chuan he (nula thianghlim dang, Israel fa ni lo) thlah hi an liam lo vang.
- **Mark-a ngaithlatute chu:** Heng zawng zawng hi a lo thlen hma loh chuan he (nula thianghlim â, Israel fate) thlah hi an liam lo vang.
- **Luka ngaithlatute chu:** Hei hi (nula fing tak tak, an ni [Krista rah hmasa berte](#)) thlah kal zel hi a ral lovang, Israel fate tana Pathian duhzawng leia ram ânchhe lampangah hian i mite Israelte chu vanah a awm angin ram thianghlimah hruai luh a nih hma loh chuan.<sup>381</sup>
  - † [Krista rah hmasa berte](#) Pathianin Aigupta ram ata a tlante, hun rei tak lo awm tur atana Davida chungte zinga mi, nula thianghlim, Pathian leh Beram No tana rah hmasa berte an ni a, Israel fate hnam zawng zawng chhinchhiahna an neih zat zat an ni. an hmaiah Beram No Pa hming ziakin, lalthutphah hmaah hla thar an sa a, lei ata tlan chhuah an ni.<sup>382</sup>

[Mat 24:35-ah a awm](#) Lei leh van (lei) . [G1093 a ni](#) a liam tawh ang, mahse ka thu ([logos te pawh a awm](#)) . [G3056 a ni](#) a liam lo vang.

[Mar 13:31-ah a awm](#) Lei leh van (lei) . [G1093 a ni](#) a liam tawh ang: ka thu erawh chu ([logos te pawh a awm](#)) . [G3056 a ni](#) a liam lo vang.

[Luk 21:33-ah a awm](#) Lei leh van (lei) . [G1093 a ni](#) a liam tawh ang: ka thu erawh chu ([logos te pawh a awm](#)) . [G3056 a ni](#) a liam lo vang.

- **Matthaia, Marka, 2019. & Luka ngaithlatute:** Tuna kan hmuh khawvel (van leh lei) hi a ni [logos te chu a ni](#), thil lang chhuak a\anga siam an ni lo va, dahkhawla ni zawk; [mei atan reserved a ni](#) Pathian ngaihsak lote rorelna leh boralna nî dodâlna. Chutichuan, rorelna ni-ah chuan, hmuh theih logos chu Pathian ngaihsak lo mite tan a liam tawh ang a, a dawngtu turte tan erawh a famkim ang [Pathian rhêma chu](#).<sup>383</sup>
  - † Chung [Eph 5:31-ah a awm](#), “mihring (anthrōpos)” tih a ni. [G444 a ni](#) bawihnu tisa nei mipa a kawka a ni [logos te chu a ni](#) tan [Pathian](#) mihring Fapa hmangin, chutiang chuan a nu leh pa chu a kalsan tur a ni a, a hmeichhe zalên (chu chu [nunnachung Krista](#)) taksa (ruh leh tisa) of [Krista](#). Chuvang chuan chhang ([logos te chu a ni](#)) chauh (tisaah), leh by ni lovin a [rhema chu a ni](#) chu a chhuak chhuak a ni [Pathian](#) (Thlarauvah), an kang ang a, meihin hloh an tuar ang (chhandam an ni ang, yet so as bymei).

[Mat 24:36-ah a awm](#) Mahse chu chu [nileh dalker](#) tumahin an hre lo, ni lo, van vantirkoh ni lovin, ka Pa chauvin.

[Mar 13:32-ah a awm](#) Mahse chu chu [nileh chu chudalker](#) tumahin an hre lo, Aih, vantirkoh awmte ni lovin [chung](#) [G1722 a ni](#) vanram, Fapa pawh ni lo, mahse [Pa chu a ni](#).

- **Matthaia ngaithlatute:** Mahse tumahin an hre lo [ni khat chuleh dalker](#), vantirkoh te pawh ni lo [tan](#) vanram, mahse A ta chauh a ni [Pa](#).
- **Mark-a ngaithlatute chu:** Mahse tumahin an hre lo [ni khat chuleh dalker](#), vantirkoh te ni lovin [chung](#) vanram, [Fapa pawh ni lo](#), mahse [Pa chu a ni](#).
- **Luka ngaithlatute chu:** Sawi a ni lo (chutih laia rapture an nih tawh angin).

<sup>381</sup>Video 19. “Leilung & Leilung.” [www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/leilung-lei/](#).

<sup>382</sup>Video 18. “3. A rilru a hah lutuk chuan a rilru a buai em em a. A rah hmasa ber (The 144,000).” [www.therhemaofthelord.com/lal ruai-7-ah/18-a-a rah hmasa ber-144000/](#).

<sup>383</sup>video 44, “(The logos & the rhema) Ni hnuhungah (2 Petera 3) 1/2.” [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/44-the-logos-the-rhema-ni-2-peter-3-Pathian-Lehkha Thu- hrilh lawkna-2-peter-1-3/](#).

- † Vantirhkohte chu “.tan” Matthaia thu ngaithlatute tan vanram a ni a, vantirhkohte leh Pathian Fapa a nihi “**chhung**” Marka ngaithlatute tan vanram a ni. Hmuh tlak nia ngaihte vang a ni chatuan hun a ni hi Pathian fate an ni, ni thawhlehna fapate chu. Chutiang chuan, anmahni ngei pawh “.chhung” vanramthlarau lam thlirna a\angin ([Luk20:35-36-ah a awm](#)).

[1Ko 15:12-ah a awm](#) Tunah chuan if Krista mitthi zing ata a tho leh tih thu hril rawh se, .  
engtin nge in zînga mi thenkhatin mitthi thawhlehna a awm lo tih an sawi?

- † Van lam i hriat thiam chuan, Mihring Fapa lo kal ni emaw, a lo kal hun emaw ([Luk 12:56-ah a awm](#)).<sup>384</sup>

[Mat 24:37-ah a awm](#) Nimahsela, Nova dam lai ang baw k khan a lo kal leh ang **Mihring Fapa a ni** ni.

[Mat 24:38-ah a awm](#) Tuilêt hma nîte ang khân an ei a, an in a;

nupui pasal neih leh inneihna pein, Nova lawnga a luh ni thlengin, .

[Mat 24:39-ah a awm](#) Tuilêt a lo thlen a, an zain a hruai bo hma loh chuan a hre lo;

chutiang bawkin lo kal lehna pawh a ni ang **Mihring Fapa a ni** ni.

- **Matthaia ngaithlatute chu:** Nova lawnga a luh ni thlengin Pathian fate chuan mihring fanute an hmu a<sup>H120 a ni</sup> an tha a, an duh zawng zawng nupuiah an nei tih.<sup>385</sup> Nova hun laia “nula thianghlim dangte” chuan mihring fanute chu an ei a, an in ang a, nupui pasal an nei ang a, mihring fanute chu nupuiah an pe ang a, tuilian a lo thlen a, an zain a hruai bo hma loh chuan an hre lo vang. chutiang bawkin Mihring Fapa lo kal lehna pawh a ni ang.
- **Mark ngaithlatute:** Sawi a ni lo. Nula thianghlim âte chu leiah an awm ang a, Thlarau Thianghlim erawh chu an chungah a lo thleng ang.
- **Luka ngaithlatute chu:** Sawi a ni lo. Nula thianghlim fingte chu vantirhkohte tlukpui an nih angin an thih theih loh avangin rapture an ni tawh a ni.

#### - .Logos & rhema te sawichiatna

[Mat 24:40-ah a awm](#) Tichuan, mi pahnih lovah an awm ang a; [G68 a ni](#) pakhat chu lak a ni ang (man man [G2983 a ni](#)), [G3880 a ni](#) tin, pakhat zawk chu a chhuak ta a. [G863 a ni](#)

[Luk 17:36-ah a awm](#) Mi pahnih lovah an awm ang a; [G68 a ni](#) pakhat chu lak a ni ang (man man [G2983 a ni](#)), [G3880 a ni](#) tin, pakhat zawk chu a chhuak ta a. [G863 a ni](#)

#### ➤ **Isua kianga khenbeh rukru pahnih kha**<sup>386</sup>

Pakhat chu **rukru pahnih chu** (or malefactors) Isua kianga khenbeh tawhte chuan, misual dang chu a zilhhau a, “Pathian chu a rorelna hnuaiyah in awm tih in hlau suh em ni, kan thiltih tlâk lawmman dik lo chu keini hian kan dawng tak zet a, he mi hi a ni lo (mi fel Isua) hian engmah a tisial lo.”

→ [1Jo 2:1](#) record-ah Isua Krista chu “mi fel, .” [a ti a](#). [G1342 a ni](#) chutiang chuan, kraws-a pakhat zawk zilhtu rukru chu

A bula Isua inkhung chu Isua Krista a ni tih a hria ([Mat 16:20-ah a awm](#)). He malefactor hian hriatna a nei a

Pathian, chuvangin Amah chu a hlau a, felnaah a harh chhuak ta a ni ([1Ko 15:34-ah a awm](#)).

→ Mahse, Isua sawichhiattu misual chuan Pathian felna chu a hre lo ([2Ko 5:21-ah a awm](#)), chuvangin a ti a, “Krista i nih chuan nangmah leh keimahni chhandam rawh,” a ti a, chuvangin lei chunglam rorelsak a ni tawh. Hei

malefactor chu mi â a ni a, a chhan chu hriatna a tlachham a, chuvangin Lalpa a ðih loh vang a ni.

<sup>384</sup>Video 8. “Israel fate tana LALPA kût pasarih a buatsaih tur.” [www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-feasts-of-the-lord/8-a-isua-fate-te-a-naupang-mipa-a-a-a-a-te-te-a-Lalpa-kût-sarih-te-to-lord/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-feasts-of-the-lord/8-a-isua-fate-te-a-naupang-mipa-a-a-a-a-te-te-a-Lalpa-kût-sarih-te-to-lord/).

<sup>385</sup>Video 21. “Thuthlung, pawn lam serhtan , chhungril serhtan.”

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/serhtan/21-thuthlung-pawn-lam-serhtan-chhung-lam-serhtan/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/serhtan/21-thuthlung-pawn-lam-serhtan-chhung-lam-serhtan/).

<sup>386</sup>“[Figure 10-b],” emaw Video 38 emaw en rawh. “Isua bula khenbeh rukru pahnihte kha.”

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/38-isua-a-Khenbeh-chu-rukru-pahnih-chu-isua-kianga-khenbeh-te/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/38-isua-a-Khenbeh-chu-rukru-pahnih-chu-isua-kianga-khenbeh-te/).



Pathian tihtu malefactor chu, a bula inkhai Isua hnenah chuan, “Lalpa, [G2962 a ni](#) ram i lo luh hunah mi hre reng ang che,” a ti a [G932 a ni](#) ([Luk23:42 ah a awm](#)). Misual pahnih zinga pakhatin kraws-a Isua sawichhiat mah se, misual dang sawiseltu chuan chu chu a “ring” a ni [Isuahi Krista chu](#), [Pathian Fapa a ni](#), leh Amah [Lalpa](#). Misual pahnihte hian Isua an pawm a, Isua thah tumtute mithmuhah misualah an siam a, chutiang chuan Isua bula kraws-ah khenbeh an ni ta a ni. Isua sawiseltu misual chuan logos (or Mihring Fapa) angin a hria a, misual dang erawh chuan Isua chu rhema angin a hria a, chutiang chuan Isua chu Krista, Pathian Fapa angin a ring ta a ni.

Isua chu a Pa leh Pathian hnena a chhoh ang bawkin, Pathian chu Mari Magdalini tan Pa leh Pathian a lo ni ta a ni [Johana 20:17-ah a awm](#), Pathian chu misualte Pa leh Pathian a lo ni bawk a, ani chuan rinnain Isua chu A Pa, A Pathian hnena chho Krista a ni tih a ring a ni. [Luk 23:42-ah a awm](#) (“Lalpa, i ram i lo thlen hunah min hre reng ang che”) tih hi hetiang hian hrilhfiyah a ni: “Lalpa, Isua Krista, Pathian Fapa i nih ka ring a, i Pa leh ka Pa hnenah leh i hnenah i chho ang tih ka ring Pathian leh ka Pathian. Chuvangin ka rinna hi hre reng ang che, i ram i lo luh hunah.” [Luk23:43 ah a awm](#) Tin, Isuan a hnênah, “Tih tak meuhvin ka hrilh a che, Vawiin hian ka hnênah i awm ang [pialral](#).”

Hei hi Isuan, “Chutih hunah chuan mi pahnih lovah an awm ang (khawvel, [.Mat 13:38-ah a awm](#)), [G68 a ni](#) pakhat chu lak a ni ang a, pakhat chu hnutchhiah a ni ang ([Mat24:40 ah a awm ang](#)).” Phên dangin sawi ila, Thlarau Thianghlim (or the rhema) dawng duh lote, Isua chu Krista (or Messia, [Jhn1:41 ah a awm](#)), Pathian Fapa, .hirorel tawh leh chhandamna an hloh tawh ([Jhn20:31 ah a awm](#)), chuvangin A ramah an lut thei lo.

→ [Luk12:10 ah a awm](#) Tupawh thu pakhat sawi se ([logos te chu a ni](#)). [G3056 a ni](#) kalh [Mihring Fapa a ni](#) = ngaihdam a ni ang:

Thlarau Thianghlim sawichhiatu hnenah erawh chuan ([a rhema chu a ni](#)) = ngaihdam a ni lo vang.

[Figure 10-b] Isua kianga khenbeh rukru pahnih kha<sup>387</sup>

**The two thieves crucified next to Jesus**

Jhn 19:18 Where they crucified him, and two other with him, on either side one, and Jesus in the midst.  
 → The two were referred to as **thieves**<sup>G3427</sup> and **malefactors**<sup>G3557</sup> why?  
 There were **two thieves**<sup>G3427</sup> crucified with Jesus on the cross, one on the right hand, and another on the left (Mat 27:38).  
 • These two malefactors<sup>G3557</sup> led with Jesus to be put to death (Luk 23:32)  
 • They that were crucified with him reviled<sup>G3979</sup> him (Mar 15:32).  
**Conversation between the two malefactors**  
 • And one of the malefactors<sup>G3557</sup> which were hanged **railed** on him, saying, **if thou be Christ save thyself and us** (Luk 23:39)  
 • But the other answering **rebuked** him, saying, **Dost not thou fear God, seeing that thou art in the same judgment?**<sup>G2947</sup> (Luk 23:40)  
 • And we indeed **justly** (righteously)<sup>G1346</sup> for we receive the due reward<sup>G314</sup> of our deeds, but this man<sup>G776</sup> hath done nothing amiss<sup>G584</sup> (Luk 23:41)  
 → One malefactor rebuked the other malefactor, saying, "Do you not fear God, that you are under his judgement, knowing that we indeed receive the un-righteous reward worthy of our deeds, but this man (righteous Jesus) has done nothing amiss." (regarding "The reward of unrighteousness," refer to video 37, "The field of blood (A possession?)")

**Justly (righteously)**<sup>G1346</sup>  
 - An adverb from **δικαίος**, or **righteous**<sup>G1342</sup>  
 1Jo 2:1 "if any man sin, we have an advocate with the Father, Jesus Christ the righteous."  
 → 1Jo 2:1 records, "Jesus Christ is the righteous."<sup>G1342</sup> thus, the thief who rebuked the other on the cross knew that Jesus hanging next to him was Jesus the Christ (Mat 16:20).  
 → This malefactor had knowledge of God, therefore feared Him, and was awoken to righteousness (Co 15:34).  
 Jhn 3:16 For God so loved the world, that he gave his only begotten Son, that whosoever believeth in him should not perish, but have everlasting life.  
 Jhn 3:17 For God sent not his Son into the world to condemn<sup>G2946</sup> the world; but that the world through him might be saved.  
 Jhn 3:18 He that believeth on him is not condemned<sup>G2946</sup> (judged)<sup>G2949</sup> but he that believeth not is condemned<sup>G2946</sup> (judged)<sup>G2949</sup> already, because he hath not believed in the name of the only begotten Son of God.  
 (Pro 12:15 The fear of the Lord is the beginning of knowledge; but fools despise wisdom and instruction (Pro 12:15). The way of a fool is right in his own eyes.)  
 → However, the malefactor who railed against Jesus did not know the righteousness of God (2Co 5:21), thus said, "If not be Christ save thyself and us," therefore, he was already judged above the ground.  
 → This malefactor was a fool because he lacked knowledge and therefore did not fear the Lord.  
**The malefactor who feared God**, said unto Jesus hanging next to him, "Lord<sup>G5535</sup> remember me when thou comest into thy kingdom."<sup>G5532</sup> (Luk 23:42)  
 Even though one of two malefactors reviled Jesus on the cross, the one who rebuked the other malefactor, "believed," that Jesus is the Christ, the Son of God, and His Lord.  
 • In the same way that Jesus ascended to His Father and God, and God became the Father and God for Mary Magdalene in Jhn 20:17, God will become the Father and God of the malefactor, who by faith believed that Jesus will ascend to His Father, His God.  
**Luk 23:42 is therefore interpreted as follows:**  
 • Luk 23:42 Lord, remember me when thou comest into thy kingdom."  
 • Luk 23:43 And Jesus said unto him,  
 "Verily I say unto thee, To day shalt thou be with me in paradise."  
 "Lord, I believe you are Jesus Christ, the Son of God, and that you will ascend to your Father and my Father, and to your God and my God. Therefore, remember my faith, when you come into your kingdom."  
 "Verily I say unto thee, To day shalt thou be with me in paradise."  
 It is possible that the two malefactors acknowledged Jesus, making them malefactors in the eyes of those seeking to kill Jesus, and thus they were nailed to the cross next to Jesus.  
 → The malefactor who railed against Jesus knew Him as the logos (or the Son of man), but the other malefactor knew Jesus as the rhema, and thus believed Jesus as the Christ, the Son of God.  
 → This is what Jesus meant when he said, "Then shall two be in the field (the world, Mat 13:38), the one shall be taken, and the other left (Mat 24:40)."  
 Luk 12:10 Whosoever shall speak a word against the Son of man = it shall be forgiven him; but unto him that blasphemeth against the Holy Ghost (rhema) = it shall not be forgiven.  
 → In other words, those who refuse to receive the Holy Spirit (or the rhema), and do not "believe" that Jesus is the Christ (or the Messias, Jhn 1:41), the Son of God, will be judged (cannot be saved, Jhn 20:31), nor can they enter His kingdom.

**The Lord's prayer**

And lead us not into temptation, but deliver us from evil (Mat 6:13)

Judged already

Mat 24:41-ah a awm Hmeichhe pahnih chu grinding an ni ang<sup>G229 a ni</sup> mill-ah chuan,<sup>G3459 a ni</sup>

<sup>387</sup>Video 38-na, "Isua kianga khenbeh rukru pahnih kha."

pakhat chulak a ni ang (man man <sup>G2983 a ni</sup>), <sup>G3880 a ni</sup>tin, pakhat zawk chu a chhuak ta a.  
Luk 17:35-ah a awmHmeichhe pahnih chu grinding an ni ang <sup>G229 a ni</sup>huho;  
pakhat chulak a ni ang (man man <sup>G2983 a ni</sup>), <sup>G3880 a ni</sup>tin, pakhat zawk chu a chhuak ta a. <sup>G863 a ni</sup>

- Mill tih thumal bulpui ber (<sup>G3459 a ni</sup>)\_chu mill lung (, μύλος, ) a ni <sup>G3458 a ni</sup>, “mill lian tak chu lung pahnih, a chung leh a hnuai lam a ni a; a hnuai lam lung chu a ding reng a, a chung lam erawh chu sabengtung chuan a tikehsawm a, chuta țang chuan millstone (μύλος) tih hming a pu ta a ni <sup>G3458 a ni</sup>” tih a ni.<sup>388</sup>

The Pathian in sakna lungphum chusua Krista(1Ko 3:9-11-ah kan hmu) chu chu a hnuai lam lung ( 1 ) a ni logos te chu a ni), tin, a chung lam lung chu lung nungah a chang a nia rhema chu a ni. Israelte anga dan hnathawh zawngtu chu rinna atanga lo chhuak chu chu tlukna lungah chuan a tlu ang , mahse rinna dikna dan hnathawh zawngtu chuan felna a chang ang.<sup>389</sup>

- Tirhkoh Paula chuan a phun a Pathian logos te chu a ni nangmah ah, Kristian puitling pakhatin a tui a (Pathian logos te chu+ Tui chu = Pakhat), mahse Pathian (in chaw atana chhang rawngbâwltu) chu a pung zêl a ni logos te chu a ni chhungah tuh a ni Mihring Fapa a nitin, i felna rah a tipung bawk (ora rhema chu a ni).<sup>390</sup>  
 →Chuvangin, tu pawh hnathawh a awm reng chuan Isua Krista(turinna), mi fel lawmman a dawng ang (1Ko 3:13-15-ah a awm, Mat 10:41-ah a awm). Nimahsela, tu pawh hnathawh halral a nih chuan mei ang maia chhandam ni mah se, hlohna a tuar ang.

† Ka atanga chhuak rhema hmanga nungte hnathawh Pathian, Thlarau anga an nun angin an kang lo vang. Mahse tisa ang zela chhang (the logos) chauh hmanga nungte hnathawh chu a kang ang a, hlohna a tuar ang mei, mahse chhandam an ni ang, chuti chung pawh chuan chutiang chuan mei.  
1Ko 3:14-ah a awmTupawh hnathawh chu a chunga a din chu a awm reng chuan lawmman a

dawng ang. <sup>G3408 a ni</sup>

1Ko 3:15-ah a awmTupawh hnathawh chu halral a nih chuan a boral ang.  
 nimahsela, amah ngei chu chhandam a ni ang; mahse, mei hmanga tih ang maiin a awm.

→Chuvang chuan mifel tura siam pahnih zinga pakhat chu man a ni ang a, pakhat zawk chu a hnutchhiah ang  
 (Rom 5:19-ah a awm).

**Van ram chu:**Lung hnuai lam (Isua Krista, logos) .<sup>391</sup>

- Matthaia-ah chuan: Grinding tihna thumal bulpui (Strong’s <sup>G229 a ni</sup>) chu chaw ei (Strong's <sup>G224 a ni</sup>) .
- Matthaia thu ngaithlatute chuan an hre Chiang hle logos te chu a ni leiah a awm a, chu chuan thuhretu a ni Thlarau chu, tui chu a ni, leh thisen a ni.  
 - Mat 13:33-ah a awmAn hnênah tehkhin thu dang a sawi leh a;  
Van ram chudawidim ang a ni, chu chu hmeichhe pakhatin a la a, .  
 tin, chawhmeh tehfung thum-ah a inthup a, .<sup>G224 a ni</sup>a pum pui chu dawidim a lo chhuah hma

loh chuan. <sup>G2220 a ni</sup>

1Jo 5:8Tin, record(witness) nei pathum an awm bawk .<sup>G3140 a ni</sup>leiah hian (chhuat), <sup>G1093 a ni</sup>  
Thlarau chu, leh tui chu a ni, leh thisen a ni: tin, heng pathumte hian an inrem (an ni) .<sup>G1526 a ni</sup>pakhatah.

**Pathian ram chu:**The lung chunglam (Pa, rhema) .<sup>392</sup>

- Luka-ah chuan: Mill <sup>G3459 a ni</sup>sawi a ni lo vanah thuhretu chu a chung lam lung a ni.

<sup>388</sup>" G3458 - mylos - Strong-a Grik Thumal (kiv)." Blue Letter Bible. 9 Mar, 2023-a hmuh chhuah a ni.  
[A rilru a hah lutuk chuan a rilru a buai em em a, a rilru a hah lutuk chuan a rilru a buai em em bawk a.](#)  
<sup>389</sup>Video 41. "Pathian pawmtlak ni turin Lalpaah lo thang lian rawh u", & video 47, "7. Biakbükte"), .[www.LalpaRhema.com](#).  
<sup>390</sup>Video 41. "Pathian lawmawm ni turin Lalpaah lo thang lian rawh u."  
[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/41-pathian-a-pawm-theih-a-ni-a-a-thang/](#).  
<sup>391</sup>Video 13. "Thumal (logos & rhema) tih hi."[www.therhemaofthelord.com/logos-rhema/13-thlarau-thianghlim-thilpek/](#).  
<sup>392</sup>Ibid.

- L. A rilru a buai em em auke-a ngaithlatute chuan an zir chhuaka **rhema chu a ni**vanram lam a ni, .khawitih hriatpuitu a ni **Pa chu a ni**, .logos te chu a ni, leh **Thlarau Thianghlim a ni**.  
 - .[Luk 13:20-ah a awm](#) Tin, ani chuan, “Eng nen nge ka tehkhin ang,” a ti leh a **Pathian ram a ni**?  
 - .[Luk 13:21-ah a awm](#) Dawidim, hmeichhia in a lak a, chawhmeh tehfung thum chhunga a thukru ang a ni. [G224 a ni](#)

a pum pui chu dawidim a lo chhuah hma loh chuan.

([1Jo 5:7](#) Thuhretu (hretu) nei pathum an awm si a .[G3140 a ni](#) chung **vanram** ,

**Pa chu a ni**, .**Thu chu a ni**(logos te chu a ni), leh **Thlarau Thianghlim a ni**: 1.1. tin, heng pathumte hian an inrem (an ni) .[G1526 a ni](#) pakhat.)

- † **Pathian ram chu** in chhungah a awm avangin mitin hmuh theih a ni lo va, chuvangin, nangni (A ropuina mit ngeia hmutute angin), kan thiltihtheihna leh lo kal lehna thu hi in hril tur a ni **Lal Isua Krista** ([2Pe 1:16-ah kan hmu](#)).<sup>393</sup>

[1Ko 11:26-ah a awm](#) He chhang hi in ei apiang leh he no hi in in apiangin;

**in entir a niLalpa ta a nithihnaa lo kal hma loh chuan.**

- **Thil lo thleng tur pumpelh tlâkah ngaih ni rawh**  
[Mar 13:33-ah a awm](#) Fimkhur rawh u (en rawh) ., .[G991 a ni](#) thlir.[G69 a ni](#) tin, tawngtai rawh: [G4336 a ni](#) a hun chu engtikah nge tih in hre lo si a [G2540 a ni](#) hi.  
[Mar 13:34-ah a awm](#) Mihring Fapa chu kawng hla taka kal, a in chhuahsan ang a ni si a;  
 leh thuneihna a pe baw [G1849 a ni](#) a chhiahlawhte hnênah, .[G1401 a ni](#) tin, mi tin an hnathawh chu, .  
 tin, kawngkhar vengtu (kawngkhar vengtu) chu thu a pe a .[G2377 a ni](#) en turin.

[Luk 21:34-ah a awm](#) Tin, fimkhur rawh (fimkhur rawh) .[G4337 a ni](#) in thinlungte chu engtik lai pawhin a buai lutuk loh nan nangmahni hnenah in sawi rawh u,” a ti a

**surfeiting tih a ni**, leh zu ruih te, he nun ngaihtuahna te, chutiang ni chu hriat lohvin in chhungah a lo thleng thin

(thut). [G160 a ni](#)

[Luk 21:35-ah a awm](#) Leilung (lei) zawng zawnga cheng zawng zawng chungah thang angin a lo thleng dawn si a. [G1093 a ni](#)

[Luk 21:36-ah a awm](#) Chutichuan, inring reng ula, tawngtai fo rawh u, tichuan in tling anga ngaih in nih theih nant **alchhuak** heng zawng zawng hi

chu chu a lo thleng ang, leh hmaa ding turin **Mihring Fapa a ni**.

[Luk 21:37-ah a awm](#) Tin, chhûn lamah chuan biak inah a zirtîr a;

tin, zanah a chhuak a, Olive tlâng an tih tlângah chuan a awm a.

[Luk 21:38-ah a awm](#) Tin, mipui zawng zawng chu a thu ngaithla turin biak inah zing takah a hnenah an lo kal a.

- **Mark-a ngaithlatute chu:** A hun a lo thlen hun i hriat loh avangin fimkhur la, en la, en reng turin harh la, tawngtai rawh.  
 Mihring Fapa hi mihring a ni [G444 a ni](#) zin hla tak a zawh a, A chhiahlawhte leh mi tin hnenah A hnathawh tur thuneihna a pek hnuah A in a chhuahsan a, kawngkhar vengtu chu kawngkhar veng turin thu a pe a.
- **Luka ngaithlatute chu:** Fimkhur rawh u, chutilochuan in thinlung chu he damchungah thil tam lutuk te, zu ruih te, leh lungkhamna te hian a lauh lutuk ang, chuti lo chuan, ni chu leilung zawng zawnga cheng zawng zawng chungah thang a lo thleng thut mai ang che u.

Chutichuan, hêng thil lo thleng tûr zawng zawng hi pumpelh tlâka ngaih in nih theih nân leh Mihring Fapa hmaa ding tlâka ngaih in nih theih nân fimkhur ula, tawngtai fo rawh u. Isuan chhûn lamah biak inah a zirtîr a, zanah erawh Olive tlângah a awm tîin. (Olive tlang hi Lal Isua Krista chu a mi thianghlim zawng zawng nen van atanga lo chhukna tur a ni a, leia a la awmte tana bei turin). Mi zawng zawng chu Biak Inah Isua zirtirna ngaithla turin zing hma takah an lo kal tih hre reng ang che.

<sup>393</sup>Video 35. “(Tirkohkte) Thuneihna leh Thuneihna nei Zirtirte.”  
[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/35-tirkoh-zirtirte-thuneihna-thuneihna/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/35-tirkoh-zirtirte-thuneihna-thuneihna/).

2. A ni [Harsatna Ropui mi thianghlimte tana rapture vawi 2-na](#) ([Lalpa lo kal lehna](#)) .

→ En rawh [Thup 11:15-16-ah a awm](#) chipchiar zawka hriat duh tan.

- [Darkar](#) a lo thleng tur hriat loh a ni [Lalpa a ni](#)

[Mat 24:42-ah a awm](#) Chutichuan, fimkhur rawh u; [darkar](#) <sup>G5610 a ni</sup> [Lalpa](#) a lo thleng dawn a ni.

[Mat 24:43-ah a awm](#) Nimahsela hei hi hria la, in neitu ([in neitu](#)) <sup>G3617 a ni</sup>

eng watch (tân in)-ah nge tih a hre tawh a ni. <sup>G5438 a ni</sup> rukru chu <sup>G2812 a ni</sup> a lo kal dawn a, .  
a en reng ang, <sup>G1127 a ni</sup> tin, a in chu tihchhiat a phal lo vang.

[Mar 13:35-ah a awm](#) Chutichuan, fimkhur rawh u, engtikah nge a pu ([Lalpa a ni](#)) <sup>G2962 a ni</sup> in chhunga awm a nia lo kal a, .

tlai lamah emaw, zanlai emaw, vawk ri emaw, zing emaw;

[Mar 13:36-ah a awm](#) Chuti lo chuan lo kal nghal vat chuan muhil lai a hmu ang che.

[Mar 13:37-ah a awm](#) Tin, in hnêna ka sawi hi mi zawng zawng hnênah ka hrih a ni: Inring reng rawh u," a ti a.

- **Matthaia ngaithlatute chu:** En rawh, i tih vang a niloeng darkar nge [iLalpa](#) (mo nei tur) a lo kal ang. In neitu chuan rukru lo kal hun tur chu hre ta se, a lo en reng ang & a in chu tihchhiat a phal lo ang.
- **Mark-a ngaithlatute chu:** En rawh, engtikah nge tih i hriat loh avangin [Lalpa a ni](#) of in a lo thleng a. Tlai lamah emaw, zanlaih emaw, vawk ri lai emaw, zing lamah emaw. En teh u, he thu hi mi zawng zawng tan a ni, chuti lo chuan [Lalpa a ni](#) A lo kal hunah muhil lai hmu rawh.

- [Ni leh Darkar](#)

➤ Hriat tur chu "[.ni leh darkar](#)" te hi lo kal tur hriat loh an [niMihring Fapa a ni](#) chutih laiin "[.darkar](#)" tih hi hriat a ni lo [Lalpa a ni](#): 1.1.

- [.Ni chu](#) (Strong-a chuan [G2250 a ni](#)) tih hian ni chhuah leh ni tlak inkar inkar a kawka ni, <sup>394</sup> leh [darkar a ni](#) (Strong-a chuan [G5610 a ni](#)) hian kum khat chhunga hunbi (spring, summer, fall, winter) a kawka ni). <sup>395</sup> [Mihring Fapa](#) Hrehawmna hnu lawkah a lo lang ang a, chu chu Hrehawmna Ropui bul tanna tur a ni ang, mahse tumahin ni intan dan an hre lo vang (the ni chhuah leh ni tlak ni) leh Hrehawmna Ropui hun (the season) te, chuvangin A lo kal ni leh darkar chu Pa chauh lo chuan hriat theih a ni lo.

- [.Lal Isua Krista](#) a lo thleng ang a, "[niLalpa a ni](#)." Lo kal lehna tur atan [Lalpa a ni](#), [.ni khat chu](#) (ni chhuah leh ni tlak inkar) chu A lo kal lehna tur chu hriat a ni a, chu chu zanlai a ni a, rukru angin a lo kal dawn a ni ([Mat 25:6-ah a awm](#)), mahse [darkar a ni](#) [mawseason a ni](#) (spring, summer, fall, winter) tih hi hriat chian a ni lo.

[Mat 25:6-ah a awm](#) Tin, zanlai (mid & night) ah te <sup>G3319 a ni</sup> <sup>G3571 a ni</sup> a au chhuak a, .

Ngai teh, mo neitu chu a lo kal dawn a; amah hmuak turin chhuak rawh u.

[2Pe 3:10-ah a awm](#) Mahse ni [Lalpa a ni](#) zanah rukru angin a lo kal ang; <sup>G3571 a ni</sup>

chutah chuan vante chu a awm ang [a liam ta thawm nasa tak nen](#), .

leh elements te pawh [tuirallumna nasa tak nen](#), .

[leilung \(lej\)](#) <sup>G1093 a ni</sup> tin, hnathawh te pawh a ni <sup>G2041 a ni</sup> a chhunga awmte chu halral vek an ni

ang.

[2Pe 3:11-ah a awm](#) Chutichuan, chûng thil zawng zawng chu a bo vek dâwn tih hriain; <sup>G3089 a ni</sup>

nungchang thianghlime leh Pathian ngaihsakna zawng zawngah eng ang mi nge in nih

ang? <sup>G2150 a ni</sup>

[2Pe 3:12-ah kan hmu](#) Ni lo thleng tur chu nghakin leh hmanhmawh takin [Pathian](#), .

chutah chuan vante chu mei a kang ang a, <sup>G3089 a ni</sup>

leh elements (the rudiments) te pawh a awm bawk. <sup>G4747 a ni</sup> ang [tuirallumna nasa tak nen?](#)

<sup>394</sup>"G2250 - hēmera - Strong-a Greek Lexicon (kjv) tih hi a ni." Blue Letter Bible. 13 Mar, 2023-a hmuh chhuah a ni.

[A rilu a hah lutuk chuan a rilu a buai em em a, a rilu a hah lutuk chuan a rilu a buai em em bawk a.](#)

<sup>395</sup>"G5610 - hōra - Strong-a Greek Lexicon (kjv) tih chu a ni." Blue Letter Bible. 13 Mar, 2023-a hmuh chhuah a ni.

[A rilu a hah lutuk chuan a rilu a buai em em a, a rilu a hah lutuk chuan a rilu a buai em em bawk a.](#)

[2Pe 3:13-ah a awm](#) Nimahsela, keini, a thutiam ang chuan, .

van thar leh lei (lei) thar zawng rawh, . [G1093 a ni](#) chutah chuan felna a awm a ni. [G1343 a ni](#)

- Engtikah **Lalpa ni a ni** a lo thleng a, vante a lo thleng ang a **liam ta** thawm nasa tak nentin, thilte chu a lumna nasa takin a hmin ang a, leia hnathawhte chu a kang ral vek ang. Heng zawng zawng hi a bo vek dawn tih hriain, kan hriatnaah rah chhuah tur chuan inbiakna thianghlim leh Pathian ngaihsakna zawng zawngah i awm a ngai a ni **Lal Isua Krista**.<sup>396</sup>
- At the coming of **Pathian ni a ni**, vante chu meina hmin ang a, a bul ñannate pawh a hmin ang **tuiral** lumna nasa tak nen, mahse A thutiam ang chuan, a ti famkim ang che **Pathian rhema chu** van leh lei tharah, felna a awmna hmunah.

† **Lalpa logos te chu**: “Mi nung, lo kal leh hun thlenga la awmte chu **Lalpa a ni** muhilte chu a dal lo vang” ([1Th 4:15-ah a awm](#)). Rinna a lo thlen hnuah chuan logos nei zawng zawngte chu sikul zirtirtu hnuaiyah (a nih loh leh van leh lei hnuaiyah) an awm tawh lo va, Krista Isua rinna avangin Pathian fa an lo ni ta zawk a ni.<sup>397</sup>

Logos chu dahkhawmin, Pathian ngaihsak lote rorelna leh boralna ni atan mei atan dah a ni. Tchuvangin, lei leh van hi liam tawh mah se, .

**logos te chu a ni** tih famkim a ni ang **Pathian rhema chuni khan Pathian**.<sup>398</sup>

[Luk12:36 ah a awm](#) Nangni ngei pawhin an nghaktu mite ang in ni **lalpa**, . [G2962 a ni](#)  
inneihna atanga a lo haw hun tur (**chumi inneihna**), . [G1062 a ni](#)  
a lo kal a, a kik hunah an hawn nghal theih nan.

[Luk12:37 ah a awm](#) Chûng chhiahhlawhte chu an eng a thawl e, [G1401 a ni](#)  
tunge **lalpa chuan** a lo kal hunah chuan en rengin a hmu ang: 1.1. [G1127 a ni](#)  
tih tak meuhvin ka hrilh a che u, a inthum ang, [G4024 a ni](#)  
tin, chaw ei tûra thuttîr rawh, . [G347 a ni](#) tin, a rawn chhuak ang a, an rawng a bawl ang.

[Luk12:38 ah a awm](#) Tin, a lo lut dawn a nih chuan **a pahnihna chu thlir** (tân ina vêngtu mi, .  
sal tanqte an awmna hmun), emaw  
lo lut rawh **pathumna chu thlir** (tân ina vêngtu mi, .  
sal tanqte an awmna hmun), . [G5438 a ni](#)  
chutiang chuan hmu rawh u, chu chhiahhlawhte chu an eng a thawl e.

[Luk12:39 ah a awm](#) Tin, hei hi hre rawh, in neitu (in neitu) tha chuan . [G3617 a ni](#) a lo hre tawh a ni  
eng darkar nge rukru chu a lo kal ang, a lo en reng ang, .  
a in chu tihchhiat a phal lo bawk.

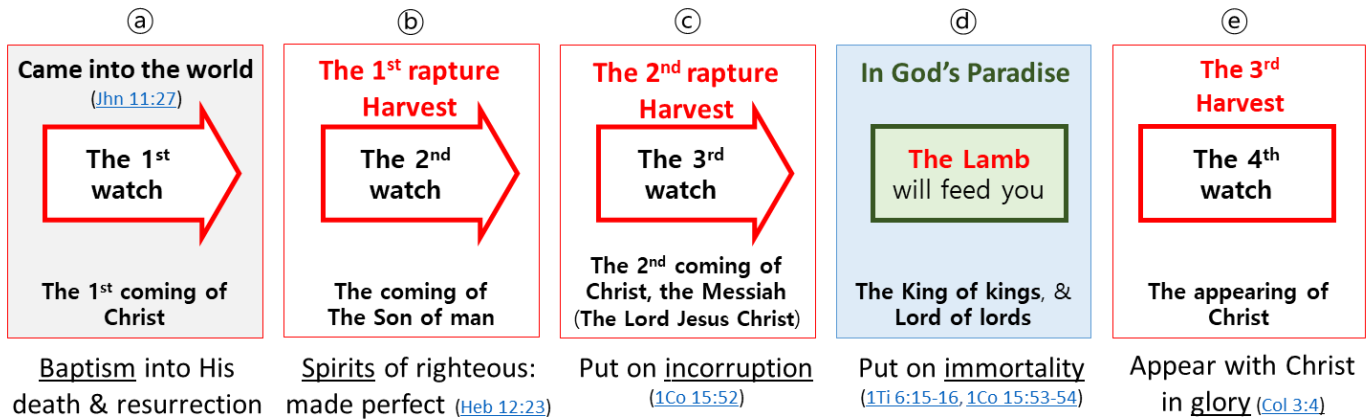
<sup>396</sup>Video 30. “Inpawlna chu.” [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/30-a-inpawlina/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/30-a-inpawlina/).

<sup>397</sup>Video 45. “6. Inremna a ni.” [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/45-a-lal-ruai-6-atonement/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/45-a-lal-ruai-6-atonement/).

<sup>398</sup>“ .Thup 22:3-4,” emaw Video 44. “(The logos & the rhema) Ni hnuhungah (2 Petera 3) 1/2.”

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/44-the-logos-the-rhema-ni-2-peter-3-Pathian-Lehkha-Thu-hrilhlawkna-2-peter-1-3/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/44-the-logos-the-rhema-ni-2-peter-3-Pathian-Lehkha-Thu-hrilhlawkna-2-peter-1-3/).

[Figure 10-2] Harvest 3 & Watch 4 te<sup>399</sup>



**IKrista lo kal lehna 1-na** (A thihna & thawhlehaah Baptisma chang)

- **1st watch a ni** (Daniel-a kar 70-na 1st half chu a tihlawhtling ta a ni) .

- Isua hi kum 33 leh kum 34 inkar (kum 33 leh thla 6 ruai a\anga chhut chuan thla 6) inkar a dam nia rin a ni of tabernacle chu A khenbeh a nih thlengin, Kalhlen Kût thlengin). He timeline hi a dik a nih chuan .Isua leia A rawngbawlna chu a tan ta a ni kum 27-ah a lo piang a, kum 31-ah Messia a lo ni ta a (A mite nena chatuan thuthlung chu a tichak a, Dan 9:27-ah a awm) . . . kum 33 leh thla 6 mi a nih lai khan.

→Hei hian Daniela kar 70-na (a nih loh leh kum 3.5) chanve 1-na chu a zo ta a, mahse Juda hnamin an hnawl vang a ni Pathian logos te chu a ni, chanchin \ha a ni chhandamna logos te chu a ni Jentail lam a hawi a (Tirhkohte 13:46, Tirhkohte 13:26), leh mitdelna chu a then chu Jentailte famkimna a lo luh hma loh chuan Israelte chungah a thleng thin (Rom 11:25-ah a awm).

- Krista khawvelah a lo kal (Jhn 11:27-ah kan hmu a) mi sualte tan. (Jhn 11:27-ah kan hmu a Ani chuan a hnênah, “Ni e, Lalpa (kyrios) tih hi a ni): *Nang chu i ni tih ka ring Krista chu, Pathian Fapa a ni, khawvela lo thleng tur chu.)*

- In awm zawng zawng Krista Isua, baptisma chang tawhte chu Krista, an dah tawh Krista, a lo ni ta a ni Krista ta a ni.

Chutiang chuan Abraham a thlah leh thutiam angin ro luahtu an ni (Gal 3:27-29-ah a awm).

Gal 3:27-ah a awm Baptisma chang tawh zawng zawngte chu Krista an put on tawh a ni Krista.

Gal 3:28-ah a awm Juda leh Grik mi an awm lo, bawih leh zalen an awm lo, mipa leh hmeichhia an awm

lo.

*in zain pakhat in ni si a Krista Isua.*

Gal 3:29-ah a awm Tin, in nih chuan Krista ta a ni, chutichuan Abraham a thlahte in ni a, thutiam angin ro luahtu in ni.

† Daniel hian kar 70-na 2nd half-ah a...resume 1st rapture hnuah, chu chu tihchhiatna tenawm takin a zui a ni.<sup>400</sup>

<sup>399</sup>A chipchiar zawkna chu “[Figure 21-1] Pathian mite Pathian biak bûka an luh dân” tih hi en la.

<sup>400</sup>“[3] Daniela kar 70” tih hi en rawh.



| Tribulation   |                           | Great Tribulation              |   |                       | Armageddon |
|---|---------------------------|--------------------------------|---|-----------------------|------------|
| Daniel's 1st half of 70th week  |                           | Daniel's 2nd half of 70th week |   |                       |            |
| (John is partakers in Tribulation with his brethren, Rev 1:9)             |                           | Abomination (AOD)              | The hour of temptation (Rev 3:10)           | Wrath of God (Rev 16) |            |
| 1,260 days  | The times of the Gentiles | 250 days                       | 790 days                                    | 250 days              |            |
| Fulfilled before Christ's 1st coming                                      |                           | (1 Hour)                       | To be fulfilled by the Lord Jesus Christ    |                       | (1 Hour)   |
| Time (feast), Times (feasts), & the dividing of time (Dan 7:25, Dan 12:7) |                           |                                |   |                       |            |
| Feast (of Passover, Unleavened, Firstfruits)                              | The midst of the feast    |                                | Feasts (of Trumpet, Atonement, Tabernacles) |                       |            |

### 1.1 Mihring Fapa lo kal lehna (Mi fel thlarau chu tih famkim a ni ang) .<sup>401</sup>

- (**Rapture harvest wawi 1-na a ni**) Mi felte thlarau chu a famkim ang

- Tirhkoh Paulan Chanchin Tha a hril kha mihring hnung ni lovin, by **Isua Krista inpuanna a ni** ([Gal 1:11-12-ah a awm](#)), chanchin \ha hmang hian amah (tirhkoh Paula) hian a hring che u a ni **Krista Isua** ([1Ko 4:15-ah a awm](#)).<sup>402</sup>

- **Van Jerusalem chu**

A chhan chu i chhunga logos te chu a lo thang lian tawh a, rhema aw pawh i ngaithla tawh a, i lo thleng ta a ni

[Zion tlangah](#), chu chu Pathian nung khawpui, chhiar sen loh awmna van Jerusalem a ni [company of angel are](#), inkhawmpui tlangpuileh **fa hmasa ber kohhran** that are written Vanah khawiah nge **Pathian** mi zawng zawng roreltu a ni, leh **thlarau te chu** siamte zinga mi a **nimi fel** siam a ni **sawisel bo** ([Heb 12:22-23-ah a awm](#)).<sup>403</sup>

Tirhkoh Paulan chanchin tha a hril avanga piangte thlarau chu, a ni tih hre reng ang che in siam fel leh famkim. Kohhran an ni **fa hmasa ber a ni** vanah ziak, dingte chu Pathian nung khawpui, van Jerusalem khua, Zion tlangah. Phên dangin sawi ila, an ni **chumi Krista rah hmasa berte** tu nge rapture dawn (the 1st rapture) chu 2nd watch ([Thup 7:9](#)).

- “Thenkhatin thihna an tem hmian Pathian Ram an hmu ang”

[Luk9:20-ah a awm](#) Ani chuan an hnênah, “Nimahsela, tu nge ka nih in tih?” Petera chuan, “Pathian Krista,”  
a ti a.  
[Luk9:26-ah a awm](#) Tupawh kei leh ka thu zahpuitu chu; [G3056 a ni](#) amahah chuan Mihring Fapa a lo chhuak ang **zak**, ama ropuinaah te, a Pa ropuinaah te, vantirhkoh thianghlimte ropuinaah te a lo kal hunah.  
[Luk9:27-ah a awm](#) Mahse, thudik tak ka hrilh che u a ,

“a awm **engemawzathetah** hian ding chungin, chu chuan **thihna tem lo**, **tillan** hmu a **Pathian ram a ni**.”

→ Thlarau Thianghlim & meia baptisma changte chuan anmahni angin THIHNA an tawng dawn lo duhdan **THI VE LO RAWH**.<sup>404</sup>

- Chatuan hmu thei tura ngaih an ni a, thihna ata thawhleha pawh, an ni **fapate chu Pathian**, thawhleha fate an nih avangin, chutiang chuan an thi thei tawh lo ang anni chu **intluktlangah vantirhkohte chu** ([Luk20:35-36-ah a awm](#)).<sup>405</sup>

→ Isua ruang biak in tihchhiat a nih hnu leh biak in puanzar chu hmun hnih a renchhiat hnuah ([Mat 27:51-53-ah a awm](#)), miten mi thianghlim lo awm tawhte taksa tam tak thawhleha chu

an hmu a

muhil (bêl siamtu lovah), a tho a, a lut ta **khawpui thianghlim a ni** ([Thup 21:2](#)).

- **A 2nd watch a ni**: (Rapture wawi 1-na) **Mihring Fapa** a lo thleng “ **.chhung**” thiltitheihna leh ropuina nasa tak nei chhum a ni

<sup>401</sup>“(Thup 21:27-ah a awm) Beram No Nunna Bu-a ziahte.” a ti a.

<sup>402</sup>Video 16. “Jentailte (Krista thuruk).” [www.therhemaofthelord.com/chanchin |ha/16/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/chanchin |ha/16/).

<sup>403</sup>Video 41. “Pathian lawmawm ni turin Lalpaah lo thang lian rawh u.”

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/41-pathian-a-pawm-theih-a-ni-a-a-thang/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/41-pathian-a-pawm-theih-a-ni-a-a-thang/).

<sup>404</sup>Bung 20 atanga “<Krista ni>” atanga man.

<sup>405</sup>Video 45. “6. Inremna a ni.” [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/45-a-lal-ruai-6-atonement/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/45-a-lal-ruai-6-atonement/).

([Luk 21:27-ah a awm](#), [.Thup 7:9-17-ah a awm](#)).

→ Those ngaithla tawhte **rhema chu a nikhawih** theih tlang chungah a awm dawn lo va kang a nime, mahse mi nungte khawpui Zion Tlângah a awm ang **Pathian**, **.van lam mite Jerusalem**, **.fa tir kohhran** vanah ziak an ni a, chutah chuan thlarau te **chumi mi feltih** famkim taka siam an ni([Heb 12:23-ah a awm](#)).

→ A chhan chu Mihring Fapa chu Hrehawmna hnu lawkah a lo lang nghal dawn a, chu chu a bul tanna tur a ni ang  
of 2nd half of Daniel's 70th week, Arawn lang ngei a rinawm hlen **nakin lawkah chuan**.<sup>406</sup>

**cKrista, Messia lo kal lehna wavi 2-na**(Lal Isua Krista:Dahincorruption & thih theih lohna chungchangah) .<sup>407</sup>

- (**Rapture harvest wavi 2-na a ni**) Thih theih lohna nei & Pathiana cheng Lal Isua Krista chuan a duh ang **lokal**

(**Pathian tawtawrawt**) .

[1Th 4:15-ah a awm](#) Chu chu thu hmangin kan hrilh che u a ni (**logos te chu a ni**) .<sup>G3056 a ni</sup> **tan Lalpa a ni** ,  
keini nung leh la awmte chu

Lalpa lo kal lehna thlengin muhilde chu a dal lo vang.

[1Th 4:16-ah a awm](#) Lalpa ngei chu van atangin au thawm nen, Vantirhkoh chungnung ber aw nen a chhuk dawn si a;

leh a nei baw **Pathian tawtawrawt a ni**: leh mitthi in **Krista** a tho hmasa ang: 1.1.

[1Th 4:17-ah a awm](#) Chutichuan keini nung leh la awmte chu an man rualin kan awm anghum zingah, .  
inhmukhawmna tur **Lalpa a niboruakah chuan**: chutiang bawkin kan awm reng ang **Lalpa a ni**.

→ Au thawm nen, Vantirhkoh chungnung ber aw nen, Pathian tawtawrawt ri nen; **Lalpa a ni** a chhuk ang  
van atangin leh mitthi in **Krista** a tho hmasa ang, “ **.Kristarah hmasa berte chu**; a hnuah chuan awmte chu  
**Krista ta a ni a lo kal hunah**” a ti a. ([1Ko 15:23-ah a awm](#)).

→ **Thlarauleh Thlaraumi 144,000 zingah a telrapture wavi 1-naah** van Jerusalem-ah hruai a ni ang.  
Midang ah chuan  
thumal, tawtawrawt 7-na a ri dawn hunah chuan an rapture tawh ang a, an rapture tawh ang van Jerusalem-ah chuan Lalpa nghak reng rawh u, an taksa chhe thei lote chuan a nghak ang tih hriain  
boruakah Lalpa hmu turin tho rawh.

- **3rd watch a ni**: (The 2nd rapture) A lo kal lehna **Lal Isua Krista**  
Tawtawrawt wavi 7-na a ri dawn lai chuan ([Thup 11:14-ah a awm](#)), mitthite chu kaihtawh an ni ang **chhe thei lo** leh  
kan thi thei taksa chuan a ha ang **thih theih lohna**, leh “ **Thihnaa ni ang hnehna changin a ei zo ta**.”

[1Ko 15:51-ah a awm](#) Ngai teh, thuruk ka entir che u a; Kan muthilh vek lo vang a, kan zavaiin kan danglam ang, .

[1Ko 15:52-ah a awm](#) Thla khat lek chhungin, mitmeng hlim takah, tawtawrawt hnuhung ber chu:

tawtawrawt chu a ri dawn si a;

mitthite chu kaihtawh in an awm ang **chhe thei lo**, tih danglam kan ni ang.

[1Ko 15:53-ah a awm](#) He chhe thei hian chhe thei lo a inbel tur a ni si a;  
tin, he thi thei hian thih theih lohna a inbel tur a ni.

<sup>406</sup>He lehkhabu i zir zawh hian A lo kal ni tur chu i chhut chhuak thei tur a ni.

<sup>407</sup>“(Thup 21:27-ah a awm) Beram No Nunna Bu-a ziahte.” a ti a.

[1Ko 15:54-ah a awm](#) Chuvangin he chhe thei hi a ha tawh hunah [eiruk lohna \(incorruption\) a ni](#) .

tin, he thi thei hian a inbel tawh ang [thih theih lohna](#) .  
tichuan, ziak thu hi a lo thleng ang, .  
[Thihna chu hnehain a ei zo vek a ni](#).

→ Kum 50 chuang zet chu Lal Charles III hian boruak inthlak danglamna hi a lo sawisel tawh a, a lo sawi tawh baw

World Economic Forum (WEF) Annual-ah “The Sustainable Markets” Initiative a tlangzarh January 2020 khan Davos-ah an inhmukhawm a, chumi hnuah “The Great Reset” on [June 3 kha a ni ang](#), [.2020 a ni ang](#)

kum 2030-ah khawvel hi hmun tha zawka siam tumna nen.<sup>408</sup> Mahse, hei hi a ni hmêlma ruahmanna sual tak tak kan lo thlen hma [Lal Isua Krista](#), a lo kal lo vang a hmasa berin rinhlelhna a awm a, chu chuan a tilang ang [sual mi \(Krista dodaltu\)](#), [.fapa a ni boralna a ni](#) (ZâwInei Der, [Thup 19:20-ah a awm](#), [.2Th 2:3](#)).<sup>409</sup>

→ Apostasy chungchangah chuan “The Abraham Accords” tih hi President 45-na chuan a puang a United States, Donald John Trump chuan September 15, 2020 khan culture a din a, chu chuan...

[remna](#) Judaism, Kristianna leh Islam sakhua zingah te, mihring zawng zawng zingah pawh.

→ Chutiang chuan chu chu a chiang hle [Mihring Fapa a ni](#) a lo kal thuai ang a, Amah chu a rapture ang [144,000 a ni](#).

(I thlarau, thlarau, & taksa zawng zawng)

[1Th 5:23-ah a awm](#) Tin, a tak tak pawh [Pathian remna zawng zawngin tithianglim che u rawh se; tin, ka tawngtai baw](#) [Pathiani pum pui thlarau leh thlarau leh taksa](#)  
[kan lo kal leh hun thlengin sawisel bovin humhim rawh u Lal Isua Krista](#).

→ Mithianglim Thianglim ruang zawng zawng chu tawtawrawt hnuhnung ber ri chuan an tho hmasa ang a, engtikah nge

Lal Isua Krista a lo kal ang. Chuvangin, tithianglim kim vek rawh [Pathian](#) chutiang chuan i pum pui [Thlarau](#), .

[Thlarau](#), leh [Taksa](#) kan lo kal leh hun thlengin sawisel bovin vawnhim a ni ang [Lal Isua Krista](#) phalsak turin

[nunna Thlarau chu atangin Pathian](#) i chungah a lut thei. ([Thup 11:11](#)).<sup>410</sup>

† **A logos te chu Lalpa a ni:** Keini lo kal leh hun thlenga nung leh la awmte [Lalpa a ni](#) muthilhtir leh bêl siamtute ([Lalpa ta a ni](#)) field, chu lo chu bêl siamtu ta a nih thu ngaihtuah chuan [Lalpa a ni](#), tichuan, mikhualte ruangte chu kum lo kal hunah an tho leh ang [Lal Isua Krista \(1Th 4:15-ah a awm\)](#).<sup>411</sup>

I [Lalte Lal](#), & [Lalte Lalpa \(Pathian Paradis-ah\)](#) .

#### • **Thih theih lohna**

[1Ti 6:12](#) Rinna indona tha chu do la, chelh tlat rawh [chatuan nunna](#), chu mi atan chuan koh i ni baw a, .  
leh thuhretu tam tak hmaah hna tha tak a nih thu a sawi baw.

[1Ti 6:13-ah a awm](#) Mithmuhah thupek ka pe che a ni [Pathian](#), engkim tinungtu leh a hmaa tinungtu [Krista Isua](#), .  
ani chuan Pontia Pilata hmaah thupha chawina tha tak a hmu a;

[1Ti 6:14-ah a awm](#) He thupek hi sawisel loh, sawisel theih loh i zawm tur a ni.

<sup>408</sup>Internet-ah chuan United Nation official web site-ah “the 2030 Agenda for Sustainable Development” tih hi zawng la.

<sup>409</sup>“[.Rev9:11-ah a awm](#).”

<sup>410</sup>“[Figure 10-d],” emaw Video 46. “Nun thawhleha” tih hi en rawh.  
[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/46-nunna-a-thawhleha/](#).

<sup>411</sup>Video 37. “A man (chawimawina) nen lei i ni.”

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/37-thisen-na-a-i-a-i-chu-a-in-lei-na-a-in-lei-a-a-chawina/](#).

a lo lang hma loh chuan **kan Lalpa Isua Krista**: 1.1.

[1Ti 6:15-ah a awm](#) Chu chu a hun laia a lantîr ang, mi malsâwm leh thiltihtheihna awmchhun chu;  
**lalte Lal leh lalte Lalpa**;

[1Ti 6:16-ah a awm](#) Tu nge nei chauh **thih theih lohna**, ênga awm <sup>G5457 a ni</sup> chu chu tumahin an hnaih theih loh;  
amah chu tuman an la hmu lo va, an hmu thei hek lo. Amen.

→ Lay hold on rawh **chatuan nunna**, Thupek chu bawlhhlawh nei lo leh sawisel theih loh thlengin  
vawng rawh

**chumi** appearing of kan **Lal Isua Krista**, tu chu **lalte Lal leh lalte Lalpa**, nei **thih theih lohna**,  
leh êngah a awm baw **Pathian (1Jo 1:5)** chu tumahin an hnaih thei lo va, an hmu thei lo bawk.<sup>412</sup>

→ Chuan **Thlarau chutan Pathian** chu chuan a ti sang ta a ni **Isua** mitthite hnen atanginnangmah ah  
awm rawh u, **Pathian** tu in a kai tho a  
**Krista** mitthite hnen atangin in taksa thi theite pawh a tinung baw ang **Pathian ta Thlarau** chu  
chu nangmahniah a awm a ni  
([Rom 8:11-ah a awm](#)).

- (Laiin **Krista ta a ni** Kum 1,000 chhung lalna) **Beram No chawng rawh**

[Phl 3:20-ah a awm ang](#) Kan inbiakna hi vanah a awm si a; chuta tang chuan kan zawng baw **Chhandamtu a ni**.  
**Lal Isua Krista**: 1.1.

[Phl 3:21-ah a awm](#) Kan thil tenawm (low estate) hi tuin nge thlak danglam ang. <sup>G5014 a ni</sup> taksa, .  
chutianga siam (conformed to) a nih theih nan. <sup>G4832 a ni</sup> ani **taksa ropui tak**, .  
engkim a thunun theihna hnathawh ang zelin.

→ Engtikah **chi chhe thei lo chu** (**Pathian logos te chu a ni**, [1Pe 1:23-ah kan hmu](#)) tan **Isua**  
**Krista** (chatuan Lal), .

nangmahniah mi fel rah (Pathian logos rhema) a hring chhuak thin ([1Ti 1:16-ah a awm](#)), Isua  
Krista chu i chatuan Lal a lo ni a, i inbel ang **Thih theih lohna** leh **chatuanin nung rawh** ([1Ti 1:17-ah](#)  
[a awm](#)).

[1Ti 1:16-ah a awm](#) Nimahsela chu mi avang chuan khawngaihna ka hmu a;  
sawmi **keimahah** hmasa ber **Isua Krista** dawhtheihna zawng zawng a lantir thei a ni, .  
a hnua amah ringtu turte tan entawn tur atan **chatuan nunna**.

[1Ti 1:17-ah a awm](#) Tunah chuan to **Lal chatuan**, **thi thei lo**, **hmuh theih loh**, mi fing  
awmchhun **Pathian**, .  
chawimawina leh ropuina ni rawh se **chatuan atan**. Amen.

- † Kan leia in (tisa) hi a lo hmin chuan chatuan in, Pathian in, vanah kan nei a ni. He biak bûk (thi thei taksa)-  
ah hian kan ÷awngtai chung pawhin, thi thei lo (**Lal Isua Krista**) baptisma kan channa hmanga kan van in  
nena inthuanma hmangin **Krista**.<sup>413</sup>

**HKrista inlarna chu** (Low estate body chu taksa ropui tak atan siam a ni).<sup>414</sup>

- (**Harvest wawi 3-na a ni**) **Krista a rawn lang in ropuina**

[Kol 3:4-ah a awm](#) Engtikah **Krista**, tu nge kan ni **nunna**, a lo lang ang a, chutah chuan nangni pawh a hnenah  
in inlar ve ang **ropuina**.

[Heb 9:28-ah a awm](#) Chuvangin **Krista** wawi khat chu an hlan a nimi tam tak sual tuar turin;  
amah nghâktute hnênah chhandamna tûrin sual tel lovin a wawi hnihnaah a inlâr leh ang. <sup>G4991 a ni</sup>

→ Hnehtute, baptisma changte chu **Krista** anind an dah tawh **Krista** ([Gal 3:27-ah a awm](#)), a zawng  
ang **Krista**

sual nei lovin a wawi 2-na tur chu **chhandamna** Amah zawngtute tan, an zawng ang  
appear with **Krista** ropuinaah chuan.

<sup>412</sup>En rawh [1Ti 6:12-16-ah a awm](#), leh Video 39. "Mitthi thawhleha," [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/39-a-thil-te-thawhle-a-adam-a-a-chu-a-Khenbeh-a-Khenbeh-a-Hman-a-Hman-a-Hman-a-a-hma-leh-a-hnuhung-ber/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/39-a-thil-te-thawhle-a-adam-a-a-chu-a-Khenbeh-a-Khenbeh-a-Hman-a-Hman-a-Hman-a-a-hma-leh-a-hnuhung-ber/).

leh Video 45, "6. Inremna a ni." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/45-a-lal-ruai-6-atonement/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/45-a-lal-ruai-6-atonement/)

<sup>413</sup>Video 47. "7. Biakbûkte chu." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/47-la-a-kût-7-biak-bûk/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/47-la-a-kût-7-biak-bûk/).

<sup>414</sup>"([Thup 21:27-ah a awm](#)) **Beram No Nunna Bu-a ziahte**." a ti a.

[Figure 10-c] Lal Isua Krista thawhleha<sup>415</sup>

(Heb 10:20) This cup is **the new testament in my blood**, which is shed for you (Luk 22:20). By **a new and living way**, which he hath **consecrated** for us, through **the veil**, that is to say, **his flesh**

The **life of the flesh of man** is now **in the blood of Jesus**

Your Life (Flesh & Soul) is → **In the Spirit of God** (Gen 9:4, Rev 11:11, 1Th 5:23)

**Christ = our Life** (Col 3:4)



When **Christ**, who is **our life**, shall **appear**, → then shall **ye also appear with him in glory** (Col 3:4).

- **A 4th watch a ni**: Lam **a palina chu watch a nizan lam a ni**, .**Isua** (a lang angin **anithlarau**) .**a lo kal a** tuifinriat chungah a kal baw

**zan lamahzirtirte kal pelh tumna nen**.**Isua Krista**, kan hnenah tirth leh

kan lo ni ta a ni **chatuan lal**, chuan kan low estate body chu to **ropui tak takte**

**chutaksatan chumi**

**Chhandamtu, Lal Isua Krista** (Phl 3:20-21) a ni, .**Engkimtitha**, tu chu **Beram No chu**.<sup>G721 a ni</sup>

**Mar 6:48-ah a awm** Tin, lawng khalh laia an thawhrim lai chu a hmu a; **Thli chu anmahni dodaltu a ni si a;**

leh a chungchang **a palina chu watch a nian** hnêna a lo kal zânah chuan, . **kaltuifinriat chungah**, leh anmahni chu a patlang ngei ang.

**Mar 6:49-ah a awm** Nimahsela, tuifinriat chungah a kal lai an hmuhin, .

an lo ni tawh niin an ngai **thlarau a ni**, tiin a au chuak a:

**Mar 6:50-ah a awm** An zain an hmu a, an mangang hle si a. Tin, anni chu a be nghal a, . tin, an hnênah, "Thlamuang takin awm rawh u; hlau suh.

**Mar 6:51-ah a awm** Tin, lawngah chuan an hnenah a chho va; tin, thli chu a reh ta a; tin, mak an ti hle a, mak an ti hle baw.

**Mar 6:52-ah a awm** Chhang (chhang) thilmak tih chu an ngaihtuah lo a ni.<sup>G740 a ni</sup> **an tanthinlungtawha khauh ta.** .)

- **Isua chu Tuipuih a kal a**<sup>416</sup>

**Jhn 6:16-ah a awm** Tin, tlai lam a lo thlen chuan a zirtirte chu tuifinriatah an chhuk a.

→ Isua chu Tuipuih a zirtirte lawng lam pan chuan tlai lam a ni.

**Mat 14:26-ah a awm** Tin, zirtirte chuan amah (Isua) tuifinriata a kal lai an hmuh chuan an mangang hle

a;

Chumi chu **thlarau a ni** (thlarau lo lang);<sup>G5326 a ni</sup> tin, hlauthawng takin an au va.<sup>G5399 a ni</sup>

→ Tuipui chungah Isua a kal tih awmzia chu eng nge ni?

Tin, engvangin nge a zirtirte khan Isua inlarna chu an hlauh?

→ **Isua thlarau angin a langa** zirtirte thinlung khauh tak takte hnenah. "Chuan **Krista nangmahah awm rawh, taksa chu a ni**

**sual avanga thi; mahse Thlarau chu chu felna avanga nunna a ni**" (Rom 8:10-ah a awm).

Mahse an chungah logos (chhang) chu a thih loh avangin (leiah emaw taksaah emaw **Isua Krista**), .

<sup>415</sup>Video 46. "Nun thawhleha." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/46-nunna-a-thawhleha/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/46-nunna-a-thawhleha/).

<sup>416</sup>Video 25. "Thu sawi harsa tak (The logos) 1/2."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/25-a-hasa-sawi-a-logos-a-pathian-a-thiltih/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/25-a-hasa-sawi-a-logos-a-pathian-a-thiltih/).

an hmu mai thei ([thlarau chu a ni](#)), mahse an hre lo vang ([Krista](#), . [Rom 8:10-ah a awm](#)); tin, an hre thei bawk ([chumi thlarau](#)), an hrethiam lo vang ([Isa 6:9-11-ah a awm](#)).

[Isa 6:9-ah a awm](#), “Ngaithla tak zet a, mahse hrethiam suh; in hmu tak tak ang a, in hre lo vang,” a ti a.

*Lei chu a lo hring vek hma loh chuan an mit chu an khap tlat a ni.*

[Isa 6:10-ah a awm](#)He mite thinlung hi thau la, an beng rit la, an mit khap rawh; chutilochuan an mitin an hmu ang a, an bengin an hre ang a, an hrethiam ang thinlung, piangthar la, tihdam ni rawh se.

[Isa 6:11-ah a awm](#)Tichuan kei chuan, Lalpa ('ăḍōnāy) ka ti a. <sup>H136 a ni</sup>eng chen nge a rei ang?

Tin, ani chuan, “Khawpuite chu mi awm lovin an boral hma loh chuan; tin, mihring tel lo in te, ram (lei) te pawh . <sup>H127 a ni</sup>thlamuang takin awm rawh, .

[Is 6:12-ah a awm](#)Tin, LALPA chuan mite chu hla takah a hruai bo a, ram lai takah chuan kalsan nasa tak a awm (the**khawvel**).. <sup>H776 a ni</sup>

- [Logos chu i beng chhungah tla thla rawh se](#)

[Gen 1:9-ah a awm](#)Tin, Pathianin, “Van hnuai tui chu hmun khatah awm khawm rawh se;

tin, ram ro chu lo lang rawh se: tichuan, chutiang chu a ni ta.

[Gen 1:10-ah a awm](#)Tin, Pathianin ram ro chu Lei a vuah a; tin, tui inkhawmna chu Tuifinriat a ti a.

tichuan, Pathianin a ṭha tih a hmu a.

[Luk9:43 ah a awm](#)Pathian thiltitheihna ropui tak chu mak an ti vek a. Mahse, an ngaihtuah lai chuan

every

*Isua thil tih zawng zawngah chuan pakhatin a zirtirte hnenah a sawi a.*

[Luk9:44 ah a awm](#)Heng thute hi ([logos te pawh a awm](#)) . <sup>G3056 a ni</sup>[i beng chhungah chuan pil thla rawh](#): 1.1.

*Mihring Fapa chu mihring kutah hlan a ni dawn si a.*

→Chuvangin, tui emaw Tuipui emaw, van boruak hnuai a awm khawmna chu; ink hmanga ziah logo-te a kawka ni ([2Ko 3:3](#)).

→Keimahni rawngbawlna Krista lehkhathawn, ink hmanga ziah ni lovin, mi nung Thlarau hmanga ziah a ni **Pathian**; lungphunah ni lovin, thinlung tisa dawhkanah ([2Ko 3:3](#)), .Kas a rhema.

→ [He logos hi i beng chhungah tla thla rawh se](#)leh**Pathian nung Thlarau chu a tihdanglam**

[phalsak rawh](#)

[chhungrhema hnenah chuan](#).<sup>417</sup>

➤ [Isuan a hrilh che rhema kha i hriat reng theih nan hun a lo thleng dawn a ni](#)<sup>418</sup>

- Zawlnei thianghlimte thusawi rhema leh thupek sawite kha i hre reng tur a ni

Lalpa leh Chhandamtu tirhkohte, hriatrengna atana in rilru thianghlim tiharhtute kha.

**[Engtin nge Isuan min hrilh zawng zawng hi kan hriat reng theih ang?](#)**

[Jhn16:4-ah a awm](#)Nimahsela, a hun a lo thlen huna in hriat reng theih nân chûng thute chu ka hrilh che u

a ni

**[an chanchin ka hrilh che u tih kha](#)**. Tin, hêng thu hi a tir lamah ka sawi lo che u a; i bula ka awm avangin.

[Jhn14:26-ah a awm](#)Mahse**Thlamuantu a ni**, chu chu**Thlarau Thianghlim a ni**, Pain ka hmingin a tir ang;

ani chuan engkim a zirtîr ang che u a, engkim a hriatrengtîr ang che u;

in hnena ka sawi apiang kha.

→Hnuah**Krista**mitthi zîng ata thovin a Pa hnênah leh A Pathian hnênah a lâwn ta a ni

([Jhn20:17-ah a awm](#)), fa nihna Thlarau kan dawng tawh avangin Pathianin Thlarau a tir

chhuak ta a ni

<sup>417</sup>Ibid.

<sup>418</sup>Engtin nge tih hrethiam rawh**Rhema a ni=Thlarau+Nunna**.

Video 13. “Thumal (logos & rhema) tih hi.”[www.therhemaofthelord.com/logos-rhema/13-thlarau-thianghlim-thilpek/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/logos-rhema/13-thlarau-thianghlim-thilpek/).

a Fapa chu kan thinlungah a lut a ni, chu chuan, Abba, .<sup>G5</sup>Pa. (Rom 8:15-ah a awm, .Gal 4:6-ah a awm).

→Tin, Pain Thlamuantu (Thlarau Thianghlim) a tir bawk .  
thil zawng zawng hriatrengnaah hruaiin rhema zawng zawng zirtir turin.

→Isua zuitute tan chuan nunna eng (**logos te chu a ni**), chu chu rhema a lo ni ang  
Pathian Thlarau tui chungah a kal lai hian (**logos te chu a ni, tisa**), emaw  
hmaiah chuanIsua Krista(Gen 1:2, .2Ko 4:6).

- **Rhema thup tu hnenah chuan Isua an hlau thin**  
Luk9:45 ah a awm Mahse he thu hi an hrethiam lo (**rhema a ni**), .<sup>G4487 a ni</sup>  
chu chu an hriat loh nân an lakah thup a ni.  
tichuan an hlau ta a<sup>G5399 a ni</sup> chu thu chu zawhfiah turin (**rhema a ni**).<sup>G4487 a ni</sup>

→A hnuai a logo te hi i rin hma loh chuan rhema hi a thup a ni:

“**.Mihring Fapa chu mihring kutah hlan a ni**(Luk9:44 ah a awm).”

→Rhema hrethiam lote chuan Isua zawh an hlau hle.

Phên dangin sawi ila, Isua an hnêna a lan dân tûr chu an hlau a ni **Krista chu** emaw **Messia chu a ni**, .

Mat 14:26-ah a awm.

→Nimahsela, Isuan hlau lo turin a hrilh a, chatuan thlenga chaw ei tur atan thawkrim turin a

ti a ni

nunna, chu chu Mihring Fapain a pe che u (**Kei hi ka ni**).

Jhn6:20 ah a awm Nimahsela ani chuan an hnenah, **.Kei hi ka ni; ni lohlahu(hlahna)**.<sup>G5399 a ni</sup>

→ “Kei hi ka ni” kalkawng “**Pathian Fapa ka ni**” . tu chungah nge **Thlarau chu** van atangin a lo chhuk a

(Jhn1:32-ah a awm), leh “**Kei hi Isua Krista ka ni**” tui chungah kal (**logos te chu a ni**).

chu chu tisaah lo changin nangmahniah a awm ta a ni (Jhn1:14-ah a awm). Tin, tunah  
chuan “**.Kei hia rhema chu a ni**” tunge

**thinlung tisa dawhkanah a awm rawh unen Pathian nung Thlarau chu.**

- **Lehkhabu rhema chu**

Jhn6:25-ah a awm Tin, an (mipuiten<sup>G3793 a ni</sup>) chuan tuifinriat lehlamah a lo hmu tawh a, .

a hnênah, “Rabbi,” an ti a

(Krosa-a khenbeh hmaa Master, “3. First-fruits”) en rawh),<sup>G4461 a ni</sup> engtikah nge hetah i lo kal?

Jhn6:26-ah a awm Isuan anni chu a chhâng a, “Tih tak meuhvin ka hrilh a che u;

**In hmuh vang ni lovin mi zawng a nithilmak (chhinchhiahna)**, .<sup>G4592 a ni</sup>

chhang (chhang) in ei avângin, .<sup>G740 a ni</sup> **tin, an khat ta a ni.**

Jhn6:27-ah a awm Sa boral tur atan thawk suh, chu chaw chu thawk zawk rawh<sup>G1035 a ni</sup> **chu chuan a tuar reng a ni**

**chatuan (chatuan) nunna**, chu chu Mihring Fapain a pe ang che u.

a nei si a **Pa Pathian sealed a ni**.<sup>G4972 a ni</sup>

→Pathianin a neih sa chusealed a ni Mihring Fapaah min pe turin **chatuan nunna**, hi  
**Lehkhabu rhema chu**, chu chusealed a ni tawp hun thlengin (Dan 12:4-ah a awm).<sup>419</sup>

- **Isua muhil logos neitute chu Kristaah an tho leh ang**

→Adama zarah thihna a lo thleng a, chuvangin amahah chuan kan thi vek a, Krista zarah mitthi  
thawhleha chu a lo thleng a;

chuvangin an chhunga logos nei leh Isua muhil (Krista thi) te chu a lo kal hunah an tho leh hmasa

ang

(1Th 4:14-16-ah a awm, .1Ko 15:20-23-ah a awm).

- **LALPA zawn a hun ta**<sup>420</sup>

<sup>419</sup>Video 41. “Pathian lawmawm ni turin Lalpaah lo thang lian rawh u.”

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/41-pathian-a-pawm-theih-a-ni-a-a-thang/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/41-pathian-a-pawm-theih-a-ni-a-a-thang/).

<sup>420</sup>Video 25. “Thu sawi harsa tak (The logos) 1/2.”

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/25-a-hasa-sawi-a-logos-a-pathian-a-thiltih/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/25-a-hasa-sawi-a-logos-a-pathian-a-thiltih/).



→ In pi leh pute thurin angin thil chhe thei hmanga tlan in ni lo  
 leh mipa te, chu chu Krista ang a ni lo. Chuvangin, thil chhe thei lo (Isua kaltlangin) i zui tur a ni .  
 tin, Pathian ram thu hril rawh ([Kol 2:8-ah a awm](#), [.1Pe 1:18-ah a awm](#)). Chuvangin, felnaah tuh la,  
 seng rawh  
 khawngaihna la, i ram hnim hring chu tikehsawm rawh; LALPA zawn a hun tawh si a, ani chuan a  
 zirtir ang che u,” a ti a  
 felna ([Hos 10:12-ah a awm](#)).

[Mat 24:44-ah a awm](#) Chuvangin nangni pawh inpeih reng rawh u; **darker khat chung a ni** in ngaihtuah angin <sup>G1380 a</sup>  
 ni lo **Mihring Fapa a ni** a lo thleng ta.

[Mat 24:45-ah a awm](#) Chuti a nih chuan tu nge rinawm leh fing **chhiahhlawh**, [.G1401 a ni](#) tu nge a **talalpa** a chhûngte  
 chung a rorêltuah a ruat a, .  
 sa pe turin [G5160 a ni](#) a hun takah (hun) ah . [G2540 a ni](#)?

[Luk 12:40 ah a awm ang](#) Chutichuan, nangni pawh inpeih reng rawh u; **Mihring Fapa a nia lo thleng**  
**atdarker khat chung a ni in ngaihtuah hunah** <sup>G1380 a ni</sup> lo.

[Luk 12:41-ah a awm](#) Tin, Petera chuan a hnenah, **.Lalpa, he tehkhin thu hi kan hnenah emaw, mi zawng**  
**zawng hnenah emaw i sawi em??**

[Luk 12:42-ah a awm](#) Leh **Lalpa a nia** ti **asteward a ni**, <sup>G3623 a ni</sup>  
 tu nge a **talalpa** a chhûngte chung a rorêltu a siam ang <sup>G2322 a ni</sup>  
 an sa chanvo pe turin [G4620 a ni](#) a hun takah (hun) . [G2540 a ni](#)?

- **Matthaia ngaihtlatute chu:** Nangmahmust inpeih reng a nih avangin **Mihring Fapa a ni** i ngaihtuah loh  
 darker khatah a lo thleng ang. The chhiahhlawh (Strong-a ta [G1401 a ni](#)) tih hi Isuan a sawifiah a, a  
 hmasa ber lo ni ta chu mi zawng zawng chhiahhlawh a nih a ngai a ni, Mihring Fapa chu rawngbawl tura  
 lo kal a ni lo va, rawngbawl tura lo kal a ni lo va, mi tam tak tlanna atan a thlarau pe turin a lo kal a ni  
 ([Mar 10:44-ah a awm-45 a ni](#)). Chhiahhlawhte chuan Pathian logos leh Isua Krista hriattirna leh an thil  
 hmuh zawng zawng, Isua Krista inpuanna hmanga thil thleng thuai tur Pathianin a entir ([Thup 1:1-2](#)).<sup>421</sup>
- † **Pathiana** rawn puang hmasa ber a ni **Isua Krista** a chhiahhlawh Johana hnenah ([Thup 1:1](#)) a  
 chhiahhlawhte hnenah thil lo thleng thuai tur chu a lantir a, felna chhiahhlawh ni tura inpete chu  
 Paula ([Rom 1:1](#)), Juda ([Jde 1:1-ah a awm](#)), Tita ([Tit 1:1-ah hian kan hmu](#)), Jakoba ([Jak 1:1](#)), leh Simon  
 Petera ([2Pe 1:1](#)). Mi felte chhiahhlawhte hi Lalpa ta an ni a, chuvangin an nung a, an thihpui  
 thin **Lalpa a ni** Krista chu a nih theih nân a thi a, a tho leh a, a harh leh ta tih hriain **Lalpami nung leh**  
**mitthi chungah pawh**. Sual chhiahhlawh in ni a, nimahsela, thurin pek che u in zawm hnua felna  
 chhiahhlawh in nih lai khan sual lak ata in chhuah zalen avangin Pathian hnenah lawmthu awm  
 rawh se.
- † Nangni lo ni tawhte kha **felna chhiahhlawhte chu** ngei **chawm rawh** “beram rual zawng zawng, chung  
 chungah chuan **Thlarau Thianghlim a ni** anmahni (nangni pawh tel vein) enkawltuah a siam a,  
 chawm turin **Pathian kohhran**, a thisen ngeia a lei” ([Tirkohnte 20:28](#)).<sup>422</sup> Chaw chawm tih awmzia  
 chu “Krista taksa inpawl na ( [.1Ko 10:16-ah a awm](#), [.1Ko 11:24-ah a awm](#)),” tih chu tirkoh Paula  
 chuan mite hmaah hriatrengna atân a ti a ni **Lal Isua a ni** ([Tirkohnte 27:35-ah-37](#)) a ni.<sup>423</sup>
- **Mark-a ngaihtlatute chu:** Sawi a ni lo. Lalpa lo kal hunah vanah hruai chhoh an ni ang.  
 → A lo kal hunah Lalpa hming lam lo la awm zinga 1/3 chu leiah an awm reng ang a, tangkarua anga  
 tihthianghlim leh rangkachak ang maia fiah an ni ang a, chutiang chuan “ **.LALPA chu ka Pathian a ni**” a  
 ti a.  
 ([Zak 13:8-9](#)) leh kum 1,000 chhunga lut.
- **Luka ngaihtlatute chu:** Nangmahngei inpeih rawh u a chhan chu i rin loh darkarah A lo kal dawn a,  
 darker khata lo kal tur chu a ni **Lalpa a nia** zirtirte hnêna tehkhin thu sawitu a ni. Mahse Lukaah chuan

<sup>421</sup>Video 43. “(Thlarau hruai) Pathian fate.” [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/Thlarau-43-in-pathian-fate-a-hruai/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/Thlarau-43-in-pathian-fate-a-hruai/).

<sup>422</sup>Video 16. “Jentail, Hnam tin (Lalpa enkawltu rinawm leh fing ni rawh) 10/10.”  
[www.therhemaofthelord.com/chanchin/ha/16/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/chanchin/ha/16/).

<sup>423</sup>Video 31. “Lu sam.” [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/31-a-nazarite-a-pathian-a-lu-sam/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/31-a-nazarite-a-pathian-a-lu-sam/).

Petera chuan a zawt a **Lalpa a nitehkhin** thu chu a zirtirte tan chauh emaw, mi zawng zawng tan emaw a nih pawhin. Phên dangin sawi ila, tute nge enkawltu tur tih a zawt a **Lalpa ta a ni coming a ni**, leh **Lalpa a nitiin** a chhâng a, “A nih leh chu chu tu nge ni? **rinawm leh fing tak a nisteward a ni**.<sup>G3623 a ni</sup> **tu nge a talalpa chhûngte chungah rorêltu a siam ang**<sup>G2322 a ni</sup> **an sa chanvo pe turin**<sup>G4620 a ni</sup> **a hun takah (hun)**.<sup>G2540 a ni</sup>?”

UnMathaia ang bawkin, “steward” tih thumal (Strong-a **G3623 a ni**) tih hi Luka-ah “chhiahhlawh” tih aiah hman a ni (Strong-a **G1401 a ni**). Steward (Strong-a ta **G3623 a ni**) chu officer a ni **Krista**, mi rinawm tak, thuruk enkawl tura mawhphurhna nei **Pathian** (**1Ko 4:1-2**).

- † **A thuruk chu Pathian** tih chu a chhiahhlawh zâwlneite hnênah a puang a, chu chu vântirhkoh 7-na thawm ni-ah a zo ang a, chutih hunah chuan a ri tan ang (**Thup 10:7**).<sup>424</sup> Phên dangin sawi ila, enkawltu (mi rinawm leh fing tak tak) te hi felna chhiahhlawh, thuhiril tura mawhphurhna pek an ni **Lalpa ta a ni A lo kal hma loh chuan thihna** (**1Ko 11:26-ah a awm**), an fate duh tak, anmahni hnen atanga chanchin tha hmanga piangte hnenah thlarau lam sa chu an insem a, chutiang chuan thil awmte chu an hre reng ang **Krista** a hun takah leh Amah hunah chuan a hnutchhiah lo vanga lo kal a.<sup>425</sup>
- † Unau, dawng tawhte chu **hrilhawknâ thlarau a ni**, . Isua thuhretu ni rawh se. **Krista hriatpuina chuanmahnia a nemnghet (nangmah)** tihdamna, tanpuina, sawrkâr leh jawng chi hrang hrang thilpêk hmangin a tâwp thlenga, anni (nangni) chu ni-ah sawisêl bo lohvin in awm theih nân **Lal Isua Krista**.<sup>426</sup>

(Chhiahhlawh sual chuan “Ka Lalpa chuan a lo kal hun a tikhawtlai” a ti.) .

**Mat 24:46-ah a awm** Chu chhiahhlawh chu a eng a thawl e; **G1401 a ni** a puin a lo kal hunah chutianga ti lai chu a hmu ang.

**Mat 24:47-ah a awm** Tih tak meuhvin ka hrilh a che u, A mi zawng zawng chungah rorêltuah a siam ang **bungrua**.

**Mat 24:48-ah a awm** Mahse, chu chhiahhlawh sual chuan a thilungin, Ka **lalpa**<sup>G2962 a ni</sup> a lo kal hun chu a tikhawtlai a ni;

**Mat 24:49-ah a awm** Tin, a chhiahhlawh puite chu a vuak tan ang a, zu rui te nen chuan ei leh in a ei tan ang a;

**Mat 24:50-ah a awm** Lalpa chuan<sup>G2962 a ni</sup> chu chhiahhlawh chu a nghah loh niah a lo thleng ang.

tin, a hriat loh dârkâr khatah, .

**Mat 24:51-ah a awm** Tin, a tikehsawm ang a, mi vervêkte hnênah a chanvo a ruatsak ang.

chutah chuan ãah leh ha hruai a awm ang.

- Thlarau Thianghlimin enkawltuah a siam, beram rual zawng zawng chawm chungah a puin a en reng a hmuh chu a eng a thawl e. Lalpa chuan a thil neih zawng zawng chungah roreltuah a siam ang.
- Mahse, a thilunga, “Ka Lalpa chuan a lo kal hun a tikhawtlai” titu chhiahhlawh chu a sual (a en loh ang bawkin), chuangin a chhiahhlawh puite chu khawvel zu rui, zu rui te nena ei leh in turin a vuak tan ta a ni Thlarau Thianghlim a ni. Tichuan **Lalpa a ni** chu chhiahhlawh chu chu chhiahhlawh sual chuan Amah a **zawn loh niah a lo thleng ang**, leh **Lalpa a ni** chhiahhlawh sualin a hriat loh darkar khatah a lo thleng ang, a tikehsawm a, mi vervêkte hnênah a chanvo chu pe rawh.
- **LALPA chu Zion-ah an kir leh ang a, Jerusalem lai takah an awm ang**, chu chu khawpui thutak, Sipaihote LALPA tâng, tâng thianghlim tia koh a ni ang. Khawngaihna leh kan hriatnaah i lo thang lian zel ang **Lalpa leh Chhandamtu Isua Krista** (**2Pe 3:18-ah a awm**). **Sipaihote LALPA chu** Thuthlung Hluia Zion tâng leh a tâng bei tûra vân atanga lo chhuk chu Thuthlung Tharah mi zawng zawng tihnun an nih hunah a thleng famkim ang **Krista** tin, Pathian nung khawpuiah awmpui turin hruai a ni **Lalpa a ni** hnuai a mi ang hian: 1.1.  
→ “**Krista rah hmasa ber a ni**; a hnuah chuan awmte chu **Krista ta a ni** A lo kal hunah” (**1Ko 15:23-ah a awm**).

<sup>424</sup>Video 45. “6. Inremna a ni.” [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/45-a-lal-ruai-6-atonement/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/45-a-lal-ruai-6-atonement/).

<sup>425</sup>Video 16. “Jentailte, Hnam zawng zawng 10/10.” [www.therhemaofthelord.com/chanchin\\_lha/16/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/chanchin_lha/16/), . video 30.

“Inpawlna” [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/30-a-inpawlna/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/30-a-inpawlna/) & video 34. “**Thlarau angin & Khawngaihna hnuai**” a ti a. [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/34-khawngaihna-hnuai-thlarau-a-a-zirin-pathian-thlan-hretu-te-te-a-rhema-the-rhema/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/34-khawngaihna-hnuai-thlarau-a-a-zirin-pathian-thlan-hretu-te-te-a-rhema-the-rhema/).

<sup>426</sup>Video 43. “(Thlarau hruai) Pathian fate.” [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/Thlarau-43-in-pathian-fate-a-hruai/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/Thlarau-43-in-pathian-fate-a-hruai/).

- Fa tir (mitthi zinga fa hmasa ber) inkhawmpui leh kohhranhiKrista, [.Kol 1:18-ah a awm](#)) .<sup>427</sup>  
tih hi kohhrante tia sawi a niKristavâna ziak (Berâm No nunna buah) .  
khawngPathianmi zawng zawng roreltu a ni a, mi fel taka siamte thlarau chu a ti famkim a ni  
thisen leh rinnain.<sup>428</sup>

- Lalpan fa tir kohhran emaw, Krista kohhran (LALPA-a chengte in  
[Davida khawpui, Lalpa Krista lo pianna](#)) Pathian nung khawpuiah, chu chu  
van Jerusalem a ni.<sup>429</sup>

- .Lalpa chu a lawmman nen a lo kal thinfa nih loh leh in hnathawh chu, chhandamna chu Zion fanu  
hnenah a lo thleng ang.

Mi Thianghlim, LALPA tlanna leh khawpui awm lo tur tia koh in ni ang  
kalsan a ni.<sup>430</sup>

F. [I lo kal lehna chhinchhiahna chu eng nge ni ang](#)(Lalpa lo kal lehna) tih hi?

[Mat 24:24-ah a awm](#) Chutah chuan a lo chhuak dâwn si aKrista dik lote chu, [.G5580 a ni](#) leh [zâwlnei derte an ni](#), [.G5578 a ni](#)  
tin, ropui tak a lantîr ang [chhinchhiahna a awm](#) leh thilmakte;

chutichuan, a theih chuan thlante ngei chu an bum ang.

[Mar 13:22-ah a awm](#) TanKrista dik lote chu [.G5580 a ni](#) leh [zâwlnei derte an ni](#); [.G5578 a ni](#) a tho ang, .

tin, a entir ang [chhinchhiahna a awm](#) tin, mak a ti bawk a, a theih chuan thlante pawh hi thlem turin.

- Matthaia thu ngaithlatute tan chuan: [Krista dik los leh Zawlnei Der te](#) a tho ang a, Matthaia thu ngaithlatute, “thlante ngei” tân “chhinchhiahna ropui tak tak leh thilmak” a lantîr ang.
- Siamanirk-a ngaithlatute: Marka ngaithlatute “thlanthlante” tan “chhinchhiahna leh thilmak” tih a ni ang.

[Mat 24:25-ah a awm](#) Ngai teh u, ka lo hrilh tawh che u a.

[Mar 13:23-ah a awm](#) Nimahsela, fimkhur rawh u, ngai teh u, ka lo sawi lawk tawh che u a ni [thil zawng zawng](#).

- Matthaia thu ngaithlatute tân chuan Isuan Krista der leh zâwlnei der lo thawhleha chanchin chu a hmain a lo hrilh tawh a ni.
- Marka ngaithlatute tân chuan Isua chuan thil zawng zawng a lo sawi lâwk tawh a, chu chuan Marka ngaithlatute chu A “thian” an nihzia a târ lang a, a chhan chu [“thil zawng zawng”](#) ([Jhn15:15-ah a awm](#)).<sup>431</sup>

- [.Krista dodaltute](#), [.Krista dik lote chu](#), [. & zâwlnei ders](#)

- [Krista dodaltu chu](#) [.G500 a ni](#)

[1Jo 2:18-ah a awm](#) Naupang tête u, hun hnuhnung ber a ni a, chu chu in hriat angin [Krista dodaltu](#) (A rilru a buai em em a. [ἀντίχριστος](#), pakhat chauh a ni) . [.G500 a ni](#)

a lo thleng ang a, tânah pawh an tam tawh [Krista dodaltu te](#) (A rilru a buai em em a. [ἀντίχριστοι](#), pakhat aia tam), [.G500 a ni](#)

chu chuan a hun hnuhnung ber a ni tih kan hre ta a ni.

[1Jo 2:22](#) Chu chu hnialtu lo chu tu nge dawt sawitu ni ang [Isuahi Krista chu?](#)

Ani chu [Krista dodaltu](#) (A rilru a buai em em a. [ἀντίχριστος](#), pakhat chauh) ., [.G500 a ni](#) chu chuan a hnial a ni [Pa chu a nileh Fapa a ni](#).

[1Jo 4:3](#) Thlarau tin, chu chu inpuang lo apiang [Isua Krista](#) isaah lo kal a ni lo [Pathian](#): 1.1.

<sup>427</sup>[3] Daniela kar 70” tih hi en rawh.

<sup>428</sup>Video 4. “Lei rah [H127 a ni](#) vs. [Felna rahte](#).” a ti a.

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/4-leia rah-vs-felna rah-update/](#).

<sup>429</sup>Video 9 (rah hmasa chungchang chipchiar zawka hriat duh chuan “1. Kalhlên Kût” tih hnuuaia Jerusalem diagram en rawh).

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-lord-te/9-passover-a-a/anga-ent-ah/](#).

<sup>430</sup>Video 24-na, “Jerusalem Thianghlim i ni (3/3).” tih a ni.

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/new-jerusalem/24-Pathian-in-nang-chu-Jerusalem-thianghlim/](#).

<sup>431</sup>Video 48. “8. A rilru a hah lutuk chuan a rilru a buai em em a. Hanukkah a

ni.” [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/48-a-lal ruai-8-hanukkah/](#).

tin, hei hi chu chu thlarau chu a ni **Krista dodaltu** (*ἀντίχριστου τih hi a ni, pakhat chauh*), <sup>G500 a ni</sup> chu chu a lo thleng dawn tih in hre tawh a; tin, tunah pawh hian khawvelah a awm tawh a ni.

[2Jo 1:7](#) Bumtu tam tak khawvelah an lut si a;

chutiang ni lo inpuangtute **Isua Krista** tisa a lo kal a ni. Hei hi bumtu a ni <sup>G4108 a ni</sup> leh **Krista dodaltu a**

ni. <sup>G500 a ni</sup>

➤ **Krista dodaltu & Krista dodaltute** (dawthei = bumtu) .

- .A singular form a ni **Krista dodaltu** (*A rilru a buai em em a. ἀντίχριστος*) chu sual mi a ni a, sakawlh 1-na tan hna a thawk dawn a ni

([Thup 13:1-2](#), [2Th 2:3](#)).

- .Plural form of tih hi a ni **Krista dodaltu te** (*A rilru a buai em em a. ἀντίχριστοι*) chu Krista dodaltu thlarau chi khat (singular form) neitute an ni

(*ἀντίχριστου τih hi a ni*, singular), Krista dodaltu.

- A neitute **Krista dodaltu thlarau a ni** an hnial avangin dawt sawitu an ni **Isua hi Krista chuchu pawh chuchumi**

**Paleh Fapa a ni**. Bumtu an ni a, khawvelah pawh an tam tawh hle.

- Chu chu an thlarau in a puan loh avangin Pathian mi an ni lo **Isua Krista** tisa a lo kal a ni.

→ Tani Krista dodaltu chuan Pathian tia koh zawng zawng aia chungnung zawkah a in chawimawi a, chu chu Pathian a nihna a lantir a ni

Pathian biak in a ni a, chutiang chuan Krista dodaltu thlarau nei bumtu a ni ([2Th 2:3-4-ah a awm](#)).

→ Chhung [Thup 13. A rilru a hah lutuk](#), sakawlh pahnh a awm ang a, pakhat chu tuifinriat ata lo chhuak tur a ni a, chu chu sakawlh 1-na a ni

([Thup 13:1](#)), leh leia chhuak dang pakhat, chu sakawlh 2-na ([Thup 13:11](#)).

- .Leia mite biak tur Dragon Ropui sakawlh 1-na, leh mipa

sualna a nitih singular form sawifiahnate nen a inmil a, “ **.Krista dodaltu.**”

➤ **Krista derte chu & Zawlnei derte chu**

- . Harsatna Ropui lai hian Krista der leh zawlnei der tam tak an lo chhuak ang a, chhinchhiahna ropui tak tak an lantir ang

leh thlan bikte bumna tur thilmak ([Mat 24:24-ah a awm](#)). Sakawlh 2-na leia chhuak, tuin nge ti ang sakawlh chhinchhiahna dawng tura leia chengte bumna tur chhinchhiahna ropui tak takte ([Thup](#)

[13:13-ah a awm](#)) tih hi a dik lo

zawlnei ([Thup 19:20-ah a awm](#)).

G. **Chûng thilte (Lalpa lo kal lehna) chu engtikah nge a awm ang?**

[Mat 24:4-ah a awm](#) Tin, Isuan an hnênah, “Tuman an bum loh nan fimkhur rawh u,” a ti a.

[Mar 13:5-ah a awm](#) Tin, Isuan anni chu a chhâng a, “Fimkhur rawh u;

- Femaw, Matthaia thu ngaithlatute emaw, **.Isuatumah bum lo turin a vaukhân a ni.**
- Marka ngaithlatute tan chuan, **.Isuatu mahin an bum theih loh nan a vaukhân a ni.**

[Mat 24:5-ah a awm](#) Mi tam tak ka hmingin, “Kei ka ni,” tiin an lo kal dawn si a **Krista**; mi tam tak a bum ang.

[Mar 13:6-ah a awm](#) Mi tam tak ka hmingin, “Kei ka ni,” tiin an lo kal dawn si a **Krista**; mi tam tak a bum ang.

- Matthaia leh Marka thu ngaithlatute zinga mi tam tak chu Krista hminga mi lo kal a, “ **.Kei hi Krista ka ni**”.

[Mat 24:23-ah a awm](#) Chutichuan, tu pawhin in hnênah, ‘Ngai teh u, hetah hian Krista a awm emaw, khawiah emaw a awm,’ an tih che u chuan; ring suh.

[Mar 13:21-ah a awm](#) Tin, tu pawhin, ‘Ngai teh u, hetah hian Krista a awm e; a nih loh leh, ngai teh, a awm a; ani chu ring suh:

- Matthaia leh Marka thu ngaithlatute chu mi tu pawhin an hnenah,

“En teh, hetah hian a awm **Krista emawsawtah**”.

[Luk 21:8-ah a awm](#) Tin, ani chuan, “In bum loh nan fimkhur rawh u; mi tam tak ka hmengin an lo kal dawn si a. **Kei hi Krista ka ni**; leh [hun a hnai ta](#): 1.1. Chutichuan, an hnungah kal suh u,” a ti a.

- Luka ngaithlatute chu “**Kei hi Krista ka nitichuan, hun a hnai ta**” tih hi Luka thu ngaithlatute tan tlanna (Krista lo kal lehna ni lovin) a hnaih angin.

- Pathian mite taksaah eng thil nge thleng?<sup>432</sup>

- **Mi thianghlim muhilte thlarau chu eng nge thleng ang?**

[Tirhkohte 7:59](#) Tin, Stephana chu lungin an deng a, Pathian an au a, “Lalpa Isu, ka thlarau (Thlarau) hi la rawh,” an ti a. <sup>G4151 a ni</sup>

[Tirhkohte 7:60](#) Tin, a bawkkhup a, aw ring takin, “Lalpa, he sual hi an kutah dah suh,” a ti a. Chu chu a sawi zawh chuan a muhil ta a. <sup>G2837 a ni</sup>

→ Lal Isua a mi thianghlim thianghlimte thlarau chu a dawng a, mahse an taksa chu a muthilhtir a, chu chu a...

**Lal Isua lo kal lehna** ([Thup 22:20-ah a awm](#)), chu chu Stephana thihna hmengin a finfiah a ni.

- **Mithianghlim thianghlimte ruangte chu eng nge thleng?**

[Tirhkohte 13:34](#) Tin, mitthi zing ata a kaihthawh thu chu, tûnah chuan borolna lama kîr leh tûrin a awm tawh lo vang.

hemi chungchangah hian, “*Davida khawngaihna dik tak chu ka pe ang che,*” a ti a.

[Tirhkohte 13:35-ah](#) Chutichuan, Sam dangah pawh, “

***I Mi Thianghlim chu borolna hmu turin i phal lo vang.***

→ Davida chu a muhil a, a pi leh pute hnenah an mu a, chhياتna a hmu ta a ([Tirhkohte 13:36](#)). Mahse Amah chu tu nge

Pathian chu a kaitho leh a, eirukna a hmu lo ([Tirhkohte 13:37](#)) tin, chutiang bawh chu kan chungah a hlen chhuak ta a ni an

**naupang** <sup>G5043 a ni</sup> ([Tirhkohte 13:33](#)).

- **Krista duhzawngte chu ropui takin an lo lang**

[Luk 9:27-ah a awm](#) Mahse, thudik tak ka hrilh che u a, .

hetah hian ding thenkhat an awm a, chu chu **thihna a tem lo vang**, an hmuh hma loh

chuan **Pathian ram a ni**.

[Luk 9:28-ah a awm](#) Tin, a lo thleng ta **ani riat chung a ni** heng thusawi hnuah hian, .

Petera leh Johana leh Jakoba te chu a hruai a, tlângah tawngtai tûrin a chho ta a.

[Luk 9:29-ah a awm](#) Tin, a tawngtai lai chuan a hmel chu a danglam ta a;

leh a silhfen te <sup>G2441 a ni</sup> **tawhvarleha eng chhuak**.

[Luk 9:30-ah a awm](#) Tin, ngai teh, a hnênah mi pahnih, an awm a **Mosia leh Elias chuan**: 1.1.

[Luk 9:31-ah a awm](#) Tunge **ropui takin a lo lang a**, Jerusalem-a a thih thu a sawi bawh.

→ **Ni riatnaah chuan** tih ni chu a kawh a ni **Pathian** A mite zingah a awm ang a, a leng ang a, a ni ang **Pathian**

A mite in **Pathian biak bûk chu**, <sup>433</sup> Pathian mite taksa awmna hmun a niangan ni tawh fashioned a ni **Lal Isua Krista taksa ropui tak chu**.<sup>434</sup>

→ Mosia chu thihna lal laia muthilhtir tawh mitthite entawn tur ni mah se, .

Petera te, Johana te, Jakoba te chuan Mosia leh Elija te an lo inlan lai chu an hmu a **ropuina**, Isua nen an inbia a

<sup>432</sup>“[Figure 10-d],” emaw Video 39. “Mitthi thawhleha” tih hi en rawh. [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/39-a-thil-te-thawhleha-a-adam-a-a-chu-a-Khenbeh-a-Khenbeh-a-Hman-a-Hman-a-Hman-a-a-hma-leh-a-hnuhung-ber/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/39-a-thil-te-thawhleha-a-adam-a-a-chu-a-Khenbeh-a-Khenbeh-a-Hman-a-Hman-a-Hman-a-a-hma-leh-a-hnuhung-ber/).

<sup>433</sup>“([Thup 22:3-4](#)) Pathian chhiahhlawhten Pathian hmel an hmu ang (Pathian ni).” a ti a.

<sup>434</sup>“[Figure 10-2] The 3 Harvest & The 4 Watches” tih hi en rawh.

**tlang**Isua khenbeh a nih hma ([Luk9:28-30-ah a awm](#)), chu chuan muhilde thlarau chu bêl siamtu (LALPA) lovahLal Isuan a lo dawngsawng a, ruangte erawh chu saw'ng saw tute nge in **Krista**A lo kal hunah tihnun a ni ang ([1Ko 15:22-ah a awm-23](#)).<sup>435</sup>

• **Lalpa, puan in dik tak chu**

[Luk 9:32-ah a awm](#)Nimahsela, Petera leh a hnêna awmte chu an muthilh a;  
an harh chuan a ta chu an hmu ta **ropuina**, leh a bula ding mi pahnih te pawh.

[Luk 9:33-ah a awm](#)Tin, heti hi a ni a, a hnen ata an kalsan lai chuan;  
Petera chuan a ti a **Isua**, **.Hotu**, [G1988 a ni](#)helaia kan awm hi kan tan a tha a ni:  
tin, biak bûk pathum i siam ang u;  
**i tan pakhat**, Mosia tân pakhat, Elija tân pakhat, a thusawi hre lo.

[Luk 9:34-ah a awm](#)Chutianga a sawi lai chuan chhum a lo thleng a, anni chu a khuh ta a.  
tin, chhum chhunga an luh lai chuan an hlau hle a.

[Luk 9:35-ah a awm](#)Chhum ata chuan aw a lo chhuak a. **Hei hi ka Fapa duh tak a ni: 1.1.a thusawi chu**

**ngaithla rawh.**

[Luk 9:36-ah a awm](#)Tin, aw chu a liam veleh, **.Isuatih chu amah chauhvîn hmuh a ni.**  
Tin, an vawn hnai a, chûng hun lai chuan an thil hmuhte chu tumah an hrilh lo.

→ Isua bula awmte (Petera, Johana, Jakoba, [Luk 9:28-ah a awm](#)) te chu muhil thuk takah an awm laiin Isua

a rawn lang in **ropuina** Mosia leh Elija te nen (Isua hmel tihdanglam a ni a, a silhfen pawh a danglam bawk

a var a, a eng chhuak ta). Eng tlang nge tih pawh an hre lo tihna a ni ([Luk 9:28-ah a awm](#)) an awm a, chuvangin, Petera chuan Isua hnenah biak in 3 a siam tur thu a hrilh a

Isua te, Mosia te, Elija te.

[Heb 8:1](#)Tin, kan sawi tawhte hi a thupui chu hei hi a ni: Chuti ang puithiam lalber chu kan nei a;  
ani chu vâna ropui lalthutthlêng dinglamah a awm a;

[Heb 8:2](#)Hmun thianghlim rawngbawltu, leh of **biak bûk dik tak chu**, khawi **Lalpa a nia pitch a**, mihring ni lovin.

→ Chhum ata aw chuan zirtirte chu Pathian Fapa duh tak an hriat tur thu a nemnghet a;  
**Isua**. Phên dangin sawi ila, zirtirte dinna hmun chu a takah chuan lei thianghlim a ni **biak bûk a nisawmiLalpa a nia pitch a**, leh **Lalpa a nihibiak bûk dik tak chu** (Chu chu hre reng ang che **Pathian**  
a biak bûkah a mite nêna awm tûrin a tiam a ni).<sup>436</sup>

• **Engtin nge thi thei taksate chu tihnun an nih ang?**

Ruangte an thawh leh theih nan, **.nunna Thlarau chu atangin Pathian** thi tawhte zingah chuan a lut ang **Isua Krista**.<sup>437</sup>

→ **Nunna chu** thisen leh taksa inpawlina hmangin thi thei taksaah a lut thin **Krista**, chu chu Mihring Fapa sa ei hmanga tih a ni (**Pathian logos te chu a ni**) leh A thisen in (**Thlarau chu, .a rhema chu a ni**) ([1Ko 10:16-ah a awm](#)).

→ Chuan **Thlarau chutan Pathian** chu chuan a ti sang ta a ni **Isua** mitthite hnen atangin nangmah ah awm rawh u, **.Pathiantuin a kai tho a Krista mitthite hnen atangin** in taksa thi theite pawh a tinung bawk ang **Pathian ta Thlarau chu** nangmahniah a awm a ni ([Rom 8:11-ah a awm](#)).

<sup>435</sup>Pathian biak ina luh theihna tura hneh dan chipchiar zawka hriat duh chuan Video 47 en rawh. "7. Biakbûkte," [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/47-la-a-kût-7-biak-bûk/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/47-la-a-kût-7-biak-bûk/)  
leh video 11. "(A puan) Kalhlên Kût hmaah,"

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-feasts-of-the-lord/11-isuan-kalhlen-kût-hma-a-thuam/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-feasts-of-the-lord/11-isuan-kalhlen-kût-hma-a-thuam/).

<sup>436</sup>"([Thup 21:2-3](#)) Jerusalem Thar (Pathian biak in biak in Khawpui Thianghlim)." a ti a.

<sup>437</sup>En rawh [Thup 11:11](#).



### The resurrection of the dead

Jan 19:30 When Jesus therefore had received the vinegar, he said, **It is finished**, and he bowed (lay) <sup>52:27</sup> his head, and gave up (delivered) <sup>53:8</sup> the ghost

a behind the veil of the temple was rent in two from the top to the bottom (Mat 27:51)  
 b and the earth did quake, and the rocks rent (Mat 27:51);  
 c and the sepulchres <sup>53:10</sup> were opened (Mat 27:52)  
 d and many bodies of holy <sup>249</sup> men which slept arose (Mat 27:52);  
 e and came out of the sepulchres <sup>53:18</sup> after his resurrection  
 f and went into the holy city;  
 g and appeared unto many (Mat 27:53).

**Before the resurrection of the dead**

- The death reigned from Adam to Moses, so the bodies that were put to sleep during the reign of death are in the closed sepulchre <sup>54:19</sup> (Mat 27:52 Rom 5:14).

**After the resurrection of the dead**

- The graves (the sepulchres) <sup>54:25</sup> were opened, and many bodies <sup>54:26</sup> of the saints (the holy ones) <sup>54:26</sup> which slept <sup>53:27</sup> arose.
- Mat 27:51-53 is the event that occurred after Jesus, delivered His Spirit on the cross, but notice that it describes the scene of His resurrection day.
  - Jesus Christ was buried after His death and rose again on the third day according to the scriptures (1Co 15:4), so Mat 27:52 is a description of the event that occurs after His resurrection, as stated by Jesus in Luk 9:27.

**(The 1<sup>st</sup> rapture: Some will see the Kingdom of God before they taste death)**

Luk 9:20 He said unto them, But whom say ye that I am? Peter answering said, The Christ of God

Luk 9:26 For whosoever shall be ashamed of me and of my words <sup>54:19</sup> shall the Son of man be ashamed when he shall come in his own glory, and in his Father's, and of the holy angels

Luk 9:27 But I tell you of a truth, there be some standing here, which shall not taste of death, till they see the Kingdom of God

→ They saw the event that will take place after His resurrection, in which many bodies of the holy that have slept (in the potter's field) will arise to enter into the holy city, New Jerusalem (Rev 21:2).

**What happens to the dead bodies of the holy saints?**

Act 13:34 And as concerning that he raised him up from the dead, now no more to return to corruption, he said on this wise, I will give you the sure mercies of David

Act 13:35 Wherefore he saith also in another psalm, Thou shalt not suffer thine Holy One to see corruption

→ David fell on sleep and was laid unto his fathers and saw corruption (Act 13:36) But He whom God raised again, saw no corruption (Act 13:37) and He hath fulfilled the same unto us their children <sup>50:47</sup> (Act 13:33).

**What happen to the spirit of the holy ones that fell asleep?**

Act 7:59 And they stoned Stephen, calling upon God, and saying, Lord Jesus, receive my spirit (Ghost) <sup>54:11</sup>

Act 7:60 And he kneeled down, and cried with a loud voice, Lord, lay not this sin to their charge. And when he had said this, he fell asleep <sup>53:27</sup>

→ The Lord Jesus (Rev 22:20) receives the spirit of His holy saints, but their bodies are put to sleep until the coming of the Lord Jesus Christ (Phi 3:20), which is evidenced through Stephen's death.

→ Moses was an example of the dead who were put to sleep during the reign of death. However, Peter, John, and James saw Moses and Elias talking with Jesus on a mountain prior to Jesus' crucifixion (Luk 9:28-30), indicating that the spirits of those who slept in the potter's (the LORD'S) field were received by the Lord Jesus, but their dead bodies will be made alive at His coming (1Co 15:23). Refer to "Your (your body) is bought with a price (an honour)" for details

**How will the mortal bodies be quickened?**

Jhn 5:28 Marvel not at this: for the hour is coming, in the which all that are in the graves shall hear his voice

Jhn 5:29 And shall come forth, they that have done good, unto the resurrection of life, and they that have done evil, unto the resurrection of damnation

Jhn 11:26 Jesus said unto her (Martha), I am the life, he that believeth in me, though he were dead, yet shall he live

Jhn 11:26 And whosoever liveth and believeth in me shall never die. Believest thou this?

→ In order for the dead bodies to rise, the Spirit of life from God shall enter into those who are dead in Jesus Christ (Rev 11:11).

→ This life enters into the mortal bodies through communion, which is done by eating the flesh of the Son of man and drinking his blood (1Co 10:16)

→ If the Spirit of God that raised up Jesus from the dead dwell in you, God who raised up Christ from the dead shall also quicken your mortal bodies by God's Spirit that dwelleth in you (Rom 8:11).

**(The 2<sup>nd</sup> rapture) What will happen when the trump of God sound?**

Th 4:15 For this we say unto you by the word of the Lord, that we which are alive and remain unto the coming of the Lord shall not prevent them which are asleep

Th 4:16 For the Lord himself shall descend from heaven with a shout, with the voice of the archangel, and with the trump of God, and the dead in Christ shall rise first

Th 4:17, Then we which are alive and remain shall be caught up together with them in the clouds, to meet the Lord in the air, and so shall we ever be with the Lord

→ The Lord will descend from heaven and the dead in Christ will rise first, but Christ the firstfruits, afterward they that are Christ's, at his coming (1Co 15:23)

→ We who are alive and remain in Christ will be caught up together with those who rose first in the clouds, to meet the Lord in the air.

**(The 3<sup>rd</sup> rapture) What will happen to the bodies of the holy ones, when the Saviour, the Lord Jesus Christ comes?**

Phi 3:21 Who shall change our vile (low estate) <sup>50:14</sup> body, that it may be fashioned like unto (conformed to) <sup>54:25</sup> his glorious body, according to the working whereby he is able even to subdue all things unto himself.

→ The appearing of our Lord Jesus Christ, who is the King of kings and Lord of lords, has immortality, and dwells in the light (of God), who will change our low estate body to confirm to His glorious body (Phi 3:21).

**What will happen to us when Christ appears in glory?**

Col 3:4 When Christ, who is our life, shall appear, then shall ye also appear with him in glory (Christ is our life, so when He appears, we (who have the Spirit of life in us) will also appear with him in glory.)

**The Lord's prayer**

And forgive us our debts, as we forgive our debtors (Mat 6:12)

But now is Christ risen from the dead, and become the firstfruits of them that slept (1Co 15:20)

**In one body = in one Spirit = in one God**

Eph 4:4 There is one body, and one Spirit, even as ye are called in one hope of your calling

1Co 12:13 But he that is joined unto the Lord is one Spirit

1Co 12:13 For by one Spirit, are we all baptized into one body, whether we be Jews or Gentiles, whether we be bond or free, and have been all made to drink into one Spirit

→ Whoever is joined to the Lord's body, whether Jews or Gentiles, is one spirit with the Lord.

Eph 2:18 For through him we both have access by (in) <sup>51:22</sup> one Spirit unto the Father; one Spirit unto the Father; and they that worship him must worship him in spirit and in truth

Jhn 4:24 God is a Spirit, and they that worship him must worship him in spirit and in truth

Eph 4:6 One God and Father of all, who is above all, and through all, and in you all

→ In one Spirit, we have access to the Father, one God, Father of all, who is a Spirit

Phi 1:27 Only let your conversation be as it becometh the gospel of Christ, that when I come and see you, or else be absent, I may hear of your affairs, that ye stand fast in one spirit, with one mind, striving together for the faith of the gospel

→ Therefore, be steadfast in one spirit with one mind in the faith of the gospel



## Bung 11-na

(Thup 11:1-2) Pathian biak in chu teh rawh

**Thup 11:1** Tin, chutah chuan hruihruai min pe a <sup>G2563 a ni</sup>tiang ang maiin: 1.1. <sup>G4464 a ni</sup>tin, vântirrhkoh chu a ding a, “  
**Chhuak**, leh biak in chu teh rawh **Pathian**, leh maicham leh a chhunga chibai bûktute.

**Thup 11:2** Mahse court chuan <sup>G833 a ni</sup>chu chu pawn lam (pawn lam chhung) . <sup>G1855 a ni</sup><sup>G2081 a ni</sup>biak in chu chhuahsan rawh, teh suh;

Jentailte hnena pek a ni si a, <sup>G1484 a ni</sup>

leh a thianghlim <sup>G40 a ni</sup>**khawpui** <sup>G4172 a ni</sup>thla sawmli leh pahnih (42) chhung kein an kal ang.

☞ **Thup 11:1** Tichuan tiang ang maia hruihruai min pe ta a. Tin, vântirrhkoh chu a ding a, “  
“Tho la, biak in chu teh rawh **Pathian**, maicham leh chuta chibai bûktute.

☞ **Thup 11:2** “ .Amaherawhchu, biak in pâwn khâwl chu kalsan ula, teh suh u;  
Jentailte hnena pek a ni tawh si a.

Tin, an ke an pen ang **khawpui thianghlim a ni** ke hnuaiiah sawmli leh pahnih (**42. A rilru a hah lutuk**) **thla tam tak a ni**.

→ Khawpui thianghlim chu mi thianghlim thianghlimte an ni, <sup>439</sup>tin, thla 42 chhung ke hnuaiiah an rap ang a, chu chu a ni

a bul tanna chutihchhiatna tenawm tak chuto thlan bikte tan ni tawi zawk (**Mat 24:22-ah a awm**).<sup>440</sup>

### • A reed a ni <sup>G2563 a ni</sup>

**Mat 12:16-ah a awm** Tin, amah siam lo turin thu a pe baw a (LALPA, kyrios, **Mat 12:8-ah a awm**) hria:

**Mat 12:17-ah a awm** Zawlnei Isaia thusawi kha a lo thlen famkim theih nan.

**Mat 12:18-ah a awm** Ka chhiahhlawh ka thlan hi ngai teh u; ka hmangaih, ka nunna a lawm em em;

A chungah ka thlarau ka dah ang a, .

tin, Jentailte (Jentail hnamte) hnenah rorelna a entir ang. <sup>G1484 a ni</sup>

**Mat 12:19-ah a awm** A bei lo vang a, a tap hek lo vang; khawlaiah pawh tumahin a aw an hre lo vang, a ti a.

**Mat 12:20-ah a awm** A hnim hring hring <sup>G2563 a ni</sup>a tichhia lo vang, tin, flax meikhu chu a timit tûr a ni lo, .

hnenah chang tura rorelna a tirh hma loh chuan.

**Mat 12:21-ah a awm** Tin, a hmingah Jentailte chuan an ring ang.

- .Esaias zâwlnei chuan a lo sawi tawh a ni **Lalpa a ni** (kyrios) tih a ni a, .

“Ngai teh, Ka chhiahhlawh ka thlan, Ka hmangaih, Ka thlarau lawmna hi. A chungah ka (Pathian) Thlarau ka dah ang a, Jentail hnamte hnenah a rorelna a lantir ang. A bei lo vang a, a au lo vang a, khawlaiah pawh tumahin A aw an hre lo vang. Thingpui hrual chu A tikehsawm lo vang a, flax meikhu chu a timit lo vang, hnenah chang tura rorelna a tirh hma loh chuan. Tin, A hmingah Jentailte chuan an ring ang.”

→ **Reed hliam tuar chu a staff te chuan** Aigupta sawina a ni a, chutah chuan mi pakhat <sup>H376 a ni</sup>a innghat a, a kutah a lut ang a, a hliam ang

(**2Lal 18:21-ah a awm**).

(**Pathian biak in chu teh rawh u, .the maicham, a chhunga chibai bûktute**) .

→ Chutichuan, Johana chu tiang ang chi hrui an pe a, vântirrhkoh chu a ding a.

“ **Chhuak**, leh biak in chu teh rawh **Pathian**, leh maicham leh a chhunga chibai bûktute.

Nimahsela, biak in pâwn khâwl chu teh suh la, chu chu kalsan suh; Jentail hnamte hnena pek a ni si a; tichuan, an ke an pen ang **khawpui thianghlim a ni** ke hnuaiiah thla sawmli leh pahnih (42) chhung.”

→ (Hrilhfiahna) .

Johana chu Pathian biak in chu teh turin an ti a, <sup>441</sup>tin, maichâm leh chuta chibai bûktute, mahse chutiang chu ni lo

<sup>439</sup>“Khawpui thianghlim” chungchâng chipchiar zâwk hriat nân en rawh **Thup 3:12**.

<sup>440</sup>Bung 10 a\anga “Thil thlante tan ni tih tawi a ni ang” tih hi en rawh.

<sup>441</sup>[Figure 21-2] Vâna biak bûk thar & Pathian biak in” tih hi en rawh.

Aigupta (tiang ang chi hruihruai) chungah innghatte. Aigupta lal (lei lal, [.2Lal 18:21-ah a awm](#)) . a ni ang [court-ah a awm ta a ni](#)entail hnamte hnena pek tur biak in pawnah, <sup>.442</sup>tin, an thread ang [khawpui thianghlim a ni](#)ke hnuaiah a awmthla 42 chungah a ni.

† [LALPA in hung chungah chuan](#)([Jer2. 2. A rilru a hah lutuk chuan a rilru a buai em em a6:1-6-ah a awm](#)) .

[LALPA ta a nichhiahlawh zâwlnei](#)(Jeremia) chuan rhema a sawi a <sup>H1697 a ni</sup>[tanLALPA chu](#) Juda khawpui ding zawng zawng hnenah [court-ah a awm ta a ni](#) [tanLALPA ta a ni](#) in an kawng sual ata hawisan tura vaukhâna atan. Mahse Jentail hnamte'n an ngaihthlak loh chuana [rhema chu a ni](#)zâwlneite tirh ațangin [LALPA chu](#) tin, A danah chuan awm suh, [.LALPA chu](#) an khawpui chu khawvêla hnam zawng zawng tân ânchiaah a siam ang.

† [Khawpui thianghlim chu](#)

Those ngaithla tawhte [rhema chu a nikhawih](#) theih leh hal theih tlang chungah a awm lo vang [mei](#), mahse mi nungte khawpui Sion Tlângah a awm ang [Pathian](#), [.van Jerusalem a ni](#), [.fa tir kohhran](#) vanah ziak an ni a, chutah chuan thlarau te [chumi mi fel](#)tih famkim taka siam an ni([Heb 12:18-ah a awm](#), [.Heb 12:23-ah a awm](#)).

→Nang chu chu i ni [khawpui thianghlim](#)tu nge lo ni ang [Beram No nupui a ni](#).<sup>443</sup>

([Thup 11:3-4](#)) Thuhretu pahnih (2) te

[Thup 11:3](#)Tin, ka thuhretu pahnih (hretu, martar) hnenah thuneihna ka pe ang [G3144 a ni](#)

tichuan, an hrilh lâwk ang [G4395 a ni](#)ni sanghni leh sawmruk (1,260) zet, saiip puan inthuum. [G4526 a ni](#)

[Thup 11:4](#)Hengte hi olive pahnih chu an ni [G1636 a ni](#)thing phun a ni, leh candlestick pahnih (2) te chu a ni [G3087 a ni](#)

hmaah ding chungin [chumi Pathian](#)leilung (lei) chungchang. [G1093 a ni](#)

☞ [Thup 11:3](#)Tin, ka hnenah thiltihtheihna ka pe ang [pahnih\(2. 2. A rilru a hah lutuk chuan a rilru a buai em em a\)](#) [.thuhretu te an ni](#), tichuan, an hrilh lâwk ang [ni 1,260 chungah a ni](#), saiip puan inthuum.

☞ [Thup 11:4](#)Chungte chu [pahnih chu\(2. 2. A rilru a hah lutuk chuan a rilru a buai em em a\)](#) [.olive thing phun a ni](#) leh [pahnih chu\(2. 2. A rilru a hah lutuk chuan a rilru a buai em em a\)](#) [.candle dahna hmun a ni](#)leia Pathian hmaah ding chungin.

- Thuhretu pahnih (2) te hi tute nge ni?

→Ka [pahnih\(2. 2. A rilru a hah lutuk chuan a rilru a buai em em a\)](#) [.thuhretu te an ni](#)saiip puan inthuum chungin hrilhlawkna ni 1,260 pek an ni ang.

• [Chumi 2. 2. A rilru a hah lutuk chuan a rilru a buai em em a candle dahna hmun a ni](#): 1.1. [A 2. A rilru a hah lutuk chuan a rilru a buai em em a kohhran hrang hrangah](#)([Thup 1:13](#)) .

• [Chumi 2. 2. A rilru a hah lutuk chuan a rilru a buai em em a olive a ni \(thing phun a ni\)](#): [A 2. A rilru a hah lutuk chuan a rilru a buai em em aolive thing phun a ni](#)dinglam leh vei lamah chuan candlestick a awm [pahnih chu \(2. 2. A rilru a hah lutuk chuan a rilru a buai em em a\)](#) [.fapate a ni](#)dingte chu

lalpain (['ādôn' tih a ni](#)) [.H113 a ni](#)[leilung hi a ni](#), rangkachak hriak thianghlim tuilian chu a rawn leih chhuak a

[buh hnah zungte chu.](#)

([Pathian leilung a ni](#) chu lalpa a ni (['ādôn' tih a ni](#)) [.H113 a ni](#)[leilung \(Jos 3:11-ah a awm\)](#)).<sup>444</sup>

→Fapa 2 te hi ni ropui leh rapthlak tak lo thlen hmain leia hrilhlawkna nei turin tirh an ni ang [LALPA chu](#), leh anniduhdanthihna la tawn tawhte ni rawh u, chutiang chuan an thawh leh theih nan “Rom Lalram Thar” lal laia tihlum an ni.

- Chuvangin, thuhretu 2 zinga candidate awm thei ber chu:

(1) [.Eliazâwlnei a ni](#)([Mal 4:5-ah a awm](#)), leh

<sup>442</sup>bid.

<sup>443</sup>Video 48. “8. A rilru a hah lutuk chuan a rilru a buai em em a. Hanukkah a ni.” [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/48-a-lal-ruai-8-hanukkah/](#).

<sup>444</sup>En rawh [Thup 6:6](#).

(2) .**Enoka chuan**(Adama hnen atanga pasarihna, .[Jda 1:14-15-ah a awm](#)).

→(Hrilhfiahna of [Thup 11:3-4](#)).

**A 2. A rilru a hah lutuk chuan a rilru a buai em em aolive thing phun a ni** dinglam leh veilamah **chumi 2. 2. A rilru a hah lutuk chuan a rilru a buai em em a kohran hrang hrangah** hi **chumi 2. 2. A rilru a hah lutuk chuan a rilru a buai em em a fapate a ni**(Elija leh **Enoka chuan**), .<sup>445</sup>tute nge ni

**a 2. a ni thuhretu te an ni**hmaah ding chungin **Pathian leilung a ni**(lalpa (*'ādôn' tih a ni*)).<sup>H113 a ni</sup>[leilung chungchang](#)), arawn luang chhuak ta rangkachak hriak thianghlim tuilian chubuh hnah ata, hrihlawkna turni **1,260 chung a ni**, .saiip puan inthuam.

• **Pathian mite hnam pakhat**, Israel ramah chuan:**Krista rah hmasa berte chu**, a hnuah chuan, a awmte chu **Krista ta a ni**A lo kal hunah.

[Rom 11:16-ah a awm](#) For if **rah hmasa ber a ni** thianghlim rawh, a lump tih chu <sup>G5445 a ni</sup> [a thianghlim baw](#): 1.1. leh a zung a nih chuan <sup>G4491 a ni</sup> [thianghlim rawh u](#), a zungte pawh chutiang baw chu an ni. <sup>G2798 a ni</sup>

→A hmasa ber (**Krista**) chu a thianghlim a, chutiang bawkin lump (buh hnah atanga lo chhuak) pawh a thianghlim baw [thianghlim](#): 1.1.

leh a zung (logos, **Isua Krista**) chu a thianghlim a, chutiang bawkin rangkachak hriak thianghlim tuilian chhuahna thinghnahte pawh an thianghlim baw arawn leih a.

→Tlang **Krista ta a ni**tuarna, **Isua Krista**tihi kan hnenah thawn a ni, leh hei hi a sawi a ni **Pathian tazâwlnei** thianghlimte chu khawvel a lo intan ta a ni.<sup>446</sup>Chutiang chuan chanchin tha kan zahpui tur a ni lo **Krista**, thiltihtheihna a ni si a **Pathian** [to chhandamna](#)mi zawng zawng tanring, Juda hnenah hmasa berin, Grik (a nih loh leh Jentailte) hnenah pawh).<sup>447</sup>

† **Juda** leh Jentailte hi tute nge ni?<sup>448</sup>

**Judate chuan**tisaa serh tan tawhte khalsrael fate tia sawi an ni a, tisa serhtan lote erawh chu tisa serhtan Juda-te chuan Jentail (Israel fate ni lo) tiin an sawi thung.

- **Judate an ni**: Kut siam tisaah serh tan an ni (Petera chu chanchin tha hrihl tura ruat a ni **chumiserhtan**). **Judate an ni**pianphungah chuan Jentail hnam (a nih loh leh mipui) misual an ni lo, .

[Gal 2:15-ah a awm](#)) anni (Israel fate) tisaah serhtan an nih angin, Petera chu an hlan a ni tisa serhtan tawh Judate tan serhtan chanchin tha nen.

- **Jentail-te chuan**:Tisa serhtan lohte chuJudate chuan Jentail an ti a.

- .Serh tan emaw, serh tan loh emaw chu tisa lam thil a ni a, thlarau lam thil a ni lo. Mitthlengah chuan **Judate chu an ni** (mi pianphungah mi sual ni lo), chuvangin Jakoba tan chuan chaw ei dun chu dan kalh a ni

Jentail mi tisa lama “serhtan loh” ([Gal 2:12-ah a awm](#)). Thlarau lamah chuan Juda leh Jentail te pawh tisa mi an ni a, ropuina an tlachham a ni **Pathian** chu chu Thlarau a ni ([Rom 3:23-ah a awm](#), [Jhn 4:24-ah kan hmu a](#)). A sawi dan chuan

kan tisa châknate, fate kan ni **thinrimnapianphung a\** angin, .tisa duhzawng tihhlawhtlinna leh

<sup>445</sup>“(Thup 11:5-6) Thuhretu pahnih thuneihna.”

<sup>446</sup>En rawh [Thup 4:8](#).

<sup>447</sup>Video 16. “Hnam tin (Mi zawng zawng hnena Pathian chhandamna) 8/10.” [www.therhemaofthelord.com/chanchin\\_lha/16/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/chanchin_lha/16/).

<sup>448</sup>Video 16. “Jentailte, Hnam zawng zawng (Paula & Petera tirhkoh nihna) 3/10.” [www.therhemaofthelord.com/chanchin](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/chanchin_lha/16/)

rilru lam a ni, .hun kal tawha kan thu awih lohna hmangin ([Eph 2:3](#)).<sup>449</sup>

- Olive thing ramsa & Olive thing tha tak

[Rom 11:17-ah a awm](#) Tin, branch thenkhat a nih chuan<sup>G2798 a ni</sup> tihchhiat a ni, .  
leh **nang, niramsa olive thing a ni**, .<sup>G65 a ni</sup> wert graphed in an zingah, .  
leh a nei bawk **annitel ve rawh**<sup>G4791 a ni</sup> **tana zung a ni**<sup>G4491 a ni</sup> **lehthau lutuk**<sup>G4096 a ni</sup> **tanolive thing chu a ni**,<sup>G1636 a ni</sup>

[Rom 11:24-ah a awm](#) Olive thing, a pianphung a \anga ramngaw a \angin tihchhiat i nih chuan;  
leh wert graphed kalh zawngin nature into **olive thing tha tak a ni**: 1.1. <sup>G2565 a ni</sup>  
hêng, pianpui pengte chu engtiang chiahin nge ni ang, .  
anmahni taah grafed an ni **olive thing a ni**?<sup>G1636 a ni</sup>

→ **Olive thing ramsa tak a ni**: Jentail-te (A pianphungah chuan Jentail hnamte misual an ni a, a chhan chu an

Israel fate an ni lo va, tisa serhtan loh an ni).

→ **Olive thing tha tak a ni**: Judate hi (A pianphungah chuan Jentail hnamte chu an nihna angin mi sual an ni lo

Israel fate an ni, tisa serhtan tawhte kha).

- **A pianphung branch te chu**: Israel fate (a nih loh leh Judate) an ni **serh tan a nikut hmanga tisaah**, chutiang chuan pianphungah chuan mi sual an ni lo  
Jentail hnamte chu.

- **Juda mi ngei olive kung a ni**: Olive thing, natural branch nei chu chu Pathian thatna a ni.<sup>450</sup>

• **A zung chuleh thau lutuk of olive thing chu a ni**<sup>G1636 a ni</sup>

- **A zung**<sup>G4491 a ni</sup>

[Thuf 12:12-ah](#) Mi suaksual chuan mi sualte lèn a duh a, a zung erawh chu **chumimi fei**<sup>H6662 a ni</sup> **rah a chhuah**

thin.

→ Mi felte = **Isua Krista** ([1Jo 2:1](#)).

ANIlalram logos hre mah se, an thinlung lungpuiah dawngtu apiang chu,  
**a bulpui ber chu logos te chu a ni** anmahniah a awm lo va, chuvângin hrehawmna emaw,  
tihdudahna emaw a lo thlen chuan an thinrim thîn a, chuvângin **logos te chu a nianmahniah**  
chuan rei lo te chhung chauh a tuar thei ([Mat 13:21-ah a awm](#)).<sup>451</sup>

[Rom 15:12-ah a awm](#) Tin, Isaia chuan, “Zung a awm ang,” a ti leh a<sup>G4491 a ni</sup> **Jesaia fapa a ni**, .  
tin, Jentailte chungah lal tûra tho leh tûr chu; amahah chuan Jentailte chuan an ring ang.

→ Jesaia fapa chu Davida ([1Sa 17:12-ah a awm](#)), Davida bul chu a ni **Pathian ta Fapa, .Isua Kristakan Lalpa** ([Thup 5:6](#)), tisa anga Davida thlah atanga siam ([Rom 1:3](#)).<sup>452</sup>

[Thup 22:16-ah a awm](#) **Kalsua** kohhranhoah hêng thute hi in hnêna hriattîr tûrin ka vântirkoh ka tîr a ni.  
Kei hi a bul ka ni<sup>G4491 a ni</sup> Davida thlahte pawh a ni, leh arsi eng leh zing arsi te chu.

<sup>449</sup>Video 20. “(A hrual) Kawr, Khandaih, & Khandaih hriam pahnih nei.”

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/sword/20-a-a-sharp-sheath-sword-a-khadaih-a-hnam-pahnih-2/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/sword/20-a-a-sharp-sheath-sword-a-khadaih-a-hnam-pahnih-2/).

<sup>450</sup>Engmah a tha lo<sup>G18</sup> mahse **Pathian** ([Luk 18:19-ah a awm](#), [.Mat 19:17-ah a awm](#), [.Mar 10:18-ah a awm](#)).

<sup>451</sup>En rawh [Thup 2:19](#).

<sup>452</sup>En rawh [Thup 6:1](#).

→KA ([Isua](#)) chu Davida bul leh thlahte ka ni a, êng leh [zing arsi a ni](#)<sup>453</sup> ([Lalpa a ni Isua Krista](#)).

- **Thau lutuk**<sup>G4096 a ni</sup>

Thau tihna etymology (etymology) a ni<sup>G4096 a ni</sup> is from pion (thau, alternate of nen a inang mai thei [πίλω](#) ([G4095](#)) [tih a ni](#). emaw "[ahin](#)" tih chu repletion ngaihtuahna hmangin).<sup>454</sup>

Inkhawmpui neih chung hian, [.Isuano](#) chu a la a, lawmthu a sawi a, zirtirte hnenah a pe a, "[.Inzawng zawng a ni](#)," tiin zirtirte chuan an in a [thuthlung thar thisen a ni](#).

- Kalhlên Kût zawhah zirtirte chuan hla an sa a, tlângah an chhuak ta a [Olive chi hrang hrang](#)<sup>G1636 a ni</sup> ([Mar 14:26-ah a awm](#)) leh [Isuatih a ni Lalpa a ni](#).<sup>455</sup> Olive tlâng hi zirtir mipui zawng zawngte hlimna leh fakna hmun a ni [Pathian](#) thil ropui an hmuh zawng zawngte chu aw ring takin ([Luk 19:37-ah a awm](#)).

→A bulpui ber chu [logos te chu a ni](#) (mi felte) chu a ni [Isua Krista](#), . min (A zirtirte) chu a thlarau lam thilin min ti thau thin

[sa leh thisen leh kan lo ni ta a ni Lalpa](#), lawmna leh fakna min phalsak a ni [Pathian](#) aw ring tak nen for [A thiltih ropui zawng zawngtlang chungah chuan Olive chi hrang hrang](#).

- Thuhretu 2 in [Zakaria 4. a ni](#)

[Zak 4:1](#) Tin, [vântirhkoh mi biaktu chu a lo kal leh a, mi tiharh a; mipa angin](#)<sup>H376 a ni</sup> [chu chu a muthilh ata harh chhuak a ni](#), .

[Zak 4:2](#) Tin, ka hnênah, "Eng nge i hmuh?" Tin, kei chuan, "Ka en a, ngai teh," ka ti a [a candlestick a ni](#)<sup>H4501 a ni</sup> [rangkachak vek a ni, bawm khat nen](#)<sup>H1531 ah a awm</sup> [a chung lamah chuan,](#) leh

[a chungah chuan a khawnvar pasarih \(7\) leh khawnvar pasarih \(7\)-ah chuan pipe pasarih \(7\) a dah a,](#)

[chungte chu a chung lamah a awm a;](#)

[Zak 4:3](#) Leh [olive thing pahnih a ni](#)<sup>H2132 a ni</sup> a bulah chuan, bêl dinglamah pakhat, . tin, pakhat chu a vei lamah a awm bawk.

[Zak 4:4](#) Chutichuan ka chhâng a, ka biaktu vântirhkoh chu ka bia a. Hengte hi eng nge ni, ka pu (['ādôn' tih a ni](#)) .<sup>H113 a ni?</sup>

→Zakaria chuan vantirhkoh "lalpa ( [. 'ādôn' tih a ni](#) ), .<sup>H113 a ni</sup>" chutiang chuan a vantirhkoh nen an inbia a [leilung pum pui](#).<sup>456</sup>

[Zak 4:11](#) Chutichuan, kei chuan ka chhâng a, a hnênah, . Hengte hi eng nge ni [olive thing pahnih a ni](#)<sup>H2132 a ni</sup> [candlestick dinglamah chuan tin, a veilam lamah pawh?](#)

[Zak 4:12](#) Tin, ka chhâng leh a, a hnênah.

Hengte hi eng nge ni ang [olive pahnih](#)<sup>H2132 a ni</sup> [branches \(corn wheat beng, tui tuilian, lui luang\)](#) .<sup>H7641 a ni</sup>

[chu chu rangkachak pipe pahnih \(2\) kaltlangin a hring \(pour out\)](#) .<sup>H7324 a ni</sup> [rangkachak a ni](#)<sup>H2091 ah a awm</sup> [tel](#)

[anmahni atanga chhuak?](#)

<sup>453</sup>A man atanga lak a ni [Thup 2:28](#).

Zing arsi: Isaia 14:16-21-ah chuan zing fapa tih hian Babulon lal a sawina a ni. Isaia 14:16-17-ah chuan mite chu an mangang hle a

Babulon thiltithe tak tluin, Babulon lal chu an nuihzat a, "Hei hi leilung siamtu chu a ni em?<sup>H776 a ni</sup> ah

khur ri maw?" He lal sual hian tuikhuah hnuai lam ata, chhum hmun sang tak takah, ang nih a duhna bul chu

[a sang ber](#) emaw Pathian (['êl tih a ni](#)) .<sup>H410 a ni</sup> lei leh van neitu, chu chu a sawina a ni [Krista](#), tu ah nge [Pathiana](#) dah vek tawh [thilteke](#) hnuai huan [Krista](#) ([1Ko 15:27-ah a awm](#)).

<sup>454</sup>"G4096 - piotēs - Strong-a Greek Lexicon (kjv) tih chu a ni." Blue Letter Bible. 10 Apr, 2023-a hmuh chhuah a ni.

[A rilru a hah lutuk chuan a rilru a buai em em a, a rilru a hah lutuk chuan a rilru a buai em em baw a.](#)

<sup>455</sup> [Mat 26:27-30-ah a awm](#), video 29, "Lalpa Kalhlên Kût (Zirtirte vs Tirhkohte)."

<sup>456</sup>En rawh [Thup 4:8](#).

→Zakaria chuan, .

“Hengte hi eng nge ni **2. 2. A rilru a hah lutuk chuan a rilru a buai em em a olive thing phun a nidinglam** leh vei lamah chuan candlestick a awm<sup>H4501 a ni</sup>? leh,

“Hengte hi eng nge ni **2. 2. A rilru a hah lutuk chuan a rilru a buai em em a olive thing a nicorn beng hnah (bran) terangkachak** (oil) rawn leih chhuak mekte) tih hi?”

Zak 4:13Tin, ani chuan mi chhâng a, “Hêngte hi eng nge an nih i hre lo em ni?”

Tin, kei chuan, “Ni lo, ka pu (*'ôdôn' tih a ni*).<sup>H113 a ni</sup>

Zak 4:14Tichuan, ani chuan, .

Chungte chu **hriak thih 2 te** (oil, emaw oil thianghlim atanga lo chhuak<sup>(H6671) a ni</sup>, “*hriak hrual chhuah*” *tihna a ni*).<sup>H3323 a ni</sup>

**pakhat (fapate a ni)**,<sup>H1121 a ni</sup>lalpa bula dingte (*'ôdôn' tih a ni*).<sup>H113 a ni</sup>**leilung pum huap a ni**.

→Vantirkoh (lei) chuan, .

“**.A 2. A rilru a hah lutuk chuan a rilru a buai em em aolive thing phun a nidinglam** leh vei lamah chuan candlestick a awm**a 2. a nifapate a nia** bula dingtute

**lalpa chuan**(*'ôdôn' tih a ni*).<sup>H113 a ni</sup>**leilung pum huap a ni**, rangkachak hriak thianghlim tuilian chu a rawn leih chhuak a

**beng zungte chubuhfai a ni.**”

→ **Beram No**(amnos) tih hi a ni).<sup>G721 a ni</sup>hi  **candle eng a ni**<sup>G3088 a ni</sup> chu meialh dahna (**biakin**).<sup>H4501 a ni</sup>(Thup 21:23-ah a awm).

Zak 14:4Tin, a (LALPA, Yahweh) ke chu chumi ni (LALPA, Yahweh ni) chuan a ding ang)

tlang chungah chuan **Olive chi hrang hrang**,<sup>H2132 a ni</sup>khawchhak lama Jerusalem hmaa awm chu,

leh a tlang **Olive chi hrang hrang**<sup>H2132 a ni</sup> a laiah chuan khawchhak lam leh khawchhak lam hawiin a inzawm ang

**chhim lam**, ruam lian tak a awm ang a;

tlâng chanve chu hmar lamah a kal ang a, a chanve chu chhak lamah a kal ang.

→Engtikah **LALPA ni a ni** (Yahweh) a lo thleng a, ke a **Lalpa Pathian Engkimtithia** tlang chungah a ding ang **Olive chi hrang hrang**, chu chu khawchhak lamah Jerusalem hmaa a awm a, tlang chu khawchhak a\anga chhim lamah a chanveah a in\hen ang a, ruam lian tak a siam ang a, tlâng chanve chu hmar lamah a insawn ang a, a chanve chu chhim lamah a insawn ang.

- **.Israel zawng zawng chhandam an ni ang**

Rom 11:25-ah a awmUnaute u, hei hi in hriat loh ka duh lo **thilmak** .

chutilochuan in inchhuannaah in fing lo vang;

Jentailte famkimna a lo luh hma loh chuan Israelte chungah mitdelna a then a thleng tih.

### ① **The Israel ram thenkhatat mitdelna a ni**

Judate'n Pathian logos dodâlna leh Pathian sawichhiatna an sawi avângin, Paula leh Barnaba chuan Judate chu chatuana nunna nei tlâk loah an inngai tih an hmu a, “Chutiang chu a tûl a ni **logos te chu a ni** Pathian ta a nijin hnenah sawi hmasak tur a ni” (Tirhkohte 13:46) Hei hian Mosia hrilhlawkna tihlawhtlingtu Jentail hnamte lam hawi chhan tling tak a pe a, “Mi ni lote lakah ka tithinur ang che u a, hnam â chungah ka tithinur ang che u” (Rom 10:19-ah a awm).

- **.A logos te chu** tan Pathian tih chu Judate hnea sawi hmasak ber a ni, mahse Jentail hnamte an chawimawi a,

**a ring a logos te chu a nitan Lalpa a ni** leh a dawng bawka **rhema chu a ni**, Judate chu a tithinur hle.<sup>457</sup>

### ② **The Jentailte famkimna**

<sup>457</sup>En rawh Thup 2:9 chipchiar zawka hriat duh tan.

Hnam zawng zawngin an hmu ang [LALPA chu](#) (Yahweh) chu an mit pianpui hmangin A ke chu tlang chungah a ding a [Olive chi hrang hrang](#) ni khan [LALPA chu](#), tichuan Amah chu a ni tih an hria ang [Lalpa Pathian Engkimtitheia](#).<sup>458</sup>

[Rom 11:26-ah a awm](#) Chutichuan Israel mi zawng zawng chhandam an ni ang: “  
*Chhandamtu Sion ata chu a lo chhuak ang, Jakoba laka Pathian ngaihsak lohna chu a*

*hawisan ang.*

[Rom 9:33-ah a awm](#) Thuziak angin, .

*Ngai teh, Sion-ah ka mu a*<sup>G4622 a ni</sup>*tlukna lung leh lungpui* ([Krista](#), . [1Ko 10:4](#)).<sup>G4073 a ni</sup>*of*

*offense tih a ni: 1.1.*

*amah ring apiang chu an mualpho lo vang.*

③ **Isua Krista (ANI tlu leh lungpui**<sup>G4073 a ni</sup> **of offense tih a ni)**.<sup>459</sup>

[Krista](#) vawi khat chu mi fel lote sual avanga tuarin tisaah tihlum a ni a, mahse min hruai thleng turin thlarauvin a tinung a ni [Pathian](#). Rinna a\anga lo chhuak lo Israel-te anga Dan hnathawh zawngtute chu chu tlukna lungah chuan an tlu ang a, rinna felna dan thawktute erawh chuan Jentailte angin felna an chang ang.

[Rom 9:33-ah a awm](#) “Ngai teh u, Sion-ah hian tlukna lung leh tlukna lungpui ka phun a;  
*leh tu pawh* [a ring](#) *A chungah chuan a zak lo vang.*”

**Isuabiak in sak chungah Krista**

Isuan Petera hnenah (Petros, lungpui) a ti a.<sup>G4074 a ni</sup> he Petra chungah hian A kohhran a din dawn tih ([Lung](#)), .<sup>G4073 a ni</sup> chu chu a chungah a awm [Krista](#) ([1Ko 10:4](#)) hremhmun kawngkharte chuan a hneh loh nan ([Mat 16:18-ah a awm](#)). Hei [Krista](#) dinglamah a thu a [Pathian](#) ([Kol 3:1](#)).

- [Isua](#) Petros ke sil a, Petros ([Jhn 13:10 ah a awm](#)), a ti a, Petros pawhin

Isua chu Petros-a Lal leh a hotu a nih chuan a khenbeh hmaa a ke inbual tur a ni. Midang ah chuan thu, Isua zirtirte chu logos of [Pathian](#) Isua chu a hmaa tihthianghlim a nih angin kraws-a khenbeh (a nih loh leh Amah ngei a lo nih hma pawhin a [rhema chu a ni](#)).<sup>460</sup>

→ Pathianin tirhkoh Paula chu thlarau in sak thiam fing tak ni turin khawngaihna a pe a;  
lungphum phum a ni [Isua Krista](#) mi dangte'n an insiam that theih nân. Tirhkoh Paula chuan a phun a logos te chu a ni  
Pathian chu nangmahah a awm a, hriatna Kristian pakhatin a tui a ([Pathian logos te chu](#) + Tui chu = Pakhat), mahse  
In chaw atana chhang rawngbawltu Pathian chuan Mihring Fapa hmanga in chhunga logo tuh chu a tipung thin  
tin, i felna rah a tipung baw (ora [rhema chu a ni](#)).<sup>461</sup> Pathian loneih leh Pathian ta i ni thlarau lam in sak ([1Ko 3:9](#)).<sup>462</sup>

→ [Isua Krista](#) tih hi thlarau in dinna lungphum awmchun a ni.

④ **Thlarau lam Judate**

[Isua Krista](#) serhtan rawngbawltu a ni Thlarau lamah Jentailte thinlung serh tansaktu

<sup>458</sup>“[3] Daniela kar 70” tih hi en rawh.

<sup>459</sup>Video 41. “Pathian lawmawm ni turin Lalpaah lo thang lian rawh u.”

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/41-pathian-a-pawm-theih-a-ni-a-a-thang/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/41-pathian-a-pawm-theih-a-ni-a-a-thang/).

<sup>460</sup>Video 17. “3. A rilru a hah lutuk chuan a rilru a buai em em a. Thlai rah hmasa ber (LALPA Pathian in,” video 11 ”(A puan) Kalhlen kût hma,” leh

Video 10. ““Kalhlên kût” hma ni hnih.

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-feasts-of-the-lord/Kalhlên-kût-hma-ni-10-ah/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-feasts-of-the-lord/Kalhlên-kût-hma-ni-10-ah/).

<sup>461</sup>Video 30. ” Inpawlna chu.” [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/30-a-inpawlna/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/30-a-inpawlna/).

<sup>462</sup>Video 16. “Jentail, Hnam zawng zawng Pathian Hnam pakhat vs. Jentail hnam) 5/10.”

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/chanchin\\_ha/16/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/chanchin_ha/16/).



miIsrael fapa (a nih loh leh thlarau lam Juda) thlarau lama siam turin, chutiang chuan [Pathian thutak a ni](#) a nemnghet thei a ni pa te hnena thutiam siam ([Rom 15:8-ah a awm](#)).

⑤ **ANIII Israelte chhandam ni rawh se**<sup>463</sup>

Chhang thumal bulpui ber<sup>G740 a ni</sup> chu ᾯῥω a ni<sup>G142 a ni</sup>, chu chu lei atanga tho chhuak tihna a ni. Chutiang chuan chhangphut chu [Pathian](#), van atanga lo chhuk chuan nunna hmangin lei ata a kaitho baw a, chu chulokalkhawvelah hian a lut ta a ni ([Jhn6:33-ah a awm](#)). [Isua](#) hi [Mihring Fapa a ni](#) tin, a tisa chu kan ei tur a ni a, a thisen in tur chu kan ei tur a ni; mahse, Pathian ram chu logos-ah ni lovin thiltihtheihnaah a awm avangin tisa leh thisen hian Pathian ram an luah thei lo va; chuvangin, [Isua Krista](#) (thlai chi chu<sup>G4690 a ni</sup> of David) chu tihna ata kaihthawh a ni. Mi pakhat thuawihna avângin, [Isua Krista](#), mi tam tak chu fel taka siam an ni ([Rom 5:15-ah a awm](#); [5:19-ah a awm](#)).

Pathian ram chu sa leh in a ni lo tih hriani, a hnuah kawngkhar a inhawng a [Krista](#) mitthi zing ata kaihthawh a ni a, Isuan chawimawi a nih hnuah a zirtirte chungah Thlarau Thianghlim a pe a ni. [Tholeh Isua](#) a lo ni ta a ni [Lalpa a ni](#) zirtirte dawng tawhte hnenah [Thlarau Thianghlim a ni](#) leha [ring a sawm](#) [Isua Krista](#) Pathian Fapa a ni, a lo ni ta a ni [Lalpa an Pathian](#) ([Jhn20:28-ah a awm](#)).

[Pathian](#), min thlangtu in [Krista](#) khawvel din hma ([Eph 1:4 a ni](#)), rintlak hmasa ber a ni [Krista](#) ([Eph 1:12-ah a awm](#)) a tuh tur a nicvan ramah thutiam hildren. He thuruk hi [Pathian taduhdan](#) ([Eph 1:9 a ni](#)) chu chi (sperma, or rhema) rawngbawlna hmanga tih a ni. <sup>G4690 a ni</sup> Mihring Fapa hnenah chuan chhang rawngbawltu ([logos te pawh a awm](#)) sa ei tur a ni (Mihring Fapa tisa, [Jhn6:55 ah a awm](#)) thutiam fate hnenah, tipung zel [Pathian logos te chu a ni](#) tuh a nian felna rah tipung turin anmahniah ([Mat 13:38-ah a awm](#)). [Isua](#) van atanga lo chhuk nunna chhang chu a ni, leh [nunna chuchhu chhang chu a nihi Krista](#) ([Jhn 6:48-ah a awm](#), [Kol 3:4-ah a awm](#)).

Simon Petera hnenah vana Pain a hriattir a ni [Isua](#), [Mihring Fapa a ni](#), hi [Krista chu](#), [Pathian nung Fapa a ni](#), chu chuan van ram chabi a dawng ta a ni. Kan ei vek hunah [Lalpa ta a ni dawhkan](#), chhang pakhat kan ei vek a ni [Taksa pakhat chung Krista](#), chutichuan Mihring Fapa sa ei a, thisen in apiangin a nei a ni [chatuan nunna](#) avang [Isua Krista](#) chu Fapa a ni [Pathian](#).

→ [Pathian ta](#) A Fapa hmangin kan tan a duh angchu chu a Fapa hmutu zawng zawng leha [ring](#) In Amahah chuan a nei ang [chatuan nunna](#). Chuvangin, i kâin inpuang rawh (by [Thlarau Thianghlim a ni](#)) sawmi "[Isua Krista](#) a lo thleng ta [tisaah chuan](#)," tih leh i ni tih hria ang che [Pathian](#).

([Thup 11:5-6](#)) Thuhretu pahnih thuneihna

[Thup 11:5](#) Tin, tu pawhin anni chu a tihnat duh chuan an kâ aţangin mei a chhuak a, an hmêlmate chu a kang ral ţhîn. tin, tu pawhin anmahni a tihnat duh chuan chutiang chuan tihlum a ngai a ni.

[Thup 11:6](#) Chungte chuan thuneihna (thuneihna) an nei. <sup>G1849 a ni</sup> vanram khar turin, an hrih lâwk niah ruah a sur loh nân; leh an nei baw [thuneihna \(thuneihna\)](#). <sup>G1849 a ni</sup> tui chungah thisenah chantir turin, . leh lei (lei) vuak turin. <sup>G1093 a ni</sup> hripui zawng zawng nen, an duh ang zat zat.

☞ [Thup 11:5](#) Tin, tu pawhin an tihnat phawt chuan, [meian kâ aţangin a chhuak a nian hmêlmate pawh a ei zo vek baw](#).

Tin, tu pawhin an tihnat duh chuan hetiang hian tihlum a ngai a ni.

☞ [Thup 11:6](#) Chûngte chuan an hrih lâwk niah ruah a sur loh nân vân khar tûrin thuneihna an nei a; thisenah chantir turin tui chungah thuneihna an nei a; tin, an duh ang zêlin lei chu hripui tinrêngin an vawm tûr a ni.

- [Lalpa ni ropui & hlauhawm tak hma](#)

<sup>463</sup>Video 30. "Inpawlna chu." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/30-a-inpawlna/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/30-a-inpawlna/).

[Mal 4:5-ah a awm](#)Ngai teh, zawlnei Elija ka rawn tir ang che u  
ni ropui leh rapthlak tak lo thlen hmain **LALPA chu** (Yahweh):<sup>H3068 a ni</sup>

- **Fapa 2 te chu** (thuhretu 2 te) chu leiah tirh an ni angmi ropui lo kal hmaa hrilhawknah leh **hlauhawm tak a ni LALPA ni**, chu chu a hmain a ni ang **Hrehawmna Ropui chu**.

(Hrilh lawk, inlarna, mumang)

[Tirhkohte 2:16](#) Nimahsela hei hi zâwlnei Joela sawi chu a ni;

[Tirhkohte 2:17](#)Tin, a hnuhnûngah chuan a lo thleng ang<sup>G2078 a ni</sup> **ni**, a ti a **Pathian**, Ka chung atangin ka leih chhuak ang **Thlarau**tisa zawng zawng chungah:

in fapate leh in fanute pawhin thu an sawi ang a, in tlangvalte pawhin inlarna an hmu ang a;  
tin, in putarte chuan mumang an nei ang.

[Tirhkohte 2:18](#)Tin, ka chhiahhlawhte leh ka bawihnite chungah chuan ka dam chungin ka leih ang **Thlarau**;  
tichuan, an hrilh lâwk ang.

[Tirhkohte 2:19](#)Tin, chunglam vanah thilmak ka entir ang a, lei (lei)-ah pawh chhinchhiahnate ka entir bawk ang .<sup>G1093 a ni</sup> **hnuaiah**;

thisen te, mei te, meikhu te;

→ **Lalpa nini hnuhnungah a lo thleng ang**, tichuan Pathianin tisa zawng zawng chungah a Thlarau a leih ang, an tih theih nan

hrilh lâwk la, inlarna leh mumang hmu la, vâna thilmak leh a hnuai leia chhinchhiahnate lantîr rawh.

**(Ni & thla chhinchhiahna te)** .

[Tirhkohte 2:20](#)Ni chu thimah a chang ang a, Thla chu thisenah a chang ang;

chu ropui leh langsar tak hma chuan **Lalpa ni** lokal:

[Joe 2:31 a ni](#) **Ni chu** thimah a chang ang a, **thla a ni** thisenah, .

mi ropui leh râpthlâk hmaah **LALPA ni** lokal.)

[Luk 21:25-ah a awm](#)Tin, a awm bawk ang **chhinchhiahna a awm**<sup>G4592 a ni</sup> ni-ah te, thlaah te, arsiyah te;

leh lei (lei) chungah pawh .<sup>G1093 a ni</sup> hnamte harsatna (Jentail hnamte), .<sup>G1484 a ni</sup> buaina nen;  
**chumituifinriat** leh tuifinriat thlipui ri chhuak;

[Tirhkohte 2:21](#)Tin, heti hi a ni ang a, tupawh a hming lam apiang **Lalpa a ni** chhandam a ni ang.

- “ **Lalpa hminga lo kal chu fakin awm rawh se** ” .

Isuan Juda-te (lekhaziaktute leh Pharisaite) chu zâwlneite thattute fate an nih angin mi â, rûl leh rûl thlah khat a ti a, nimahsela zâwlneite thlan an sa a, mifel thlante chu an chei tha a ni. Isuan Judate'n “Lalpa hminga lo kal chu fakin awm rawh se” an tih hma loh chuan Isua an hmu dawn lo tih a hrilh a, chu chu kan Lalpa leh Chhandamtu Isua hriatna lama khawngaihnaa an lo thanglian hma loh chuan Isua an hmu dawn lo tihna a ni Krista leh Lalpa chu an Chhandamtu atan pawm rawh u. Amaherawhchu, Jentail hnamte chu chhandam an ni dawn a ni.<sup>464</sup>

**(Lalpa ni chu zanah rukru angin a lo thleng thin)** .

[1Th 5:1](#)Mahse, hun laia<sup>G5550 a ni</sup> leh hunbi te, .<sup>G2540 a ni</sup> unaute u, ka ziak che u a ngai lo.

[1Th 5:2](#)Chu chu nangmahni ngei pawhin in hre Chiang hle si a **Lalpa ni a ni** chutiang chuan zanah rukru angin a lo kal thin.

[2Pe 3:10-ah a awm](#)Mahse ni a **Lalpa a ni** zanah rukru angin a lo kal ang;<sup>G3571 a ni</sup>

Chutah chuan vânte chu thawm nasa takin a liam ang a, thilte chu nasa takin a hmin ang

**sa**, leilung (lei) .<sup>G1093 a ni</sup> tin, hnathawh te pawh a ni<sup>G2041 a ni</sup> a chhunga awmte chu halral vek an ni ang.

- **The ni Lalpa ni** to come as a thief Zanah hian a ni a lo thleng dawn tihna a ni a, Setana thunun khawvel hi a hmaa thim (thlarau lamah zan-hun)-in a khat hunah **Krista ta a ni** 2nd lo thleng tur.

---

<sup>464</sup>“[Jentailte, Hnam zawng zawng]” emaw atanga man emaw  
Video 16. Jentail, Hnam tin (Lalpa, Lal Isua, & Lal Isua Krista) 7/10.”  
[www.therhemaofthelord.com/chanchin|ha/16/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/chanchin|ha/16/).

- Engtikah **Lalpa ni a ni** a lo thleng a, vante chu thawm nasa takin a liam ang a, thilte chu lumna nasa takin a hmin ang a, leia hnathawhte chu a kangral ang. Chung zawng zawng chu a bo vek dawn tih hriain, inbiakna thianglim leh Pathian ngaihsakna zawng zawngah i awm tur a ni ([2Pe 3:11-ah a awm](#)) kan hriatnaah rah chhuah nei turin **Lal Isua Krista**.<sup>465</sup>

([Thup 11:7](#)) Sakawlh chu khur hnuai lam atang chuan a chhuk chhuak a (hretu 2 te chu a that ta a ni) .

[Thup 11:7](#)Tin, an thusawi an sawi zawh chuan; [G3141 a ni](#)

sakawlh tuikhuah ata lo chhuk chuan do ang a, .  
a hneh ang a, a that ang.

☞ [Thup 11:7](#)Tin, an thuhriattirna an sawi zawh chuan, .

**sakawlh chuchu** chu hnuai lam nei lo khur a\angin a chho chhuak a nian do ang a, .  
tuarchhuakanmahni chu that rawh u.

→Sakawlh tuikhuah ata chhuk chhuak chu khur hnuai lam vantirhkoh lal a ni a;  
Apollyon ([Thup 9:11](#)).

([Thup 11:8](#)) Thuhretu pahnih ruang

[Thup 11:8](#)Tin, an ruangte chu a mu ang [G1909 a ni](#) khawpui ropui kawttbler, .

chu chu thlarau lamah chuan Sodom tia koh a ni [G4670 a ni](#) leh Aigupta ramah te, . [G125 a ni](#) khawiah pawh kan Lalpa (kyrios) . [G2962 a ni](#) khenbeh a ni.

☞ [Thup 11:8](#)Tin, ruang (hretu 2 te) chu kawngpuiah an mu ang **ropui tak takte chukhawpui**, .

chu chu thlarau lamah chuan koh a ni **Sodom** leh **Aigupta ramah**, . khawiah nge kan **Lalpa (kyrios)** chu kraws-ah khenbeh a ni.

- **Khawiah nge kan Lalpa (kyrios)** . [G2962 a ni](#) khenbeh a ni

[Jhn 19:20-ah a awm](#) He title (JESUS OF NAZARETH THE JEW-TE LAL) hian Juda mi tam takin an chhiar a:

hmun awmna tur atan **Isua** khenbeh a ni khawpui hnaih takah a awm a:

Hebrai tawng te, Grik tawng te, Latin tawnga ziah a ni bawk.

→ **Isua** khawpui bulah kraws-ah khenbeh a ni (Jerusalem khua, . [Jhn 19:20-ah a awm](#)) leh khawpui kawttbler pawnah hrehawm tuar ([Heb 13:12-ah a awm](#)).

- **Sodom** leh **Aigupta ramah**

[Gen 13:13-ah a awm](#) Sodom mite erawh chu [H5467 a ni](#) an sual (sual) . [H7451 a ni](#)

leh LALPA hmaah mi sualte (**Yahweh**) . [H3068 a ni](#) a lutuk.

[Gen 18:32-ah a awm](#) Tin, ani chuan, "Aw Lalpa chuan (**ădōnāy tih a ni**) . [H136 a ni](#) thinrim la, vawi khat chauh hi ka la sawi ang:

Chutah chuan mi sawm (mi fel sawm) hmuh tur an awm mai thei (Sodom, [Gen 18:20-ah a](#)

[awm](#)) ..

Tin, ani chuan, "Mi sawm vangin ka tichhe lo vang," a ti a.

Will LALPA (Yahweh) chuan Sodom khawpui chhunga mi fel sawmte chu tiboral la, khawngaih suh **Sodom**?

→LALPA (Yahweh) chuan Sodom khawpui chu tihchhiat a ni lo vang tiin a chhang a **sawm** (mi felpakhat) ., tichuan Abrahama leh LALPA inbiakna chu a tawp ta a.

Engvangin nge inbiakna chu a tawp ta **sawm**?

→LALPA (Yahweh)-in buh seng tura a pek leiah hian Israel fate an luh hunin;

rah hmasa berte "omer" ("ephah" hmun sawma thena hmun khat emaw, 1/10 emaw an rawn keng tel tûr a ni. [Rth 2:17-ah a awm](#)) te chu an

sengkawm puithiam hnenah. ANInd puithiam chuan omer chu a nih theih nan LALPA (Yahweh) hmaah a vawrh ang

<sup>465</sup>Video 30. "Inpawlina chu." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/30-a-inpawlina/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/30-a-inpawlina/).

pawm a ni.

**Manna**([Exo 16:4-ah hian a lang](#)) chu LALPA Israel fate tâna vân ațanga a tîrh chhang a ni ([Exo 16:4-ah hian a lang](#)). He leia LALPA dan hi logos a ni a, chu chu omer-a teh a ni a, chu chu epha hmun sawma țhena hmun khat (1/10) man a ni a, sual thawina a ni.<sup>466</sup>

**Lei chung a thil tehna chu scale a nisawm**(pawisa pakhat, dēnarion<sup>G1220 a ni</sup>) leh thianghlim an ni **LALPA chu**(**Yahweh**, [Lev 27:30-ah a awm](#)).<sup>467</sup> Mahse, tehfung in [Thup 6:6](#), .leia sual tehna chu leia tehna sawm (10) aiin a tlahniam a, chu chu khawpui chu a ni tihna a ni **dan hnuaiah**(dik lo), sual thawina chu LALPA (Yahweh) duhzawng siam chu a tawk lo a ni.

- **.Aigupta ram leilung** hisaltanna in a kaw k a ni ([Exo 20:2-ah hian a lang](#)), chutah chuan pa Abrama in a nei **Hagarian** nu angin, “dan hnuaia awm” ([Gal 3:18-ah a awm](#)), tisa hnuaia piang. In chu saltanna a ni an nunna chu van atanga lo chhuak ni lovin lei ro ata lo chhuak a nih avangin ([Jhn6:58 ah a awm](#)). Sarai chu a nalh lo hle mai

lei hring a nih chhan a sawifiah a ni, chutiang chuan leia mi anpui an pu ta a ni ([1Ko 15:48-ah a awm](#)).<sup>468</sup>

→ Chutiang bawkin khawpui ropui tak kawthler-a thuhretu 2 ruang mutna tur pawh hi khawpui chu a ni hnawl a ni **Pathian logos te chu a nileh** khenbeh kan ni **Lalpa**(*kyrios*).<sup>G2962 a ni</sup> Khawpui ropui chu teh a ni ang ([Thup 6:6](#)), .

mahse, leilung tehna sawm (10) aiin a tlachham ang a, khawpui fel lo anga rorel a ni ang sual lian tak a ni.

- Chumi avang chuan khawpui ropui, fel lo chu tihchiat a ni ang a, Sodom leh Gomorra ram erawh chu a chhe vek ang

rorelna niah chuan chu khawpui ropui aiin tuar thiam zawk rawh ([Mat 10:15-ah a awm](#)).

- Mahse, engvângin nge khawpui ropui chu “thlarau lamah” Sodom leh Aigupta tia koh a nih?

→ **Khawpui ropui tak chu hi Babulon ram a ni** khawngenawhchizuar ropui tak chu tlang 7 leh leilung 7 lalte chungah ro a rel a ni.<sup>469</sup>

**Khawpui ropui tak chu** Sodom kua a nichu Aigupta ram leilung hring chung a nawhchizuar ropui in a awp khawpui a ni a,

an thlarau chu bawih inah a awm (khawngaihna hnuaiah ni lo), chu chu an chhe tawhte nen hremhmunah an awmtir ang

rorelna ni-a taksa te.<sup>470</sup>

- **The Kalhlên Kût a ni**(Beramno) .<sup>H7716 a ni</sup>

[Exo 12:1-ah hian a lang](#) Tin, LALPA (**Yahweh**) .<sup>H3068 a ni</sup> ram (lei)-ah hian Mosia leh Arona hnenah thu a sawi a .<sup>H776 a ni</sup> **Aigupta ram a ni**, .  
tiin, .

[Exo 12:2-ah hian a lang](#) He thla hi in tan thla intanna a ni ang.

chu chu in tan kum khatna thla hmasa ber a ni ang.

[Exo 12:3-ah hian a lang](#) Israel mipui zawng zawng hnenah heti hian thu sawi rawh u.

He thla ni sawm ni hian mi tin an hruai tur a ni **aniberamno**(*šê*) tih a ni, .<sup>H7716 a ni</sup>

an pi leh pute chhungte ang zelin, **aniberamno**(*šê*) tih a ni.<sup>H7716 a ni</sup> in pakhat atan: 1.1.

[Exo 12:4-ah hian a lang](#) Tin, in chhung chu a tlem lutuk a nih chuan **beram no chu**(*šê*) tih a ni), .<sup>H7716 a ni</sup> amah leh a țhenawmte chu a kiangah awm rawh se

in thlarau zat ang zelin la rawh;

mi tinin an ei ang zelin beram no chu in chhiar tur a ni.

[Exo 12:5-ah hian a lang](#) **beramno**(*šê*) tih a ni.<sup>H7716 a ni</sup> sawiseIna nei lo a ni ang, kum khatna mipa pakhat:

<sup>466</sup>A man atanga lak a ni [Thup 6:6](#).

<sup>467</sup>A man atanga lak a ni [Thup 4:8](#).

<sup>468</sup>[Figure 11-a], emaw Video 9. “1. Kalhlên Kût chu.” [www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-lord-te/9-passover-a-a\anga-nt/thleng](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-lord-te/9-passover-a-a\anga-nt/thleng).

<sup>469</sup>A man atanga lak a ni [Thup 17:18-ah a awm](#), & 2019 a ni [Thup 18:10-ah a awm](#).

<sup>470</sup>Video 35. “(Tirkkohte) Thuneihna leh Thuneihna nei Zirtirte.”

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/35-tirkkoh-zirtirte-thiltihtheihna-thuneihna/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/35-tirkkoh-zirtirte-thiltihtheihna-thuneihna/).

beram (beram no) hnen atangin in la chhuak tur a ni .<sup>H3532 a ni</sup>, emaw, kêl a\angin emaw.<sup>H5795 a ni</sup>

→ Aigupta ramah chuan, .LALPA chu khat chhunga thla hmasa ber atan puan a ni.  
Kalhlên Kût atân, .LALPA chu Israel mipui zawng zawngte chu Mosia hmanin a sawi a  
an hnenah mipa (pasal) tin .<sup>H376 a ni</sup> **beram no a ni**, .<sup>H7716 a ni</sup> an pi leh pute chhungte ang zelin, .  
**beram no a ni (sê) tih a ni**.<sup>H7716 a ni</sup> in pakhat atan. Hei **beramno (sê) tih a ni** .<sup>H7716 a ni</sup> tih hi eng nge  
ni Pathian<sup>H430 a ni</sup> hâlral thilhlân atân ruahmanna a siam a ni  
Abrahama fapa Isaka ([Gen 22:13-ah a awm](#)).  
- Israel fate chuan kum sarih chhung chu an puang tur a ni **LALPA chu inkhawmpui thianghlim ni**  
**turin chu chu an**  
**ruai (hunbi, .Lev 23:1-2-ah a awm)**..

Genesis-ah chuan mihring (Strong-a [H376 a ni](#)) .Kas“pasal,” a nih loh leh tisa Thlarau sawina atân  
hman a ni).

- .Pasal (iš) .<sup>H376 a ni</sup> mipa a ni<sup>H120 a ni</sup> chu chu LALPA Pathianin savun kawr (or āḡām)-in a thuan a, a tir  
a ni

Eden huan atanga hla takah. Chumi hnuah chuan chibai bukna hmun leh nunna atanga lakchhuah  
a ni ta a ni

**pasal chuan a nupui a zawm ta a**([Gen 2:7:3:17-23-ah a awm](#)) Israel ram chhunga hruai luh tur ([Eze](#)  
[37:12-ah a awm](#)).<sup>471</sup>

- Chuvang chuan an beram no thisen an inthawina chu an kawngkhar bulah sawiselna nei lo a lo ni  
ta a, .

→ chauh ni lovin **a chhinchiahna a ni**([Gen 1:14-ah a awm](#)) .<sup>H226 a ni</sup> sawmi **LALPA chu** Israel fate  
chhûngte chu a chhanhim ang

**Aigupta ramah**([Exo 12:5-ah hian a lang](#)), mahse, chutiang bawkin **a chhinchiahna a ni**  
sawmi **LALPA chu** thlaraute a chhanhim ang (**LALPA chu arawn deliver tawh bawk**

**ka thlarau atangin thihna**, .[Sam 116:8-ah a awm](#)) Israel chhûngkaw zînga mi a nileh Pathian  
thutiam chu hlen chhuak rawh

**Abrahama te, Isaka te, Jakoba te** A mi thlante chu in luahtu rorêlna atanga chhanchhuahna  
hmangin

**engêng lian zawkah chuan**([Gen 1:16-ah a awm](#)).<sup>472</sup>

[Exo 12:26-ah a awm](#) Tin, heti hi a ni ang, in fate (fate) .<sup>H1121 a ni</sup> a ti ang che u, .

He rawngbawlna hian eng nge i sawi tum?

[Exo 12:27-ah a awm](#) Chu chu, ‘Inthawina a ni’ in ti ang **LALPA ta a ni**(Yahweh ta a ni) .<sup>H3068 a ni</sup> **kalhlên kût a ni**,  
<sup>H6453 a ni</sup>

*naupang (fapa) in chungka kal pel .<sup>H1121 a ni</sup> Aigupta rama Israel ramte, a vuak lai chuan*  
*Aigupta mite, kan in te pawh a rawn pe chhuak ta a ni. Tin, mipuite chuan an lu an kun a, chibai*  
*an buk a.*

- **Pathian** Abrahama chu A pe ang tih a tiam **aberam no a ni**(Strong-a chuan [H7716 a ni](#)),  
Pathianin Abrahama chu beram no ('ayil) .<sup>H352 a ni</sup> (beram mipa a ni) halral thilhlân atan Isaka  
aiah.

→ **LALPA chu**(Yahweh) chuan Aigupta rama Israel fate chhungte leh a thlahte thlarau a chhanhim  
a

Israel ram a nithihna a\angin. LALPA Kalhlên Kût inthawina hmangin, Chhandamtu a  
ni **Krista kan LALPA**

([Luk 2:11-ah a awm](#)) bungrua hlan **thlarau te chu** Israel thlahte chhûngkaw zînga mi a ni,  
leh **Kristalo ni taberam no chu**<sup>G721 a ni</sup>

<sup>471</sup>Video 7. “Adama thlahte chu Abrahama + Hmeichhia thlengin.” [www.therhemaofthelord.com/course2/7-adam-a-abraham-a-hmeichhia-thlah-te-chu-kan-an-ang-ah-kan-hmanga-ah-mipa-i-siam-siam/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/course2/7-adam-a-abraham-a-hmeichhia-thlah-te-chu-kan-an-ang-ah-kan-hmanga-ah-mipa-i-siam-siam/).

<sup>472</sup>Video 9. “1. Kalhlên Kût chu.” [www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-lord-te/9-passover-a-a\anga-ent-ah/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-lord-te/9-passover-a-a\anga-ent-ah/).

tanLALPA Kalhlên Kût a ni(1Ko 5:7) . sawifiah a niHluio 12:4-11-ah a awm, who through**chatuan mite chuThlarau** ,

A thisen chu bawlhhlawh awm lovin a hlan a**Pathian**, thiltih thi ata i chhia leh tha hriatna tihthianglim theihna a phalsak che a ni

mi nungte rawngbawl turin**Pathian**([Heb 9:14-15-ah a awm](#)), a pahnih chhanhim**thlarau te chu lehThlarau chu** Israel thlahte zinga mi a ni.

→Thisen chhuak chu**Kristatui** chu uainah a chantir ta a ni, mahse**Isua** a ti a, a hnuah Kalhlên Kût chu a ei tawh lo vang

A hrehawm tawrhate chu lalram chungga a thlen famkim hma loh chuan**Pathian**([Luk22:16-ah a awm](#)), a ei tawh lo vang tihna a ni

**Kalhlên Kût a nichhang** (or.) a ni**Pathian logos te chu a ni**..kan hnenah (thuthlung hlui), a chhan chu Amah hnuah

a tuar, tui ([logos te chu a ni](#)) chu uain ([a rhema chu a ni](#)) chu chu lalram chungga a ni **Pathian**(thuthlung thar), tih a ni ang**thuneihnaah a awm**.

**Chhangphut chu**sawmi**Isua**broke chu A taksa a ni, tin, no chu Amah thuthlung thar a ni**thisen**, mahse

phatsantu (Juda) kut a awm avangin**IsuahmunahLalpa ta a ni**dawhkan, kan hrethiam tûr a ni**chumi**

**Lalpa ta a nitaksachaw** ei laiin**Lalpa Kalhlên Kût a ni** A dawhkan bulah chuan.<sup>473</sup>

- † Tan**LALPA ta a ni**Kalhlên Kût, .**Krista**saka aiah halral thilhan atana hlan beram no a lo ni ta a ni. **Pathiana** lo ni ang**Pa chu a nilehPathian**chu chu rinna avanga ringtu misualte zinga mi**Isua**, .**Mihring Fapa a ni**, hi**Krista chu**, .**Pathian Fapa a ni**, leh Amah hnena chho tawh**Pa**, Ani**Pathian**.

---

<sup>473</sup>Video 26. "Lalpa Kalhlên Kût (Thuthlung Thar)."

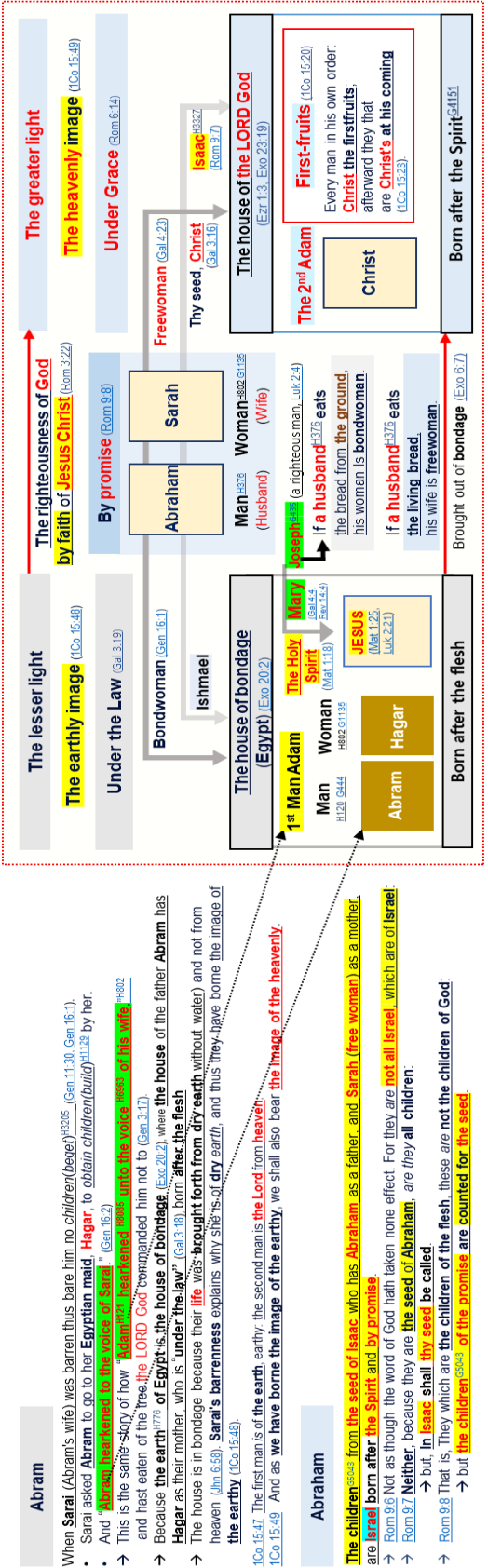
[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/26-lal-te-te-te-testament-thar-a-Passover-in/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/26-lal-te-te-te-testament-thar-a-Passover-in/).

**Passover** (Exodus 12)

**When your children(sons)<sup>H1121</sup> say to you, "What do you mean by this service?" (Exo.12:26)**  
 → That ye shall say, It is the sacrifice of the LORD'S passover, who passed over the houses of the children(sons)<sup>H1121</sup> of Israel in Egypt, when he smote the Egyptians, and delivered our houses (Exo.12:27)

For Passover, the LORD spoke to all the congregation of Israel through Moses, that they shall take to them every man (husband)<sup>5735</sup> a lamb<sup>5776</sup> according to the house of their fathers, a lamb<sup>5776</sup> for an house (Exo.12:3).

- In Genesis, man<sup>4376</sup>, (Strong's H376, 'is, w/m) was used to make reference to a "husband" of a woman, or the Soul of the flesh).
- Therefore, the sacrifice of the blood of their lamb without blemish on their door posts becomes not only a sign (Gen.1:14)<sup>H228</sup> that the LORD will deliver the house of the sons of Israel in Egypt (Exo.12:5), → but also a sign that the LORD will deliver the souls (The LORD hast delivered my soul from death, Psa. 116:3) of the house of Israel and carry out God's promise made with Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob (by delivering His chosen people from being ruled by the lessor light to the greater light).



The mother of Jesus was there, and both Jesus was called, and his disciples, to the marriage (Jhn.2:1-2). And when they wanted wine, the mother of Jesus saith unto him, "They have no wine" (Jhn.2:3). Jesus saith unto her Woman 51138 what have I to do with thee? mine hour is not yet come (Jhn.2:4). His mother saith unto the servants, whatsoever he saith unto you, do it (Jhn.2:5). And there were set there six waterpots of stone, after the manner of the purifying of the Jews, containing two or three firkins apiece (Jhn.2:6). Jesus saith unto them, Fill the waterpots with water. And they filled them up to the brim (Jhn.2:7). And he saith unto them, Draw out now, and bear unto the governor of the feast 5355. And they bare it (Jhn.2:8). When the ruler<sup>5795</sup> of the feast<sup>5795</sup> had tasted the water<sup>5355</sup> that was made into wine 5355, and knew not whence it was (but the servants which drew the water knew): the governor of the feast called the bridegroom 5358 (Jhn.2:9). And saith unto him, Every man at the beginning doth set forth good wine, and when men have well drunk, then that which is worse but thou hast kept the good wine until now (Jhn.2:10). → This is the first miracle Sign<sup>5562</sup> of Jesus in Cana of Galilee, and manifested forth his glory, and his disciples believed on him. (Jhn.2:11)

→ Jesus called his mother "Woman, 51138" before Passover or before Jesus' crucifixion.  
 → We learned from Genesis that Woman refers to the current man's wife, thus the woman (wife) is one flesh with her husband. Which is why Jhn.2:1 records that "the mother of Jesus was there."  
 → Jesus called His mom as "Woman," prior to the Passover and His crucifixion, alluding that His hour of crucifixion (God's appointed time, *mo'ed*) is near.  
 → Jesus' first miracle (sign)<sup>54592</sup> of turning the water into wine, is "a sign (Strong's G4592, σημεῖον)" in Gen.1:14, - "let them be for signs<sup>5426</sup> - foretells that Jesus is the ruler of the lights in the firmament of the heaven, who can lead the people who are ruled by the lesser light (under the law) to the greater light (under grace) through His death and resurrection, and is therefore the second Adam.



(Thup 11:9) Thuhretu pahnih ruang chu ni 3 1/2 chung zawng zawngin an hmu vek a

**Thup 11:9** Tin, an (en) baw. [G991 a ni](#) mipui leh chi hrang hrang (hnam) te. [G5443 a ni](#) leh tawng hrang hrang leh hnam hrang hrang [G1484 a ni](#)

a hmu ang [G991 a ni](#) an ruang ni thum leh a chanve, .  
tin, a tuar lo vang (leave). [G863 a ni](#) an ruang dah (lay) tur. [G5087 a ni](#) thlan (thlan)-ah te. [G3418 a ni](#)

☞ **Thup 11:9** Tichuan, hnam hrang hrang, chi hrang hrang, tawng hrang hrang leh hnam hrang hrang a\anga lo kalte chuan an ruangte chu an hmu ang [Ni 3 1/2 chung a ni](#), .  
an ruangte chu thlanah dah an phal lo.

- Mitthi zing ata thawhle hnuah, .mipay thawhle hna fapate ruang, lalam fate chu thlan ata an lo chhuak a ([Luk 20:35-36-ah a awm](#)). Chuvang chuan thuhretu 2 ruang hi lal fate an nih avangin thlanah dah phal a ni lo.<sup>475</sup>

([Thup 11:10-13-ah a awm](#)) Zawlnei 2 thawhle hna<sup>476</sup>

**Thup 11:10** Tin, lei (lei) chungah chengte pawh. [G1093 a ni](#) an chungah a lawm ang a, a hlim ang a, a ti ang thilpêk in thawn tawn theuh va;

heng zâwlnei pahnihte hian lei (lei)-a awmte chu an tihduhdah avângin. [G1093 a ni](#)

**Thup 11:11** Tin, ni thum leh a chanve hnuah Pathian hnen atanga nunna Thlarau chu an chungah a lut a, an keah an ding ta a;

tichuan, anmahni hmutute chungah chuan hlauhna nasa tak a lo thleng ta a.

**Thup 11:12** Tin, vân a\angin aw ropui tak, an hnênah, “Lo chho rawh u,” a tih chu an hre ta a [G305 a ni](#) hetah hian.

Tin, an chho ta a [G305 a ni](#) vanram in [G1722 a ni](#) a chhum a ni; leh an hmelma te pawh a ni [G2190 a ni](#) tiin an lo en a.

**Thup 11:13-ah a awm** Tin, chutiang baw chu (chumiah chuan). [G1722 a ni](#) [G1565 a ni](#) darkar lirnging nasa tak a awm a, khawpui hmun sawma thena hmun khat chu a chim a;

tin, lirngingah chuan mihringin an that a [G444 a ni](#) singsarih (7,000): a la awmte chu an hlauthawng a;  
tin, van Pathian chu chawimawina a pe a.

☞ **Thup 11:10** Tin, leia chêngte chu an chungah an lâwm ang a, an hlim ang a, thilpêk an thawn tawn ang a;  
a chhan chu heng pahnih (**2. 2. A rilru a hah lutuk chuan a rilru a buai em em a**). [zâwlneite](#) leia awmte chu a hrehawm ti hle.

☞ **Thup 11:11** Tin, pathum leh a chanve (**3 1/2 a ni**). [ni nunna Thlarau chu atangin Pathian](#) an rawn lut ta a, .  
an kein an ding a, anmahni hmutute chungah chuan hlauhna nasa tak a tla a.

☞ **Thup 11:12** Tin, vân a\angin aw ropui takin an hnênah, .  
“ [Hetah hian lo chho rawh.](#)” Tin, vanah an chho ta a [chung](#) [G1722 a ni](#) [a chhum a ni](#), an hmêlmate chuan an hmu ta a.

☞ **Thup 11:13-ah a awm** Chumi hun lai chuan lirnging nasa tak a lo nging a, hmun sawma thena hmun khat (**1/10 a ni**). [khawpui chung a ni tla](#).

[mipa 7,000 vel an ni](#) chu lirngingah chuan an thi ta a ni, .

tin, a la awmte chu an hlau a, chawimawina an pe a [Pathian vanram lam a ni](#).

(Hriatpuitu 2 te = Zawlnei 2 te = Fapa 2 te)

- The mite, hnam hrang hrang, tawng hrang hrang leh hnam hrang hrangte a hmu ang a, 2zâwlneis-te ruang chu ni thum leh a chanve (3 1/2) chung an dah ang a, an ruang chu thlanah mu turin an kalsan lo vang.

- Tin, leia chengte chu an lawm ang taksa tethuhretu pahnih zinga mi a ni, hlim takin awm ula, thilpêk in thawn tawn thîn, a chhan chu hengte hi [pahnih](#) (**2. 2. A rilru a hah lutuk chuan a rilru a buai em em a**). [zâwlneite](#) tihduhdah a [ni](#) leia awmte chu.

→ Engvangin nge leia mite chu thuhretu 2 thihnaah hian an lawm ang?

<sup>475</sup>Video 39. “Mitthi thawhle hna.” [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/39-a-thil-te-thawhle-a-adam-a-a-chu-a-Khenbeh-a-Khenbeh-a-Hman-a-Hman-a-Hman-a-a-hma-leh-a-hnuhung-ber/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/39-a-thil-te-thawhle-a-adam-a-a-chu-a-Khenbeh-a-Khenbeh-a-Hman-a-Hman-a-Hman-a-a-hma-leh-a-hnuhung-ber/).

<sup>476</sup>Video 46. “Nun thawhle hna.” [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/46-nunna-a-thawhle-hna/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/46-nunna-a-thawhle-hna/).

- An hrilhlawk tawh avangin (leia chengte hnenah an rorelna lo thleng tur chungchang an sawi a nih chuan

Babulon ropui ata lo chhuak lo, [.Thup 11:3](#), [.Thup 18:4](#)) ni 1,260 chhung a ni a, chutih rualin a chawm baw

la awmte leh Judate nen [Pathian logos te chu a ni](#) thlalerah ni 1,260 chhung ([Thup 12:6](#)).

- Mahse ni thum leh a chanve (3 1/2) hnuah chuan nunna Thlarau atanga [Pathian](#) an lo lut a, an kein an ding a, anmahni hmutute chungah chuan hlauhna nasa tak a tla a.

- .Zâwlnei 2-te chuan vân aţangin aw ropui tak, “ [.Hetah hian lo chho rawh](#)” tiin an chho ta a [vanram chu chhum zingah a awm](#), an hmêlmate chuan an lo hmu ta a.

→ Van atanga aw ropui, “Hetah hian lo chho rawh,” an tih hretute chu vanah an chho dawn a ni. Hei hi a ni a

mitthite’ n van atanga aw an hriat a, an thawhleh dan leh an chhoh dan thlarau lam entîrna vanram a nih laiin Thlarau [anunna atangin Pathian](#) an chhungah a lut ta a ni.

- Kan chumi lai chuan lirnging nasa tak a awm a, khawpui hmun sawma thena hmun khat (1/10) chu a chim ta a ni. Lirngingah hian mi 7,000 vel an awm <sup>G444 a ni</sup> tihhlum an ni a, a bak zawng chu an hlau a, chawimawina an hlan ta a ni [Pathian chu vanram lam a ni](#).

→ Engvangin nge mipa chauh an nih <sup>G444 a ni</sup> thah a ni em? Tun hmaa kan sawi tawh ang khan [Thup 8:13](#), mipa te an ni <sup>G444 a ni</sup> chhangin a nung lo vang

[amah chauh \(a nih loh leh logos chauh pawh\)](#), mahse, a zawng zawngin [rhema a ni Pathian ta a ni](#).

Thlarau lamah chuan lirnging avanga thite

chhang (a nih loh leh Dân ang zêla, Thlarau ang ni lovin) chauha nungte an ni.<sup>477</sup>

([Thup 11:14-ah a awm](#)) Harsatna 2-na tawp ([Pathian thuruk chu tawtawrawt 7-na a ri dawn lai hian a thleng famkim a ni](#)) .

[Thup 11:14-ah a awm](#) Harsatna pahnihna chu a liam tawh (a bo tawh), <sup>G565 a ni</sup> tin, ngai teh u, vanduinna pathumna chu a lo thleng thuai ang.

☞ [Thup 11:14-ah a awm](#) A pahnihna ([2-na a ni](#)) [.a chung a pik ea](#) awm tawh lo. Ngai teh, a pathumna ([3-na a ni](#)) [.a chung a pik ea](#) lo thleng thuai a ni.

>> [Mithianglim thianglimte rapture wawi 2-na](#) ([Pathian thuruk chu tawtawrawt 7-na a ri dawn lai hian a lo thleng famkim ta a ni](#)) .

(A 3-na watch)

[Thup 10:7](#) Mahse, sounding of ni-ah chuan [pasarihna chu \(7-na a ni\)](#) [.vantirhkoh](#), a ham dawn (tawtawrawt), [thuruk chu a ni Pathian](#) <sup>478</sup> zâwlneite chhiahhlawhte hnêna an puan angin a thleng famkim ang.

→ Chanchin | ha a ni [Pathian](#) khawi [Pathian](#) Pathian Lehkha Thu Thianglima A zawlneite kaltlangin a lo tiam lawk tawh a ni, .

A Fapa chungchângah [Isua Krista kan Lalpa](#), chu tawtawrawt ri nîah a thleng famkim ang [vantirhkoh 7-na hmanga tih a ni](#).<sup>479</sup>

<sup>477</sup>Bung 10 “[E]” atanga lak chhuah a ni. Chhung [Eph 5:31-ah a awm](#), “mihring (anthrōpos)” tih a ni. <sup>G444 a ni</sup> bawihnu tisa nei mipa a kaw a ni

[logos te chu a ni](#) an [Pathian](#) mihring Fapa hmangin, chutiang chuan a nu leh pa chu a kalsan tur a ni a, a hmeichhe zalên (chu chu

[hinunna chung Krista](#)) taksa (ruh leh tisa) of [Krista](#). Chuvangin, chhunzawm zeltute hnathawh chu chhang hmanga nung tur ([logos te chu a ni](#)) chauh (tisaah), leh hmang lovina [rhema chu a ni](#) chu chu a chhuak chhuak a ni [Pathian](#) (Thlarauvah), .

an kang ang a, meiin hloh an tuar ang (an chhandam ang, chuti chung pawh chuan chutiang chuan a ni ang [mei](#)).

<sup>478</sup>Video 43. “(Thlarau kaihrui) Pathian fate,” leh Video 45. “6. Tlanna”, [.www.LalpaRhema.com](#).

<sup>479</sup>En rawh [Rom 1:1-4-ah a awm](#).

ang  
thuruk tihlawhtlingtu  
- .Hrehawmna Ropui mi thianghlimte(Thup 10:7) chu vantirhkoh 7-nain a ri dawn hunah rapture a ni  
**tawtawrawt ri leh kan Pathian leh Amah Krista he lalramte hi siam \hat leh rawh uworl d tih a ni,**  
**Pathian.**

1Th 4:16-ah a awm Tan **Lalpa a ni** amah ngei chu vâh ațangin au chhuak ang a, vântirhkoh chungnung ber aw nen;

leh a nei baw **Pathian tawtawrawt a ni**: leh mitthi in **Krista** a tho hmasa ang: 1.1.

1Th 4:17-ah a awm Tichuan keini nung leh la awmte chu man kan ni ang (**harpazô tih a ni**). <sup>G726 a ni</sup> anmahni nen an awm dun a ni

**chhung** <sup>G1722 a ni</sup> **chhumte chu a ni**. <sup>G3507 a ni</sup> inhmukhkhawmna tur **Lalpa a nichhung** (chhungah) <sup>G1519 a ni</sup> **boruak a ni**: chutiang bawkin kan awm reng ang **Lalpa a ni**.

→ **Lalpa** vantirhkoh chungnung ber aw nen leh tawtawrawt ri nen a chhuk ang **Pathian**, leh mitthi in **Krista** (muthilh chhunga awmte **Krista** a thisen hmanga a lei thisen lovah chuan) a tho leh ang hmasa ber.

Damte chu, muhil tawhte nen chuan an man ang (**harpazô tih a ni** Greek tawngin a ni, emaw **raptus a ni** Latin tawngah chuan “rapture”) “in” chhum zingah Lalpa chu boruakah hmu turin, kan ti ang englaipawhinawmpui rawh **Lalpa a ni**.<sup>480</sup>

(Thup 11:15-16-ah a awm) Vantirhkoh 7-na chuan tawtawrawt (Kan Lalpa leh a Krista chuan khawvel lalramte hi siam tha leh rawh se) .

Thup 11:15-ah a awm Tin, vantirhkoh pasarihna chuan a hâm a; tin, vânah chuan aw ri nasa tak a lo awm a; Khawvel ramte hikan Lalpa (kyrios) ramte lo ni ta, <sup>G2962 a ni</sup> leh a Krista chungchâng; kumkhuain a lal ang.

Thup 11:16-ah a awm Tin, upa sawmhnih leh pali, an thutna (lalthutthlenga) Pathian hmaa thute chu; <sup>G2362 a ni</sup> an hmaiah an bawkkhup a, Pathian chibai an buk a;

(Kan Lalpa leh a Krista chuan khawvel ram a siam tha leh a & kumkhuain a lal ang)

☞ Thup 11:15-ah a awm Tichuan a pasarihna (**7. A rilru a hah lutuk<sup>th</sup>**) .vantirhkoh a ri (tawtawrawt) .: Tin, vanah chuan aw ri nasa tak a lo awm a, “

“ .**Khawvel ramte hi** an lo ni ta a ni **lalramte chutankan Lalpa leh Amah a ni Krista**, leh **Kumkhuain a lal ang!**” a ti a.

☞ Thup 11:16-ah a awm Tin, sawmhnih leh pali (**24. A rilru a hah lutuk**) .**upate an ni**

a hmaa thu tawh **Pathian** an lalthutthlenga awmte chu an hmaiah an tlu a, chibai an bûk a **Pathian**.

- .**Kan Pathian chu kumkhuain a lal a ni**

→ **Pathian** khawvel lalramte chu kan ram a lo nih hunah chatuanin ro a rel ang **Lalpa** (Lalpa Isua Krista) leh A (**Pathian ta**) .**Krista**.

→ **Lalpa** <sup>G2962 a ni</sup> **Pathian** <sup>G2316 a ni</sup> **Engkimtitheia** <sup>G3841 a ni</sup> kalkawng **Isua** tu nge koh a ni **Krista** emaw **LALPA chu (Yahweh)**, <sup>H3068 a ni</sup> hi

“ .**Lalpa a ni (Chhandamtu)** .**Isua Krista**, i**Pathian**, tu chu **Beram No chu** (arnion) a ni), <sup>G721 a ni</sup>

leh **Pathian**, a lo awm tawh **Krista**

(2Ko 5:19), a lo kal tlang **Lalpa a ni** leh Chhandamtu **Isua Krista**, **chumi Beramno**.<sup>481</sup>

- .**Vantirhkoh 7-na chuan tawtawrawt a hmet a**

Thup 11:15-ah a awm Tichuan a pasarihna (**7. A rilru a hah lutuk<sup>th</sup>**) .vantirhkoh a ri (tawtawrawt) .: Tin, vanah chuan aw ropui tak tak a lo awm a, .

tiin, “khawvêl ram chu “kan ramte” a lo ni ta a ni **Lalpa** (emaw **Pathian**)” leh

<sup>480</sup>“[Figure 1-c]” emaw Video 45 emaw en rawh. “6. Inremna a ni.”

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/45-a-lal-ruai-6-atonement/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/45-a-lal-ruai-6-atonement/).

<sup>481</sup>A man atanga lak a ni Thup 4:8.

"Ani **Krista**," leh **Kumkhuain a lal ang!**"

→ **Rapture wavi 2-na a nimi thianghlim thianghlimte chanchintawtawrawt** 7-na riah a thleng a, kan **Lalpa** leh Amah

**Krista** khawvel lalramte chu a siam tha leh ang.

→ **Pathian** kan Pa a lo ni ta a nitlang **Lal Isua Krista**, chuvângin, "kan ram **Lalpa** leh **Ani Krista**" tih awmzia chu "kan ram **Pathian** leh Amah **Krista**."

† Hei hi Simeona (mi fel leh Pathian ngaihsak tak) hnenah a inpuang a ni <sup>G444 a ni</sup> **Jerusalem-ah a awm a** tu **Thlarau Thianghlim a ni** tih chu "a hmu lo tur a ni **thihna**, a hmuh hma chuan **Lalpa ta a ni** (kyrios) tih a ni. **Krista** (emaw **Pathian Krista**)."<sup>482</sup>

- Tin, Davida (Isua van a lawn hma) khan, ". **LALPA chu a ti alalpa**," tih a ni.

→ awmzia "**Pathiana ti a Krista** (Messia a ni)."

(**Tirhkohte 2:34** Davida chu vanah a lawn a ni lo;

nimahsela, ani erawh chuan, **LALPA chu** (kyrios) tih a ni. <sup>G2962 a ni</sup> a ti a **Lalpa** (kyrios)

tih a ni. <sup>G2962 a ni</sup>

*Ka ding lamah thu rawh, i hmêlmate i ke nghahna ka siam hma loh chuan*

(**Tirhkohte 2:35**)).

† **Rapture harvest (2-na) chua thleng a, chu chu (7th) trumpet of Pathian** tih a ri dawn ta (**1Th 4:16-17-ah a awm**).

- **Thawhleha fapate hian THIHNA an tawng dawn lo a, an THIH VE LO vang**

- Chumi hnuah chuan "thihna hmasa ber" tih thumal hi Bible-ah a awm tawh lo **Lal Isua a ni** a mi thianghlimte thlarau a dawng thin. Nula leh mi thianghlim thianghlimte chuan baptisma an chan angin thihna hmasa ber chu an tawng dawn lo **Isua Krista** a lo kal hmain, chutiang chuan A thihnaah an thi tawh a ni (**Rom 6:3-4-ah a awm**). emaw A taksa chhe thei lo leh thi theiah chuan, chutiang bawkin A thawhleha anpuiah an awm bawkan ang (**Rom 6:4-5**).

- **Mitthi ruangte chumi** thianghlim thianghlimte chanchinthleng muthilh tir a ni ang **Lal Isua lo kal lehna** (**Thup 22:20-ah a awm**). Chuvângin, mi thianghlim thianghlimte thihna hi "mi tisa puan in hlihsak (a nih loh leh thlarauvin biak bûk hlui a chhuahsan" tih hi hriatthiam a ngai a niemawchu chu tuna tisa taksa a ni a. (**Tirhkohte 7:59**)" sawmi **Lal Isua Krista** Petera hnenah a entir tawh (**2Pe 1:14-ah kan hmu**).<sup>483</sup> Chuvângin, thi tawh mah se, an nung reng ang, chuvângin tu pawh nung leh ringtu chuan ". **thi ngai suh**" (**Jhn 11:26-ah a awm**).

- **Krista** a hmêlma zawng zawng a ke hnuah a dah hma loh chuan a lal tûr a ni (**1Ko 15:25-ah a awm**), mahse **Krista** a thihna hmangin anmahni chu "a hneh" tawh a ni (**Heb 2:14-ah a awm**) leh thawhleha, chutiang chuan i ti ang **THI VE LO RAWH** hei hi i rin chuan **thudik** leh nung rawh **chung Krista**.

- **Hmelma hnuhung ber** chu thihna a ni (**1Ko 15:26-ah a awm**), leh thihna thiltitheihna neitu (**Heb 2:14-ah a awm**) tih hi Diabola a ni. **Pathian Fapa** (**Krista**) tih a lo lang ta a nito thihna thiltitheihna neitu Diabola chu tiboral la, chutiang chuan Diabola chu mei dilah paih a ni ang **Pathian** lal thutthleng var rorelna hmaah.<sup>484</sup>

**1Jo 3:8** Sual titu chu Diabola mi a ni a; Diabola chuan a tir atangin thil a tisuai si a.

Chumi atan chuan Pathian Fapa (**Krista**) tih a lo lang ta a ni. .

Diabola thiltithe a tiboral theih nân;

<sup>482</sup>Video 8. "(Kalhên Kût hma) Isua chu mipa naupang a tawng lalpaah." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-feasts-of-the-lord/8-a-isua-fate-te-a-naupang-mipa-a-a-a-a-a-te-te-a-lalpa-kût-sarih-te-to-lord/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-feasts-of-the-lord/8-a-isua-fate-te-a-naupang-mipa-a-a-a-a-a-te-te-a-lalpa-kût-sarih-te-to-lord/) .

<sup>483</sup>Video 42. "5. A rilru a hah lutuk chuan a rilru a buai em em a. Tawtawrawt te." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/42-a-lal-ruai-5-trumpet/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/42-a-lal-ruai-5-trumpet/) .

<sup>484</sup>"(**Thup 20:9-10-ah a awm**) Diabola chu mei & brimstone dil ah paih a ni."

- A tawp a lo thleng ta

1Ko 15:24-ah a awm **Tichuan, tâwpna chu a lo thleng ta a ni**, G5056 a ni a pek chhuah hunah **Pathian hnenah lalram a ni**, intluk Pa chu a ni;

a dah (tihchhiat) hunah G2673 a ni

zawng zawng thupek (a bul tanna) G746 a ni leh thuneihna leh thiltihtheihna zawng zawng te.

1Ko 15:25-ah a awm Hmelma zawng zawng a ke hnuai a dah hma loh chuan a lal tur a ni.

1Ko 15:26-ah a awm Hmelma hnuhung ber tihboral tur chu G2673 a ni chu thihna a ni.

(Heb 2:14-ah a awm Chutichuan, fate chu tisa leh thisen an inhmu a;

amah ngei pawhin chutiang bawk chuan a tel ve bawk a;

chutichuan, thihna avânga thihna thiltihtheihna neitu chu a tihboral theih nân;

chu chu Diabola a ni;)

→ Kan **Lalpa** leh Amah **Krista** khawvel ram a siam tha leh a, chutih lai chuan mi thianghlim rapture vawi 2-na a ni

saints tih hi tawtawrawt 7-na ri chuan a thleng thin.<sup>485</sup> A thawm ri chuana **hnuhung ber** (7th) a ni. tawtawrawt ri, chumi

**mitthite chu kaihthawh an ni angchhe thei lo**, leh 2nd-ah mitmeng khat lek chhungin kan inthlak ang

rapture (rapture) a ni.<sup>486</sup>

→ **Krista** mitthi zing ata a tho leh a, a lo ni ta a ni **rah hmasa berte chu** muhilte zinga mi a ni. A thihna hmangin

leh thawhleha te, **Krista** a lal a, thihna thiltihtheihna neitu Diabola chu a tiboral ang a,

**he khawvel lalramte hihnenah thlen a ni ang Pathian** (Thup 11:15-ah a awm), **tichuan a tawpna a lo thleng ta a ni**

(1Ko 15:24-ah a awm).

- Mitthi thawhleha

→ Hei hi Marthi'n Isua hnenah a sawi, a unaupa thi tawh chungchang, mitthi thawhleha kha a ni Lazara chuan.

Jhn 11:24-ah kan hmu a "Marthi chuan a hnenah (Isua), .

Ani (Lazara thi tawh) chu a tho leh ang tih ka hria **thawhleha a ni** hmunah ni hnuhung ber a ni."

mai mai a ni **sua**

→ Marthi chuan a sawi nachungin **Isua** angin **Lalpa a ni** (Jhn 11:21-ah kan hmu a), a pawm

lo kal a ni

Mihring Fapa angin (**logos te chu a ni**) chauh, leh as ni lovin **Pathian Fapa a ni** ani pawh

**thuneihnaah a awm**, leh **Thlarau Thianghlim ah**.<sup>487</sup>

→ Hei hi a ni **sua** ti a.

" Kei hi thawhleha chu ka ni a, nunna pawh ka ni: 1.1.

(ani) mi ringtu chu, thi tawh mah se, a nung reng ang: 1.1.

(b) Tupawh nung leh mi ring apiang chu an thi ngai lo vang.

Hei hi i ring em?? (Jhn 11:25-26-ah a awm)" tih a ni.<sup>488</sup>

➤ (a) Marthi-i unaupa thi tawh chu,

" Lalpa: 1.1. Nang chu Krista i ni tih ka ring, Pathian Fapa a ni, chu chu a rawn lut

tur a ni

khawvel a ni."

→ Lazara chu thi tawh mah se, a nung a, thlan ata chhuah zalen a ni

.."

<sup>485</sup>" (Thup 11:14-ah a awm) Harsatna 2-na tawp (Pathian thuruk chu tawtawrawt 7-na a ri dawn lai hian a thleng famkim a ni)

<sup>486</sup>Ibid.

<sup>487</sup>En rawh 1Th 1:5-ah a awm.

<sup>488</sup>A chipchiar zawkna chu bung 20 atanga " <Krista ni>" tih hi en la.

engtikah **Isua** aw ring takin a au a, .anind chuan, “ **.Lazara, lo chhuak rawh**” ([Jhn 11:43-ah a awm](#)).

*Mitthi thawhle hma*<sup>489</sup>  
- *Thihna chu Adama atanga Mosia thlengin a lal a, chuvangin ruang muttirte*  
chu

*thihna lal lai kxanthlan khar chhungah an awm a*<sup>G3419 a ni</sup>  
([Mat 27:52-ah a awm](#), [.Rom 5:14-ah a awm](#)).

*Mitthi thawhle hnuah*  
- *Ram fapate ruang chu thlan ata a lo chhuak a.*<sup>G3419 a ni</sup>

- (b) Marthi a rin vang a ni **Isua** angin **Lalpa a ni**, **.Krista chu**, leh **Pathian Fapa a ni** thihna a tem hmain a tem ang **thi ngai suh**.<sup>490</sup>

- **.Lalpa** (kyrios) tih a ni.kan **Pathian**(theos) tih hi a ni) = pakhat **Lalpa**(kyrios) tih hi a ni) .

[Mar 12:18-ah a awm](#) Chutichuan, thawhle hna a awm lo tia Saddukaiho chu a hnenah an lo kal a;  
tichuan, amah (Isua) chu an zâwt a;

[Mar 12:19-ah a awm](#) Hotu,<sup>G1320 a ni</sup> Mosia chuan, “Mi upa a thi a, a nupui a kalsan chuan;  
a unaupain a nupui a neih theih nân fate hnutchhiah suh;  
tin, chi chu chawi chhuak rawh u<sup>G4690 a ni</sup> a unaupa hnenah.

[Mar 12:20-ah a awm](#) Unau pasarih an awm a, a hmasa berin nupui a nei a, a thih chuan chi a hnutchhiah lo.

[Mar 12:21-ah a awm](#) A pahnihna chuan a man a, a thi a, chi a hnutchhiah hek lo.

[Mar 12:22-ah a awm](#) Tin, pasarihte chuan an nei a, chi an hnutchhiah lo va, a hnukung berah chuan hmeichhia chu a thi bawk a.

[Mar 12:23-ah a awm](#) **Thawhle hnaah chuan** chuvangin, an tih hunah **chhuak**, .  
an zîngah tu nupui nge ni ang? pasarihte chuan nupuiah an nei si a.

[Mar 12:24-ah a awm](#) Tin, Isuan an hnênah a chhâng a.  
Chutichuan, in tisual lo vem ni?

Pathian Lehkha Thu leh thiltitheihna in hriat loh avangin<sup>G1411 a ni</sup> Pathian ta a ni<sup>G2316 a ni</sup>?

[Mar 12:25-ah a awm](#) Mitthi zing ata an thawh leh hunah chuan nupui pasal an nei hek lo va, inneihnaah pawh pek an ni hek lo;  
vâna vântirkohte ang an ni zâwk,” a ti a.

[Mar 12:26-ah a awm](#) Tin, mitthite chungchângah chuan an tho leh ang.

Mosia lehkhabuah hian in chhiar lo em ni, engtiang chiahin thingtlangah nge Pathian chu,” a ti a<sup>G2316 a ni</sup> a hnênah, .

Abrahama Pathian leh Isaka Pathian leh Jakoba Pathian ka ni?<sup>491</sup>

[Mar 12:27-ah a awm](#) Pathian a ni lo<sup>G2316 a ni</sup> mitthite zingq mi a ni, mahse **Pathian chu**<sup>G2316 a ni</sup> **tan mi nungte chu**: chuvangin nasa takin in tisual a ni.

[Mar 12:28-ah a awm](#) Tin, lehkhaziaktu pakhat chu a lo kal a, an sawiho lai chu a lo hria a.  
tin, a chhâng tha tih a hriatin a zâwt a;  
Chu chu thupek zawng zawng zingq hmasa ber a ni?

- Saddukaite (thawhle hna ring lo) .

- **Saddukai mite chuthawhle hna** a awm lo sawi rawh, an ko va **Isua**” Hotu<sup>G1320 a ni</sup> (kraws-a khenbeh tur),” tih hian “chu chu an ring lo **Isua** A hnenah a chho ang **Pa** A khenbeh hnuah.”

<sup>489</sup>“[Thup 3:12](#).”

<sup>490</sup>A chipchiar zawknâ chu bung 20 atanga “<Krista ni>” tih hi en la.

<sup>491</sup>Video 17. “3. A rilru a hah lutuk chuan a rilru a buai em em a. A rah hmasa berte chu.” [www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-feasts-of-the-lord/17-a-rah-hmasa-ber-a-la-pathian-in-](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-feasts-of-the-lord/17-a-rah-hmasa-ber-a-la-pathian-in-)

Chu chu an zir chhuak ta a ni **Pathian** Abraham a te, Isaka te, Jakoba te Pathian a ni. Amaherawhchu, Pathian nung Thlarauvin thinlunga tisa dawhkanah Pathian Lehkha Thu an chhiar lo va, lungphek ([2Ko 3:3](#)) leh a rah chhuah a nih avangin thawhleha chu a hnial ta a ni.

**Pathian** ('*ëlöhîm tih hi a ni*) .<sup>H430 a ni</sup> Abraham a chu a tiam a ni Abraham a thlahte hnuah chatuan thuthlung a din ang<sup>H2233 a ni</sup> (chu chu **Krista**, .[Gal 3:16-ah a awm](#)) chu Kanaan leilung zawng zawngah chatuan ram a nih theih nan, chutah chuan mikhuah a ni a, Amah chu an ni ang **Pathian** ('*ëlöhîm tih hi a ni*) .<sup>H430 a ni</sup> ([Gen 17:3-8-ah a awm](#)). He thutiam thuthlung hi a hmaa a lo nemngheh tawh angin tihtawp theih a ni lo **Pathian** (theos) tih a ni.<sup>G2316 a ni</sup> chhung **Krista** ([Gal 3:17-ah a awm](#), [2Ko 5:19](#)).

Mahse, Saddukai-ho chuan an hmu lo **Isua** angin **Krista** tin, chutiang chuan a puang thei lo **Isua Krista** angin an " **Lalpa**," tih a ni. so kan **van lam a ni Paan Pa** leh an Pathian pawh a ni lo.<sup>492</sup>

[Mar 12:29-ah a awm](#) **Leh Isua** a chhâng a, "Thupêk zawng zawng zînga hmasa ber chu, Ngaithla rawh, Aw," tih hi a ni **Israel ram a ni**;

**Lalpa a ni** (kyrios) tih a ni.<sup>G2962 a ni</sup> kan<sup>G2257 a ni</sup> **Pathian** (theos) tih hi a ni) .<sup>G2316 a ni</sup> pakhat a ni **Lalpa** (kyrios) tih a ni.: 1.1.<sup>G2962 a ni</sup>

[Mar 12:30 ah a ni](#) Tin, nang pawhin i ti ang **hmangaihna Lalpa a ni**<sup>G2962 a ni</sup> **thy Pathian**<sup>G2316 a ni</sup> i thinlung zawng zawngin, .

*tin, i nunna zawng zawng leh i rilru zawng zawng nen;  
i chakna zawng zawng nen: hei hi thupek hmasa ber a ni.*

[Mar 12:31-ah a awm](#) Tin, a pahnihna chu hetiang hi a ni, "I ti ang," tih hi a ni **hmangaihna i thenawmte chu nangmah ang bawkin**.

*Heng aia thupek ropui hi a awm lo.*

[Mar 12:32-ah a awm](#) Tin, lehkhaziaktu chuan a hnenah, .

*Awle, Zirtirtu, thudik i sawi a, pakhat a awm si a **Pathian**,<sup>G2316 a ni</sup>  
amah chauh lo chu mi dang an awm lo;*

[Mar 12:33-ah a awm](#) Tin, thinlung zawng zawng leh hriatthiamna zawng zawng hmanaih turin;  
*tin, nunna zawng zawng nen, chakna zawng zawng nen, a thenawmte chu amah anga hmanaih turin;*

*hâlral thilhan leh inthawina zawng zawng aiin a tam zâwk a ni.*

[Mar 12:34-ah a awm](#) Tin, Isuan fîng takin a chhâng tih a hriatin a hnênah.

*Nang chu i hlat lo **Pathian ram a ni**. Tin, chu mi hnuah chuan tumahin zawhna an zawt ngam lo.*

- Thlarau Thianglim tih chu Israel hnam felte hnênah a puang a ni. A rilru a hah lutuk chuan a rilru a buai em em aesus tih a nihi **Lalpa Krista a ni** ([Luk 2:26-ah a awm](#)), leh chu chu **Lalpa a ni** kan **Pathian** tih hi "pakhat **Lalpa**." **Lalpa Pathian** tih hian " **Lal Isua Krista** " tih chu " **chumi Lalpa** " tih leh leiah hmuh a ni a **Pathian ta** Israel-hoin an dawn hnua mite **Isua Krista** angin an " **Lalpa** " a ti a.  
*2Ko 6:17-ah a awm* "an zîng ata lo chhuak ula, in hranin awm rawh u," a ti **Lalpa a ni**."

→ Chuvangin kan hmanaih tur a ni **LALPA chukan Pathian** (**Isua Krista kan Lalpa**), A aw zawm a, **Amah chu vuan tlat rawh u**: ani chu kan ni si a **nunna**, leh kan dam rei zawng: kan awm theih nan

**chhuat**<sup>H127 a ni</sup> khawi **LALPA chu**<sup>H3068 a ni</sup> kan pi leh pute hnênah, Abraham a hnênah, Isaka hnênah leh, kan tiam a

**Jakoba**, pe turin ([Deu 30:20 ah a awm ang](#)). Tin, tani **Krista** tih hi kan ni **nunna** (**C. A rilru a buai em em aol 3:4-ah a awm**).

- Chhung [Mar 12:29-ah a awm](#) mahse, chu chu chhinchhiah rawh **Isua** ti lo, "A ta **Lalpa** " . angin "Amah nge i ta" **Pathian**, mahse "kan ta" a ni tih a târ lang a, chu chuan A ta a ni tih a târ lang a ni **Pathian hi Pa chu a ni** Israel hnam (ringtute **Isua** 'Amah lama chhohna **Pa**), chu chuan a tihlawhtling ta a ni **Pathian ta** Abraham a hnênah, "Anmahni a ni ang," tiin tiam



rawh **Pathian** Kanaan ram zawng zawngah chuan mikhual an nihna hmuna" (Gen 17:8-ah a awm).<sup>493</sup>

➤ Chuti a nih chuan, ". **Lalpa a nikan Pathian pakhat a ni Lalpa**" a ti a.<sup>494</sup>

**2Ko 5:18-ah a awm** Tin, thil zawng zawng hi of <sup>G1537 a ni</sup> **Pathian**, amah leh amah min inremtirtu chu <sup>G1223 a ni</sup> **Isua Krista**, .

inremna rawngbawlna min pe a;

**1Ko 8:6** Mahse keini tan chuan pakhat chauh a awm **Pathian**, . **Pa chu a ni**, tan <sup>G1537 a ni</sup> **ani chu engkim a ni**, leh kan in <sup>G1519 a ni</sup> **ani**;

leh pakhat a ni **Lal Isua Krista**, tu <sup>G1223 a ni</sup> **ani chu engkim a ni**, leh kan by <sup>G1223 a ni</sup> **ani**.

- Chhung **Rom 7:25-ah a awm**, tirkoh Paula chuan lawmthu a sawi **Pathian** tu "**Isua Krista** kan **Lalpa**." Tin, Paula chuan "engkim hi pakhat a ni" tiin a puang baw **Pathian**, . **Pa chu a ni**, thil zawng zawng hi pakhat chauh a nih avangin **Lal Isua Krista**." A awmzia chu, pakhat (in) kan ni tihna a ni **Pathian** (by) "pakhat **Lalpa Isua Krista**": Kan tan chuan pakhat chauh a awm **Pathian**, . **Pa chu a ni**, (amah) chu engkim a ni a, keini pawh amahah hian kan awm a; leh 'pakhat **Lal Isua Krista**,' (amah avang hian) thil zawng zawng a awm a, keini pawhin amah (amah hmangin) kan awm baw" (**1Ko 8:6**).
- Paula fuihna "lawmthu sawi turin." **Pathian** (hmangin) kan **Lal Isua Krista**" (**1Ko 15:57-ah a awm**, . **Eph 5:20-ah a awm**) hian awmzia pawimawh tak a nei a, a chhan chu hmingte "**LALPA Pathian chu**," "**Lal Isua Krista**," leh "**Pathian**," zawng zawng chu eng nen nge a inmil vek **Isua** ti in **Jhn 10:30 ah a awm**, " . **Kaleh ka Pa pakhat an ni**."
- Thil zawng zawng hi (of) ". **Pa Pathian a ni**," tu chu "**Lalpa a ni**"<sup>G2962 a ni</sup> van leh lei chunglam (**Mat 11:25-ah a awm**), tih leh a nih chuan **LALPA chu (Yahweh)** . **Pathian ('ēlōhīm a ni)** . lei leh van a **siam (Gen 2:4-ah a awm)**, leh fate kan nih chuan **Pathian (Rom 8:14-ah a awm)**, tih hming "**Yahweh**" tih hian " " tih chauh a kaw lo. **Lal Isua Krista**." Avang **Pathian** amah nen min inremtir ta a ni **Isua Krista (2Ko 5:18-ah a awm)**, thil awm zawng zawng (of) . **Pa Pathian**, kan hnenah a lo kal (by) . **Lal Isua Krista**. Chutiang chuan kan (in) . **chumi Pa Pathian (tu) Lal Isua Krista** hmangai hna nen **Pathian** leh communion of **Thlarau Thianglim a ni (1Ko 8:6, 2Ko 13:14-ah a awm)**.

- **Isuan vana a Pa hnenah a tawngtaina (The name of The LORD God)** .

† **J. A rilru a hah lutuk chuan a rilru a buai em em aesus tawngtaina a nini Pathianin hna a pêk chu tihfel hmain**

**Jhn 17:1** Heng thu (thil) te hi . <sup>G5023 a ni</sup> a ti a **Isua**, vân lam hawiin a mit a chhâng a, "

**Pa**, a hun a lo thleng ta; i Fapa pawhin a chawimawi theih nan i Fapa chawimawi rawh.

**Jhn 17:2** Thuneihna i pek angin (**thuneitu**) . <sup>G1849 a ni</sup> chungah **tisa zawng zawng**, .

i pêk apiangte chatuan nunna a pêk theih nân.

**Jhn 17:3-ah a awm** Tin, hei hi a ni **chatuan nunna**, an hriat theih nân **ka ti a**

**dik awm chun a ni Pathian**, leh **Isua Krista**, i tirkoh kha.

- **L. A rilru a buai em em aife Chatuan atan**

Isuan van lam hawiin a mit a han chawi a, " . **Pa**, . **hun a lo thleng ta**, i Fapa chawimawi la, i Fapa pawhin a chawimawi che u" a ti a. **God** tisa zawng zawng chungah thuneihna a pe a, chu chu a ni **Isua Krista** (LALPA kan Pathian lo ni ta, **emaw Tisa zawng zawng Pathian**) .<sup>495</sup> **Chatuan Nunna** is

<sup>493</sup>Video 21. "Thuthlung, pawn lam serhtan, chhungril serhtan," .

leh Video 37. "Thisen lo (A possession) & I lei chu man (an chawimawina) a ni."

<sup>494</sup>En rawh **Thup 4:8**.

<sup>495</sup>En rawh **Thup 3:14**.

knowing through tih a ni **Isua Krista** chu Amah a ni **Pa** tih chauh a ni **Pathian** tin, A Fapa a tirh thu a sawi baw **Isua Krista** khawvel chhandam turin (**Jhn 12:47-ah kan hmu a**).<sup>496</sup>

**Jhn 17:4-ah a awm** Lei (lei)-ah hian ka chawimawi che a ni: **G1093 a ni**  
I hna min pek chu ka zo ta.

- **Rhema chu a ni**  
**Pathian** logos chu Israel fate hnenah a thawn achu chu zirtir turin **Isua Krista** hi **Lalpa** zawng zawng zingah (**Tirhkohte 10:36**).  
**A rhema chu** tih chu pek a ni **Pathian ta thuhretu thlan bikte** ei leh in chhunzawm zeltu te nen **Isua Krista Nazaret khuua mi a** nithihna ata A thawhle hnuah.<sup>497</sup> Tupawh a hming ring apiangin sual ngaihdamna an chang ang a, Thlarau Thianghlim thilpek chu a ngaitlatu zawng zawng chungah a tla ang a, Jentailte pawh tiamin.<sup>498</sup>
- **A logos & a rhema te chu Ni hnuhnungah chuan**  
I hre reng tur a nia **rhema chu a ni** zâwlnei thianghlimte sawi leh Lalpa leh Chhandamtu tirhkohte'n thupêk an sawite, zan leh zanin an tawngtainaa hre rengtu che u, hriatrengna atana in rilru thianghlim tiharh zo lovin.<sup>499</sup> Hun hnuhnungah chuan mahni duhzâwng (nuihzat) zuitute chuan, Lalpa lo kal lehna thutiam chu khawiah nge? Thlarauva kal lo, tisa châkna lama awmte chu nuihzattu an ni. Chuvangin tunlai khawvel (**logos te chu a ni**) tuna an pianpui mit hmanga an hmuh chu thil lang chhuak chauh a\anga siam an ni. Ngaithla tur chuana **rhema chu a ni**, a buhfai chu **logos te pawh a awm** rah tam tak chhuah turin leiah a tlu a, a thi tur a ni (**2Pe 3:1-4-ah kan hmu**).<sup>500</sup>  
**A logos te chu** tawh a tir lamah chuan, leh **logos te chu a ni** was with **Pathian**, leh **logos te chu a ni** "tawh" **Pathian** (**Jhn 1:1-ah a awm**). Mahse nuihzattute chuan hei hi an hre lo **Pathian logos a ni**, vânte chu hmân lai a ni a, lei chu tui ata leh tuih a ding a **Pathian logos te chu a ni**. Chu chuan van hlui leh lei chu tuiin a chim a, a boral ta a ni. Mahse tuna vanram leh chhuat (khawvel a ni) te hi a inang vek a ni **logos te pawh a awm** (a tir atang khan), tin, **Pathian** ngaihsak lote rorelna leh boralna nî atân dahkhawmin meiah dah a ni (**2Pe 3:5-6-ah kan hmu**).<sup>501</sup>
- **Rinna lo thleng ngei tur a ni, .Pathian rhema hriatthiam nan**  
A kal tlang tawh **rinna** khawvel (van leh lei) te hi a famkim a nih kan hriatthiam thu **Pathian rhema chu**. Tuna kan hmuh khawvel hi a ni **chumilogos te pawh a awm**, <sup>G3056 a ni</sup> thil lang chhuak a\anga siam ni lovin, dahkhawl, dah khawm a ni zawk **mei** **Pathian** ngaihsak lote rorelna leh boralna nî dodâlna. Rinna a lo thlen hnuah sikul zirtirtu (**Gal 3:25-ah a awm**, emaw, van leh lei hnuai ah emaw), mahse kan lo ni ta a ni **Pathian fate an ni** **Krista Isua rinnaintin**, tih famkim a ni ang **Pathian rhema chu** (**Heb 11:3-ah a awm**, **2Pe 3:7**).<sup>502</sup>
- **Engtin nge rinna hi a lo awm?**

<sup>496</sup>A awmzia chipchiar zawka hriat duh chuan " **hun a lo thleng ta**," tih chu en rawh **Thup 6:6**, emaw Video 29. "A hun a lo thleng ta."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/29-lal-te-kalhlen-a-zirtirte-vs-apostol-te-darkar-a-lo-thleng/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/29-lal-te-kalhlen-a-zirtirte-vs-apostol-te-darkar-a-lo-thleng/).

<sup>497</sup>"[Figure 11-b]," emaw Video 34 emaw en rawh. "Rhema hi Pathian thuhretu thlante tan a ni."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/34-khawngaihna-hnuai-a-thlarau-a-a-zirin-pathian-thlan-hretu-te-te-a-rhema-the-rhema/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/34-khawngaihna-hnuai-a-thlarau-a-a-zirin-pathian-thlan-hretu-te-te-a-rhema-the-rhema/).

<sup>498</sup>Video 34. "Rhema hi Pathian thuhretu thlante tan a ni."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/34-khawngaihna-hnuai-a-thlarau-a-a-zirin-pathian-thlan-hretu-te-te-a-rhema-the-rhema/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/34-khawngaihna-hnuai-a-thlarau-a-a-zirin-pathian-thlan-hretu-te-te-a-rhema-the-rhema/).

<sup>499</sup>Hriatrengna atana in rilru thianghlim tiharh a pawimawhia chipchiar zawka hriat duh chuan en rawh

Video 13. "Thumal (logos & rhema) tih hi." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/logos-rhema/13-thlarau-thianghlim-thilpek/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/logos-rhema/13-thlarau-thianghlim-thilpek/).

<sup>500</sup>Video 29 & video 13. "Thumal (logos & rhema) tih hi."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/logos-rhema/13-thlarau-thianghlim-thilpek/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/logos-rhema/13-thlarau-thianghlim-thilpek/).

<sup>501</sup>Video 44. "(The logos & the rhema) Ni hnuhnungah (2 Petera 3) 1/2." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/44-the-logos-the-rhema-ni-2-peter-3-Pathian- Lehkha Thu- hrihlawkna-2-peter-1-3/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/44-the-logos-the-rhema-ni-2-peter-3-Pathian- Lehkha Thu- hrihlawkna-2-peter-1-3/).

<sup>502</sup>Video 42-naah chuan, "5. Tawtawrawt te." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/42-a-lal-ruai-5-trumpet/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/42-a-lal-ruai-5-trumpet/).

Pathian ram a ni lo [logos te pawh a awm](#)chau, mahse in [Pathian rhêma chu](#), rinna chu hriatna a\angin a lo thleng a ni [Pathian rhema chu](#), .chu chu in [thiltihtheihna chu a nichhung Thlarau Thianghlim a ni](#) ([Rom 10:17-ah a awm](#)).<sup>503</sup>

- Engpawhnise, [Thlarau Thianghlim a ni](#) sua chawimawi hmaa Judate hnena pek a la ni lo ([Jhn 7:39-ah a awm](#)). Mahse

a hun chu a lo thleng ta a, Isuan a Pa hnenah leia chawimawi turin a tawngtai mek a ni.  
Mahse, engvangin nge leiah chuan?

- .LALPA Pathianrul thlah leh hmeichhia inkara hmêlma chu ânhche dawngtu chungah dah rawh lei, leh chhangsawmiis only from the field chuan Adama chu vaivut a nih tir mai a, a lo kir leh ta a ni  
ram ânhche dawngah chuan.<sup>504</sup>Phên dangin sawi ila, Isuan ânhche dawngte chu a rawn hruai a nichhuatropuina tur.

- [Isua ke](#)<sup>505</sup>

Mi pakhat ke awmna hian lei ânhchiaah emaw, lei thianghlimah emaw a ding tih a tilang a ni. Isua khawvela a lo kal khan a kal zel a [G1909 a ni](#) chhuat [G1093 a ni](#) chu chu chibai buk a ni.<sup>506</sup>Amaherawhchu, Isua khenbeh a nih hnua thinga inkhai chungah a thih khan a kein anchhe lei chu a khawih lo [G5476 a ni](#) lei chung lam an nih angin ([Tirkhohte 5:30](#)).

→ Isua khenbeh leh thah a nih dan ([Tirkhohte 5:30](#)) te hi entirna a ni [nunna](#) thing chungah thah a nih lai

chia leh tha hriatna, chu chu dan a ni. Chuvangin, dan chuan thingkung a kawka ni  
nunna nei lo chia leh tha hriatnatin, nunna nei lote chu dan hnuaiah an awm a,  
chutiang chuan ânhche dawng an ni, “Thing chungah kang apiang chu ânhche dawng an ni”  
([Gal 3:13-ah a awm](#)).

- Chuvangin, “Thing chungah kang apiang chu ânhche dawng an ni” ([Gal 3:13-ah a awm](#))

.kalkawng

→ “[.chia leh tha hriatna thinga innghatte dan hnuaia awm an nih avangin chibai buk an ni.](#)”

- [Simon](#) (Juda Iskariota pa, hmêlma, [Jhn 12:4-ah a awm](#)) .

Juda Iskariota (buh chi = mi sual fapate, Diabola (hmêlma chu tuhtu a ni, .  
[Mat 13:38-39-ah a awm](#)).

→ Lei thianghlim chu [H127 a ni](#) Isua chanchina chhe ta a, a chhan chu Juda Iskariota (hmêlma, the phatsantu) chu Isua awmna hmun thianghlimah a awm a ([Exo 3:5-ah hian a lang](#), [Jhn 12:4-ah a awm](#)).

→ A khenbeh tura inbuatsaihna atana Isua ke chu ânhche lei ata a han chawi hma chuan, a khenbeh tur a ni

beramno bawlhhlawh nei lo anga hlan a nih theih nan silfai tur a ni ([1Pe 1:19-ah kan hmu](#)).

→ Chutiang chuan Isua Simona (hmêlma) ina a luh chuan hmeichhia (mi sual) chuan a sil a A ke chu.

Lei a lo awm lai chuan [H127 a ni](#) chu LALPA ânhche dawng a ni [H3068 a ni](#) Pathian [H430 a ni](#) ([Gen 3:17-ah a awm](#)), leilung hi [H776 a ni](#) a hloh tawh a ni

tiauchhum [H108 a ni](#) tichuan, sual chu khawvelah a lut ta a ([Rom 5:12-ah a awm](#)). A chhan chu sual chu a kaltlangin a lut a ni

<sup>503</sup>Video 14. “Simna, Baptisma & Thlarau Thianghlim.”

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/simna-baptisma/14-simna-baptisma-thlarau-thianghlim/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/simna-baptisma/14-simna-baptisma-thlarau-thianghlim/).

<sup>504</sup>Video 23. “Chhang, Mana, & Manna thup.”

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/34-khawngaihna-hnuaia-thlarau-a-a-zirin-pathian-thlan-hretu-te-te-a-rhema-the-rhema/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/34-khawngaihna-hnuaia-thlarau-a-a-zirin-pathian-thlan-hretu-te-te-a-rhema-the-rhema/).

<sup>505</sup>Video 10. ““Kalhlên kût” hma kum khat vêlah.

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-feasts-of-the-lord/Kalhlên-kût-hma-ni-10-ah/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-feasts-of-the-lord/Kalhlên-kût-hma-ni-10-ah/).

<sup>506</sup>Video 19. “Leilung & Leilung.” [www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/leilung-lei/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/leilung-lei/).

lei hnim lei ânchhe lawk, .**Krista Isua** misualte chhandam turin khawvelah a lo kal ([1Ti 1:15-ah a awm](#)) atangin  
lei chiam (a nih loh leh khur sir lama dah thlan a\ang emaw pawh ni se, .[Sâm 30:3-ah a awm](#)) ([Eze 32:23-ah a awm](#)) ..

Chuvangin, “I ram lo thleng rawh se. I duhzawng chu leia tih ni rawh se, .<sup>G1093 a ni</sup>vanah a awm ang bawkin

([Mat 6:10-ah a awm](#))” tih hi hetiang hian hrilhfiah tur a ni:

→ Lalpa (**'ädônây tih a ni**).<sup>H136 a ni</sup>**PATHIAN (y°hōvâ tih a ni)**.<sup>H3069 a ni</sup> misualte chu an thlan a\anga lo chhuak turin a ti a

keng**Pathian ta** mi Israel mite([2Sa 7:23-ah a awm](#)) Israel ram thianghlimah ([Eze 37:12-ah a awm](#)), siam theihna turin

anni**rah hmasa berte chu** hmunah Ha lo thleng dawn a ni([1Ko 15:23-ah a awm](#)).<sup>507</sup> Kan Lalpa leh a Krista chuan a siam thar leh thin

khawvel lalram chu a mite tan tawtawrawt 7-na ri hma lawk ([Thup 11:15-ah a awm](#)).

(Krista rah hmasa ber Pa chu a awm avangin leiah an pa an ko lo vanram,[Mat 23:9-ah a awm](#)).

➤ Tunah chuan, a bak zawng chu hrethiam rawh**Isuan a Pa Vana mi hnena a tawngtaina**

- Pathian logos vawngtu zirtirte chu, Pathian rhema pek an ni  
[Jhn 17:5-ah a awm](#) Tin, tunah chuan Aw Pa, **.chawimawi rawh** nang kei (**Isua**) ropuina nen nangmah ngei nen

chu chu khawvel a lo awm hma khan i hnenah ka lo nei tawh a ni.

[Jhn 17:6-ah kan hmu a](#) Ka inlan tai **hming** mipa hnenah<sup>G444 a ni</sup> (**zirtirte chu**, [Jhn 16:29-ah a awm](#)).

khawvel ata mi pek kha: i ta an ni a, nang chuan mi pe a;

tin, i thu chu an zâwm a (**logos te pawh a awm**).<sup>G3056 a ni</sup>

[Jhn 17:7-ah kan hmu a](#) Tûnah chuan i thil pêk zawng zawng hi nangmah a\anga lo chhuak a ni tih an hre ta.

[Jhn 17:8-ah a awm](#) Thu chu ka pe tawh si a (**a rhema chu a ni**).<sup>G4487 a ni</sup> chu chu mi pêk a ni;

tin, an lo dawngsawng a, chu chu an hre Chiang hle a ni **I hnen atangin ka lo chhuak a ni**, .

tin, an nei bawka **a ring asawmimin tir a ni**.

[Jhn 17:9-ah kan hmu a](#) An tan ka tawngtai a ni:

Khawvel tan ka tawngtai lo va, i mi pekte tan ka tawngtai zawk a ni; i ta an ni si a.

[Jhn 17:10-ah a awm](#) Ka ta zawng zawng hi i ta a ni a, Nang pawh ka ta a ni; leh **Ka chawimawi a ni**<sup>G1722 a</sup>

ni.anni.

- Pa Thianghlim, Fapa Thianghlim chu pakhat an ni

[Jhn 17:11-ah a awm](#) Tûnah chuan khawvêlah ka awm tawh lo va, hêngte hi khawvêlah an awm a;

tichuan, i hnênah ka lo kal a ni,” a ti a. **Pa Thianghlim**, i neihte chu i hmingin vawng reng rawh **min pek a ni**, an nih theih nan **pakhat**, kan nih angin.

[Jhn 17:12-ah a awm](#) Khawvela an hnena ka awm chung khan i hmingin ka vawng reng a;

i mi pêkte chu ka vawng reng a ni, .

tichuan, boralna fapa chauh lo chu pakhat mah an bo lo; Pathian Lehkha Thu chu a lo thlen famkim theih nân.

- Pa Thianghlim, Fapa Thianghlim leh Fapa Thianghlim te hi pumkhat an ni

[Jhn 17:13-ah a awm](#) Tin, tûnah i hnênah ka lo kal a; tin, chûng thute chu khawvêlah ka sawi a;

ka lawmna chu anmahniah a famkim theih nan.

<sup>507</sup>ibid.

[Jhn 17:14-ah kan hmu a](#) l thu ka pe ta (**logos te pawh a awm**);<sup>G3056 a ni</sup> khawvelin anni chu a hua a;  
kei khawvêla mi ka nih loh ang bawkin anni chu khawvêl mi an nih loh avângin.

[Jhn 17:15-ah a awm](#) Khawvel ata i hruai chhuah theih nan ka tawngtai lo;  
thil sual lakah i vênhim zâwk tûrin,” a ti a.

[Jhn 17:16-ah a awm](#) Khawvel mi an ni lo, kei khawvel mi ka nih loh ang bawkin.

[Jhn 17:17-ah a awm](#) **Tithianghlim rawhanmahni kaltlangin ithudik**: i thu (**logos te pawh a awm**) .<sup>G3056 a ni</sup>  
**hithudik**.

[Jhn 17:18-ah a awm](#) Khawvela mi tirh ang khan, .  
chutiang bawkin kei pawhin ka tir ve bawk (**tirkhohte chu**) .<sup>508</sup>khawvelah hian a lut ta a ni.

[Jhn 17:19-ah kan hmu a](#) Tin, anmahni avângin ka intithianghlim a;  
anni pawh chu (**chung**) .<sup>G1722 a ni</sup> **thutak a ni**.

[Jhn 17:20-ah a awm](#) Chûngte tân chauh pawh ka tawngtai hek lo,  
nimahsela an thu avanga mi ringtute tan pawh (**logos te pawh a awm**) .<sup>G3056 a ni</sup>

[Jhn 17:21-ah a awm](#) An zavaia an nih theih nan **pakhat**; nang ang bawkin, **Pa**, themthiamna **keimahah**, leh!  
**in nangmah**, .  
anni pawh an nih theih nân **pakhatkeimahniah**: khawvelin a awm theih nan **ring sawminang min**  
**tir tawh a ni**.

[Jhn 17:22-ah a awm](#) Leh **ropuina a nichu** chu mi pêk a ni **Ka pe tawh a ni**;  
an nih theih nân **pakhat**, kan nih ang pawhin **pakhat**: 1.1.

[Jhn 17:23-ah a awm](#) **I in anmahniah**, leh **keimahah i awm e**, sawmi **annimaitheisiam sawisel**  
**bochungPakhat**;

leh khawvelin a tih theih nan **hria sawmin tir a ni**, .  
leh has **hmangaih a ni**anni, i neih angin **hmangaih a nikeimah**.

[Jhn 17:24-ah a awm](#) **Pa**, I mi pêkte pawh ka awmnaah ka hnêna awm se ka duh a;  
ka hmuh theih nan **ropuina**, chu chu mi pêk a ni.  
**tanmin hmangaih a khawvel din a nih hma**.

[Jhn 17:25-ah a awm](#) **Pa fel tak**, khawvelin a hre lo che;  
nimahsela, kei chuan ka hria che a, hengte hian mi tir tih an hria a ni,” a ti a.

[Jhn 17:26-ah a awm](#) Tin, an hnenah ka puang ta a **ni hmîng**, a puang chhuak ang:  
sawmi **hmangaihna chu** chu chuan i nei a **ni hmangaih a nikeimahanmahniah a awm mai thei**,  
leh kei pawh anmahniah hian.

→ **Pa chuanah chuana lo ni ang Pa chu a ni wawngtute hnenah Ani logos te pawh a awm**, .  
tu hnenah nge **Pathian tahming a lang chhuak ang**.

---

<sup>508</sup>Video 40. “4. A rilru a hah lutuk chuan a rilru a buai em em a. Pentikos niah chuan.” [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/Lalpa-Kût-40-4-Pentecost/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/Lalpa-Kût-40-4-Pentecost/).

- A hming hman dan “ [.LALPA Pathian](#) ” a ti a.

- Kan hming hman dan “ [.LALPA Pathian chu](#) ” tih hi kan ([Pathian fate an ni](#)) te hi (in) hmangaihna an ni [Pa Pathian](#) (tu) [Lal Isua Krista](#): 1.1.

“ [.LALPA kan Pathian chu](#) ” a ti a.

Keini, Hnam pakhat angin [Pathian tami](#), .  
hmangaihna [Pathian](#) kan thinlung zawng zawng, kan thlarau zawng zawng, kan rilru zawng zawng leh kan  
chakna zawng zawng nen;  
avang [Pathian](#) min hmangaih hmasa ber ([1Jo 4:19](#)) .tin, A Fapa mal neih chhun a pe a, .  
chutichuan kan boral lo va, kan boral zawk ang [chatuan nunnatlang Lal Isua Krista](#).  
(Thupek hmasa ber, [.Mar 12:30 ah a ni](#)) .

Chu chu kan hria [Pathian Fapa a nia](#) lo kal a, hriatthiamna min pe a, .  
chuvangin keini (tunah) chuan kan hre ta a ni [Pathian](#) tu nge dik; tin, keini pawh kan ni [chhung \(Pathian\)](#) tu  
nge dik, [.chhung A Fapa Isua Krista](#), .  
[Pathian dik tak chu](#) leh [chatuan nunna \(1Jo 5:20\)](#).

Vana Pain min tihthianglim avangin [thutakah chuan](#) kaltlangin Amah [Logos te pawh a awm](#) chu chu  
Amahah a awm a ni [Fapa \(Jhn 17:19-ah kan hmu a\)](#), .  
keini, [Pathian](#) in a Fapa hnena a pekte hi Fapa awmna hmunah hian kan awm thei a, .  
chutichuan Fapa ropuina [Pathian](#) in a pek chu kan hmu ang;  
tan [Pathian](#) khawvel pian hmian Amah chu a hmangaih ([Jhn 17:24-ah a awm](#)).

Avanga [Logos tih chu a ni](#) tisaah a lo chang a, kan zingah a awm ta a;  
a ropuina, Pa fa mal neih chhun ang maia ropuina, khawngaihna leh thutaka khat chu kan hmu a ([Jhn 1:14-ah a awm](#)).

[Pathian](#) in a Fapa hnena ropuina a pek kha, keini pawhin min pe a ni [Pathian Fapa a ni](#) tunge tiin min rawn  
thawn a [Pathian](#), .  
chutiang chuan kan ni [Pakhat chung Pathian](#), pawh nise [Pathian Fapa a ni](#) leh [Pathian hi Pakhat \(Jhn 17:21-ah a awm\)](#).

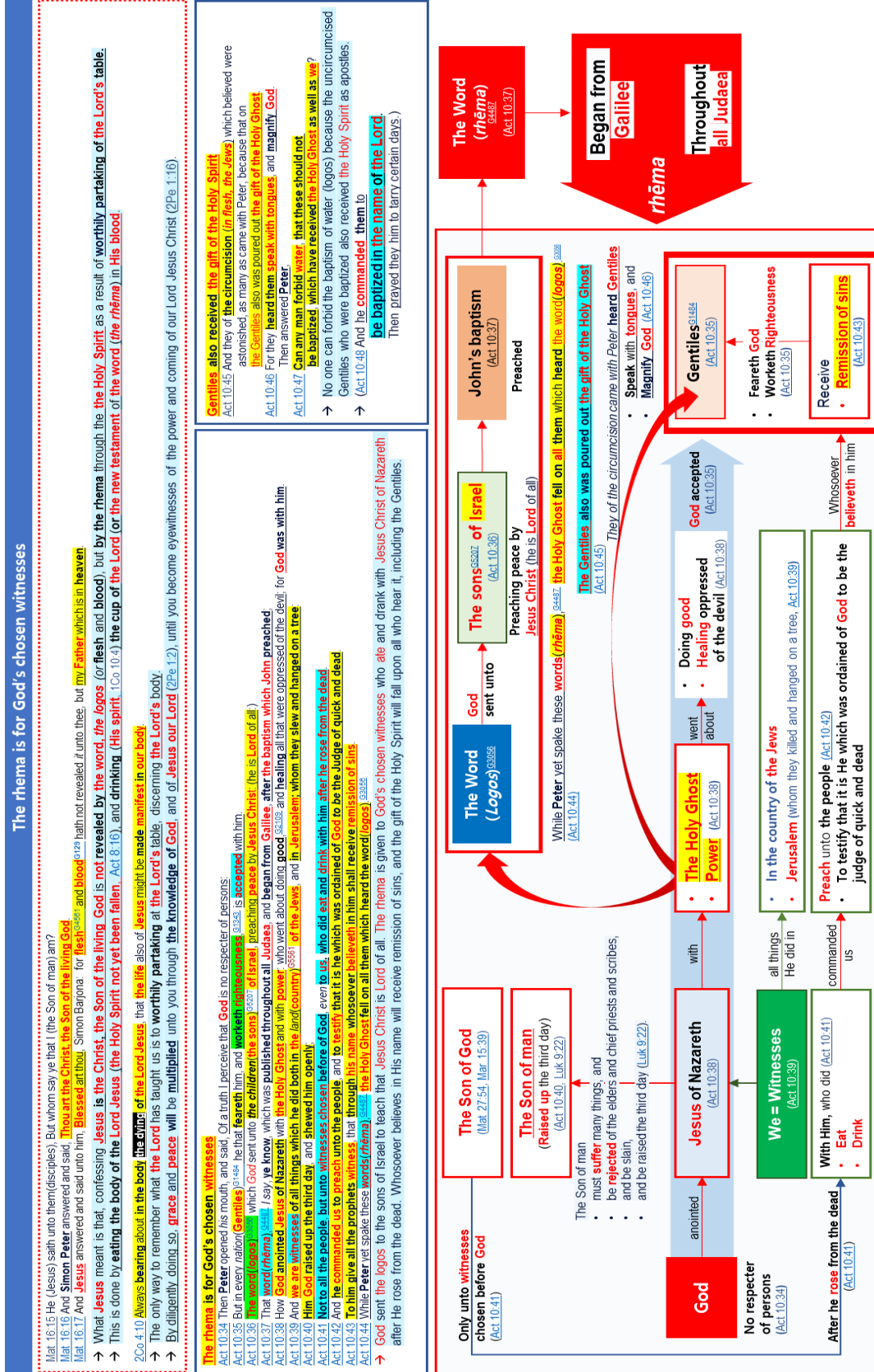
[Pathian Fapa a ni](#) avangin [chhung](#) keini leh [Pathian chung A Fapa](#), keini [hmangaihna](#) kan thenawmte chu  
[keimahni angin Pathian fate angin](#), .  
tin, siam kan ni ta a ni [sawisel bo chung Pakhat](#).  
(Thupek pahnhna, [Mar 12:31-ah a awm](#)) .

Hetah hian kan [hmangaihna siam sawisel bo](#), rorelna niah chuan huaisenna kan neih theih nan;  
A nih angin keini pawh he khawvelah hian kan awm a ni ([1Jo 4:17-ah a awm](#)).

Lawmthu kan sawi a ni [Pathian](#), kan hmanga hnehna min petu [Lal Isua Krista!](#) ([1Ko 15:57-ah a awm](#)) .

- [Sam 91:2-14-ah a awm](#) Bmin duh avangin ([LALPA chu](#), Yahweh), [.Ka chhanchhuak ang che](#).  
Ka hming i hriat tawh avangin ([LALPA Pathian chu](#)) , [.Hmun sang takah ka dah ang che](#).

[Figure 11-b] Rhema hi Pathian thuhretu thlante tan a ni<sup>509</sup>



<sup>509</sup>Video 34. "Rhema hi Pathian thuhretu thlante tan a ni."



(Thup 11:17-ah a awm) Lalpa Pathian Engkimttheia a lal

Thup 11:17-ah a awm“Lalpa, lawmthu kan sawi e,” tiin (kyrios) tih a ni. <sup>G2962 a ni</sup>Pathian <sup>G2316 a ni</sup>Engkimttheia, <sup>G3841 a ni</sup> chu chu (tu nge) . <sup>G3588 a ni</sup>art, leh wast, leh art lo awm tur; i hnenah i hruai (la) avangin . <sup>G2983 a ni</sup>i thiltihtheihna ropui tak, . <sup>G1411 a ni</sup>tin, a lal ta a ni. <sup>G936 a ni</sup>

☞ Thup 11:17-ah a awm“Lawmthu kan sawi e, O Lalpa Pathian Engkimttheia, tunge hi, leh tute nge tawh, leh tute ngea lo thleng dawn a ni, . i thiltihtheihna ropui tak chu i la a, lal i ni ta si a,” a ti a.

→A hming, “ Lalpa Pathian Engkimttheia,” tih awmzia chu

“ Pathiantlang Lalpa a nileh Chhandamtu Isua Kristaemaw chumi BeramnoA thiltihtheihna ropui tak chu a la ta a ni tin, ro a rêl tan ta a ni.”<sup>510</sup>

• **A hnuhung ber chu**(7th) trump a ni

1Ko 15:51-ah a awmNgai teh, thuruk ka entir che u a; Kan muthilh vek lo vang a, kan zavaiin kan danglam ang, .

1Ko 15:52-ah a awmThla khat lek chungin, mitmeng hlim takah, at trump hnuhung ber a ni: tawtawrawt a ri dawn si a, .

mitthite chu kaihthawhin an awm ang chhe thei lo, tihdanglam kan ni ang.

1Ko 15:53-ah a awmHe chhe thei hi a inbel tur a ni si a eiruk lohna (incorruption) a ni, tin, he thi thei hian a inbel tur a ni thih theih lohna.

1Ko 15:54-ah a awmChuvangin he chhe thei hi a ha tawh hunah eiruk lohna (incorruption) a ni, . tin, he thi thei hian a inbel tawh ang thih theih lohna, .

tichuan, “Thihna chu a ei zo ta,” tih thu hi a lo thleng ang hnehna a chang.

→A thawm ri chuan a hnuhung ber(7th) a ni. tawtawrawt ri, taksa chhe theite chuan chhe thei lo an inbel ang a, chutiang chuan thi thei chuan thih theih lohna a ha ang. Mitthite chu kaihthawh an ni ang chhe thei lo, leh kan inthlak danglam dawn a ni mitmeng hring dup mai.

- Nimahsela Mihring Fapa lo kal hun ni leh darkar chu tumahin an hre lo va, vantirhkohte pawhin an hre lo vanram, mahse A Pa chauh. Chuvangin, eng darkar nge i tih i hriat loh avangin fimkhur rawh Lalpa a lo thleng ang.

(Thup 11:18-ah a awm) Lalpa Pathian Engkimttheia (Pathian) thinurna & lawmman

Thup 11:18-ah a awmTin, hnam hrang hrangte (Jentail hnamte) . <sup>G1484 a ni</sup>an thinrim a, i thinurna pawh <sup>G3709 a ni</sup>a lo thleng ta, leh mitthite hun, . rorelsak an nih theih nan, . <sup>G2919 a ni</sup>tin, i chhiahhlawh zâwlneite hnênah lawmman i pe tûr a ni; tin, mi thianghlimte (mithianghlim thianghlimte) hnenah . <sup>G40 a ni</sup>i hming tihtute, a te leh lian te pawh; tin, lei (lei) tichhetute chu a tichhe tur a ni. <sup>G1093 a ni</sup>

☞ Thup 11:18-ah a awmTin, Jentail hnamte chu an thinrim a, Nangmah thinrimna a lo thleng ta, .

Tin, mitthite rorelsak an nih hun tur chu;

Tin, I tih tur tih pawh lawmman | chhiahhlawhte zâwlneite chu leh mi thianghlim thianghlimte, .

Tin, I hming tihtute, te leh lian, .

Tin, lei tichhetute pawh a tichhe tur a ni.

<sup>510</sup>“(Thup 12:10-11-ah a awm) Chhandamna, thiltihtheihna, kan Pathian ram, Pathian Krista thuneihna a lo thleng ta.”

→ Jentail hnamte chu an thinrim ang **Lalpa Pathian Engkimtithia thinurna chu**<sup>511</sup> a lo thleng a, a anmahni (mitthite) chu rorelsak an ni ang.

- Nimahsela chhiahhlawh zawlneite leh mithianghlim thianghlimte chu lawmman an dawng ang.

- **Pathian Thinrimna** (LALPA ni ropui leh rapthlak tak chu) .

| The great and dreadful day of the LORD (Mal 4:5)   |  |  |
|--|--|--|
| <p><b>The wrath of<br/>the Lamb</b><br/>(Rev 6:17)</p>   | <p><b>The wrath of<br/>the Lord God Almighty</b><br/>(Rev 11:18)</p>   | <p><b>The wrath of<br/>God</b><br/>(Rev 15-16)</p>   |
| <p>The LORD of hosts promised to send <b>Elijah</b> the prophet before the coming of <b>the great and dreadful day of the LORD</b> (Mal 4:5), which is the great day of <b>the wrath of the Lamb</b></p> | <p>The Gentile nations are angry as <b>the wrath of God</b> has come, and they (the dead) will be judged. But the servants the prophets and the holy saints will be rewarded</p> | <p>The 1<sup>st</sup> rapture harvest for the 144,000 (Rev 14:1-5) and the 2<sup>nd</sup> rapture harvest for the Holy saints (Rev 14:14-16) are completed before <b>The 7 vials of the wrath of God</b> was poured out (Rev 16)</p> |

- Chi hrang hrang 3 **lawmman a dawng thin**

- **Mat 10:41-ah a awm** A dawngtu chuan 1. A nizâwlnei a ni<sup>G4396 a ni</sup> zâwlnei hmingin zâwlnei lawmman (hlawh) a dawng ang;<sup>G3408 a ni</sup> a dawngtu chu 2 mi fel a ni<sup>G1342 a ni</sup> mi fel hmingin<sup>G1342 a ni</sup> mi fel ta chu a dawng ang<sup>G1342 a ni</sup> lawmman (hlawh) pek.<sup>G3408 a ni</sup>

**Mat 10:42-ah a awm** Tin, tu pawhin hêng naupang tète zînga pakhat hnênah tui lum no khat in pe se chauh 3. A **nizirtir hmingin**, tih tak meuhvin ka hrih a che u, engti kawng mahin a lawmman a

hloh lo vang.

➤ **Lawmman awmzia chu eng nge ni a, engtin nge i dawn ang?**

- **Baptisma chang** (βαπτίζω, baptisma chantirtu) .<sup>G907 a ni</sup> dip emaw submerging emaw hmanga tihthianghlim, silfai, tihfai tihna a ni

**tui nen**, mahni inbual, inbual. Pathian Ram a awm lo **logos te pawh a awm chauh**, mahse, **rhêma tih a nitan**

**Pathian**, chu chu thiltihtheihnaah & Thlarau Thianghlimah a awm (1. 1. A rilru a hah lutuk chuan a rilru a buai em em a Th 1:5-ah a awm).

→ **Lawmman chu** baptisma kan chan hnuah a lo thleng a, baptisma chan chhan chu kan taksa neih hi a ni

**tihthianghlim a nileh tihthianghlim in a rhema chu a ni** (Eph 5:26-ah a awm).

**Tirhkohte 1:8** Nangni erawh chuan thiltihtheihna in hmu ang<sup>G1411 a ni</sup> chu mi hnuah chuan Thlarau Thianghlim in chungah a lo thleng ta a;

Jerusalem khuaah te, Judai ram zawng zawngah te, Samari ramah te ka thuhretu in ni ang. leh to (a thleng) .<sup>G2193 a ni</sup> a tawp ber (a hnuhnung ber) .<sup>G2078 a ni</sup> leilung hmun thenkhat.<sup>G1093 a ni</sup> .

**1. 1. A rilru a hah lutuk chuan a rilru a buai em em a Th 1:5-ah a awm** Kan Chanchin Tha hi thu (logos) in hnenah a lo thleng lo a ni.<sup>G3056 a ni</sup> chauh, mahse thuneihnaah pawh, . leh Thlarau Thianghlimin.

→ **Mat 28:19-ah a awm** Chutichuan, kal ula, hnam tin zirtir rawh u;

<sup>511</sup>A thinurna chungchang chipchiar zawka hriat duh chuan "(**Thup 14:20-ah a awm**) Pathian thinurna uain hruihrual ropui tak" leh "(**Thup 15:1**) Chumi Pathian thinurna (Hripui hnuhnung 7)." a ti a.

baptisma chantir a nianmahni hmingin **Pa chu a ni**, leh of **Fapa a ni**, leh of **Thlarau Thianglim a ni**.

- Eng nge a awmzia **lawmman pek a nihmingin** 1. A ni **zâwlnei a ni**, .2. A ni **mi fel tak a ni**, leh 3. A ni **zirtir a ni?**  
([Mat 10:42-ah a awm](#)) .

1. A ni **Kan zâwlnei hming**

[Mat 21:9-ah a awm](#) Tin, mipui hmaa kalte leh a zuitute chu an au va.

Hosanna chu a ni **David a Fapa a ni: 1.1.**

A hminga lo kal chu a eng a thawl e **Lalpa a ni** (kyrios) tih a ni. <sup>G2962 a ni</sup> Hosanna in sang ber a ni.

[Mat 21:10-ah a awm](#) Tin, Jerusalem a thlen chuan khawpui mi zawng zawng chu an mangang hle a, “Hei hi tu nge ni?”

[Mat 21:11-ah a awm](#) Tin, mipui (mipui) te pawh . <sup>G3793 a ni</sup> a ti a, Hei hi a ni **Isuazâwlnei a ni** <sup>G4396 a ni</sup> **Nazaret khuua mi a ni** Galili ram a ni.

→ Isua Jerusalem a luh dawn lai khan miten Davida Fapa (The Son of

**mipa**), hminga lo kal chu **Lalpa a ni** (kyrios) tih hi a ni). <sup>G2962 a ni</sup> A lo luh tih khan **Jerusalem** . miten an hmu a **Isua angin zâwlnei a ni Nazaret khuua mi a ni** Galili ram a ni.

• **Chhung Krista** <sup>512</sup>

- Israel mite hian Nunna Lal chu an that a, mahse engtin nge kan that tih chu kan hmutu kan ni **Pathian chawmlian Isua Kristatan**

**Nazaret khuua a nimitthite hnen atangin**. Kan awmna ang hian **Krista**, kan hre tawh lo **Krista** tisaah chuan. Avang **Pathian** a siam tawh a ni **Krista** kan tana sual ni turin siam kan ni **Pathian felna chu** Amahah chuan.

- Thil zawng zawng hriat hi of **Pathian**, leh **Pathian** tih a ni **Krista**, kan inrem ta a ni **Pathian** tlang **Isua Krista**, leh **logos te chu a ni inremna siamna tur a ni** kan chungah a inpe tawh a ni. **Pa chu** Amahah

nunna a nei a ,

tin, A pe ta a ni **Fapa a ni** Amahah nunna nei turin leh fate kan lo ni ta a ni **Pathian** Thlarau hruaina **Pathian ta a ni. Krista** kan nun a ni, chuvangin A lo lan hunah pawh ropui takin Amah nen kan inlan

dawn a ni. <sup>513</sup>

• **Thil tha tak a ni** <sup>514</sup>

- Thil tha a awm thei ang em <sup>G18</sup> thil Nazaret atanga lo chhuak? Philipa chuan a hnênah, “Lo kal rawh,” a ti a <sup>G2064 a ni</sup> leh en rawh <sup>G1492 a ni</sup> ([Jhn1:46 ah a awm](#)).

- **Tha** <sup>G18</sup> – Thil tha tih hian Pathian a kaw a ni <sup>G2316 a ni</sup> (“a awm lo **tha** <sup>G18</sup> mahse pakhat, chu chu, **Pathian**” a ti a. [Mar 10:18-ah a awm](#)) .
- **Lokal** <sup>G2064 a ni</sup> – Lo kal tih awmzia chu “lan” tihna a ni.
- **Hmu** <sup>G1492 a ni</sup> – See tih awmzia chu mit hmanga hriatthiam tihna a ni.

→ Chuvangin, “Nazaret khuua a \angin thil \ha a lo chhuak thei ang em?” hihetiang hian hrilh fiah a ni:

“ **Thei eng pawh niseing that is of God chu Nazaret ata lo chhuak la, mitin en rawh?**”

<sup>512</sup>Video 37. “Thisen huan (A possession).”

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/37-thisen-na-a-i-a-i-chu-a-in-lei-na-a-in-lei-a-a-chawina/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/37-thisen-na-a-i-a-i-chu-a-in-lei-na-a-in-lei-a-a-chawina/).

<sup>513</sup>Video 46. “Nun thawhleha.” [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/46-nunna-a-thawhleha/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/46-nunna-a-thawhleha/).

<sup>514</sup>Video 15. “Nazaret Isua & Nazaret Isua Krista.” [www.therhemaofthelord.com/chanchin\\_lha/15/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/chanchin_lha/15/).

- Tin, Nathanaela chuan Isua hnenah, “Rabbi, [G4461 a ni](#) Pathian Fapa i ni; Israel Lal i ni.” (Jhn1:49 ah a awm) .

- Tin, Isuan a hnenah, “Theipui kung hnuaiah ka hmu che ka tih che avangin i ring em? heng aia thil ropui zawk i hmu ang. Tih tak meuhvin ka hrilh a che u.  
Hemi hnu hian in hmu ang [G3700 a ni](#) **vanram a inhawng**, leh Pathian vantirhkoh chho leh chhuk te Mihring Fapa a ni” (Jhn 1:50-ah a awm-51 a ni).  
(Magdalini Mari te, Jakoba nu Mari te, leh Salome te Isua hmu tura an kal lai khan A khenbeh lai khan, tholeh Isua chu thlanah a awm lo (Mar 16:1-ah a awm) .: 1.1.  
**Amah an dahna hmun chu en teh**(Mar 16:6-ah a awm)).

### The van ram a ni

† **Isua** zirtirte chu Jentailte kawng zawh lo turin a ko a, Samari mite khawpui reng rengah pawh lut lo turin a ko a (chu khuaa Samari mi tam takin amah an rin avangin Tuikhuah bula hmeichhiain, “Ka thil tih zawng zawng chu min hrilh a,” a tih vang a ni. [Mat 10:5-ah a awm](#), [Jhn4:39-42-ah a awm](#)).

- .Chu ai chuan, Isuan zirtirte chu Israel chhûngkaw berâm bote hnêna kal zâwk tûrin a hrilh a ni  
([Mat 10:6-ah a awm](#)), zawng chhuak turin **mi sualte** mamawhtutes **simna**([Luk15:7-ah a awm](#)) leh lalram thu hril  
**vanram**.<sup>515</sup>

- **Van rama** hnai tawh hlemitdelte chuan an mit an hmu dawn tihna a ni  
Mihring Fapa hmu turin ([logos te chu a ni](#)), amah ring apiangin chatuan nunna an nei ang (a nih loh leh an chhunga logo awmte chu rhema-ah a chang) tichuan, ni hnuhung berah an tho leh ang,  
[Jhn6:40 ah a awm ang](#)).<sup>516</sup>

• Yezawng **Isua Nazaret khuaa mi a ni** chhu chu a ni

- .Kraws-a khenbeh, Tholeh, Hetah hian awm lo:

→ an mutna hmun chu en teh ([Mar 16:6-ah a awm](#)) .

→ I hmuh duh chuan **Isua Nazaret khuaa mi a ni** (Josefa fapa Mosia ziak dan leh **zâwlneite**, [Jhn 1:45-ah a awm](#)), Thuthlung Hluia ziak A chanchin chhiar la, chutah chuan Amah

chu hmu rawh.

† **Isua** angin **zâwlnei a ni** Galili rama Nazaret khuaa mikalkawng **Isua Nazaret khuaa mi a ni** Davida Fapa a ni, [Mihring Fapa a ni](#).  
→ Chutiang chuan zâwlnei hmingah chuan “Fapa hmingin” ([Mat 10:41-ah a awm](#), [Mat 28:19-ah a awm](#)).

† **I dawng Mihring Fapa a ni** ([logos te chu a ni](#)) hminga baptisma channa hmangin **Fapa a ni**. Johana chuan simna baptisma hmangin baptisma a chang tak zet a ni ([Tirhkohte 19:4](#)), chuvangin Johana baptisma changtute chauh an **ni baptisma a chang** simna baptisma nen leh chutiang chuan Thlarau Thianghlim chanchin an hre lo.

- Chuvangin Johana hnua lo kal kha i ring tur a ni, chu chu on **Krista Isua** ([Tirhkohte 19:4](#)) leh hminga baptisma chang tur a ni **Lal Isua a ni**.<sup>517</sup>

→ Fapa hminga baptisma chan hnua simna hmangin i dawng a ni **logos te chu a ni**.

## 2. A ni **Kan mi fel hming**

<sup>515</sup>Video 35. “(Tirhkohte) Thuneihna leh Thuneihna nei Zirtirte.”

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/35-tirhkoh-zirtirte-thuneihna-thuneihna/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/35-tirhkoh-zirtirte-thuneihna-thuneihna/).

<sup>516</sup>Video 25. “Thu sawi harsa tak (The logos) & Pathian hnathawh.”

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/25-a-hasa-sawi-a-logos-a-pathian-a-thiltih/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/25-a-hasa-sawi-a-logos-a-pathian-a-thiltih/).

<sup>517</sup>En rawh [Thup 2:18](#).

- [Isua](#) angin [zâwlnei a ni](#) Galili rama Nazaret khuua mitih awmzia chu [Isua](#) Nazaret mi chu [Davida](#) Fapa a [niemaw](#), Mihring Fapa emaw. Mahse [Krista](#) Davida thlahte zînga lo kal chu, tih hmingin a lo thleng [Lalpa a ni](#) (kyrios) tih a ni a, .

**Pathian Fapa a ni.**

**J. A rilru a hah lutuk chuan a rilru a buai em em aesus Krista** mi fel a ni <sup>G1342 a ni</sup> ([1Jo 2:1](#)) .

→ Chuvângin, “mi fel hmingin” tih awmzia chu “mi hmingin” tihna a ni [Isua Krista](#)” ([Mat 10:41-ah a awm](#), [.Mat 28:19-ah a awm](#)).

Simna baptisma i chan hnuah ring rawh [Krista Isua](#) leh baptisma chang turin hming a ni [Lal Isua a ni](#). Baptisma hmangin into [Isua Krista](#), i sim tawh a, baptisma i chang ta a ni thihna a ni [Isua Krista](#), tih awmzia chu i sualte chu a hminga baptisma channa hmanga ngaihdam a ni tihna a ni [Isua](#)

[Krista](#). Chutiang chuan simna leh baptisma hminga [Isua Krista](#) tih awmzia hriat ( theihngihl loh) i sualte ngaihdam a ni.

→ Chutiang chuan i dawng a ni [Thlarau Thianghlim thilpek a ni](#).<sup>518</sup>

- [Thlarau Thianghlim](#) hminga baptisma changte chungah a lo thleng thei [Lal Isua a ni](#) leh logo te pawh an nei bawk. Chumi hnuah chuan thu sawi theihna tur thlarau lam thilpek an dawng ang [tawng hrang hrang](#) leh [hrilh lâwk rawh](#) thilpek hmangin [Thlarau Thianghlim a ni](#) ([2Pe 3:2](#), [.Mat 24:9-ah a awm](#), [. Thiltih 19: 1.1.4-6 a ni](#), [. 1Ko 12:1](#)).<sup>519</sup>

→ Thlarau Thianghlim hminga baptisma channa hmang hian i dawng a ni [Thlarau Thianghlim thilpek a ni](#) a

Isua Krista mi felte dawn lawmman.

Hrilh lawkna & Thlarau Thianghlim

† **Hrilh lawkna chumi** thianghlim kaltlangin Thlarau Thianghlimin a lo piang chhuak a ni <sup>G444 a ni</sup> [Pathian ta a ni](#), mihring duhzawng ni lovin. Chuvangin, Pathian Lehkha Thu hrilh lawkna engmah hi mimal hrilhfi ahna nei a ni lo tih hre hmasa phawt ang che ([2Pe 1:20-21-ah kan hmu](#)). Tin, tirkohote chuan kan awmpui lai khan heng hrilh lawknate hi in hriattir che u a [Lal Isua Krista](#) llang thianghlim, Zion-ah chuan vân aţangin ropuina ropui tak aţangin aw a lo chhuak a, “Hei hi ka Fapa duh tak, a chungah ka lâwm êm êm a ni,” tiin.

- .A ropuzia mit ngeia hmutu i nih angin tirkohote chuan an hriattir che u a ni [thiltih theihna chu a ni leh lo kal lehna](#)

[kan Lalpa Isua Krista](#) ([2Pe 1:16-ah kan hmu](#)). Chutiang chuan hrilh lawkna logo nghet zawk kan nei a ni

(chu chu in fimkhur a ngai a ni) khawvar, hmun thimah êng, ni thlengin

zing khawvar chuan zan thim chu a tikehsawm (**Beram No chu**) .<sup>520</sup>, leh [Pathian ta a ni](#) êng a lo chhuak a, êng a pe a ni

in thilungah leh in hre reng ang [rhema chu a ni](#) ([2 Petera 1:19-ah kan hmu](#)).<sup>521</sup>

### 3. A ni [Zirtir pakhat hmingin](#)

[Mat 10:42-ah a awm](#) Tin, *tupawh hêng naupang têtê zînga pakhat hnênah no khat in tûrin,*” a ti [avawttui](#) ([Mar 9:41-ah a awm](#)) .

*zirtir hming chauhvin*, <sup>G3101 a ni</sup> tih tak meuhvin ka hrilh a che u, engti kawng mahin a lawmman a hloh lo vang

<sup>518</sup>En rawh [Thup 2:5-6](#). Video 12. “1 . Kalhlên Kût | 2 . Chhang Dawidim telh loh.” [www.therhemaofthelord.com/a category hrang hranga dah loh/12/](#).

<sup>519</sup>Video 14. “Simna, Baptisma, & Thlarau Thianghlim.” [www.therhemaofthelord.com/simna-baptisma/14-simna-baptisma-thlarau-thianghlim/](#).

<sup>520</sup>En rawh [Thup 5:6](#).

<sup>521</sup>Video 44. “Pathian thu hrilh lawkna (2 Petera 1) 2/2.” [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/44-the-logos-the-rhema-ni-2-peter-3-Pathian- Lehkha Thu- hrilh lawkna-2-peter-1-3/](#).

(hlawh).<sup>G3408 a ni</sup>

- Thumal “.vawt” tih chu he châng a\ang hian “thil \ha” nêna inkûngkaih lâwmmannên a thlunzawm a ni.[Jhn1:46 ah a awm](#)).  
Tichuan in [Thup 3:15](#), Pathian vântirhkoh chuan he “thil ða” hi Laodikei khuua mite tih tûr “thil ða” nêna a inzawm tih a sawi. ‘Hnathawh \ha’ tih awmzia chu [Mat 5:16-ah a awm](#), “In êng chu mihring hmaah êng rawh se, in thiltih ðate an hmuh theih nân, in thil tih ðate an chawimawi theih nân **Pachu chuvanah chuan.**”

→ **Thil tha tih chu Isua êng neitute tih tur ropui tak a ni mite hmaah eng la, kan Pa vâna mi chawimawi turin.**

- Thumal “.sa”, a awmzia bulpui ber chu, “fervent” tih thumal a\anga lo chhuak a ni [Tirkhohte 18:25](#), chu chuan mi pakhat chu kawng zawh tûra zirtîr a nih huna thlarau lama a rilru a hahdam dân a sawina a ni **Lalpa a ni**. Hetah hian, kawng chu **Lalpa a ni** tih hi “kawng ða” tia sawifiah a ni. A sawi dan chuan [Jer 6:16-ah a awm](#), a bak zawng zawng tura ringtute thlarau hruaina kawng a ni. Chu bâkah, in [Rom 12:11-ah a awm](#), Tirkoh Paula chuan kan rawngbawlnaah thlarau lama thahnemngai taka awm turin min fuih a ni **Lalpa a ni**.

→ Chutiang chuan thumal “.sa” tih hian kawng zawh mi a kawk a ni **Lalpa a ni** leh fervent in a lo ni ta a ni **thlarau**. Kawng zawh lote chu **Lalpa a ni** fervent in a ni thei ngai lo **thlarau chu a ni**, . leh **anthlarau** techawlh hahdamna a hmu ngai lo vang **Pathian**, tu chu **thlarau chu a ni**.

→ Ni **vawt** kan chawimawina tur khawvel êng nihna awmzia a nei **Pa** kan thiltih \hate hmangin, .

→ Ni **sa** tih hian thlarau lama thahnemngai tak tak, kawng zawh thinte a kawk a ni **Lalpa a ni** a thlarauin chawlhna a hmuhna tur khawvel hneh turin **Pathian** a malin.

- **Isua** Judate (lekhaziaktute leh Pharisaite) chu zâwlneite thattu, nimahsela zâwlneite thlan satu leh thlân cheitu fate an nih angin mi â, rûl leh rûl thlah khat chu a ko a nimi **felte chu** ([Mat 23:29-ah a awm](#)). **Isua** Judate chuan Isua an hmu dawn lo tih a hrilh a, “A hminga lo kal chu fakin awm rawh se **Lalpa a ni** ([Mat 21:9-ah a awm](#))” tih chu an hmu dawn lo tihna a ni **Lalpa a nian** pawm hma loh chuan **Lalpa a ni** as their **Chhandamtu** leh kan hriatnaah khawngaihnaah lo thang lian rawh **Lalpa** leh **Chhandamtu Isua Krista**. Mahse Jentail hnamte chu chhandam an ni ang Hetih lai hian.<sup>522</sup>

- Tuman tui (logos) baptisma hi an khap thei lo a ni, a chhan chu serhtan loh Jentail baptisma changte pawhin tirkoh angin Thlarau Thianghlim an dawng ve bawk a ni. Chuvangin, Petera chuan tisa serh tan tawhte chu a hminga baptisma chang turin thu a pe a **Lalpa a ni** ([Tirkhohte 10:48](#)).

**Isua** chu chu inpuang turin a zirtir a **Isua** hi **Krista chu**, **Pathian nung Fapa a ni** tih thumal (logos emaw tisa leh thisen emaw) hmanga puan chhuah a ni lo va, a puang zawk a ni **a rhema chu a ni** Thlarau Thianghlim hmangin **Lalpa dawhkanah tling taka eiin**.

Hei hi Lal Isua taksa (Thlarau Thianghlim la tlu lo, [Tirkhohte 8:16](#)), leh in (A thlarau, [1Ko 10:4](#)) Lalpa no (thu thuthlung thar, **a rhêma chu**) chu A thisenah a ni.

Lalpa min zirtirte hriatrengha awm chhun chu Lalpa dawhkanah tling taka ei a, Lalpa taksa thliar hran hi a ni. Chutianga taima taka in tih chuan khawngaihna leh remna chu in chungah a lo pung ang Pathian leh kan Lalpa Isua hriatna ([2Pe 1:2](#)), kan thiltihtheihna leh lo kal lehna mit ngeia hmutu in nih hma loh chuan **Lal Isua Krista** ([2Pe 1:16-ah kan hmu](#)).

**LALPA Pathian** tih hminga rawngbawlh turin Israel hnam 12 zingah Levi hnam a thlang a ni **LALPA chu** nilengin. Puithiam Levi chite leh Levia hnamte hian Israelte hnenah chanvo leh rochan an nei lo a, a chhan chu an thilhan ei tur a nih avangin **LALPA chusiam a nimei** (**a rhema chu a ni**), leh **LALPA” tih a niinrochunna**.<sup>523</sup>

<sup>522</sup> “[Jentailte, Hnam zawng zawng]” a\anga man a ni.

<sup>523</sup> Video 28. “Thlarau rah.” [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/28-thlarau rah/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/28-thlarau rah/).

→ Hriat tur chu, a tel zawng zawngte hi an ni lo **Lalpa ta a nitable** hi thlarau lam thil a nih avangin thlarau chu i hrethiam tur a ni.

[Tirhkohte 18:25](#) He mi (Juda mi Apollos, Alexandria khuua piang, mi thiam tak, leh mi chak tak, kum...

*Pathian thu, .[Tirhkohte 18:24](#)) tih chu a zirtir a ni **Lalpa a ni**; leh thahnemngai taka awm a ni*

***thlarau lamah, a sawi a, taima takin thil a zirtir a **Lalpa a ni**, hriatna chauh Johana baptisma channa chu.***

- Baptisma channa hmangin **Pa(Lalpa a nikan Pathian)** thilpek i dawng ang **Pathian, .chatuan nunna**, tlang **Isua Krista** kan **Lalpa** ([Rom 6:23-ah a awm](#)).

→ **Pathian** min tiam tawh a **nichatuan nunna** tlang **Isua Krista** kan **Lalpa**, emaw **Lalpa a nikan Pathian**,<sup>524</sup> chuvangin i tlu ta a ni

kan lo kal hun nghah chungin thilpek engmahin hnungtawlh lovin **Lal Isua Krista**.<sup>525</sup>

#### The Pathian ram

† Zirtîr 12-te chu Diabola zawng zawng chung a thuneihna leh thuneihna pêk an ni a, natna tidam tûrin an awm bawk.

Zirtîrte chu Isua “tirh” an nih khân, “tirhkoh” an lo ni ta a, chu chu a ni [Luk 9:10-ah a awm](#)

zirtirte chu “tirhkohte” (tirhkoh tih thumal bulpui ber) tiin a sawi [G652 a ni](#), tih hi Strong-a hnen atangin a ni [G649 a ni](#), .

tih awmzia chu “Thar” tihna a ni). Tirhkoh an nih angin tirh an ni (Strong-a [G649 a ni](#)) Pathian ram hril turin, leh

damlo tihdam nan.

- Pathian ram chu i thlarau chungah a awm avangin mit chauhin hmuh theih a ni lo, .

chuvangin, nangni (A ropuzia mit ngeia hmutute angin) thiltitheihna leh lo kal lehna thu in hril tur a ni

**kan Lal Isua Krista** ([2Pe 1:16-ah kan hmu](#)) .<sup>526</sup>

([Thup 11:19](#)) Pathian biak in a inhawng (Beram no inneihna a intan) .

[Thup 11:19](#) Tin, Pathian biak in chu vanah hawn a ni a;

tin, a biak inah chuan a thuthlung bâwm (thuthlung) chu hmuh a ni a. [G1242 a ni](#)

tin, êng te, aw te, ri te, lirnghing te, rial nasa tak te a lo awm a.

- ☞ [Thup 11:19](#) Tichuan temple of **Pathian** vanah hawn a ni, leh A bawm pawh a ni **thuthlung a nia** biak inah hmuh a ni. Tin, êng te, aw te, rial ri te, lirnghing te, rial nasa tak te a lo awm a.<sup>527</sup>

- **Beram No inneihna chu** ([Thup 19:6-7-ah a awm](#)) chu engtikah nge a intan **Lalpa Pathian Engkimtithia** a lal a nihmahtawtawrawt 7-na ri (vial 7, [Thup 11:15-16-ah a awm](#)) chu 3rd owe-ah a awm ([Thup 15:5](#)).<sup>528</sup>

<sup>524</sup>Video 6. “LALPA chu (in) Pathian a lo ni ta.”

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/course2/6-adam-a-a-a-a-a-Isua-a-Israel-Israel-fate-chhuan-te-lehkhabu/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/course2/6-adam-a-a-a-a-a-Isua-a-Israel-Israel-fate-chhuan-te-lehkhabu/).

<sup>525</sup>Video 43. “(Thlarau hruai) Pathian fate.” [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/Thlarau-43-in-pathian-fate-a-hruai/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/Thlarau-43-in-pathian-fate-a-hruai/).

<sup>526</sup>Video 35. “(Tirhkohte) Thuneihna leh Thuneihna nei Zirtirte.”

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/35-tirhkoh-zirtirte-thuneihna-thuneihna/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/35-tirhkoh-zirtirte-thuneihna-thuneihna/).

<sup>527</sup>Video 46. “Nun thawhlehna.” [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/46-nunna-a-thawhlehna/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/46-nunna-a-thawhlehna/).

<sup>528</sup>“(Thup 19:6-7-ah a awm) Lalpa Pathian Engkimtithia a lal & Beram No inneihna a lo thlenq ta.” a ti a.



## Bung 12-na

(Thup 12:1-2) Vanrama chhinchhiahna ropui tak: Hmeichhia

**Thup 12:1** Tin, mak tak mai (chhinchhiahna) a lo lang ta a .<sup>G4592 a ni</sup> vanah chuan;  
hmeichhia a nini puan a inthum a, a ke hnuai thla a awm a, a lu chungah chuan lallukhum a khum baw<sup>G4735</sup>  
a ni arsi sawm leh pahnih a ni: 1.1.  
**Thup 12:2** Tin, a naupai lai pawh<sup>G1064 a ni</sup> a au a, pianpuiah nau a nei a, .<sup>G5605 a ni</sup> leh nau neih a nih avangin.<sup>G5088 a ni</sup>

- ☞ **Thup 12:1** Tin, vânah chhinchhiahna ropui tak a lo lang ta a.  
hmeichhia a nithawmhnaw inbel nenni a ni, nenthla a nia ke hnuai thla, .  
leh lallukhum sawm leh pahnih (12. A rilru a hah lutuk) .arsi tea lu chungah chuan.
- ☞ **Thup 12:2** Tichuan nau a pai lai in nau pai leh hrehawm takin nau pai turin a au ta a.

→ Vanah chhinchhiahna ropui tak a lo lang ta a. **ANI womanni** inthum a, thla chu a ke hnuai thla a awm a, a lu chungah chuan lallukhum a awm<sup>G4735 a ni</sup> of 12 arsi a ni.

- **ANIHmeichhia:** Ni, thla leh arsi thlir danah chuan hmeichhia chu saltanna in nu a ni emaw (Jerusalem on earth-, [Gal 4:25-ah a awm](#)) emaw, zalenna in nu emaw (Jerusalem chunglam, .[Gal 4:26-ah a awm](#)). Nimahsela, vâna chhinchhiahna ropui tak avângin, .**hmeichhia chu** zalenna in nu a kawka a, a nih loh leh **van Jerusalem a ni**.
- **Hmeichhia ni zung inthum:** Hmeichhia khawngaihna hnuai a awm chuan, “ .**ni a ni**” tih hian “ .**Pathian**,” chutiang chuan hmeichhia chu ni silh tur tihna a ni a, thlarau lam hmeichhia emaw **van Jerusalem a ni** a inthum a ni **Pathian takhawngaihna**.
- **Ta ke hnuai thla a:** Vanram a ni **Lalpa ta a ni** althutthlêng a ni a, lei chu A ke nghahna a ni ([Tirhkohte 7:49](#)). Thla hian a sawi tih ngaihtuah chuan **Krista Pathian Fapa a ni**, “a ke hnuai thla” tih hian “ .**Krista ta a ni (2-na a ni)** .**lokalleiah a awm ta**” chhandamna atan sual tel lovin a wavi hnihna (2-na) a inlan ang ([Heb 9:28-ah a awm](#)).
- **Lallukhum 12 a nia lu chungah arsi a awm:** Ropuina lallukhum chu felna kawngah hmuh a ni tih ngaihtuah chuan ([Thuf 16:31-ah a awm](#)), .**a rhema chu a niringtute** hnenah a lang ang **Isua** angin **Pathian Fapa a ni**, leh hnehtute, lo lang duhtute **Lalpa a nithihna** thlenga thlem an nih erawh chuan, an dawng ang **felna lallukhum chu**.<sup>529</sup> Chuvangin, van Jerusalem lu chungah arsi 12 lallukhum dah hian lallukhumte a kawka a ni **Krista rah hmasa berte chu**, **mi 144,000 an ni** Israel thlah hnam 12 zawng zawng zingah **sealed a ni**.<sup>530</sup>
- † “[[Figure 6-1 a ni](#)] .” tih hi ni, thla, leh arsi te thlarau lam thil pawimawhzia chipchiar zawka hriat theih nân a ni.<sup>531</sup>

→ **Hmeichhia chu** (van Jerusalem) chu naupai a nih avangin alludes to the ropui kohhran in **Krista**, chu chu nau pai lai leh nau pai tura hrehawm tak a ni **naupang chu**, tu chu **Krista rah hmasa berte chu**, **mi 144,000 an ni**.

(Thup 12:3) Vanah chhinchhiahna dang a lo lang leh a (Dragon sen ropui tak, lu 7, ki 10, & diadem 7 nei)

**Thup 12:3** Tin, thilmak (chhinchhiahna) dang a lo lang leh bawka a .<sup>G4592 a ni</sup> vanah chuan;  
tichuan, ngai teh, dragon sen lian tak mai, .  
lu pasarih (7) nei<sup>G2776 a ni</sup> leh ki sawm (10) a awm bawka, .<sup>G2768 a ni</sup>  
leh lallukhum pasarih (7) (diadems, lu atana lal cheimawina, lallukhum) .<sup>G1238 a ni</sup> a lu chungah.

- ☞ **Thup 12:3** Tin, vânah chhinchhiahna dang a lo lang leh a.  
ngai teh, . **dragon sen ropui tak a ni** pasarih nei (**7. A rilru a hah lutuk**) .**lu a ni** leh sawm (**10. A rilru a hah lutuk**) .**ki a nei**, .

<sup>529</sup>En rawh [Thup 6:2](#) chipchiar zawka hriat duh tan.

<sup>530</sup>Video 18. “3. A rilru a hah lutuk chuan a rilru a buai em em a. A rah hmasa ber (The 144,000).”

<sup>531</sup> “[[Figure 6-1](#)] Ni, thla, & arsi” tih hi en rawh.

leh pasarih (**7. A rilru a hah lutuk**) .**diadems te pawh a awm** a lu chungah.

→Note: Sakawlh sen ropui (lu 7, ki 10, leh lallukhum 7) vanah lo lang, Sakawlh 2-na a ni.

- **Dragon sen ropui tak a ni** ([Thup 12:3](#)): Lu 7, Ki 10, & Diadem 7

- **7. A rilru a hah lutuk**lu = lalram 7

- Lal 7 lu 7 te hi tlang sang tak takah an awm a, chungte chu khawvel lalram 7 te an ni ([Mat 4:8-ah a awm](#)).

- Lalram 7 te khaikhawmna en turin “[Figure 13-1] The 7 kingdoms” tih hi en la.

- **Ki 10 a ni**= lal 10 an awm

- **Lal 10 a ni** (ki 10) an ni**Lal 10 a ni** lal ram la hmu lo va, lal angin thuneihna an chang zawk ang nen **chumi**(1st) sakawlhdarkar 1 chung atan an thiltihtheihna leh thuneihna chu (1st) sakawlh hnenah rilru pakhatin an pe ang.<sup>532</sup>

- **7 Diadems a awm**

- .Sakawlh 1-na ([Thup 17:12](#)).

- .Sakawlh 2-na hi dragon sen ropui tak, lallukhum 7 nei a ni.<sup>533</sup>

- **Sakawlh 1-na chu**([Thup 17:3](#)) .& Sakawlh 2-na (dragon sen ropui tak,[Thup 12:3](#)) .

- . **Sakawlh 1-na chu**: Lu (lalram) 7 a nei a, ki (lal) 10 a nei .

- . **Sakawlh 2-na chu** (**dragon sen ropui tak chu**): Lu 7, ki 10, leh lallukhum 7 a nei ([Thup 12:3](#)).

- **Sakawlh 2-na chu**: Lu (lalram) 7, ki (lal) 10 & Pathian sawichiatna hminga khat ([Thup 17:3](#)).

- **Hmeichhia chu**(nawhchizuar ropui) phur & sakawlh 2-na ([Thup 17:7](#)):

- Lu (lalram) 7 a nei a, ki (lal) 10 a nei.

- **Dragon sen ropui tak chu**lu 7, ki 10 a nei bawk([Thup 17:3](#)), mahse a lu chungah chuan lallukhum 7 ([Thup 12:3](#)).

---

<sup>532</sup> [Thup 17:12-13-ah a awm](#), refer to [Thup 17. A rilru a hah lutuk](#) leh [Thup 18:10-ah a awm](#) chipchiar zawka hriat duh tan.

<sup>533</sup> “[Thlalak 13-4] Babulon khawpui ropui” tih hi en rawh.

- [Diadem 10 vs. Diadem 7 a ni](#)

[Dan 7:24-ah a awm](#) Chumi [10. A rilru a hah lutukki \(lalte an ni\)](#) chu he (Rom) lalram a\ang hian a lo chhuak ang,” tih leh

[lal dang \(Babulon Lalram Thar Krista dodaltu\)](#) chu an hnungah a tho ang a, a thunun ang [Lal 3 a ni](#): 1.1.

→ [A 10. A rilru a hah lutuk chuan a rilru a buai em em aki a nei \(lalte an ni\)](#) te chuan an nei [lalram la nei lo](#) but an thiltihtheihna leh thuneihna chu 1st

sakawlh leh “Rom lalram” ata tho chhuakin. [3. A rilru a hah lutuk chuan a rilru a buai em em aan zinga lal dang \(Krista dodaltu\)-in a thunun ang.](#)

[Babulon lalram Thar chungchang a ni](#), a vaiin a hnutchhiah [8. A rilru a hah lutuk chuan a rilru a buai em em a lalte an ni \(Thup 17:12-13-ah a awm\)](#).

→ A vaiin lal 8 = lal 10 – lal 3 thunun = lal 7 vaiin + lal dang (Krista dodaltu).

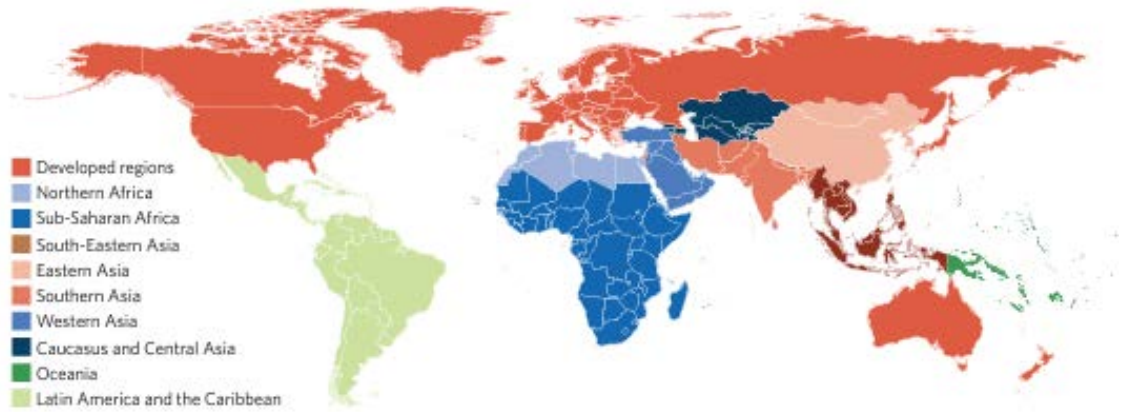
\* *United Nations Millennium Development Goals (MDGs) 2019 report thar ber ber chuan a hnuai mi hi a tarlang a ni*

*data ram hrang hrangte chu pawl pariat (8)-ah (a tir chuan pawl 10)-ah a then a, chuta tang chuan lal pariat (8) te chu an lo awm ta a ni*

*tih a ni [Dan 7:24-ah a awm](#) lo chhuak thei:*

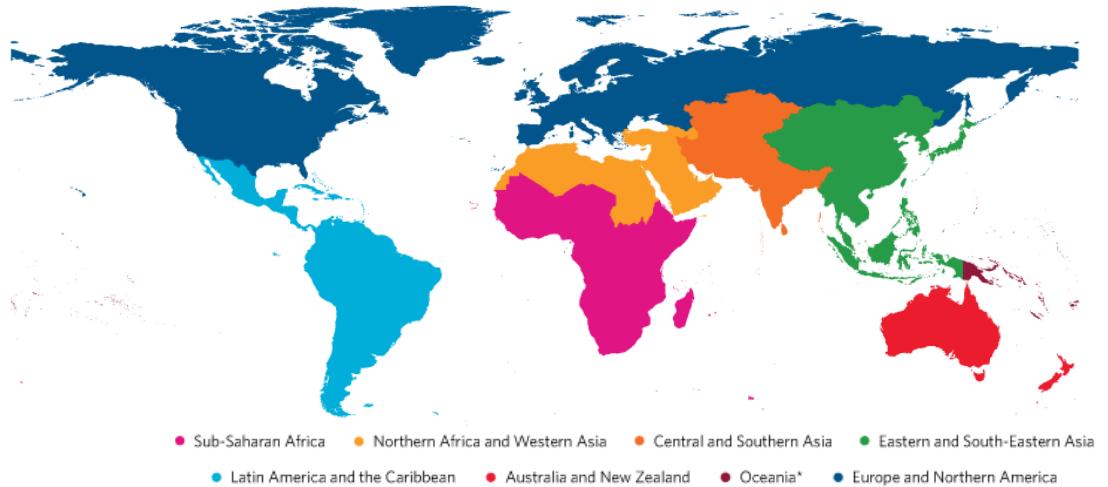
| UN MDGs-a regional grouping hrang hrangte              |  |   |  |
|--|--|---|--|
| # .  | 2015 khan a ni (Group 10) a ni.                                | → Hrilhfiahna lian tak a ni             | 2019 khan a ni (Group 8) a ni.               |
| 1. 1. A rilru a hah lutuk chuan a rilru a buai em em a | Ram changkang zawkte   | Europe leh America hmar lam a ni        | Europe leh America hmar lam a ni             |
| 2. 2. A rilru a hah lutuk chuan a rilru a buai em em a | Africa hmar lam<br>Asia chhim lam                              | Africa hmar lam leh Asia chhim lam      | Africa hmar lam leh Asia chhim lam           |
| 3. A rilru a hah lutuk chuan a rilru a buai em em a    | Asia khawthlang lam<br>Caucasus leh Central Asia-ah te a awm a | - .<br>Central Asia khawmualpuiah       | Central leh Southern Asia te an ni           |
| 4. 4. A rilru a hah lutuk chuan a rilru a buai em em a | Sahara chhim lam Africa ram a ni                               | - .                                     | Sahara chhim lam Africa ram a ni             |
| 5. A rilru a hah lutuk                                 | Asia hmar lam<br>Asia chhim chhak lam                          | Asia hmar leh hmar chhak lam            | Asia hmar leh hmar chhak lam                 |
| 6. 6. A rilru a hah lutuk chuan a rilru a buai em em a | Latin America leh Caribbean-ah te pawh a awm                   | - .                                     | Latin America leh Caribbean-ah te pawh a awm |
| 7. A rilru a hah lutuk                                 | Oceania ramah a awm  | (a tel lo) Australia leh New Zealand te | Oceania ramah a awm                          |
| 8. A rilru a hah lutuk chuan a rilru a buai em em a    |  | Australia leh New Zealand te an ni      | Australia leh New Zealand te an ni           |

**\* Kum 2015-a MDGs hmanga regional groupings report**



\* *United Nations Millennium Development Goals (MDGs) report-ah hian hmasawna tur data tarlan a ni khawvel pum huap leh ram hrang hrangte tana Millennium Development Goals te. Hengte an ni a, 'developing regions leh 'developed' regions-ah an dah a ni.*<sup>534</sup>

**\* Kum 2019-a MDGs report-a regional grouping-te (kum 2016 SDG Report aiin inthlak danglamna lian tak)**



Notes: • Oceania\* refers to Oceania excluding Australia and New Zealand throughout the publication.  
• The boundaries and names shown and the designations used on this map do not imply official endorsement or acceptance by the United Nations.

*ni* \* *Ram hrang hranga ram hrang hrangte inthliarna atana hman hi kum 2016 aiin a danglamna lian tak a*

*report te a awm bawk*

*Tum. Tun hma chuan "developed" region-a ram leh ram 100-a awmte data an rawn tarlang thin a ni "developing" regions, chu chu geographical subregion-ah then darh lehzual a ni.*<sup>535</sup>

→Sakawlh 1-na hian lu 7 leh ki 10 a nei a, lallukhum 10 a nei a, mahse sakawlh 2-na (ofa [sen ropui tak](#)

[chu](#)

<sup>534</sup>The Millennium Development Goals Report 2015. (2016), Kum sangkhat chung a hmasawna tum report, United Nation (phek 71)-ah chuan,

[A rilu a hah lutuk chuan a rilu a buai em em a. 18356/6cd11401-en.](#)

<sup>535</sup>United Nations Statistics Division chuan a sawi a. (nd), Hmun hrang hranga pawl hrang hrangte — SDG Indicators, . [https://unstats.un.org/sdgs/report/2019/regional-groups/tih\\_hla\\_hi\\_a\\_lar\\_hle..](https://unstats.un.org/sdgs/report/2019/regional-groups/tih_hla_hi_a_lar_hle..)

a nei tlem zawk [dragon a ni](#)) hian lal 3 te chu mi dangin a thunun dawn avangin sakawlh 1-na aiin diadem 3 (or 7 total) lal (Krista dodaltu).

([Thup 12:4-5-ah a awm](#)) Hmeichhia pakhat (van Jerusalem) chuan fapa mipa a hring (The 144,000) .

[Thup 12:4](#)Tin, a hmui chuan van arsi hmun thuma thena hmun khat chu a hrual a, lei (lei)-ah a paih ta a; [G1093 a ni](#) leh [dragon a ni](#) nau neih tura inpeih tawh hmeichhia hmaah chuan a ding a. a fa ei zo turin [G5043 a ni](#) a lo pian veleh.

☞ [Thup 12:4](#) ANInd a (dragon sen ropui tak) hmui chuan pathumna ([1/3 a ni](#)) .[arsi te chu a nivanram lam a ni](#) tin, leiah a paih thla ta a. [Sakawlh chu a hmaah chuan a ding ta a hmeichhia chu](#) nau pai tura inpeih tawh, . a fa a pian veleh ei vek turin.

• [Who a ni hmeichhia chu?](#)

[Isa 66:7-ah a awm](#) Ani (Zion) a naupai hmain a hring chhuak a; a natna a lo thlen hmain mipa fa ([mipa](#)). [H2145 a ni](#)

[Is 66:8-ah a awm](#) Chutiang thu chu tuin nge hre tawh? chutiang thil chu tuin nge hmu?

[Angleilung hirawn chhuah tir tura siam ni rawh seni khat chu?](#) emaw, a ni emaw [hnam pakhat piang rawh vawi khatah?](#)

for as soon as [Zion](#) travailed, a fate a hring ([fapa](#)). [H1121 a ni](#)

• [Lei hi rawn chhuatir turin siam a ni ang em ni khat chu?](#)<sup>536</sup>

Mipa hming dik tak, Adam (ādām (אָדָם, Strong-a ta [H121 a ni](#)) hian verb pakhat etymology a nei a

form, ‘ādām”(אָדָם, Strong-a ta a ni [H119](#)) a ni, . [H119 a ni](#) leia hmeichhe hming (הִמְדִּי, . Strong's a ni [H127 a ni](#)) . [H127 a ni](#) verb form pakhat, “‘ādām”(אָדָם, Strong-a ta) atanga a

etymology pawh a nei bawk [H119](#)) a ni. [H119 a ni](#)

→ Mipa hmasa ber ANItuikhuah lei a\anga lei vaivut a\anga siam a ni a [LALPA Pathian chu chung pakhat day](#).

• [Hnam pakhat chu vawi khatah a lo piang ang em?](#)

[Mik 4:1](#) Mahse inni [hnuhnûngahte](#) a lo thleng ang, chu tlang chu

[LALPA in a ni](#) tlang chhipah din a ni ang a, .

tlang chungah chuan chawimawiin a awm ang a; tichuan, mite chu chutah chuan an

luang chhuak ang.

→ Hnathawh zawngtute chuan [dan chu a ni rinna dikna chungchang](#) lentailte angin, .

felna an chang ang a, Dân thiltih zawngtute erawh chuan an ang [Israel ram a ni](#)

rinna atanga lo chhuak ni lo chu chu tlukna lungah chuan a tlu ang. Chutiang

chuan, hre rawh

tirhkohte leh zâwlneite lungphûm chungah din in ni tih; [Isua Krista](#)

amah ngei pawh a kila lungpui ber a nih avangin ([Eph 2:20-ah a awm](#)), tin, Amah

ring apiangin a duh ang

zak suh ([1Pe 2:6](#)).

[Rom 9:33-ah a awm](#) Thuziak angin, .

Ngai teh, Sion-ah ka mu a [G4622 a ni](#) tlu lung leh lungpui tihchhiatna: 1.1. amah ring apiang chu an mualpho lo vang.

[1Pe 2:6](#) Chutichuan Pathian Lehkha Thuah pawh a awm a;

Ngai teh, Sion-ah ka mu a [G4622 a ni](#) a chief corner a ni [G204 a ni](#) [lung](#) (lungphum)

), [G3037 a ni](#)

<sup>536</sup>“[Figure 12-a] Lei & Lei,” emaw

Video 19. “Leilung & Leilung.” [www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/leilung-lei/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/leilung-lei/).

*thlan chhuah a ni, hlu tak: amah ringtu chu a mualpho lo vang.*

*Mik 4:2 Tin, hnam tam tak pawh<sup>H1471 a ni</sup> a lo thleng ang, tiin, .*

*Lo kal la, LALPA tlângah i chho ang u, leh*

*Jakoba Pathian inah; tichuan, ani chuan a kawngte min zirtîr ang, .*

*tichuan, a kawngteah kan kal ang: a ni **dan chu a ni** Zion atangin an chhuak*

*ang, .<sup>H8451 a ni</sup>*

*leh **thih thumal chu**<sup>H1697 a ni</sup> **tan LALPA chu** Jerusalem atanga lo kal a ni.*

→ LALPA in tlâng, a chhehvêla din ngheh tûr chu

Jerusalem hmun sâng ber “Zion Tlâng”.

- Dan chu Zion a\anga lo chhuak a ni a, Chanchin |ha hrilna chu mihring hnung ni lo, hnu lama awm a ni

LALPA in tlang atanga LALPA rhema, .

chu chu Jerusalema Zion tlâng a ni.

*Thumal (dābār) te chu .<sup>H1697 a ni</sup> of the LORD tih hian thumal (the rhema) ziaik  
zawng zawng a kaw a ni*

*dan bute chu a nitin, zâwnei lehkhabu ngaihthlâk tûrte chu*

*LALPA inah mipuite beng, LALPA chu an Pathian a lo nih theih nan).<sup>537</sup>*

- Chumirinna felna dan Zion a\angin a chhuak ang a, chu chu a sir ber a ni

**lung (Isua Krista)** a dah a, .leh **LALPA rhema chu** a kal chhuak ta aa sang ber atangin

Jerusalem-ah point a awm a, chu chu **Zion tlangah**, Pathian nung khawpui, .**van lam**

**mite**

**Jerusalem**(Heb 12:22-ah a awm).

→ Chutiang chuan Lalpa in tlâng chu Zion tlâng din a nih hunah in

ni hnuhnûngahte, LALPA ina awm hnam zawng zawngte chu Zion tlangah an

luang chhuak ang

ngaithla **LALPA rhema chu** leh A kawngte zirtîr ni rawh se (**Isa 2:1-3-ah a awm**).<sup>538</sup>

- **Van Jerusalem chu**<sup>539</sup> chu Jerusalem chung lam leh zalên tak, kan zavaia nu chu a ni (**Gal 4:26-ah a awm**). Chuvangin, **hmeichhia chu** nau pai tura inpeih tawhtih hian “ **van Jerusalem a ni.**”

**Thup 12:5** Tin, mipa (mipa) a hring a .<sup>G730 a ni</sup> naupang (fapa), .<sup>G5207 a ni</sup>

tu nge rorel tur (feed) tur .<sup>G4165 a ni</sup> hnam zawng zawng (Jentail hnam) .<sup>G1484 a ni</sup> thir tiang nen:

leh a fate nen<sup>G5043 a ni</sup> a man (harpazō) a ni .<sup>G726 a ni</sup> to<sup>G4314 a ni</sup> Pathian, leh a lalthutphah thlengin.

☞ **Thup 12:5** Tin, hmeichhia (**van Jerusalem a ni**) a hring (hrisel) .

ah **a mipa Fapa** (**Krista rah hmasa berte chu emaw mi 144,000 an ni**) .

ani chuan Jentail hnam zawng zawng tiang chawm tur a ni<sup>G4464 a ni</sup> thir a ni: 1.1. <sup>G4603 a ni</sup>

Tin, amah pawh **naupanga** man (harpazō) “to” .**Pathian** leh Amah **lalthutthleng**.

- Who a ni **hmeichhe fa chu**?

→ **Hmeichhia chu** Krista rah hmasa ber (mi 144,000) hrintu chu kan zain nu a ni;

**van Jerusalem a ni**, leh a fa, .**Krista rah hmasa ber (144,000)** .an man dawn a ni **Pathian**

<sup>537</sup>Video 6. “LALPA chu in Pathian a lo ni ta.”

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/course2/6-adam-a-a-a-a-a-isua-a-Israel-Israel-fate-chuan-te-lehkhabu/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/course2/6-adam-a-a-a-a-a-isua-a-Israel-Israel-fate-chuan-te-lehkhabu/).

<sup>538</sup>Video 24, “(Jerusalem Thianghlim i ni) Jerusalem-a Zion tlang atanga kan hnena rawn hruai (1/3).”

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/new-jerusalem/24-Pathian-in-nang-chu-Jerusalem-thianghlim/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/new-jerusalem/24-Pathian-in-nang-chu-Jerusalem-thianghlim/).

<sup>539</sup>“[Thlalak 6-1] Ni, thla, leh arsi thlarau lam thil pawimawhzia” tih hi en rawh.

leh A lalthutphah (1st rapture hmangin).<sup>540</sup>

→ **Fapa mipa pakhat** (Hmeichhia fa, [Isa 66:7-8 ah a awm](#)).: 1.1. **Krista rah hmasa berte** emaw **mi 144,000 an ni**.

Lalpa chuan kohhran off **fa hmasa ber a ni** emaw, kohhrante emaw **Krista** (Krista rah hmasa ber, a chhunga awmte

Lalpa Krista lo pianna Davida kuaah chuan LALPA a ni) Pathian nung khawpuiah, chu chu **van Jerusalem a ni**.<sup>541</sup> An man (rapture) "to" an ni. **Pathian** leh A lalthutphah a ni.

→ **Thir tiang pakhat**: 1.1. **Mi 144,000 vel an ni** hnathawhte vawngtu **Pathian Fapa a nia tawp thlenginhuneihna pek a ni ang**

Jentail hnamte chungah, leh a chawm ang thir tiang a ni bêl siamtu bêl hrual luh ang maiin thil them A Pa hnen ata a dawn ang bawkh (Thup 2:26-27 a ni).<sup>542</sup>

---

<sup>540</sup>"(Thup 12:4-5-ah a awm) Hmeichhia pakhat (van Jerusalem) chuan fapa mipa a hring (The 144,000)." a ti a.

<sup>541</sup>A man atanga lak a ni [Thup 2:23](#).

<sup>542</sup>A man atanga lak a ni [Thup 2:26-27 a ni](#).



The earth & The ground

The heaven and the earth<sup>H776</sup> is God's creation in the beginning (Gen.1.1) and God called the dry<sup>H2004</sup> land Earth<sup>H776</sup>. (Gen.1.10)  
 Before the LORD God formed man of the dust of the ground, the ground (ʾāḏāmā)<sup>H127</sup> was already watered by a mist<sup>H108</sup> from the earth<sup>H776</sup> (Gen.2.6).  
 → Meaning, after the ground<sup>H127</sup> was cursed by the LORD God (Gen.3.17), the earth<sup>H776</sup> has lost the mist<sup>H108</sup> (Gen.2.6)  
 → It was the ground (ʾāḏāmā)<sup>H127</sup> that was cursed not the earth (eres) the dry land<sup>H2004</sup> H776 which was God's creation in the beginning.  
 → Which is why the treasure of the kingdom of heaven could be hidden in earthen field (or in the world) for man<sup>H120</sup> to till and find it (1Co.2.7),  
 → The Kingdom of heaven is like unto treasure hid in a field (Mat.13.44), the field is the world (Gen.1.10) (into) our glory (1Co.2.7).  
 (We speak the wisdom of God in a mystery, even the hidden wisdom, which God ordained before the world/perpetuity of time of the world)<sup>G185</sup> (into) our glory (1Co.2.7)

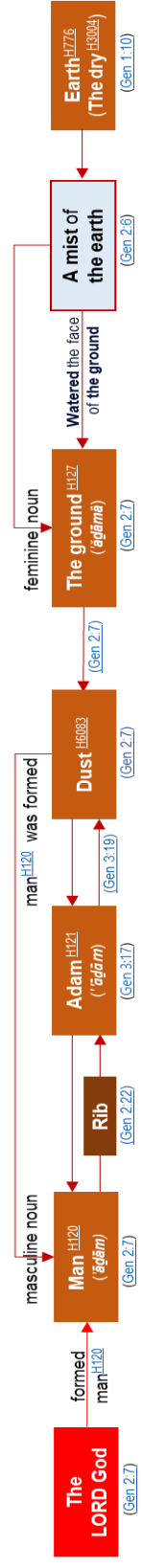
God is a spirit (Jhn.4.24) and the LORD God is holy (Lev.19.2), and he which hath called you is holy (1Pe.1.15), and he that is called, being free, is Christ's servant (1Co.7.22).  
 → God = Spirit. Holy = Christ  
 → The Holy Spirit is the spirit of God in Christ, and God is present in Christ as one (Jhn.17.23)  
 → I will give thee the treasures of darkness, and hidden riches of secret places, that thou mayest know that I, the LORD, which call thee by thy name, am the God of Israel." (Isa.45:3)

Col.2.1 For I would that ye knew what great conflict I have for you, and for them at Laodicea, and for as many as have not seen my face in the flesh;  
 That their hearts might be comforted, being knit together in love, and unto all riches of the full assurance of understanding,  
 to the acknowledgement of the mystery of God, and of the Father, and of Christ; (Col.2.2) In whom (Christ) are hid all the treasures<sup>G2344</sup> of wisdom and knowledge. (Col.2.3)

If Christ is holy, how can we have this heavenly treasure (wisdom & knowledge) in earthen vessels (or vessels that is of earth) (2Co.4.7)?  
 → It is possible because Christ Jesus came into the world to save sinners (1Ti.1.15). In him we live, and move, and have our being (Act.17.28).  
 → Hereby know we that we dwell in him, and he in us, because he hath given us of his Spirit (Jho.4.13).  
 → Because we have this treasure in earthen vessels, it is impossible for us to have the heavenly treasure unless we dwell in Christ, which ascertains that the excellency of the power is of God, and not of us (2Co.4.7).

The ground (ʾāḏāmā)<sup>H127</sup> G1093

The ground (אָדָמָה, Strong's H127)<sup>H127</sup> is feminine noun and is transliterated as "ʾāḏāmā", and it has its etymology of a verb form "ʾāḏam" (אָדַם, Strong's H119)<sup>H119</sup> meaning "red."  
 → The proper masculine noun ʾāḏām (אָדָם, Strong's H120) is the same as the masculine noun ʾāḏām (אָדָם, Strong's H120), which is from Strong's H119.



The LORD said to Moses in Exo.3:5, "Put off thy shoes from off thy feet, for the place whereon thou standest is holy ground."<sup>G127</sup>  
 Then the same scripture is quoted in Act.7.33, "Put off thy shoes from thy feet: for the place where thou standest is holy ground."<sup>G1093</sup>  
 → In Luk.8.27, however, the ground (Strong's G1093) is mostly translated as "the earth." According to Exo.3:5 and Act.7.33, the earth (Strong's G1093) from Matthew 6:10, "Thy kingdom come. Thy will be done in earth<sup>G1093</sup>, as it is in heaven," should also be translated as "ground": "Thy kingdom come. Thy will be done (on) <sup>G1949</sup> (ground) <sup>G1093</sup> as it is in heaven."

What is the significance of correctly interpreting ground (ʾāḏāmā)<sup>H127</sup> G1093 as "ground"?  
 → The ground<sup>H127</sup> was cursed by the LORD God (Gen.3.17), the earth<sup>H776</sup> has lost the mist<sup>H108</sup> and the sin entered into the world (Rom.5.12)  
 → Because the sin entered through the cursed ground of the dry earth, Christ Jesus came into the world to save sinners (1Ti.1.15) from the cursed ground (or grave which is set in the sides of the pit) (Eze.32.23).  
 Therefore, the meaning of Thy kingdom come. Thy will be done (on) <sup>G1949</sup> (ground) <sup>G1093</sup> as it is in heaven (Mat.6:10) should be interpreted as follows:

The Lord (ʾāḏōnāy)<sup>H138</sup> GOD (yehōvā)<sup>H4100</sup> to cause the sinners to come up out of their graves and bring them (God's) people Israel (2Sa.7.23) into holy ground of Israel (Eze.37.12), and they will become the first-fruits at Christ's coming (1Co.15.23)  
 And call no man your father upon the earth (ground)<sup>G1093</sup> for one is your Father, which is in heaven (Mat.23.9)

The Lord's prayer #1 His will

Our Father which art in heaven, Hallowed be thy name (Mat.6.9)  
 Thy kingdom come. Thy will be done (on the cursed) ground<sup>G1093</sup> on earth (to bring your people Israel to holy ground) as it is in heaven (Mat.6.10).

(Thup 12:6) Hmeichhia chu ni 1,260 chung chawm turin thlalerah a tlanhhia a

**Thup 12:6**Tin, hmeichhia chu thlalerah a tlanhhia a, chutah chuan (a atanga) hmun buatsaih a nei a. <sup>G575 a ni</sup>Pathian, . an chawm (nourished) tur thu . <sup>G5142 a ni</sup>chutah chuan a awm ta a nini sangnih leh sawmruk (1,260) a ni.

☞ **Thup 12:6**Tichuan hmeichhia (van Jerusalem a niemaw Zion tlangah chu chu Pathian nung khawpui a ni, .Heb 12:22-ah a awm) .

thlalerah a tlanhhia a, khawiah nge Pathian a chawmna tur hmun a buatsaih tawh a nitanni 1,260 chung a ni.

- Engvangin nge hmeichhia chuan (van Jerusalem a ni) rah hmasa ber hnuah thlalerah an tlanhhia a Krista an man ta a ni  
thleng Pathian leh A lalthutphah a ni?

Mat 23:37-ah a awmAw Jerusalem, Jerusalem, .

*zâwlneite thattu leh i hnêna tirhte lunga deng hlumtu;*

*i fate hi wavi engzat nge ka khawm duh ang, .*

*vawkin a thla hnuaiha a vawk a khawm ang hian, in duh lo ang!*

Mat 23:38-ah a awmNgai teh u, in in chu in tan a thim ta (thlaler hmunah).. <sup>G2048 a ni</sup>

Mat 23:39-ah a awmKa hrilh a che u, tûnah hian mi hmu tawh lo vang;

**A hminga lo kal chu a eng a thawl eLalpa a ni**(kyrios) tih hi a ni). <sup>G2962 a ni</sup>

→Thlai rah hmasa berte rapture hnuah Jerusalem leia (chu chu chunglam Jerusalem a ni lo) hnutchiahte chu ran vulh chhunga inkhawm duh lote an ni LALPA Pathian chu(Krista rah hmasa berte awmna hmun), chutiang chuan an in chu thlalerah a awm ang. Tun atang chuan an hmu thei tawh dawn lo Lalpa a ni ni thlengin Lalpa a ni, mahse an hminga beiseina dahtute Lalpa a ni chhandam a ni ang.

→Hei hi tihhlawhtlin nan “ . **thuruk chu a ni** Israel ram thenkhata mitdelna chungchâng a niJentailte famkimna a lo luh hma loh chuan” (Rom 11:25-ah a awm).. Hnam zawng zawngin an hmu ang LALPA chu(Yahweh) chu an mit pianpui hmangin A ke chu tlang chungah a ding a Olive chi hrang hrangni khan LALPA chu, tichuan Amah chu a ni tih an hria ang Engkimtithia Pathian.<sup>544</sup>

(Thup 12:7-9-ah a awm) Vanah indona (Dragon ropui & a vantirhkohte chu van atangin leiah an paih chhuak a) .

**Thup 12:7**Tin, vânah indona a lo awm a: Mikaela leh a vântirhkohte chuan dragon chu an bei a; tichuan, dragon leh a vântirhkohte chu an bei a;

**Thup 12:8**Tin, a hneh lo va; an awmna hmun pawh vânah hmuh a ni tawh lo.

**Thup 12:9**Tin, dragon ropui tak, chu rul tar, Diabola leh Setana tia koh chu hnawhchhuah a ni ta a. chu chuan khawvêl zawng zawng a bum thîn. leiah (leiah) paih chhuah a ni a, . <sup>G1093 a ni</sup>a vântirhkohte chu an hnawt chhuak ta a.

☞ **Thup 12:7**Tichuan vanah indona a lo awm ta a.

**Michael-a chuan** leh a vantirhkohte pawh dragon chu a do a; tichuan, dragon leh a vântirhkohte chu an inbei a;

☞ **Thup 12:8**nimahsela, an hneh lo va, an awmna hmun chu vânah hmuh a ni tawh lo.

☞ **Thup 12:9**Leh **dragon ropui tak chu** hnawhchhuah a ni, sawm rul hlui, ko Diabola a ni, . <sup>G1228 a ni</sup> leh Setana, . khawvel pum bumtu; leia paih a ni a, a vântirhkohte pawh an paih chhuak bawk a.

- Dragon Ropui, rul hlui, Diabola & Setana

• **Dragon Ropui chu**

→Dragon Ropui (rul hlui & Diabola tia koh), leh Setana te chu a vantirhkohte nen leiah an paih thla ta a ni.<sup>545</sup>

Gen 1:21-ah a awmLeh Pathiansiam a ni ropui whale (dragon a ni).. <sup>H8577 a ni</sup>

<sup>544</sup>“(Thup 19:15-18-ah a awm) Harmageddon (Engkimtithia Pathian thinurna).” a ti a.

<sup>545</sup>“[Thlalak 13-4] Babulon khawpui ropui” tih hi en rawh.

tin, thil nung che thei zawng zawng, tuiin a rawn chhuah chu,” a ti a  
a tam hle a, a chi hrang hrangin, sava thla nei tinrêng chu a chi hrang hrangah a tam hle a,  
Pathianin a tha tih a hmu a.

- A thil siam ni 5-naah, .[Pathiansiam](#) “ .[Dragon Ropui chu a ni](#)” tin, thil nung che thei zawng zawng, .  
chu tui chuan nasa takin a rawn chhuah tir a ([Gen 1:21-ah a awm](#)).<sup>546</sup>
- Mahse[Dragon Ropui chu a ni](#) khawvel pum pui, leilung tikhawlotu ([lei a ni](#)  
[leh oftuifinriat a ni](#), .[Thup 12:7-9-ah a awm](#)).<sup>547</sup>

(Tunge Dragon Ropui chu?)

[Eze 29:3-ah a awm](#)Thu sawi la, Lalpa chuan heti hian a ti<sup>H136 a ni</sup>[PATHIAN](#),<sup>H3069 a ni</sup>

Ngai teh, ka do che, .[Aigupta lal Pharaoa](#) ,

[dragon ropui tak chuchu chu a laiah a mu a niluite a ni](#) .<sup>H2975 ah a awm</sup>

chu chuan, “[Ka lu](#)<sup>H2975 ah a awm</sup>[ka ta a ni](#), ka tan pawh ka siam ta a ni.

[Eze 29:4-ah a awm](#)Nimahsela i kawrteah hruihrual ka dah ang a, I luia sanghate chu i hrualah ka

phuar ang a;

i zîng ata ka hrui chhuak ang che,” a ti a [luite a ni](#) ,

leh zawng zawng [sangha chu a nii ta a niluite a nii tehfungh a innghat ang](#).

[Eze 29:5-ah a awm](#)Tin, nang leh i luia sangha zawng zawngte chu thlalerah paih thlain ka kalsan ang

che.

ram zau takah i tlu ang a; in hrui khawm tur a ni lo va, in hrui khawm tur a ni hek lo.

Ramsa leh van savate chaw atan ka pe che a ni.

→ [Sakeibaknei ropui tak chu](#) a laiah a mu a ([Aigupta lal Pharaoa](#)) luite a ni. A chhan chu hei hi  
[Pharaoa hian dragon ropui tak rawng a bawl a, Goga, Krista dodaltu tia sawi a ni](#).<sup>548</sup>

#### • Rul hlui chu

[Gen 3:1](#)Tunah [rul chu a nis](#) sakawlh zawng zawng aiin a fiah zawk ([nunna](#)) a nichu chu LALPA Pathianin a siam  
a ni.

Tin, ani chuan hmeichhia hnênah, “Ni e, Pathianin, ‘Huana thing rah zawng zawng in ei tûr a ni lo’ a  
ti em ni?”

→ Chu dragon ropui chu “ .[rul chu a ni](#)” chu Eden huana hmeichhia chu “bum”tu ([1Ti 2:14-ah a](#)  
[awm](#)).<sup>549</sup>

→ Hei [rul hlui](#) tih hi thil nung fiah lo ber a ni ([Gen 3:1](#)) khawvelah (loh, .[Mat 13:38-ah a awm](#)).

#### • Setana

[Luk 10:18-ah a awm](#)Tin, ani chuan an hnênah, “Ka lo en a,” a ti a [Setana](#)<sup>G4567 a ni</sup> van atanga êng tla ang maiin.

[2Ko 11:13-ah a awm](#)Chutiang chu tirkoh derte chu an ni si a,<sup>G5570 a ni</sup> hnathawk bum hmangte, tirkohote anga  
insiam [Krista](#).

[2Ko 11:14-ah a awm](#)Tin, mak a ti lo; tan [Setana](#)<sup>G4567 a ni</sup> amah ngei pawh êng vântirkoh (Pathian êng)-ah a lo  
chang ta a ni.<sup>G5457 a ni</sup>

[1Ko 5:5](#)Chutiang mi chu tisa tihboralna atan Setana hnena hlan turin;

Lal Isua niah thlarau chhandam a nih theih nan.

[Luk 22:3](#)Tichuan a lut ta a [Setana](#)<sup>G4567 a ni</sup> Juda hming Iskariota-ah a lut ta a ni, sawm leh pahnih zinga mi a ni.

[Tirkohote 5:3](#)Petera erawh chuan, “Anania, engah nge a neih?” [Setana](#)<sup>G4567 a ni</sup> i thinlung a khat a ni Thlarau  
Thianghlim hnena dawt sawi turin, .

leh ram man a \anga a \hen vawng reng tur ([anipiece of ground a ni](#)<sup>G556 a ni</sup>) tih hi?

→ [Setana](#) van atanga tla thlarau lam thil a nih avangin Pathian êng vantirkoh angin a insiam a  
tisa chu tiche rawh. Hei [Setana](#) mihring thinlungah a lut thin, leh tirkoh angin a insiam a [Krista](#) chung

<sup>546</sup>Video 1. “Siamna bul & Steps-ah.” [www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/zirlai1/tih hi a ni..](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/zirlai1/tih hi a ni..)

<sup>547</sup>“[Thlak 13-4] Babulon khawpui ropui” tih hi en rawh.

<sup>548</sup>Bung 19 atanga “Figure 19-1” en rawh.

<sup>549</sup>Video 5. “Adama nula fing takah a insiam dan.”

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/5-adam-a\anga-nula-a-pathian-siam-te-a-thupui-a-thupui/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/5-adam-a\anga-nula-a-pathian-siam-te-a-thupui-a-thupui/).

mi dangte bumna tur thupek. He setana thilsiam hi zawlnei der nen a inmil a, ani hi sakawlh 2-na a ni.<sup>550</sup>

• **Diabola chu:** Thihna thiltihtheihna a nei

[Heb 2:14-ah a awm](#) Chutichuan, naupangte chu tisa leh thisenah an tel ve avângin, ani pawhin chutiang bawk chuan a tel ve a ni

chumi inang; chutichuan thihna avânga thihna thiltihtheihna neitu chu a tihboral theih nân, chu chu .[Diabola chu a ni](#); [G1228 a ni](#)

[Luk 4:33-ah a awm](#) Inkhawmna inah chuan mi pakhat a awm a; [G444 a ni](#) chu chuan mi bawlhhlawh thlarau a nei [aramhuaj](#) . [G1140 a ni](#) tiin a au chhuak ta a

aw ring tak nen, .

[Mat 9:32-ah a awm](#) An chhuah lai chuan ngai teh, a hnenah mi bengchheng tak an rawn hruai a [G444 a ni](#) possessed a ni [diabola a ni](#). [G1139 a ni](#)

[Mat 17:18-ah a awm](#) Leh [Isuaa](#) zilhhau a [Diabola chu a ni](#); tichuan, a kalsan ta a: tichuan chu mi hun a \ang chuan naupang chu a lo dam ta a.

[Jak 4:7](#) Chuvangin intukluh rawh u [Pathian](#). Dodal [Diabola chu a ni](#) . [G1228 a ni](#) tichuan, a tlanbo ang che u.

[Tirhkohte 13:10](#) Tin, "Aw fimkhur zawng zawng leh سوالنا zawng zawnga khat, nang naupang (fapa) . [G5207 a ni](#) [tan chumiramhuaj](#) . [G1228 a ni](#)

felna zawng zawng hmêlma, Lalpa kawng dik tihdanglam i bansan lo vang em ni?

[Jhn 8:44-ah kan hmu a](#) Nangni hi in pa mi in ni [Diabola chu a ni](#), in pa châknate chu in ti ang. Amah hi tualthattu atanga lo chhuak a ni

a bul a ni a, thutakah chuan awm reng suh, amahah thutak a awm loh avangin.

Dawt a sawi chuan ama thu a sawi thin, dawt sawitu a ni a, a pa a ni si a.

[Mat 12:24-ah a awm](#) Nimahsela, Pharisaite'n chu chu an hriatin, .

He mi hian ramhuaita a hnawtchhuak lo va, lal fapa Beelzebub hmangin a hnawt chhuak zawk a ni . [G758 a ni](#) [diabola te chanchin a ni](#). [G1140 a ni](#)

→ **Diabola chu** thihna thiltihtheihna a nei a, hmêlma tihboral hnukung ber a ni.<sup>551</sup>

→ Hei [ramhuai](#) mihringah lutin luah thei thlarau bawlhhlawh a nei a ni.

- Mahse, Diabola hminga i dodal chuan [Isua](#), a tlanbo ang che.

→ Hei [ramhuai](#), fapa neiin an pa a ni a, a tir ata tualthattu leh dawthei a ni.

→ Ruler of [Diabola te chu](#) hi Beelzebub chuan a ti a.

([Thup 12:10-11-ah a awm](#)) Chhandamna, thiltihtheihna, kan Pathian ram, & Pathian Krista thuneihna a lo thleng ta

[Thup 12:10](#) Tin, vanah chuan aw ring tak hian, .

Tunah hian chhandamna a lo thleng ta a, chakna (thiltihtheihna) . [G1411 a ni](#)

leh kan Pathian ram chu, leh thiltihtheihna (thuneihna) chu . [G1849 a ni](#) a Krista chanchin: 1.1.

kan unaute puhtu, a chhûn a zânin kan Pathian hmaa puhtu chu paihtlâk a ni si a.

☞ [Thup 12:10](#) Then vanah chuan aw ropui tak ka hre ta a;

"Tunah [chhandamna](#), leh [thuneihna](#), leh [lalram a nikan Pathian](#), leh [thuneitu a niof His](#) (Pathian ta) . [Krista](#)<sup>552</sup>

an lo kal ta a ni.

Kan unaute puhtu, kan hmaa puhtu tan [Pathian](#) chhun leh zan a ni, a ni tawh paih thla rawh."

→ [Chhandamna](#), [thuneihna](#), [kan Pathian ram a ni](#), leh [Pathian Krista thuneihna a ni](#) an lo kal ta a ni.

[Thup 12:11](#) Tin, an hneh ta a ni

Beram No thisenin (arnion), . [G721 a ni](#) leh thumal (the logos) hmangin . [G3056 a ni](#) an thusawi (hretu) . [G3141 a ni](#)

tin, an nunna (thlarau) chu an hmangaih lo . [G5590 a ni](#) thihna thlengin.

☞ [Thup 12:11](#) Tin, anni (kan unaute) chuan amah (dragon) chu thisenin an hneh ta a ni [Beram No chu](#) .

<sup>550</sup>En rawh [Thup 13:14-ah a awm](#) . [Thup 19:20-ah a awm](#) .

<sup>551</sup>"([Thup 20:5-6](#)) [Thawhlehma hmasa ber](#)" tih hi a chipchiar zawkna atan a ni.

<sup>552</sup>En rawh [Thup 11:15-ah a awm](#) .

leh by **logos te chu a ni** of their **thuhretu**, an hmangaih lo baw **kthlarau tethihna** thlengin.

([Thup 12:12-13-ah a awm](#)) Sakawlh, hun rei lote neiin hmeichhia chu a tiduhdah (Diabola thinurna) .

[Thup 12:12](#) Chuvangin [G1223 a ni](#) [G5124 a ni](#) vânte u, a chhûnga chêngte u, lâwm rawh u, ” a ti a.

Lei (lei)-a chengte chu an chung a pik e . [G1093 a ni](#)

leh tuifinriat lam pawh! Diabola chu thinur nasa takin in hnenah a lo chhuk si a, [G2372 a ni](#)

hun rei lote chauh a nei tih a hriat avangin.

☞ [Thup 12:12](#) Chuvangin, aw vante u, nangni a chhunga chengte u, lawm rawh u.

**A chung a pik e lei leh tuifinriata chengte hnenah!**

Diabola chu thinurna nasa tak neiin in hnenah a lo chhuk si a;

a chhan chu amah (dragon) hian hun rei lote a nei tih a hriat vang a ni.

[Thup 12:13-ah a awm](#) Tin, dragon chuan leiah (leiah) paih a ni tih a hriatin, [G1093 a ni](#)

mipa (mipa) hringtu hmeichhia chu a tiduhdah a [G730 a ni](#) naupang (fapa).

☞ [Thup 12:13-ah a awm](#) Tin, dragon chuan leia paih a nih thu a hriat veleh.

a hringtu hmeichhia chu a tiduhdah a **mipa chu a ni fapa**.

- Hmeichhia (van Jerusalem) mi 144,000 rawn hruai chhuaktu chu tunah chuan thlalerah an chawm mek a ni atanga buatsaih a ni **Pathian**. Sakawlh chuan a la awmte a hrin loh nan hmeichhiate chu a tiduhdah a la awmte.

([Thup 12:14-ah a awm](#)) Hmeichhia chu “kum khat, kum khat, kum chanve” a ti a.

[Thup 12:14-ah a awm](#) Hmeichhia chu mupui lian tak thla pahnih an pe a;

thlalerah, a awmna hmunah a thlawk thei ang

hun engemaw chen chawm, [G1563 a ni](#) [G2540 a ni](#) leh hun te, [G2540 a ni](#) leh half [G2255 a ni](#) a hun lai, [G2540 a ni](#) rul hmai atang

chuan.

☞ [Thup 12:14-ah a awm](#) But hmeichhia chu pahnih (**2. 2. A rilru a hah lutuk chuan a rilru a buai em em a**) **thla a neimupui ropui tak a ni** .

thlalerah a thlawh chhuah theih nan, a chawmna tur hmunah chuan

**a hun lai** (a hun takah, adverb. [Tit 1:3-ah a awm](#)), [G1563 a ni](#) [G2540 a ni](#) leh **vawi tam tak** (hun hun tur,

plural) , [G2540 a ni](#)

leh [G2532 a ni](#) **chanve** [G2255 a ni](#) **a hun lai** (hun bithliah chanve, singular), [G2540 a ni](#) rul hmai atang chuan.

- **Eagle ropui tak a ni with thla a neibranch** sang ber a la thei [H6788 a ni](#) ([Eze 17:3-ah a awm](#)) a, chutah chuan a bu siam rawh ([Joba 39:27-ah hian a lang](#)).

→ A zung sang ber chu Felna Branch, a nih loh leh LALPA kan felna, Jerusalem awmna hmun a ni

him takin awm rawh ([Jer 33:15-16-ah a awm](#)). Eagle ropui thla 2 hian “fapa 2 (the 2

**thuhretu te an ni**)” tih chu mi ropui lo kal hma ni 1,260 chung hrilhlawk turin leiah tih a ni ang

leh ni hlauhawm tak **LALPA chu**.<sup>553</sup> Leia awmte chuan an beiseina chu an hmingah an dah ang

**Lalpa a ni** leh awm rawh u **LALPA ta a nis** a bu.

[Thlalak 12-b] a ni. **A hun lai leh vawi tam tak leh hun chanve vel a ni (hun insem dan, emawa chanve vel a ni)** .

- A sawi dan chuan [Gen 1:14-ah a awm](#), chhinchhiahnate [H226 a ni](#) of (1) season hrang hrang, [H4150 a ni](#) (2) ni, [H3117 a ni](#) leh (3) kum [H8141 a ni](#) Pathian thununna hnuai a awm an ni vâna êngte, ni leh zan inthentu.<sup>554</sup>

[Gen 1:14-ah a awm](#) Leh **Pathian** a ti a, “Eng awm rawh se,” a ti a [H3974 a ni](#) van boruak zau takah chuan

<sup>553</sup>“(Thup 11:3-4) Thuhretu pahnih (2) te.”

<sup>554</sup>Video 8. “Israel fate tana LALPA kût pasarih a buatsaih tur.” [www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-feasts-of-the-lord/8-a-isua-fate-te-a-naupang-mipa-a-a-a-a-te-te-a-Lalpa-kût-sarih-te-to-lord/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-feasts-of-the-lord/8-a-isua-fate-te-a-naupang-mipa-a-a-a-a-te-te-a-Lalpa-kût-sarih-te-to-lord/) .

- ni leh zan inthen nan;  
 tin, an tan ni rawh se **chhinchhiaha a awm**. <sup>H226 a ni</sup>  
 (1) leh for **season hrang hrangah**(ruai ruai theh) . <sup>H4150 a ni</sup>  
 (2) leh for **ni**(a hun takah) . <sup>H3117 a ni</sup>  
 (3) leh **kum**: 1.1. <sup>H8141 a ni</sup>

(1) **Sik leh sa hun bi**(mô'ed, Strong-a ta a ni <sup>H4150 a ni</sup>): "Kût" tih aţangin **Lev 23:2** leh "seasons" atanga lo chhuak **Gen 1:14-ah a awm** tih thumal khat an ni

- **Season hrang hrang**: 1.1. Ruai emaw inkhawm emaw (τυριν, Strong's <sup>H4150 a ni</sup>, mô'ed tih a ni) . tih awmzia chu "hun ruat" emaw, " **season hrang hrangah**." a ti a.

**Lev 23:2 LALPA chu** Mosia hnenah chuan, (**Lev 23:1**), .  
 "Bawi rawh **fapate chu** <sup>H1121 a ni</sup> **Israel ram a ni**, an hnênah, .  
 Concerning chungchang **ruai te chu** (mô'ed, hun lai) <sup>H4150 a ni</sup> **LALPA ta a ni** .  
 chu chu inkhâwmpui thianglimah in puang ang;  
 hengte pawh hi ka ruai (mô'ed, season, **Gen 1:14-ah a awm**). <sup>H4150 a ni</sup>

**Dan 12:7-ah a awm** Tin, chu pa chu ka hre ta <sup>H376 a ni</sup> puan zai inthum, lui tui chung a awm;  
 a kut ding lam leh a kut vei lam van lam pana a han phar lai khan;  
 chatuana nung hmingin chhia a chham ta a  
**a hun lai** (mô'ed, ruai, **Gen 1:14-ah a awm**), <sup>H4150 a ni</sup> **vawi tam tak** (mô'ed, ruai theh), <sup>H4150 a ni</sup>  
**leh a chanve vel a ni** (kût lai takah) . <sup>H2677 a ni</sup> leh a tih zawh hunah  
 thiltihtheihna (kut) theh darh turin . <sup>H3027 a ni</sup> mi thianglimte zîngah, chûng thil zawng zawng  
 chu tihfel a ni ang.

→ Chuvangin, "hun, hun leh a chanve" atanga **Dan 12:7-ah a awm**, tih hi " **ruai te, ruai te, leh ruai lai tak te**" Israel fate tâna LALPA kût pasarihte zîngah. <sup>555</sup>

\* "[3] Daniela kar 70 chhûng" aţanga man a ni.

| Tribulation   |                           | Great Tribulation              |   |                       | Armageddon |
|---|---------------------------|--------------------------------|---|-----------------------|------------|
| Daniel's 1st half of 70th week  |                           | Daniel's 2nd half of 70th week |   |                       |            |
| (John is partakers in Tribulation with his brethren, Rev 1:9)                     |                           | Abomination (AOD)              | The hour of temptation (Rev 3:10)           | Wrath of God (Rev 16) |            |
| 1,260 days  | The times of the Gentiles | 250 days                       | 790 days                                    | 250 days              |            |
| Time (feast), Times (feasts), & the dividing (midst) of time (Dan 7:25, Dan 12:7) |                           |                                |   |                       |            |
| Feast (of Passover, Unleavened, Firstfruits)                                      | The midst of the feast    |                                | Feasts (of Trumpet, Atonement, Tabernacles) |                       |            |

(Pentecost ni: Kût lai tak)

**Jhn 7:14-ah kan hmu a** Tunah chuan about **ruai theh lai takah** **Isua** biak inah a chho a, a zirtir

a.

**Jhn 7:15-ah a awm** Tin, Judate chuan mak an ti hle a;  
 He mi hian engtin nge lehkha a hriat theih ang, a zir ngai lo?

**Jhn 7:16-ah a awm** Isuan anni chu a chhâng a, "Ka thurin hi ka ta a ni lo va, mi tirtu ta a ni

zawk," a ti a.

**Jhn 7:17-ah a awm** **Tupawhin a duhzawng a tih duh chuan thurin chu a hria ang;**  
**Pathian thu a ni emaw, keimah thu ka sawi emaw pawh nise.**

**Jhn 7:18-ah a awm** Mahni thu sawitu chuan ama ropuina a zawng a, A ropuina zawngtu

erawh chuan

amah tirtu chu a dik a, amahah chuan fel lohna reng reng a awm lo.

→ Engtikah **Pentikos ni a ni** famkim a lo thleng a, Thlarau Thianglimin ringtute in chu a

luah khat ta a ni

(**Tirkhohte 2:1-2**), chu thu (the logos) chu uain thar (the rhema) nen an in a.

- Chutiang chuan, Thlarau Thianglim chang tawh ringtute chuan, thurin chu an nei

ta a ni

<sup>555</sup> "[3] Daniela kar 70" tih hi en rawh.



Pathian ta, an ta ni lo ([Tirhkohte 2:13](#)).

(2) .Ni (yôm, Strong-a ta a ni [H3117 a ni](#)) chung [Gen 1:14-ah a awm](#) tih hi Strong-a thumal nen a inang a ni [G2250 a ni](#) (hēmera) tih hi Greek tawngin a ni.

- **Ni tam tak:** “Ni (hēmera)” tih a ni [Gen 1:14-ah a awm](#) chu chu hman a ni [Thup 12:14-ah a awm](#), tih hian a kaw a ni

“A pawm a ni **a hun takah tanni khat chu chhandamna a ni**” ([2Ko 6:2](#)) hmeichhe chi la awmte tan in

[Thup 12:17-ah a awm](#).

[Thup 12:14-ah a awm](#) But hmeichhia chu pahnih ([2. 2. A rilru a hah lutuk chuan a rilru a buai em em a](#)) .[thla a neimupui ropui tak a ni](#) .

*thlalerah a thlawh chhuah theih nan, a chawmna tur hmunah chuan a hun lai* (a hun takah, [Tit 1:3-ah a awm](#)) . <sup>G1563 a ni G2540 a ni</sup> *lehvawi tam tak* (a hun takah) . <sup>G2540 a ni</sup>

*lehchanve* <sup>G2255 a ni</sup> *a hun lai* (hun bithliah chanve) . <sup>G2540 a ni</sup> *rul hmai atang chuan*.

**(Hun bituk chanve a ni)** .

→ Rapture vawi 1-na hun pawm chu ni 250 hmaa lo thleng a ni tih hre reng ang che **a chanve vel a ni**

**hun**, rapture vawi 2-na hun tur pawm tawh chu ni 250-ah hmalam pan tir a ni Daniela kar 70-na tawp lam a ni.

[2Ko 6:2](#) (Ani chuan, “Hun rei lo teah ka lo ngaithla tawh che,” a ti si a <sup>G2540 a ni</sup> pawm a ni a, in **ni khat chu** <sup>G2250 a ni</sup> **chhandamna a ni**

ka pui che a ni: ngai teh, tūnah hian a hun lawmawm chu a ni; <sup>G2540 a ni</sup> ngai teh, tunah hian a awm ta

**ni khat chu** <sup>G2250 a ni</sup> **chhandamna a ni**.) .

→ Hmeichhia chu thlalerah ni 1,260 chung chawm a nih dawn avangin, .

“hun khat, hun khat, leh hun chanve” tih atanga [Thup 12:14-ah a awm](#) tih angin hrilhfiyah theih a ni

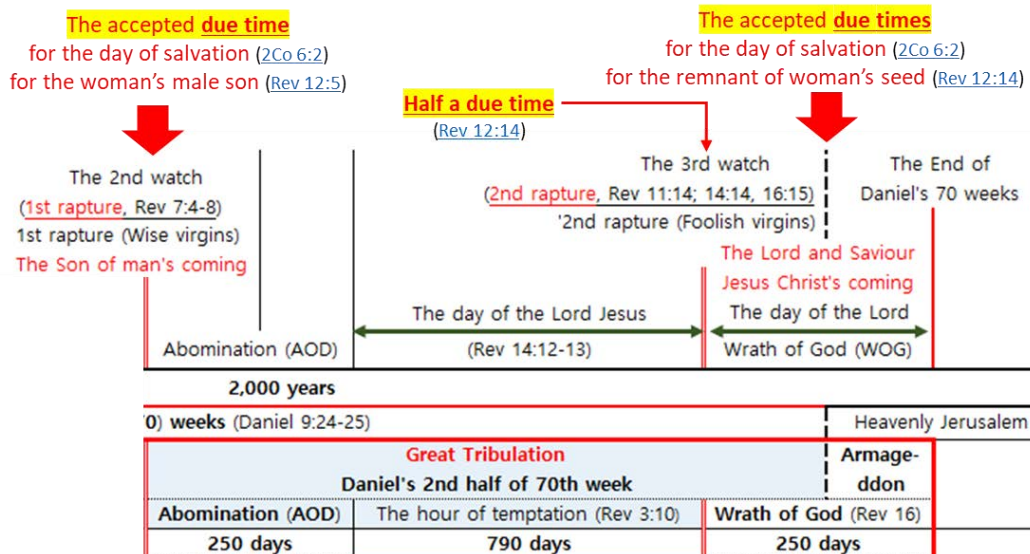
“ **.hun bituk a ni, .hun bituk a ni, leha chanve a nihun,**” tanni **1,260 chung a ni**.

[Thup 12:6](#) Chutichuan, hmeichhia chu thlalerah a tlanchhia a;

khawng **Pathiana** chawmna tur hmun a buatsaih tawh a ni tanni **1,260 chung a ni**.

**ni**.

\* “[3] Daniela chawlhkâr 70” atanga lak a ni.





|   |  |            |
|---|--|------------|
| the dividing (midst) of time (Dan 7:25, Dan 12:7) |  |            |
| Feasts (of Trumpet, Atonement, Tabernacles)       |  |            |
| 3 1/2 years                                       | The Jews & the remnants come in the name of the Lord (Mat 21:9, Rev 12:17) | Armageddon |
| 42 months   | The holy city to be treaded (Rev 11:2; 13:5)                               |            |
| 1,260 days  | The woman fled into the wilderness (Rev 12:6)                              |            |

(3) **.Kum**(šânâ, Mi chak tak taH8141 a ni) chhungGen 1:14-ah a awmhun insem, hun tehna, kum chhinchhiahna, emaw

**kum tam tak dam chungtin**, thlasik, thlasik, thlasik, leh thlasik ang chi hun inthlâk danglamna te pawh a ni.<sup>556</sup>

- **Kum**: Hun khat ('idân, Strong-a taH5732 a ni), hun lai, .<sup>H5732 a ni</sup>leh hun insem dan te<sup>H5732 a ni</sup> chhungDan 7:25-ah a awm tih a ni**kum tin** **hunruangam**sawifiah a niDan 4:16-32-ah a awm.<sup>557</sup>

*Dan 7:25-ah a awm Lal dang*Chungnungbera ('illy) chungah thu a sawi ang a, .<sup>H5943 a ni</sup>  
*tin, Chungnungbera ('elyôn) mi thianghlim thianghlimte chu a tichhe ang,*<sup>H5946 a ni</sup>  
*leh hun thlak danglam a tum ang*<sup>H2166 a ni</sup>*leh dan te a ni: 1.1.*<sup>H1882 khan a ni</sup>  
*Tichuan mi thianghlim thianghlimte chu a kutah pek an ni ang a, chu chu***a hun lai***(kum*  
*khat,***Dan 4:23-25-ah a awm)**.<sup>H5732 a ni</sup>  
*leh***vawi tam tak***(kum)*<sup>H5732 a ni</sup>*leha in\hen darhna chu**(chanve)*<sup>H6387 a ni</sup>*tanhun**(kum).*<sup>H5732 a ni</sup>

- Babulon lalram thar (lalram 7-na) lal chu mihringte lakah hnawhchhuah a ni ang a, a awmpui ang **sakawhte chu** of the field leh pasarih (**7. A rilru a hah lutuk**) . **vawi tam tak** a pass ang (Dan 4:23-25-ah a awm).

→pasarih a ni (**7. A rilru a hah lutuk**) .**vawi tam tak**<sup>H5732 a ni</sup> Daniela kar 70-na emaw**Kum 7 chhung a ni**Daniela kar 70-na, . chung zingah chuan Harsatna, chawlh hun (Jentailte tan), leh Hrehawmna Ropui chu.<sup>558</sup>

- **Engvangin nge Daniel-a kar 70-na hi kum 7 chhung a nih?**

→“Mi thianghlim thianghlimte chu hun, hun leh in\henna thlengin Krista dodaltu kutah pek an ni ang **hun**(Dan 7:25-ah a awm)” tih a ni.tih hi “mithianghlim thianghlimte chu Krista dodaltu kutah pek an ni ang (a tawp) thleng **kum khat, kum khat leh kum chanve** of Daniela kar 70-na a ni,” tih hi a ni**Kum 7 chhung a ni.**<sup>559</sup>

*Dan 9:24-ah a awm*! mite tan leh i khawpui thianghlim tan kar sawmsarih (70) ruat a ni a, *bawhchhiatna titawp turin, sual tihtâwp tûr te, khawlohnate inremna siam tûr te, . chatuan felna thlen turin, . inlarna leh hrilhlawkna seal up turin, hriak thih***a thianghlim**<sup>H6944 a ni</sup>*tan***thianghlim.**<sup>H6944 a ni</sup>

*Lev 25:8-ah a awm*Tin, pasarih (**7. A rilru a hah lutuk**) .**sabbath-ah tetan****kum**<sup>H8141 a ni</sup> hnenah, . pasarih (**7. A rilru a hah lutuk**) wawi tam tak a awm<sup>H6471 a ni</sup> pasarih (**7. A rilru a hah lutuk**) .**kum.**<sup>H8141 a ni</sup>  
 leh pasarih awmna hmun (**7. A rilru a hah lutuk**) .**sabbath-ah tetan****kum**<sup>H8141 a ni</sup>

<sup>556</sup>"H8141 - šânâ - Strong-a Hebrai Thumal (kiv)." Blue Letter Bible. 2 Sep, 2023-a hmuh chhuah a ni. [A rilru a hah lutuk chuan a rilru a buai em em a, a rilru a hah lutuk chuan a rilru a buai em em bawk a.](#)

<sup>557</sup>Vawi 7 chu kum 7 (Dan 4:23-25-ah a awm).

<sup>558</sup>Ibid.

<sup>559</sup>Captured from "[Figure 13-1] Lalram 7 (Daniela mumang leh inlarna)."

i tan sawmli (40 a ni) leh pakua (9. A rilru a hah lutuk chuan a rilru a buai em em

a) .kum.<sup>H8141 a ni</sup>

- Kar 70 chung a ni: Daniela mite & khawpui thianghlim (Dan 9:24-ah a awm).
- Kum 7 chung chawlhni a ni = Kum 7 chung chawlhni 7 (7 x 7 = Kum 49 mi a ni) zawng zawng (Lev 25:8-ah a awm).

→ Kum 7 chung Sabbath 7 chu kum 49 a ni tih ngaihtuah chuan kum 1 sabbath 1 chu kum 7 nen a inang a ,

Daniela kar 70-na a ni ta (Kar 1 chung a ni) 1 sabbath of Kum 7 chung a ni.<sup>560</sup>

\* “[3] Daniela kar 70 chhông” ațanga man a ni.

| Tribulation<br>Daniel's 1st half of 70th week                           |   | Great Tribulation<br>Daniel's 2nd half of 70th week  |                                   |                       | Armageddon |
|---|---|--|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|------------|
| (John is partakers in Tribulation with his brethren, Rev 1:9)           |   | Abomination (AOD)  | The hour of temptation (Rev 3:10) | Wrath of God (Rev 16) |            |
| 1,260 days  |   | 250 days   | 790 days                          | 250 days              |            |
| The times of the Gentiles   |   | Time (feast), Times (feasts), & the dividing (midst) of time (Dan 7:25, Dan 12:7)          |                                   |                       |            |
| Feast (of Passover, Unleavened, Firstfruits)                            | The midst of the feast  | Feasts (of Trumpet, Atonement, Tabernacles)  |                                   |                       |            |
| 3 1/2 years<br>(Christ's 1st coming for the Gentile nations & the Jews) | The 1st rapture will occur at the end of the Tribulation (Mat 24:29-36) | 3 1/2 years<br>(The Jews & the remnants come in the name of the Lord, Mat 21:9, Rev 12:17) |                                   |                       |            |

- Babulon lal Thar mumang & inlarna te

Dan 4:19-ah a awm Tichuan, Daniela, a hming Beltesazzara chu darkar khat chung chu mak a ti hle a. a ngaihtuahna chuan a tibuai a. Lal chuan a bia a, “Beltesazzar, mumang hi nei suh; emaw, a hrilhfiahna emaw, tibuai rawh.

Beltesazzara chuan, “Ka pu, nangmah huatute tan chuan mumang chu awm rawh se; leh a hrilhfiahna chu i hmêmate hnênah a ni.

Dan 4:20-ah a awm Thingkung chu chu chu i hmu a, chu chu a lo thang lian a, a chak a, a san zawng chu van thlengin a thleng a;

leia mi zawng zawng hmuh theihin;<sup>H772 a ni</sup>

Dan 4:21-ah a awm A hnah chu a mawi a, a rah pawh a tam a, a chungah chuan mi zawng zawng tan chaw a awm a;

chu hnuaiah chuan sakawlhte chu<sup>H2423 a ni</sup> of the field a ni<sup>H1251 a ni</sup> a awm a ,

tin, a hnah chungah chuan savate an awm bawk<sup>H6853 a ni</sup> van lam mite chuan an chenna hmun an

nei a: 1.1.

Dan 4:22-ah a awm Chumi chu nang, Aw lal, chu art chu a lo thang lian a, a lo chak ta a ni: i ropuina chu a lo thang lian tawh a, van thlengin a thleng tawh si a; i lalna chu lei tâwp thlengin, a ti a.

→ Nebukadnezzara hi Babulon thar lalram lal ropui tak, Jerusalem tichhetu a ni Juda chu salah a hruai ta a.<sup>561</sup> Babulon ram thar lal chuan mumang raphlak tak a nei a leh a lu-ah inlarna a awm a, mahse Daniela chauhvin Thlarau Thianghlim puihnain a hrilhfiah

thei a ni

(Dan 4:18-ah a awm).

(Daniela hrilhfiahna) .

Dan 4:23-ah a awm Tin, lal chuan a hmuh laiina entu a nilehmi thianghlim tak a ni van atanga lo chhuk, tiin, .

Thingkung chu hruai thla rawh, tichhe rawh u;

nimahsela, a zung zung chu leiah hian hnutchhiah rawh u;<sup>H772 a ni</sup> thir leh dâr pêng pawh ni se, .

lova thlai hnim hring zingah chuan; tin, vân ruatui chuan hnim rawh se;

<sup>560</sup> “[3] Daniela kar 70” tih hi en rawh.

<sup>561</sup> Ezr 2:1, Ezr 5:12-ah a awm, "H5020 - n°bûkađneşsar - Strong-a Hebrai Lexicon (kjv)." Blue Letter Bible. 15 Jun, 2023-a hmuh chhuah a ni.

A rilru a hah lutuk chuan a rilru a buai em em a, a rilru a hah lutuk chuan a rilru a buai em em bawk a.

a chanvo chu ramsate hnênah awm rawh se, till **vawi sarih lai a ni** (kum)<sup>H5732 a ni</sup> a chungah chuan kal rawh;

**Dan 4:24-ah a awm** Hei hi a hrilhfiahna a ni, aw lal, hei hi Chungnungbera thupek a ni;<sup>H5943 a ni</sup> chu chu ka pu lal chungah a lo thleng ta a ni.

**Dan 4:25-ah a awm** Mihring lakah an hnawtchhuak ang che, .<sup>H606 a ni</sup> tichuan, i chênna chu ramsate hnênah a awm ang;

bawngpa angin thlai an eitir ang che a, van ruah an hnim ang che; leh **vawi sarih lai a ni** (kum)<sup>H5732 a ni</sup>.

Chungnungbera chuan mihring ramah ro a rel tih i hriat hma loh chuan i chungah a kal ang. a duh apiang hnenah a pe thin.

**Dan 4:26-ah a awm** Tin, thing zung zung chu kalsan turin thu an pe a; **vânte hian ro a rêl tih i hriat hnuah i lalram chu a chiang ang,** a ti a.

**Dan 4:27-ah a awm** Chuvangin aw lal, ka thurawn hi lawmawm ni rawh se, i sualte chu titawp rawh **felna**, leh i khawlohnate chu mi retheite khawngaihna lantîrin; i thlamuanna tihzauhna a nih chuan.

→ Tuipui lian chungah van thlarau 4 awmte chu tuifinriat atanga sakawlh lian 4 an lo ni ta a ni. Hêng sakawlh te hi vân thlarau lam thilsiam, tuifinriat lian tak atanga tho chhuakin, the lei lalte (tuifinriat & leilung, .**Thup 12:3**).<sup>562</sup> Sakawlh ropui 4 atanga lo chhuak tur leilung (**Dan 7:17-ah a awm**) angin lal 4 te chu hetiang hi an ni:<sup>563</sup>

- 1 Sakawlh lalram 1-na: Babulon lal, Nebukadnezzara
- 2 Sakawlh lalram 2-na: Medo-Persia lal, Ram
- 3 Sakawlh lalram 3-na: Greece Lal, He Kel
- 4 Sakawlh lalram 4-na: Rome lal, Ki te tak te (Krista dodaltu) .

- .Babulon ram lal ropui Nebukadnezzara'n wawi khat chu Jerusalem a tichhiat ang khan tin, Juda, nakin lawka Babulon lalram Thar (Krista dodaltu) lal chu salah a hruai a, . Hrehawmna Ropui hunah Jerusalem chu a tichhia ang. Sakawlh lalram 1-na chu a lo thang lian

tawh a

chho ta a ni

tang chuan

Sakawlh lalram 2-na (Ram, **Dan 8:3-4**, .**Dan 8:20-ah a awm**), leh sakawlh lalram 3-naah a chak

(He Kel, **Dan 8:8-ah a awm**), chutah chuan sakawlh lalram 4-naah chuan a chak hle a, chuta

Krista dodaltu a niduhdanlo chhuak rawh (**Dan 7:24-ah a awm**).<sup>564</sup>

- Thingkung: Neo-Babylon lalram lal hian New 7th lal a entir a Babulon lalram. Chutiang chuan thing chuan lal a entir a ni **Babulon mi thar 7-na a**

ni

awm ang

**lalramani** chu van ang maia sangin a lo chak ang a, a thuneihna chu a chungah a

lei tawp, a hnuai sakawlh (Krista dodaltu & zawlnei der) te **lo chu a awm** anleh sava (diabola) te pawh **van chuan an nei ang** chenna hmun (**Thup 13. A rilru a hah lutuk**, .**Thup 18:2**).

- Tuipui sakawlh 1-na chu Babulon Thar lalram 7-naah a lo kal ang a, leia sakawlh 2-na chu Rom Lalram Tharah (8-na **lalram**).

- .Tichuan thlarau chu **Sakawlh 1-na** "Rom Lalram 8-na (Rom Thar)-ah" hna a thawk

ang" leh

chawimawi ang

inpuang (**Krista dodaltu a ni**) **sual mi**, . thil awm zawng zawng aiin a in

<sup>562</sup>"[Figure 13-1] Lalram 7 (Daniela mumang leh inlarna)" tih hi en rawh.

<sup>563</sup>"[Figure 13-3] Daniela & Thupuan-a sakawlh te" tih hi en rawh.

<sup>564</sup>"[Thlalak 13-4] Babulon khawpui ropui" tih hi en rawh.

Pathian a ko a, a biak inah biak a ni a, a inlanna angin **Pathian** (2Th 2:3-4-ah a awm, .Thup 17:11).

- .**Krista dodaltu chu** indona a siam ang **mi thianghlim thianghlimte**, leh hnehtu a ni anni (Dan 7:21-ah a awm), hma chuan **chumi Hmanlai ni tawh** (Beram No chu<sup>G721 a</sup> ni) a lo thleng a, rorelna a lo thleng ta a ni a ni ang **mi thianghlim thianghlimte** hnenah pek a ni **the A chungnung ber (Pathian)**, leha **hun laia** lo thleng ang **mithianghlim thianghlimte'n ram an luah theih nan** (Dan 7:22-ah a awm).
  - .Then lalram leh lalna leh lalram ropuizia te van pum pui a awm ang mipuite hnenah pek, Chungnungbera mi thianghlimte **(Pathian)**.  
**Pathian talalram** chatuan ram a ni a, engkim a ni thuneihnate chuan rawng an bawl ang a, an ngaithla ang Ani (Dan 7:27-ah a awm).
- .Tihchhiatna tenawm tak (Daniela kar 70, Dan 9:24-27-ah a awm) .

- (Dan 9:25-27 inkar a ni re-a lehlin a ni) .

Dan 9:25-ah a awm Chutichuan hria la, hrethiam rawh u;

*Jerusalem siam that leh sa tûra thupêk chhuah a \angin hriak thih rorêltu thlengin;*

*pasarih an awm ang (7. A rilru a hah lutuk) .kar khat chung a ni, leh sawmruk leh pahnih (62 a ni) .kar khat chung a ni: 1.1.*

*kawthler chu siam leh a ni ang, leh luipui, lungngaihna hun lai pawhin.*

Dan 9:26-ah a awm Tin, sawmruk leh pahnih hnuah (62 a ni) .kar khat chung a ni, **Messia chu a ni** (hriak thih) .<sup>H4899 a ni</sup> tihtluk a ni ang, mahse Amah tan ni lovin, .

*leh roreltu mipuite (Krista dodaltu a ni) lo kal tur chuan khawpui thianghlim chu a tichhia ang.*

*A tâwpna chu tuilianin a ni ang a, hmun thim tak takte indona tawp thlengin an inpeih tawh a ni.*

Dan 9:27-ah a awm Tin, thuthlung chu a tichak ang<sup>H1285 a ni</sup> mi tam tak nenpakhat tan (1. 1. A rilru a hah lutuk chuan a rilru a buai em em a) .kar;

*tin, a kar chanve (1/2)-ah chuan inthawina leh thilhlhan chu a titawp ang.*

*A wing ah chuan thil tenawm tak takte siamtu a lo kal ang tihchhiat a ni, .*

*a tawpna ruat lawk chu a chungah a leih chhuah hma loh chuan.*

→ Daniela kar 70-na (kar hnunng ber) hi Daniela hrihlawkna kum tawp ber a ni a, chutah chuan Hrehawmna (kum 3.5) a ni), break period (tihchhiatna tenawm tak din a nih hma loh chuan), leh Hrehawmna Ropui (kum 3.5) a ni).<sup>565</sup>

- .**Messia chumi** tam tak nena thuthlung chu kar 1 (a nih loh leh kum 7) chhung a hneh ang a, a chhan bawkdinhawina leh

thilhlhan (Thuthlung Hlui) chu a kraws-a khenbeh leh thawhleha hmanga tihtawp a nih theih nan a (1/2) of

kar khat chungin.

- .**Thuthlung** tih awmzia chu cut tihna a ni a, .<sup>H1262 a ni</sup> van leh lei leh mihring siam tura cut tihna kawngah.<sup>566</sup>

Lo kal lehna hmangin **Messia chu a ni**, Thuthlung Hluia mite chu thilsiam thar an lo ni ang

Thuthlung Thar hnuah (Heb 9:11-15-ah a awm), "Thuthlung awmna hmunah chuan a tulna pawh a awm tur a ni

**thihna a nitestator (Heb 9:16-ah a awm) ."**

- .Thuthlung Hluiah chuan, .**Pathian** Abrahama hnenah beram pakhat a pe dawn tih a tiam a (Strong-a ta **H7716 a ni**), leh

<sup>565</sup>“(3) Daniela chawlhkâr 70 chhûng” tih hi en rawh.

<sup>566</sup>Video 21. “Thuthlung, pawn lam serhtan , chhungril serhtan.”

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/serhtan/21-thuthlung-pawn-lam-serhtan-chhung-lam-serhtan/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/serhtan/21-thuthlung-pawn-lam-serhtan-chhung-lam-serhtan/).

Pathianin Abraham a chu beram no a hlan a <sup>H352 a ni</sup> (beram mipa pakhat) aiah Isaka chu halral thilhlân atan hman a ni. Beram no in a

Thuthlung Hlui ([Hluio 12:4-11-ah a awm](#)) tawh Krista, a lo ni ta a ni beram no chu Thuthlung Tharah chuan LALPA ta a ni

Kalhlên Kût khawlohna avanga inremna siam turin ([1Ko 5:7](#)).

→ **Messia chu** lo kal a, thil tenawmte chu a tichhia a, chutiang chuan a ti chhonzawm zel ang indona tâwpna, a nih loh leh Daniela chawlhkâr 70-na tâwpna, mipuite leh khawpui thianghlim tâna ruat a ni.

→ Roreltu mipui, khawpui thianghlim tichhe tura lo kal turte chu an ni ang **Krista dodaltu a ni**<sup>567</sup> emaw, lal emaw

of One World Sawrkar sakawlh 1-na ([Dan 7:25-ah a awm](#), [Thup 13:7](#)) te hnenah thuneiha pek an ni ang

sawichhiatna a ni **Thla 42 chung a ni** ([Thup 13:5](#)).

➤ **Isua 3.5 rawngbawlna leia**

Isua hian kum 30 vel a nih laiin leia rawngbawlna a tan tirh khan ([Luk 3:23-ah a awm](#)), tin, Kalhlên Kût 3 a nei baw:

→ (1) kum khatna in [Jhn 2:13-25-ah a awm](#), (2) kum hnihnaah in [Jhn 5:1](#), (3) kum thumna in [Jhn 6:4](#), leh (4) a palina in [Jhn 12:1](#), chu chu kum laihawl vela lo thleng tur a ni.

→ Chuvângin, leia Isua rawngbawlna zawng zawng chu kum 3.5 a ni tih hriat a ni.<sup>568</sup>

- **1,290 a ni & ni 1,335 chung a ni** ([Dan 11:31-38-ah a awm](#) leh [leh a ni](#)).

[Dan 11:31-ah a awm](#) Sipaihote chu a lamah an ding ang a, chakna hmun thianghlim chu an tibawhlhlahw ang; tin, a la bo ang **chhunzawm zel a ni**<sup>H8548 a ni</sup> inhlân, leh a dah ang **tihchhiatna tenawm tak chu**.

→ Thuthlung lai takah chuan ([Dan 9:27-ah a awm](#)) tih hian Daniela kar 70-na laihawl a kaw k a ni leia Isua rawngbawlna kum 3.5 hnu leh Harsatna Ropui lo intan hun inkar a ni a, chu chu nakin lawkah rapture event zawh vele a thleng nghal dawn a ni.

**Chakna hmun thianghlim chu** tih hian mi thianghlim thianghlimte hmun thianghlim (taksa) a sawina a ni

Thuthlung Tharah Isua thihna leh thawhleha **Isua thihna leh thawhleha** of the New Thuthlung a nichu chuan a la bo ta a ni **chhunzawm zel a ni inhlân** Thuthlung Hlui chanchin a ni, mahse a bawhlhlahw ang a,

**chhunzawm zel a ni inhlân** sipaite'n an laksak dawn a ni.

• **Chakna hmun thianghlim chu** (Chumi body chu mitthi thawhleha atan) Thuthlung Tharah a ziak a ni: 1.1.

A bawhlhlahw dawn a ni.

• **Inhawina chhunzawm zel chu** Thuthlung Hlui chanchin a ni: Lak bo a ni ang.

**Tihchhiatna tenawm tak chu** atan set up a ni ang **ni 1,290 chung a ni**, hei hian ni 1,260 plus a huam a ni

Armageddon (1,260 + 30 = ni 1,290) a ni.<sup>569</sup>

[Dan 12:11-ah a awm](#) Tin, nitin (**chhunzawm zel a ni**)<sup>H8548 a ni</sup> inhawina chu lak bo a ni ang, . leh **thil tenawm tak chu chu chuan a siam tihchhiat a nirem khawm**, . ni sangkhat leh zahni leh ni sawmkua a awm ang (**ni 1,290 chung a ni**).

<sup>567</sup>“Krista dodaltu” chungchang chipchiar zawka hriat duh chuan Bung 3, “F. I lo kal lehna (Lalpa lo kal lehna) chhinchhiaha chu eng nge ni ang?”

<sup>568</sup>[3] Daniela chawlhkâr 70,” a nih loh leh Video 10. ““Kalhlên Kût” hma ni engemaw zat chu en rawh. [www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-feasts-of-the-lord/Kalhlên-kût-hma-ni-10-ah/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-feasts-of-the-lord/Kalhlên-kût-hma-ni-10-ah/).

<sup>569</sup>[3] Daniela kar 70” tih chart hi en rawh.

→Tichuan, nghaktu leh lo kalte [ni 1,335 chhung a ni](#) emaw ni 45 dang (1,335 – 1,290 = Ni 45 chhung a ni) te chu kum 1,000 chhunga an luh dawn avangin malsawmna an dawng ang.

[Dan 12:12-ah a awm](#)A nghaktu chu a eng a thawl e;  
tin, ni sangthum leh ni sawmthum leh ni sawmthum ([ni 1,335 chhung a ni](#)).

### **Krista dodaltu chuan engkim aia nasa zawkin a chawimawi ang**

[Dan 11:32-ah a awm](#)Thuthlung kalh zawnga thil sual titute chu faknain a tibawlhhlawh ang;  
mahse, anmahni hretute chuan [Pathian](#) ('[ëlôhîm tih hi a ni](#)) chu a chak ang a, a ti ang (a dodal ang).

[Dan 11:33-ah a awm](#)Mipui zinga mi fingte chuan mi tam takin an hrethiam ang a,  
nimahsela, ni tam tak chhung chu khandaih meialh, saltanna leh rawksain an tlu ang.

[Dan 11:34-ah a awm](#)An tluk hunah chuan \anpuina tlemte an dawng ang a; nimahsela, mi tam tak chuan fakna thuin an zawm ang.

[Dan 11:35-ah a awm](#)Mi fing thenkhat chu an tlu ang a, tithianghlim, tihthianghlim leh var an nih theih nan

tâwpna hun thlengin, hun ruat atân a la ni reng si a.

[Dan 11:36-ah a awm](#)Lal chuan a duh angin a ti ang: A chawimawi ang a, chung lamah a chawimawi ang

ang  
pathian tin (el), pathian (el) pathian (el) dodalna thu mak tak tak an sawi ang a, an sawi ang

thinurna a lo thlen hma loh chuan hlawhtling rawh u;

[Dan 11:37-ah a awm](#)A hrethiam lo vang [Pathian chu](#) ('[ëlôhîm tih hi a ni](#)) a pi leh pute emaw, hmeichhiate duhzâwng emaw, .

pathian ([ëlôha](#)) pawh hrethiam hek lo; chu mi zawng zawng aini a chawimawi dawn si a.

[Dan 11:38-ah a awm](#)A estate-ah chuan chakna [Pathian](#) ('[ëlôha](#)) a chawimawi ang; tin, pathian ('[ëlôha](#)) pakhat a pi leh pute pawhin an ti bawk

hre lo; rangkachak te, tangkarua te, a hmaa lungte leh thil duhawm tak takte hmangin a chawimawi ang.

→ [LALPA chu](#), tisa zawng zawng [Pathian chuan thil mak tak a ti a logos te chu a ni](#), a chantir ta a ni

[a rhema chu a ni](#), mahse [Krista dodaltu a nithu kalh zawngin thu a sawi ang \(a rhema chu a ni\)](#) [Pathian ta a nileh](#)

ang; thutak sawichhiat rawh [Pathian](#).<sup>570</sup>Thinrimna chu a famkim hma loh chuan a hlawhtling

- a ruat chu tih a ni dawn si a ([Dan 11:36-ah a awm](#)).

- [.zan 2,300 vel a nileh zingkar ah te](#) (Mithianghlim thianghlimte chu ni 2,300 thleng fel an ni ang) .

[Dan 8:9-ah a awm](#)Tin, an zînga pakhat ata chu a lo chhuak a [horn tlem a ni](#), chu chu a ropui hle a, .  
k Hawthlang lam leh khawchhak lam, .  
leh nuam lam hawiin<sup>H6643 a ni</sup> [ram \(Israel ram mawi tak\)](#) ..

[Dan 8:10-ah a awm](#)Tin, van sipaiho thlengin a lo lian ta a; leh  
sipai leh arsi thenkhat chu leiah (lei) a paih thla a .<sup>H776 a ni</sup>  
leh an chungah stamp a siam bawk.

[Dan 8:11-ah a awm](#)A ni, sipai Lalber thlengin a chawimawi a;  
tin, amah hmangin nitin ([chhunzawm zel a ni](#)) .<sup>H854 a ni</sup> [inthawina chu laksak a ni](#), .  
leh a hmun thianghlim awmna hmun pawh<sup>H4720 a ni</sup> [tih chu paih thla a ni](#).

[Dan 8:12-ah a awm](#)Tin, mikhual pakhat an pe a  
nitin ([chhunzawm zel a ni](#)) .<sup>H8548 a ni</sup> [bawhchhiatna avanga inthawina](#), .  
tin, a tla thla ta a [thutak a nilei \(lei\) thlengin](#);<sup>H776 a ni</sup> tin, a ti a, a hlawhtling ta a ni.

[Dan 8:13-ah a awm](#)Tichuan mi thianghlim pakhat thusawi ka hre a, mi thianghlim dang (thianghlim) pakhat thusawi ka hre bawk<sup>H6918 a ni</sup>

<sup>570</sup>Video 31. "Pathian tan Nazarit mi." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/31-a-nazarite-a-pathian-a-lu-sam/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/31-a-nazarite-a-pathian-a-lu-sam/).

a ti a.

**Eng chen nge inlarna chu a awm angchumi** nitin (**chhunzawm zel a ni**) inhlân, .  
leh **tihchhiatna bawhchhiatna**, .

**pahnih pe turinhmun thianghlim (mi thianghlim thianghlimte)**.<sup>H6944 a ni</sup> leh host pawh a nike  
hnuai ke pen tur?

**Dan 8:14-ah a awm** Tin, ani chuan ka hnênah,

sangnih leh zathum (**2,300 a ni**) ni ( **.tlai leh zing lamah**),<sup>H6153 a ni H1242 a ni</sup>

**tichuanhmun thianghlim (mi thianghlim thianghlimte)**.<sup>H6944 a ni</sup> **tihthianghlim tur (siam mi**

**fel)**.<sup>H6663 a ni</sup>

**(Tihchhiatna bawhchhiatna)** .

→ Ki te tak te chuan sipai hotu thlengin a chawimawi ang a, a hmun chu a paih thla ang

A hmun thianghlim a nileh thutak chu leiah a ni.<sup>H776 a ni</sup>

→ **Inthawina chhunzawm zel chu**, **.tihchhiatna bawhchhiatna**, leh

**a pahnih thilpek chu mi thianghlim thianghlimte leh host a ni** ke hnuai an kephah a ni ang  
**tozan 2,300 vel a nileh zingkar ah te;**

→ Tichuan **a thianghlimmi thianghlimtesiam a ni ang mi fel**.

➤ Ni 2,300 chung a hrilhfiarna dik tak<sup>H615 a ni 3. A rilru a hah lutuk chuan a rilru a buai em em a H1242 a ni</sup> hi **zan 2,300 vel a ni**<sup>H6153 a ni</sup> **leh zingkar ah te**.<sup>H1242 a ni</sup>

**Gen 1:5-ah a awm** Leh **Pathiana** ti a<sup>H216 a ni</sup> Ni, **.H3117 a ni** leh thim a ni<sup>H2822 ah a awm</sup> a ti a, Zan a ti a.<sup>H3915 a</sup>

Leh **tlai lam a ni**<sup>H6153 a ni</sup> **leh zing a ni**<sup>H1242 a ni</sup> ni hmasa ber an ni.<sup>H3117 a ni</sup>

• **The thim a ni= Zan**

• **A êng chu= Ni(tlai lam a ni+zing a ni)** .

→ **Gen 1:5-ah a awm** “Ni” tih hi a sawifiah a ni **tlai lam a nileh zing a ni**.

- Pathian thil siam ni ruk hmasa berte chu “ **.tlai lam a nileh zing a ni**.”

- Mahse Pathian ni 7-na (**Gen 2:2**) thil siamte chu “ **.hahchawl+malsawmna+tihthianghlimna**” .

→ “[Figure 12-b],” “ **.Kum**(šânâ, Mi chak tak ta<sup>H8141 a ni</sup>)” chung **Gen 1:14-ah a awm** tih hi

inthena atan hman a ni

**hun kal tawh a ni**, hun tehna, kum chhinchhiahna, a nih loh leh dam kumte bâkah hunbi

inhlâk danglamna tehna, .

**thlasik, thlasik, thlasik, leh thlasik ang chi te**.<sup>571</sup>

**Vawi 7 lai a ni**<sup>H5732 a ni</sup> (**Dchu 4:23-ah a awm**) tih hian Daniela kar 70-na emaw **Kum 7 chung a ni** of Daniela kar 70-na, chu chu

Hrehawmna, chawlh hun (Jentailte tan), leh Hrehawmna Ropui te pawh a tel.<sup>572</sup>

**Zanlai 2,300 vel chu leh zingkar ah te** (ni 1,260 + 220 + 30 + 790) a ni a, chu chuan a then a

huam a ni

Daniela kar 70-na kum 7, a hnuai “[Figure 12-c]” tih hian a then a ni.

(Hriat tur: Inthawina awm reng chu laksak a nih atanga ni 1,290 a la awm a,

**tin, thil tenawm, thiartu chu din a ni a, a nghaktu chu a eng a thawl e**

**ni 1,335-ah a lo thleng a, .Dan 12:11-ah a awm-12).**

[Figure 12-c] Zan leh zing 2,300 vel a ni

<sup>571</sup>“H8141 - šânâ - Strong-a Hebrai Thumal (kiv).” Blue Letter Bible. 2 Sep, 2023-a hmuh chhuah a ni.

[A rilru a hah lutuk chuan a rilru a buai em em a, a rilru a hah lutuk chuan a rilru a buai em em bawk a.](#)

<sup>572</sup> “[Figure 12-b] Hun leh hun leh (hun chanve, hun insem dan, a chanve emaw)” tih hi en rawh.



| Tribulation   |   | Great Tribulation  |                                   |          | Armageddon            |
|---|---|--|-----------------------------------|----------|-----------------------|
| Daniel's 1st half of 70th week  |   | Daniel's 2nd half of 70th week   |                                   |          |                       |
| (John is partakers in Tribulation with his brethren, Rev 1:9)                     |   | Abomination (AOD)  | The hour of temptation (Rev 3:10) |          | Wrath of God (Rev 16) |
| 1,260 days  | The times of the Gentiles   | 250 days   | 790 days                          |          | 250 days              |
| Time (feast), Times (feasts), & the dividing (midst) of time (Dan 7:25, Dan 12:7) |   |  |                                   |          |                       |
| Feast (of Passover, Unleavened, Firstfruits)                                      | The midst of the feast  | Feasts (of Trumpet, Atonement, Tabernacles)  |                                   |          |                       |
| 3 1/2 years<br>(Christ's 1st coming for the Gentile nations & the Jews)           | The 1st rapture will occur at the end of the Tribulation (Mat 24:29-36) | 3 1/2 years<br>(The Jews & the remnants come in the name of the Lord, Mat 21:9, Rev 12:17) |                                   |          | Armageddon            |
| 1,260 days  | The transgression of desolation (Dan 8:13)                              | 220 days   | 30 days                           | 790 days | 220 days 30 Days      |
| The continual sacrifice (Dan 8:13)  |   | The holy saints & the host trodden under foot (Dan 8:13)                                   |                                   |          | shortened             |

([Thup 12:15-16-ah a awm](#)) Sakawlh kâ a\anga tuilian paih chhuah chu lei chuan a lo ei zo vek a

[Thup 12:15-ah a awm](#)Rul chuan a kâ ata tui chu tuilian (lui) angin a paih chhuak a .<sup>G4215 a ni</sup>hmeichhia hnungah, . tuilianin a hruai bo theih nân," a ti a.  
[Thup 12:16-ah a awm](#)Tin, lei (lei) pawh .<sup>G1093 a ni</sup>hmeichhia chu a pui a, lei (lei) pawh .<sup>G1093 a ni</sup>a hmui a han hawng a, . tichuan, dragonin a kâ a\anga a paih chhuah tuilian chu a ei zo ta a ni.

- ☞ [Thup 12:15-ah a awm](#)Rul chuan tuilian angin a kâ ata chu hmeichhia hnungah a paih chhuak a; tuilianin a hruai bo theih nân," a ti a.
- ☞ [Thup 12:16-ah a awm](#)Mahse lei chuan hmeichhia chu a pui a, lei chuan a hmui a hawng a, tuilian chu a ei zo ta a ni chu chu dragon chuan a kâ a\anga a paih chhuak ta a ni.
- Sakawlh kâ a\anga tuilian lo chhuak chu Aigupta lal Pharaoa lui a\anga thlarau bawlhhlawh lo luang chhuak a ni  
([Thup 16:13-ah a awm](#)).
- Dragon kâ atanga tuilian lo chhuak chu 6th seal in. Euphrates lui lian tak nen a inzawm dan en rawh  
([Thup 16:12-14-ah a awm](#)).

([Thup 12:17-18-ah a awm](#)) Sakawlh thinrim chu hmeichhe thlah la awmte nen indo turin a kal ta a

[Thup 12:17-ah a awm](#)Tin, dragon chu a thinrim (thinur) ta a .<sup>G3710 a ni</sup>hmeichhia nen chuan, . a thlah (sperma) la awmte nen indo turin a kal a, .<sup>G4690 a ni</sup>Pathian thupêkte zâwm a, hriattîrna (hretu) neitute .<sup>G3141 a ni</sup>Isua Krista chanchin.

- ☞ [Thup 12:17-ah a awm](#)Sakawlh chu hmeichhia chungah chuan a thinrim ta a; tin, a la awmte nen indo turin a kal ta a **thlai chi**(sperma) a ni), . thupek zawmtute chuan **Pathian** leh thuhretu nei rawh **Isua Krista**.
- † Hmeichhia (van Jerusalem) chu thlalara chawm a nih avangin **a hun lai leh vawi tam tak leh hun chanve vel a ni**([Thup 12:14-ah a awm](#)) chuan thutiam chi (**Krista**) chu a la awmte zingah a ni **chi chi hrang hrang**(sperma) a ni), thupekte zawmtu **Pathian** a thuhretu angin **Isua Krista**. A la awmte chu an chhandamna atana felna rah tipungtu an ni ang a, Pathianin a hun chungah thlalara chawm turin a buatsaih a ni **Hrehawmna Ropui chu**.

[Thup 12:18-ah a awm](#)(Fotnotes en rawh: Lehlin ðhenkhatah chuan Grik thumal entîr chu hetiang hian an dah a "Tin, tuifinriat hnim chungah ka ding a" in [Thup 12:17-ah a awm](#), [Thup 12:18-ah a awm](#), emaw [Thup 13:1](#).) .

## Bung 13-na a ni

(Thup 13:1) Tuipui atanga sakawlh 1-na (lu 7, ki 10, & lallukhum 10 hming sawichhiatna nei) .

**Thup 13:1** Tin, tuifinriat hnim chungah chuan ka ding a, sakawlh a lo tho chhuak ka hmu a <sup>G305 a ni</sup> tuifinriat ata chhuak, .  
lu pasarih (7) leh ki sawm (10) neiin, a ki chungah lallukhum (diadem) sawm (10) neiin, <sup>G1238 a ni</sup>  
a lu chungah chuan Pathian sawichhiatna hming a awm bawk.

☞ **Thup 13:1** Then Kei (Johana) chu tuifinriat hnim chungah ka ding a, sakawlh a lo chhuak ka hmu a **tuifinriat a ni**, .  
pasarih nei (**7. A rilru a hah lutuk**) **.lu a ni** leh sawm (**10. A rilru a hah lutuk**) **.ki a nei**, leh (**10. A rilru a hah lutuk**) **.diadems te pawh a awm** a ki chungah, .  
leh **Pathian sawichhiatna hming a nia** lu chungah.

• **Sakawlh 1-na**(tuifinriat atanga chhuak) .

- **7. A rilru a hah lutuk lu a ni**: 7. A ni **alte an nitan** 7. A rilru a hah lutuk tlangte a ni (**lalram hrang hrangte**) .  
chutah chuan nawhchizuar ropui chu a thu a (**Thup 17:9**).
- **10. A rilru a hah lutuk ki a nei**: 10. A ni **alte an nihe** lalram ata lo chhuak tur (**Dan 7:24-ah a awm**), mahse lalram an la nei lo (**Thup 17:12**).
- **1. 1. A rilru a hah lutuk chuan a rilru a buai em em a0 a nidiadems te pawh a awm**: Ki 10 (**Lal 10 a ni**) tihte chuan **Diadem 10 a awm**, with tih hi an lu chungah Pathian sawichhiatna hming a ni (**Thup 13:1**).

(Thup 13:2) Tuipui atanga sakawlh 1-na (sakeibaknei, sakeibaknei, & sakeibaknei) .

**Thup 13:2** Sakawlh ka hmuh chu sakeibaknei ang a ni a, a ke chu sakei ke ang a ni.  
a ka chu sakeibaknei ka ang maiin, dragon chuan a thiltihtheihna a pe a;  
leh a thutna (lalthutthleng), <sup>G2362 a ni</sup> leh thuneihna ropui tak a nei bawk.

☞ **Thup 13:2** Tin, sakawlh kei (Johana) hmuh chu a ang mai a ni **sakeibaknei a ni**, .  
a ke chu ke ang mai a ni **a bear a ni**, leh a ka chu a ka ang mai a ni **sakeibaknei a ni**.  
**Sakeibaknei chuamah** (sakawlh 1-na) chu a thiltihtheihna a pe a, a lalthutthleng, leh thuneihna ropui tak a ni.

• **The dragon a nisakawlh (1st) chu tuifinriat atangin a pe chhuak aani thuneihna, .lalthutthleng, & 2019 a ni. thuneihna ropui tak a ni.**

- Tuipui atanga sakawlh 1-na hian lalram 7 (Babulon, Medes, Persia, Grecia Alexander the *Great, Alexander-a General-te hnuai a Grecia ram, Rome, New Babulon leh New Roman*).<sup>573</sup>
- Sakawlh 1-na chuan Babulon (sakeibaknei), Medo-Persian (bear), *.anind Greek (sakeibaknei pakhat)*..  
Tin, he sakawlh 1-na hi dragon thiltihtheihna, lalthutphah leh thuneihna ropui tak pek a ni bawk.<sup>574</sup>

➤ **The sakawlh 1-na a ni**(Babulon Thar chungchang) .

- Vantirhkoh hnuai lam lal hming chu a ni **Apollyon-a chuan a ti a**, tihchhiatna emaw tihna a ni **tichhe theitu**.<sup>575</sup>
- .Then, tuipui atanga lo chhuak tur sakawlh 1-na chu leia lalram 4-na sakawlh 4-na a ni a, a nih loh leh **Rom Lalram a ni** .  
chu chu ram dang zawng zawng aiin a danglam a, leilung zawng zawng a ei zo vek ang a, a rap ang a, a tikehsawm ang a chi hrang hrang (**Dan 7:23-ah a awm**).
- Ta sakawlh 1-na chu **hlauhawm tak a ni**, **.chhe tak**, leh **a chak lutuk** thir ha lian tak tak leh dar nail nei, .

<sup>573</sup>[Figure 13-3] Daniela & Thupuan-a sakawlhthe" tih hi en rawh.

<sup>574</sup>Ibid.

<sup>575</sup>En rawh **Thup 9:11**.

nei **Ki 10 a ni** ([Dan 7:7-ah a awm](#), [.Dan 7:19-20-ah a awm](#)).

- **.Krista dodaltu chu** “Babulon Thar” lal a lo ni ang. (**Krista dodaltu te an** nihming a inziak a ni [Thup 13:18-ah a awm](#)).

- **.Krista dodaltu chu** Lucifer-a mi a ni ang, <sup>576</sup>leh Belial (tichhiatu, polar opposite)-in a thlawp tur a ni **tanKrista**.<sup>577</sup>

(A puan chhuahna chu **Krista dodaltu a ni** leh **Zawlnei Der chu a nikalkawng Lal Isua Krista lo kal lehna** a hnai tawh hle).

[2Th 2:1](#) *Unaute u, kan lo kal hunah kan ngen a che u **Lal Isua Krista**, tin, a hnêna kan inkhâwmna avângin,*

[2Th 2:2](#) *Rilrua in ngning vat loh nan leh in mangang loh nan; thlarau vang pawh ni lovin, thu (logos) hmang pawh ni lo, <sup>G3056 a ni</sup>lehkha (lekhka) hmang pawh ni lo. <sup>G1992 a ni</sup>kan hnen atanga lo kal anqin,*

chutiang chuan **ni a niKrista** a hnai tawh hle.

[2Th 2:3](#) *Tuman engti kawng mahin bum suh se, chu ni chu a lo thleng lo vang;*

*tlu chhuak a lo kal tih loh chu (**rinna kalsan**). <sup>G646 a ni</sup>hmasa ber,*

*leh chu chu **sual mi** (Krista dodaltu) chu a lo lang ang, **.boralna fapa** (Zâwlnei Der);*

[2Th 2:4-ah a awm](#) *A dodal a, koh zawng zawng aiin a chawimawi thin **Pathian**, emaw, chu chu biak a ni emaw;*

*chutiang chuan a as **Pathian** biak inah a thu a **Pathian**, a nihzia a inlanna **Pathian**.*

[2Th 2:5-ah a awm](#) *In hnena ka la awm lai khan heng thu hi ka hrilh che u kha in hre reng em ni?*

[2Th 2:6-ah a awm](#) *Tin, tûnah chuan a hun laia a lantîr theih nân eng thilin nge a dal tih in hre ta.*

[2Th 2:7-ah a awm](#) *Thil sual thuruk avang chuan <sup>G458 a ni</sup>*

*hna a thawk tawh a: tuna phaltu chauhvin kawng ata hruai bo a nih hma loh chuan a phal ang.*

- **lo kal hmaa thil 2 puan chhuah tur Lal Isua Krista**

→ Kan lo kal lehna chungchang **Lal Isua Krista** tin, a hnena kan inkhawm dan tur chu ti rawh u miin chutianga a sawi apiangin thlarau, logos leh tirhkohte lekhka thawnin a tibuai lo vang **Krista ni a nia** hnai tawh a, .ba chhan chu **Lal Isua Krista** zuitu an awm hmain a lo kal lo vang thil pahnih (2) a lo lang a:

(1) **.rinna kalsan**, leh

(2) **.sual mi** (Krista dodaltu), <sup>578</sup> **.boralna fapa** (Zâwlnei Der, [Thup 19:20-ah a awm](#)).<sup>579</sup>

→ **Krista dodaltu chu** sakawlh 1-na atan<sup>580</sup> thil awm zawng zawng dodaltu leh chawimawitu sual mi a ni Pathian tia koh, **boralna fapa** (Dik lo **Sakawlh 2-na zawlnei**):

- He khawlohna thuruk hian hna a thawk tawh a, mahse amah vengtu chuan a awm hma loh chuan a

ti zel ang

kawng atanga lak chhuah ([2Th 2:7-ah a awm](#)).

(Dan bawhchhia chu a lo lang ang).

[2Th 2:8-ah a awm](#) *Tin, chutih hunah chuan chu Misual (dan nei lo) chuan. <sup>G459 a ni</sup>puan chhuah ni rawh se, tunge **Lalpa a nia** kê thlarauin a ei zo vek ang,*

*tin, eng (a lang) nen chuan a tichhia ang. <sup>G2015 a ni</sup>**a lo kal lehna chungchang**: 1.1.*

[2Th 2:9-ah a awm](#) *Amah pawh, a lo kal lehna*

*chu Setana hnathawh hnuah a ni <sup>G4567 a ni</sup>chhunqlam atangin) <sup>G1722 a ni</sup>thiltihtheihna zawng zawng <sup>G1411 a ni</sup>leh chhinchhiaha leh thilmak dik lo,*

→ Tichuan dan bawhchhia (sakawlh 1-na) chu a lo lang ang a, mahse **Lalpa a nia** ei zo vek anganithlarau nen **A hmui chutin**, a lo kal lehna inlarna hmangin tiboral rawh.

<sup>576</sup>“(Thup 6:7-8-ah a awm) *Seal 4-na hawwna,*” tih leh “[Thlalak 13-4] Babulon khawpui ropui.”

<sup>577</sup>“(Thup 18:5-8-ah a awm) *Babulon sualte hi Lalpa Pathianin a rel a ni,*” tih leh “[Thlalak 13-4] Babulon khawpui ropui.”

<sup>578</sup>Krista dodaltu hmang tarlan a ni [Thup 13:18-ah a awm](#).

<sup>579</sup>En rawh [Thup 17:11](#) leh “[Thlalak 13-4] Babulon khawpui ropui.”

<sup>580</sup> “[Thlalak 13-4] Babulon khawpui ropui” tih hi en rawh.

→ Dan bawhchhia (Sakawlh 1-na Krista dodaltu) lo kal lehna .<sup>581</sup> chu zawng zawngah Setana hnathawh hnuah a ni

**thuneihna**, **chhinchhiahna**, **leh thilmak dik lo**. Dragon chuan sakawlh 1-na chu a thiltitheihna, a lalthutphah leh ropui tak a pe ang **thuneitu**([Thup 13:2](#)).

Tichuan, Sakawlh 2-na sakawlh ang maia thu sawi chuan Sakawlh 1-na thuneihna zawng zawng chu dik lo hmangin a hmang vek ang zâwlnei, leh thil ropui tak a **chhinchhiahna a awm**, siam pawh a **meivan atangin leiah lo chhuk rawh u mipa te**([Thup 13:13-ah a awm](#)), chu chuan leia chengte a bum ang. Chumi hnuah chuan leia chengte chu siam turin a hrilh ang

**an image of the**(2-na) **sakawlh**tin, sakawlh chhinchhiahna dawngin sakawlh lem chu chibai bûk rawh u; chuti lo chuan thah an ni ang ([Thup 13:14-16-ah a awm](#)).

([Thup 13:3](#)) Lu 7 zinga pakhat (Rom Lalram) chu thah ni mahse tihdam a ni (Rom Lalram Thar) .

[Thup 13:3](#)Tin, a lu pakhat chu hliam (slay) ang maiin ka hmu a .<sup>G4969 a ni</sup> thihna thlengin; leh a hliam thihna thlen thei (plague) te pawh .<sup>G4127 a ni</sup> tihdam a ni ta: leh khawvel zawng zawng (leia chengte) .<sup>G1093 a ni</sup> mak a ti hle (mak ti hle mai) .<sup>G2296 a ni G2296 a ni</sup> hnuah (follow) .<sup>G3694 a ni G1722 a ni</sup> sakawlh chu.

☞ [Thup 13:3](#) ANInd Kei (Johana) chuan lu (7) zinga pakhat chu thi khawpa thah ang maiin ka hmu a, a hliam thihna thlentu chu a lo dam ta a ni.

ANInd leia awm zawng zawngte chuan mak an ti hle a, sakawlh (2nd) chu an zui ta a ni.

- Lalram 1-na (Babulon) chu Lalram 2-na (Medo-Persian) hnenah hlan a ni

[Dan 5:25-ah a awm](#) Tin, *hei hi ziak a ni, MENE, MENE, TEKEL, UPHARSIN.*

[Dan 5:26-ah a awm](#) *Hei hi thil awmzia hrilhfianna chu a ni:*

**MENE**; Pathian ('*ělâ' tih a ni*) .<sup>H426 a ni</sup> *ram a chhiar a, a ti zo ta.*

[Dan 5:27-ah a awm](#) **TEKEL-A**; *Nang chu tehfungah rit i ni a, tlachham (tlachham) anga hmuh i ni.*<sup>H2627 a ni</sup>

[Dan 5:28-ah a awm](#) **PERES-a** chuan; *I ram chu a insem a, Media leh Persia mite hnenah pek a ni.*

- **A 1st**(Babulon), **2-na** (Medo-Persia), **3-na** (Greek), & **4-na** (Rom) Lalram

**Babulon mi** (lalram 1-na) chu sem a ni a, Media leh Persia mite hnenah pek a ni (lalram 2-na) ,

a hnuah Greece lal (Lalram 3-na, [Dan 8:21-ah a awm](#)), chutah chuan Roman (a 4-na

**lalram**) chu chumi hnuah thuneihna a chang ta a ni.<sup>582</sup>

- **A 4-na chu**(Roman) Lalram (Phase 2-ah then a ni) .

**A hmasa zawk kha**& Rom Lalram hun hnuhnung berte

([Dan 2:40-ah a awm](#) Tin, *ram palina chu thir angin a chak ang: Thir chu a chhe vek ang a,*

*engkim a thunun vek a ni: tin, heng zawng zawng tikehsawmtu thir angin a chhe vek ang a, a tikehsawm ang.*)

### **A hmaa phase kha**

→ Hmanlai phase 4th (Roman) lalram, chu chu thir ang maia chak in [Dan 2:40-ah a awm](#), a lo thleng famkim a, .

chu chu a validate a ni [Thup 17:10](#), "lal pasarih (7) an awm a: panga (Grik tawng hmasa lal 5 *lalram*) an tlu a, pakhat chu (Rom Lalram a lal), a dang (Babulon lalram) chu a ni *la lo kal lo.*" .<sup>583</sup>

### **A hnuhnung zawk hi**

<sup>581</sup>"Krista dodaltu" chungchang chipchiar zawka hriat duh chuan "[Figure 10] F. I lo kal lehna (Lalpa lo kal lehna) chhinchhiahna chu eng nge ni ang?"

<sup>582</sup>"[Thlalak 13-2] Van thlarau 4 (Daniela 7-8)" tih hi en rawh.

<sup>583</sup>ibid.

ang  
din a, chu chu  
 →Mahse, a hnuhung zawk chu 4th (New Roman) lalram atanga [Dan 2:42-ah a awm](#) (“lalram chu a ni  
a then chu a chak a, a then chu a chhe bawk”) ah [Dan 2:45-ah a awm](#) (“Pathian chu <sup>H426 a ni</sup> van ram a  
a borl ngai lo vang : tin, ram chu mi dangte kutah dah a ni lo vang a, arawn luhchilh zawk ang  
 piece-te leh heng lalram zawng zawng hi ei zo vek rawh, tichuan kumkhuan a ding reng ang,” tih  
 a ni. [Dan 2:44-ah a awm](#)) a la ni lo  
 tihhlawhtlin a ni, mahse an ti famkim vek ang [Thupuan 18-22](#).

([Thup 13:3 Hrilhfiah a ni](#)).

- [Babulon lalram \(lalram 1-na\)](#) chu Media leh Persia (lalram 2-na)-in a tlu a, chu chu a hnuah lalram 3-na  
 Grecia lal ([Dan 8:21-ah a awm](#)). Tichuan Rom lalram 4-na phase hmasa ber chu, thuneihnaah a kai chho  
 ta a (a then chu chak tak, [Dan 2:42-ah a awm](#)), mahse “lu pakhat” (Rom Lalram hun hmasa ([Thup 13:3](#))  
 chu tihlum a ni ([Thup 13:3](#)) emaw, a then a chhe ([Dan 2:42-ah a awm](#)).

→Hei hi a then a chhe emaw, a hliam emaw a ni **Roman Lalram** ([Dan 2:42-ah a awm](#)) chu a harh leh ang  
 In the latter phase of  
**Roman thar chu a ni Lalram** (thihna thlen thei hliam a dam tawh a, [Thup 13:3](#)). Tichuan leia mi zawng  
 zawngin an ti ang  
 mak ti la, zui rawh **sakawlh 2-na a ni** that a chhuak ang **Roman thar chu a ni Lalram** (lei atanga  
 chhuak, .  
[Thup 17:8](#), [.Thup 13:11](#)), tin, sakawlh 1-na thuneihna zawng zawng a hmang ang **Babulon Thar mite  
 chu  
 Lalram** ([Thup 13:12](#)).

([Thup 13:4-7](#)) Sakawlh leh sakawlh 1-na hi leia cheng zawng zawngin an biak a ni

[Thup 13:4](#) Tin, thiltihtheihna (thuneihna) petu dragon chu an bia a .<sup>G1849 a ni</sup> sakawlh hnenah: 1.1.  
 tin, sakawlh chu chibai an bûk a, “Tunge sakawlh ang? tu nge amah nen indo thei?”  
[Thup 13:5](#) Tin, a hnênah thu ropui tak tak leh Pathian sawichhiatna kâ pêk a ni a;  
 leh thuneihna (thuneihna) te .<sup>G1849 a ni</sup> thla sawmli leh pahnih (42) chung cham turin pek a ni.  
[Thup 13:6](#) Tin, a hming leh a biak bûk sawichhiat tumin Pathian sawichhiain a kâ a âng a;  
 vâna chengte pawh.  
[Thup 13:7](#) Tin, mi thianghlim (mithianghlimte) nena indo turin a pe a;<sup>G40 a ni</sup> tin, anmahni hneh turin:  
 leh thuneihna (thuneihna) te .<sup>G1849 a ni</sup> chi tin (hnam) zawng zawng chungah pek a ni a, .<sup>G5443 a ni</sup> tawng hrang  
 hrang te, hnam tin te.<sup>G1484 a ni</sup>

- ☞ [Thup 13:4](#) ANInd sakawlh (1st) hnena thuneihna petu dragon chu an bia a;  
 tin, sakawlh (1st) chu chibai an buk a, .  
 “Tunge sakawlh (1st) ang? Tuin nge amah nen indo thei?”
- ☞ [Thup 13:5](#) ANItin, thu ropui leh Pathian sawichhiatna thu sawi turin kâ pek a ni a;  
 leh chhunzawm zel turin thuneihna pek a ni bawk **Thla 42 chung a ni**.
- ☞ [Thup 13:6](#) ANInd sakawlh chuan Pathian sawichhiatnain a hmui a han phar a **Pathian**, .  
 Amah sawichhiat turin **hming**, Ani **biak bûk a ni**, leh **vâna chengte chu**.
- ☞ [Thup 13:7](#) Mithianghlim thianghlimte nena indo tur leh hneh turin pek a ni.  
 Tin, chi tin, tawng tin, hnam tin chungah thuneihna pêk a ni.  
 thah a ni **khawvel lungphum a ni**.

- [.Thla 42 chung a ni](#)<sup>584</sup>

[Dan 7:23-ah a awm](#) Thus heti hian a sawi: ‘Sakawlh palina (4-na) chu leia lalram palina (4-na) a ni ang, .  
 chu chu ram dang zawng zawng aiin a danglam ang, .  
 leilung zawng zawng hi a ei zo vek ang a, a rap ang a, a tikehsawm ang.

<sup>584</sup>Hun, hun leh a chanve (dividing) hman dan hrang hrang hriatthiam nan, en rawh  
 “[Figure 12-b] Hun leh hun leh (hun chanve, hun insem dan, a chanve emaw).” atangin “([Thup 12:14-ah a awm](#)).”

→Leia sakawlh palina (4) chu “ .[Rom Lalram a ni](#)” chu chuan leilung zawng zawng a ei zo vek ang an lo chhuah leh hunah in [Rom Lalram Thar a ni](#).<sup>585</sup>

[Dan 7:24-ah a awm](#) *The ki sawm (10) chu he lalram atanga lo chhuak tur lal sawm (10) an ni. ANInd [adanglal](#) an hnungah a tho leh ang; a hmasate nêh a danglam ang, . tin, lal pathum (3) a thunun ang.*

→ [A 10. A rilru a hah lutuk chuan a rilru a buai em em aki a nei \(lalte an ni\)](#) te chuan an nei [lalram la nei lochu](#) “Rom lalram atangin a lo chhuak a,” mahse [3. A rilru a hah lutuk chuan a rilru a buai em em atan](#) anmahni chu lal dang (lal 11-na)-in a thunun ang) Babulon lalram Thar chungchang a ni (A vaiin lal 8 = lal 10 – lal 3 thunun = lal 7 vaiin + ki tlem (1, [Krista dodaltu a ni](#)).<sup>586</sup>

→Lal 10 te chu Rom lalram atangin an tho chhuak hmasa ang a, chutah chuan lal dang ([Krista dodaltu a ni](#)) duhdan an hnungah tho rawh.

[Dan 7:25-ah a awm](#) *Lal dang Chungnungbera ('illay) dodalna thu a sawi ang, .<sup>H5943 a ni</sup> tin, Chungnungbera ('elyôn) mi thianghlim thianghlimte chu a tichhe ang,<sup>H5946 a ni</sup> leh hun leh dan thlak danglam a tum ang. Tichuan mi thianghlim thianghlimte chu a kutah pek an ni ang a, chu chu<sup>H5705 a ni</sup> [a hun lai leh vawi tam tak leh hun insem dan.](#)*

→Lal dang ([Krista dodaltu a ni](#)), a sawichhiatnaah a hmui a hawng ang [Pathian](#), Pathian sawichhiatna tur

Ani [hming](#), Ani [biak bûk a ni](#), leh [saw'ng saw](#) (rapture-a awm mi 144,000 te) [vanah chengte chu](#) ([Thup 13:6](#)).

→Chumi ([1st a ni](#)) sakawlhchhunzawm (Pathian sawichhiatna) turin kê pek a ni ang [Thla 42 chung a ni](#) ([Thup 13:5](#)) hma chuan [a hun la leh vawi tam tak leh hun insem dan](#), chu chu a thlenga [tawp lamah chuan 7 kum](#) Daniel-a kar 70 chung a ni.

- [.Hun leh hun leh hun insem dan \(Vawi 7 lai a ni emaw Kum 7 chung a ni, .Dan 4:23-25-ah a awm\)](#) .<sup>587</sup> Babulon ram thar (lalram 7-na) lal chu mihring lakah hnawhchhuah a ni ang a, a awmpui ang [sakawlhthe chu](#) of the field leh pasarih ([7. A rilru a hah lutuk](#)) . [vawi tam tak](#)<sup>H5732 a ni</sup> a pass ang ([Dan 4:16-ah a awm](#)).

→Hun khat ('idân, Strong-a ta [H5732 a ni](#)), hun lai, .<sup>H5732 a ni</sup> leh hun insem dan te <sup>H5732 a ni</sup> kum tin hun bituk a kaw a ni.

Tchuvangin, mi thianghlim thianghlimte chu hun (kum), hun engemaw chen thlengin Krista dodaltu kutah pek an ni ang (kum), leh Daniela kar 70-na hun (kum) insem dan te, chu chu pasarih ([7. A rilru a hah lutuk](#)) . [kum](#) (1,260/360 = 3.5) a ni kum).<sup>588</sup>

→pasarih a ni ([7. A rilru a hah lutuk](#)) . [vawi tam tak](#)<sup>H5732 a ni</sup> ([Dan 4:23-25-ah a awm](#)) tih hian Daniela kar 70-na emaw [Kum 7 chung a ni](#) hnuai a mi ang hian:<sup>589</sup>

- Hrehawmna: (1) Kalhlen Kut ruai (hunbi) te, (2) Chhang Dawidim telh loh, & (3) Thlai rah hmasa berte

- A chawlh hahdamna [hunbi](#) (Hrehawmna Ropui tawp thlengin Jentailte tan): (4) Ruai (season) of [Pentikos ni](#)

<sup>585</sup>“THUKHU, BABULON ROPUI, HARSA NU LEI LEI THIL THUTHAWHNA NU ([Thup 17:5-6 ah a awm](#)) ..”

<sup>586</sup>“[Figure 13-4] Babulon khawpui ropui” tih hi en rawh.

<sup>587</sup>“[Figure 12-b] Hun leh hun leh (hun chanve, hun insem dan, a chanve emaw)” tih hi en rawh.

<sup>588</sup>Captured from “[Figure 13-1] Tuipui atanga sakawlh chhuak 1-na (lu 7, ki 10, & lallukhum 10, Pathian sawichhiatna hming pu).”

<sup>589</sup>“[3] Daniela kar 70” tih hi en rawh.

- Hrehawmna Ropui: (5) Tawtawrawt (hunbi) ruai, (6) Inremna, & (7) Biakbûkte

→ **Mi Thianghlim chu** **LALPA chu** (**Yahweh**, [.Is 43:15-ah a awm](#))<sup>H3068 a ni</sup> tu nge ni tih hriat a ni **Krista** Thuthlung Tharah chuan ([\(Eph 3:2-6-ah a awm\)](#)). Hei "**Krista**" tih hi khawvel lo pian tih atangin a awm tawh a, a hmingin a awm tawh a ni **'ël tih a ni**<sup>H410 a ni</sup> leh **Yahweh**.<sup>H3068 a ni</sup>

**LALPA chu** (**Yahweh**)<sup>H3068 a ni</sup> **tanhost te an ni**, chu chu tlantu a ni **Israel-ho Mi Thianghlim** leh **ëlôhîm tih a ni** Thuthlung Hluiah emaw **LALPA (Yahweh)**<sup>H3068 a ni</sup> lo thleng ta a **Isua Krista chumi zâwlneithuthlung** tharah chuan a mite Israelte chu a tlawh a, a tlan ta a ni **Lalpa Pathian** Israel ram a ni.

Hei **LALPA**, Israel Lal, **.sipaihote LALPA chu**, chatuan mite a ruat a, a lantir ang **thil lo thleng tur leh lo thleng tur te**.<sup>590</sup> Engkim siam thar leh hun thlengin vanram chuan a ngai a ni **dawnghe zâwlnei hi Isua Krista** (mi felte) as **Lalpa Pathian**.<sup>591</sup>

→ In pi leh pute hnen ata thil chhe thei lo chhuak hmanga tlan in ni lo va, thil hlute hmanga tlan in ni zawk a ni **thisen a ni Krista**, a ni **beram no a ni** (amnos) tih hi a ni).<sup>G286 a ni</sup> blemish leh spot nei lo, emaw logos which was offer in a bul tanna leh a awm tawh **Pathian**, leh a ni **Pathian**. Hei **beramno** (amnos) tih hi a ni).<sup>G286 a ni</sup> a hmain ruat lawk a ni **khawvel lungphum a ni**, leh inkâra thuthlung a awm baw **Pathian ('ëlôhîm a ni)** leh Abraham a chu a nemnghet a ni **Pathian chhung**<sup>G1519 a ni</sup> **Krista**.<sup>592</sup> Hei **beramno** (amnos) tih hi a ni).<sup>G286 a ni</sup> in tân hêng tâwp hunah hian a lang chhuak a ni.

- **Beram No** (arnion) a ni).<sup>G721 a ni</sup> **Isua**, halral thilhlân atana hlan an nih angin a **ram** ('ayil, [.Gen 22:13-ah a awm](#))<sup>H352 a ni</sup>.

khawvelah a lo kal a **beram no a ni**<sup>G286 a ni</sup> **tan Pathian** ([Jhn 1:29-ah a awm](#)) lo ni taa **Beram No** (arnion) a ni).<sup>G721 a ni</sup> emaw **Krista** ([1Pe 1:19-ah kan hmu](#)).

chu chu hêng hun tâwp hunah hian kan tâna lantîr a ni a, as **Lalpa a ni** leh **Chhandamtu Isua Krista** (**Pathian**).

**Engkimitheia** ([1Pe 1:20 a ni](#)).<sup>593</sup>

- Chu chu hre reng ang che logos te chu a ni tawh **Pathiana** tir lamah chuan, leh **ëlôhîm tih a ni**<sup>H430 a ni</sup> chu lungpui (şûr) a ni).<sup>H6697 a ni</sup> mipuite hnenah

**Israel ram a ni**, leh a sang zawk<sup>H5945 a ni</sup> **'ël tih a ni**<sup>H410 a ni</sup> an tlantu a ni a, **.Mi Thianghlim chu** **Israel ram a ni**, emaw **LALPA chutan**

**host te an ni**, **.Pathian chu ('ëlôhîm tih a ni)**.<sup>H430 a ni</sup> leilung pum huap a nitu nge i "Siamtu" i nih tur a ni **nupui pasal nei rawh**,

tu chu **Beram No chu**<sup>G721 a ni</sup>.<sup>594</sup>

- **.Thla 12 awmzia**

[Dan 4:28-ah a awm](#) Chung zawng zawng chu lal Nebukadnezzara chungah a thleng a.

[Dan 4:29-ah a awm](#) Kum sawm leh pahnih tawp lamah ([12. A rilru a hah lutuk](#)) **.thla tam tak a ni** lal in (biak in) ah a kal a [.H1965 khan a ni](#) **Babulon lalram chungchang**.

[Dan 4:30-ah a awm](#) Lal chuan thu a sawi a.

<sup>590</sup>Video 48. "8. A rilru a hah lutuk chuan a rilru a buai em em a. Hanukkah a ni." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/48-a-lal-ruai-8-hanukkah/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/48-a-lal-ruai-8-hanukkah/).

<sup>591</sup>A man atanga lak a ni [Thup 4:8](#).

<sup>592</sup>Ibid.

<sup>593</sup>A man atanga lak a ni [Thup 6:1](#).

<sup>594</sup>En rawh [Thup 4:8](#), [Thup 5:6](#), [Thup 19:7](#).



*He Babulon ropui ka siam hi a ni lo maw?  
ka thiltihtheihna chaknain lalram in atanr, leh ka ropuina chawimawina atan?  
Dan 4:31-ah a awm* Thumal a nih laiin<sup>H4406 a ni</sup> lal kâah a awm a, vên ațangin aw a lo tla a;  
Aw lal Nebukadnezzara, i hnenah sawi a ni; Lalram chu a bo tawh che a ni.

→ Daniela hrilhfiahna zawng zawng hi thla 12 tawp lamah Babulon lal chungah a lo thleng a.

- *.Sawm leh pahnihte chu(12. A rilru a hah lutuk) .thla tam tak a ni*  
“Thla 12” tih hi in *Est 2:12-ah a awm* hmeichhe dan anga lal hnena hruai a nih hmaa chhiahhlawh hmeichhiain a tihthianghlimna a hlen chhuah hun chhungte angin; *paruk(6. 6. A rilru a hah lutuk chuan a rilru a buai em em a) .thla tam tak a nimurra hriak nen, .paruk(6. 6. A rilru a hah lutuk chuan a rilru a buai em em a) .thla tam tak a ni* rimtui tak tak nen, .anind hmeichhe tihthianghlimna atan thil dang nen.

*Est 2:12-ah a awm* Tunah chuan chhiahhlawh nula (damsel, hmeichhe chhiahhlawh) tin .<sup>H5291 a ni</sup> turn a lo thleng (touch) .<sup>H5060 a ni</sup>

*lal Ahasuera hnêna lût tûrin, chu mi hnuah chuan a awm tawh a ni* *sawmpahnih(12. A rilru a hah lutuk) .thla tam tak a ni, .*

*tih dan (dan) angin .<sup>H1881 khan a ni</sup> hmeichhiate zinga mi a ni, .<sup>H802 a ni</sup>*  
(chutiang chuan an tihthianghlimna nite chu a lo thleng zo ta si a;  
chu chu thla ruk (6) chhung chu myrr hriak nen, thla ruk (6) chhung chu rimtui tak nen,  
tin, hmeichhiate tihthianghlimna tur thil dangte nen;)

- Puithiam chuan zing lamah beram no pakhat a hlan a; leh beram no dang chu tlai lamah (*Exo 29:39-ah a awm*), tlai lama beram no hlan chu LALPA tana mei rimtui atan a ni (*Exo 29:41-ah a awm*).<sup>595</sup>

→ Thlarau lamah chuan ni khat chhunga thla 6 hmasa ber chu i sualte tihtawp nan a ni felna(*Thup 6:6, .Dan 4:27-ah a awm*) Mihring Fapa sa ei a, A sa in a Lalpa dawhkanah thisen (*Jhn 6:53-ah a awm*), leh ni 6 dang chu present tur a ni in taksa chu inthawina nung, thianghlim leh Pathian pawmtlak angin, rimtui tak siamin tu meito *LALPA chu*, emaw *Beram No chu*, nang (nula) nupui tur chu.

→ Chuvangin, thla 12 pumpui hian Jentailte famkim hnu nite a kaw k a ni lo lut la, Israel ram thenkhata mitdelna a bo hunah(*Rom 11:25-ah a awm*).”  
- “Thla 12 tawp lamah (*Est 2:12-ah a awm*)” tih hian a lo lang tur chu a entir a ni  
“ *.Krista dodaltu a ni*” lalram 7-na Babulon Thar (*Dan 4:30-ah a awm*) chu a ni ang Pathian rorelna nen a zo ta.<sup>596</sup>

*Jer 34:1 a ni* Thumal (the rhema) tih hi .<sup>H1697 a ni</sup> LALPA hnen atanga Jeremia hnena lo kal chu (*Yahweh*), .<sup>H3068 a ni</sup>

*Babulon lal Nebukadnezzara leh a sipaite zawng zawng te;  
tin, a lalna leia ram zawng zawng leh mipui zawng zawngte;  
Jerusalem chu a bei a, a khua zawng zawngte chu, .*

*Jer 34:2 a ni* Heti hian a sawi *LALPA chu*, .<sup>H3068 a ni</sup> *Pathian chu*<sup>H430 a ni</sup> *Israel ram a ni*; Lal Zedekia

hnenah va kal la, biak rawh

*Juda ramah, a hnênah, “LALPA chuan heti hian a ti;  
Ngai teh, he khawpui hi Babulon lal kutah ka pe ang;  
tin, meiin a hal ang;*

→ *Jeremia 34-ah a awm* chuan Babulon lal Nebukadnezzara, .  
a sipai zawng zawng, a leia ram zawng zawng nen Jerusalem chu an bei a

<sup>595</sup>“(Thup 6:5-6) Seal 3-na hawwna (sakawr dum) ..”

<sup>596</sup>En rawh Thup 17:11.

thunehna, leh mipui zawng zawng.

- He Babulon Hlui lal (Nebukadnezzara) pawh hi nakin lawka lal tur nen a inang hle Babulon lalram thar, [.Krista dodaltu a ni](#),<sup>597</sup> tuin nge Armageddon chu a

hmachhawn ang

[LALTE LAL LEH LALPA LALPA \(Lal Isua Krista\)](#) .tlang chungah chuan  
[Megiddo chu a ni](#)(Israel hmar lama awm).<sup>598</sup>

(T.) (Ta mumang a ni a, inlarna chu a thleng famkim ta a ni) .

[Dan 4:32-ah a awm](#)Mihringte lakah an hnawt chhuak ang che a, i chenna tur chu ramsa te hnenah a awm

ang.

bawngpa angin thlai an eitir ang che, tin [vawi sarih lai a nii chungah a kal ang](#) ,  
chu chu i hriat hma loh chuan [Chungnung berthunun a nimihring ramah chuan](#) .<sup>H606 a ni</sup>  
a duh apiang hnenah a pe thin.

[Dan 4:33-ah a awm](#)Chumi lai chuan Nebukadnezzara chungah thil thleng chu a lo thleng ta a;

bawngpa angin thlai a ei a, a taksa chu van ruah a hnim a;  
a sam chu mupui hmul ang maia a lo sei a, a nail chu sava ke ang maia a lo sei thlengin.

[Dan 4:34-ah a awm](#)Tin, ni tâwp lamah chuan kei Nebukadnezzara chuan vân lamah ka mit ka chhing a;

tin, ka hriatna chu ka hnênah a lo kîr leh ta a;  
tin, Chungnungbera chu mal ka sawm a, chatuana nung chu ka fak a, ka chawimawi bawk a;  
a lalna chu chatuan lalna a ni a, a ram chu chhuan tin a ni.

[Dan 4:35-ah a awm](#) Tin, leia cheng zawng zawngte pawh<sup>H772 a ni</sup> engmah lo anga sawi an ni:

tin, van sipaiah chuan a duh angin a ti a;

leia chengte zîngah pawh;

tin, tumahin a kut an dang thei lo va, a hnênah, “Eng nge i tih?”

[Dan 4:36-ah a awm](#)Chutih rual chuan ka rilru chu ka hnenah a lo kir leh a;

tin, ka ram ropuina atan, ka chawimawina leh  
[eng chu ka hnenah a lo kir leh ta a](#); tin, ka remruattute leh ka lalte chuan mi zawng a;  
[tichuan, ka ramah chuan ka din nghet ta a, ropuina ropui tak min belhchhah ta a ni](#).

[Dan 4:37-ah a awm](#)Kei Nebukadnezzara hian van Lal chu ka fak a, ka chawimawi a, ka chawimawi bawk

a;

[an thiltih zawng zawng chu thutak a ni, leh a kawngte rorelna;](#)

[tin, chapona taka kalte chu a ti hniam thei bawk.](#)

→Mahse vawi 7 (or Daniel-a kar 70-na, chu chu [Kum 7 chungah a ni](#))<sup>599</sup> an liam tawh a, Chungnungbera chuan a ti ang

lal hnen atangin lalram chu laksak rawh ([Krista dodaltu a ni](#)), tichuan A lalram chu a lal ang mihringte hnenah pe rawh, a duh apiang hnenah pe rawh. Lal mumang leh inlarna chu a lo thleng ta a, chutiang chuan ani

Chungnungbera chatuan lalna chu fak a ni ([Dan 4:34-37-ah a awm](#)).

→Lal Nebukadnezzara chauh pawh a inang lo [Krista dodaltu a ni](#) a hming pawh a ni lo khawvel lo pian tirh ata nunna bua ziak ([Thup 17:8](#)), mahse a inang bawk thlarau neitute chuan [Krista dodaltu \(1Jo 4:3\)](#), chuta tang chuan Pathianin a chanvo a la bo ang nunna bu ([Thup 22:19](#)) anni (Krista dodaltu thlarau neite) an ingaitlawm loh chuan, . tawngtai la, A hmai zawng la, an kawng sualte chu hawisan rawh ([2Ch 7:14-ah a awm](#)).

([1Jo 4:3](#) Thlarau tin, chu chu inpuang lo apiang [Isua Krista](#) tisaah lo kal a ni lo [Pathian](#): 1.1.

tin, hei hi chu chu thlarau chu a ni [Krista dodaltu \(ἀντιχριστου tih hi a ni, pakhat chauh](#)

[a ni](#)).<sup>G500 a ni</sup>

→Chutiang chuan, “ka mite u, a ata lo chhuak rawh u” tih awmzia chu “lei ata lo chhuak rawh [ukhawpui ropui tak a ni](#)

<sup>597</sup>( 12) hnuaiia “Thla 12 awmzia” tih hi en rawh.[Thup 13:4-7](#)).

<sup>598</sup>“[.Thup 16:16-ah a awm](#)” leh “[Thup 19:16-ah a awm](#).” a ti a.

<sup>599</sup>“[Figure 12-b] Hun leh hun leh (hun chanve, hun insem dan, a chanve emaw)” tih hi en rawh.

chungah ding rawh ["Babulon ram a ni"](#) khawpui chu bumtain a khat ([Thup 18:4](#)), lo kal la, thianghlim  
chhuat([Tirkhohte 7:33](#)).<sup>600</sup>

([Thup 13:8-9](#)) Sakawlh 1-na hi leia cheng zawng zawngin an biak a ni

[Thup 13:8](#)Tin, lei (lei) chungah cheng zawng zawngte pawh .[G1093 a ni](#) a chibai bûk ang, .  
Beram No (arnion) nunna bu-ah hming ziak a ni lo .[G721 a ni](#) thah a ni  
khawvel lo pian tirth atangin.

[Thup 13:9](#)Tupawh beng nei chuan ngaithla rawh se.

☞ [Thup 13:8](#) ANInd leia cheng zawng zawngin amah (sakawlh) chu chibai an buk ang, .  
an hming ziah lohte chu [Nunna Lehkhabu chutan Beram No chu](#) (arnion) a ni) .[G721 a ni](#)  
khawvel lo pian tirth atangin.

☞ [Thup 13:9](#) Tu pawhin beng a nei chuan ngaithla rawh se.

- [Beram No\(arnion a ni\)](#) .[G721 a ni](#)

[Engkimtithia](#) malsawmtu che chu a ni [Isua](#), leh [alsuatunge Pathiana](#) han chawi sang ahi "[a Chhandamtu a ni](#)" .[G4990 a ni](#) emaw Lalpa ([thuneihna \(despotēs\) tih a ni](#)) tuin nge pe thina rhema chu a ni ([Luk 2:29-ah a awm](#)), tu chu [Krista](#) . [Lalpa a ni \(kyrios\)](#) ([Luk 2:11-ah a awm](#)).

- Hei [Lalpa](#) leh [Chhandamtu](#) hi [Isua Krista](#) ([2Pe 1:11-ah kan hmu](#)) hi [Isua Krista](#) ([Mihring Fapa, logos te chu a ni](#)) chu [Pathian a ni](#) (['ĕlōhîm a ni](#)). [Krista](#) tih hi a ni hming [Yahweh \(LALPA chu\)](#) .[H3068 a ni](#) a fate thlah kal zelte hriat loh chu mipa tea thlahte chu Abraham a te, Isaka te, Jakoba te an ni.<sup>601</sup>

→ [Engkimtithia](#) [H7706 a ni](#) tih hian " [.Chhandamtu Isua Krista](#) " chu [Pathian a ni](#) (['ĕlōhîm a ni](#) [H430 a ni](#) ).<sup>602</sup>

- [Beram No](#) (Khawvel din hmaa ruat lawk, [1Pe 1:20 a ni](#)) .

[Beram no chu](#) (amnos) tih a ni .[G286 a ni](#) [Pathian \(Isua, Jhn 1:36-ah a awm\)](#) . halral thihlan atana hlan chu a lo ni ta a ni [LALPA chu](#) (Yahweh) a ni .[H3068 a ni](#) [Pathian](#) tisa zawng zawng zinga mi. A lo ni ta a ni [a Beram No](#) (arnion) a ni) .[G721 a ni](#) | althutthlenga ding leh upate zînga ramsa pali zînga ding, ki 7 leh mit pasarih nei, chu chu Thlarau 7 a ni [Pathian](#) lei zawng zawngah tirth chhuah a ni.<sup>603</sup>

[[A ram](#) [H352 a ni](#) → [beram no a ni \(Isua\)](#) .[G286 a ni](#) → [a Beram No](#) (arnion, 2019) a ni. [Krista](#) ) . → [Lalpa](#) leh [Chhandamtu Isua Krista](#) ([Pathian](#)) . [Engkimtithia](#) ] .<sup>604</sup>

[Nangmahin](#) pi leh pute hnen ata thil chhe thei lo chhuak hmanga tlan in ni lo va, a hmaa thisen hmanga tlan in ni zawk [Krista](#) , a ni [beram no a ni](#) (amnos) tih hi a ni) .[G286 a ni](#) blemish leh spot nei lo, emaw logos, a tir lama an hlan a, a awmpui baw [Pathian](#), leh a ni [Pathian](#). Hei [beramno](#) (amnos) tih hi a ni) .[G286 a ni](#) a hmain ruat lawk a ni [khawvel lungphum a ni](#), leh inkâra thuthlung a awm baw [Pathian \('ĕlōhîm a ni\)](#) leh Abraham a chu a nemnghet a ni [Pathian](#) [G2316 a ni](#) chung [Krista](#).<sup>605</sup> Hei [beramno](#) (amnos) tih hi a ni) .[G286 a ni](#) iin tân hêng hun tâwp hunah hian a lo lang a ni.

→ [Beram No](#) (arnion) a ni) .[G721 a ni](#): 1.1. [Isua](#), halral thihlan atana hlan an nih angina [ram](#) ('ayil, .[Gen 22:13-ah a awm](#)) .[H352 a ni](#) a lo thleng a

khawvel as [beram no a ni](#) [G286 a ni](#) tan [Pathian \(Jhn 1:29-ah a awm\)](#) lo ni taa [Beram No](#) (arnion) a ni .[G721 a ni](#) emaw [Krista](#) ([1Pe 1:19-ah kan hmu](#)) tih chu siam a ni

kan tan heng hun tâwp hunah hian a lang chhuak a, as [Lalpa a ni](#) leh [Chhandamtu Isua Krista](#) ([Pathian](#)) . [Engkimtithia](#) ([1Pe 1:20 a ni](#)).<sup>606</sup>

<sup>600</sup>"[Thlalak 13-4] Babulon khawpui ropui" tih hi en rawh.

<sup>601</sup>A man atanga lak a ni [Thup 4:8](#) & [Thup 10:7](#).

<sup>602</sup>"Lalpa Engkimtithia, .[Thup 1:8](#) & Lalpa Pathian Engkimtithia, [Thup 4:8](#)."

<sup>603</sup>A man atanga lak a ni [Thup 5:6](#). Video 6-na, "LALPA chu i Pathian (in) Pathian a lo ni ta."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/course2/6-adam-a-a-a-a-a-Isua-a-Israel-Israel-fate-chhuan-te-lehkhabu/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/course2/6-adam-a-a-a-a-a-Isua-a-Israel-Israel-fate-chhuan-te-lehkhabu/).

<sup>604</sup>A man atanga lak a ni [Thup 5:7-10 a ni](#).

<sup>605</sup>A man atanga lak a ni [Thup 4:8](#).

<sup>606</sup>A man atanga lak a ni [Thup 6:1](#).

→ Isua Petera hnenah midang ke sil turin a hrih a (spread [Pathian logos te chu a ni](#)) chutiang chuan Chanchin |haah hnathawktute hming a lo lang ta a ni  
(Israel ram a ni) a ni ang [nunna bu a ni](#) ([Phl4:3-ah a awm](#)), tichuan lei thianghlim (Israel)-ah chuan an ding thei ang .  
[hmaah Pathian](#) ([Jhn 13:12-ah a awm](#)).<sup>607</sup>

- **Pathian hming leh a thurin chawimawi rawh**

Thisen hlu tak hmanga lei i ni [Krista](#) ([Isua beram no anqin](#)<sup>G286 a ni</sup> [bawlhhlawh nei lo leh bawlhhlawh nei lo tu lo ni ta Kristakan Kalhlên Kût](#)), leh hei hi a ni [Lalpa](#) (despotēs tih a ni) a ni a, a lei tu che ([2Pe 2:1](#)). Chuvangin, chauh [Lalpa](#) (despotēs) tih a ni. [Pathian](#) hi [Lalpa a ni](#) (kyrios) tih a ni.<sup>G2962 a ni</sup> [Isua Krista](#) ([Jde 1:4-ah a awm](#)). [Chumi Lalpa](#) ([thuneihna \(despotēs\) tih a ni](#)) chuan a pe aa [rhema chu a ni](#) ([Luk 2:29-ah a awm](#)) leh ari [logos te pawh a awm](#) kan [Lal Isua Krista](#) leh thurin a nichu chuan A chhiahhlawhte chu thlamuang taka kalsan tir ([Luk 2:29-ah a awm](#)). A chhan chu Amah [rhema a ni](#) hming chawimawi a ni [Pathian](#), A thurin hi sawichhiat a ni lo ([1Ti 6:1-3](#)).<sup>608</sup>

- **Chatuan Thlarau, Chatuan ram**

[LALPA chu](#) (Yahweh) chuan Aigupta rama Israel fate chhungte leh Israel fate nunna chu thihna lakah a chhanchhuak a. LALPA Kalhlên Kût inthawina hmangin, Chhandamtu a ni [Kristakan LALPA](#) ([Luk 2:11-ah a awm](#)) bungrua hlan [thlarau te chu](#) Israel thlahte chhôngkaw zînga mi a ni, leh [Krista](#) lo ni taberam no chu<sup>G721 a ni</sup> tan [LALPA Kalhlên Kût a ni](#) ([1Ko 5:7](#)) . sawifiah a ni [Hluio 12:4-11-ah a awm](#), who through [chatuan Thlarau chu](#), a thisen chu bawlhhlawh awm lovin a hlan a [Pathian](#), mi nungte rawngbâwl tûra i chhia leh tha hriatna chu thiltih thi ata tihthianghlisak che a phalsak che a ni [Pathian](#) ([Heb 9:14-15-ah a awm](#)), Israel fate thlarau leh Thlarau chhandamna.<sup>609</sup>

[Lalram chu Pathian](#) logos-ah ni lovin thuneihnaah a awm a, vawng rengtute zawk a ni [logos te chu a ni](#) rhema rah tam tak chhuah turin thawhleha thiltihtheihnate an mamawh a ni. Mahse A ta i vawn tlat avangin [logos te pawh a awm](#) an thiltihtheihna tlemte hmangin luhna chu tam takin rawng an bawlsak che u ang,” a ti [achatuan ram a ni](#) kan [Lalpa](#) leh [Chhandamtu Isua Krista](#) ([2Pe 1:11-ah kan hmu](#)).<sup>610</sup>

- **Pathian leh Beram No chu**

[Lalpa](#) ([thuneihna \(despotēs\) tih a ni](#)),<sup>G1203 a ni</sup> thisen hluin Aigupta ram ata lei chhuaktu che u kha [Krista](#) leh kan lo ni ta a ni [Pathian](#), emaw [Lal Isua Krista](#), chuan thlarau thahte thisen phuba la tura leia chengte tan rorelna a thlen ang [Pathian logos te chu a ni](#) ([Thup 6:9-10](#)).<sup>611</sup>

Ethilsiam tak tak vanah te, leiah te, lei hnuaiah te, tuifinriat chungah te leh a chhunga thil awm zawng zawngah te, “Lalthutphaha thu, awm mek chu malsawmna leh ropuina leh rorêlna awm rawh se [Pathian](#) ([Pa chutan Isua Kristakan Lalpa](#)), leh to [Beram No chu](#)<sup>G721 a ni</sup> ([Lalpa leh Chhandamtu Isua Krista](#)) chatuan atan” ([Thup 7:12](#)).<sup>612</sup>

([Thup 13:10](#)) Mi thianghlim thianghlimte dawhtheihna leh rinna (taken captive & be killed) .

[Thup 13:10](#) Hruaitu (a khawn khawm) .<sup>G4863 a ni</sup> salah chuan salah an kal ang.  
khandaih hmanga thattu (machaira) .<sup>G3162 a ni</sup> khandaih (machaira) hmanga tihlum a ngai a ni.<sup>G3162 a ni</sup>  
Hetah hian dawhtheihna chu a awm<sup>G5281 a ni</sup> leh rinna a ni<sup>G4102 a ni</sup> mi thianghlim (mi thianghlim thianghlim) te.<sup>G40 a ni</sup>

☞ [Thup 13:10](#) Mi tupawh sal man a nih chuan salah a kal ang;  
tu pawh khandaiha tihlum tur a nih chuan khandaih hmanga tihlum a ni ang.  
[Hetah](#) chu mi thianghlimte dawhtheihna leh rinna a ni.

<sup>607</sup>Video 11. “(Isua puan) “Kalhlen Kut” hma.

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-feasts-of-the-lord/11-isuan-kalhlen-kut-hma-a-thuam/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-feasts-of-the-lord/11-isuan-kalhlen-kut-hma-a-thuam/).

<sup>608</sup>A man atanga lak a ni [Thup 6:12-16 a ni](#).

<sup>609</sup>A man atanga lak a ni [Thup 6:8](#).

<sup>610</sup>A man atanga lak a ni [Thup 3:8](#).

<sup>611</sup>A man atanga lak a ni [Thup 8:5](#).

<sup>612</sup>A man atanga lak a ni [Thup 5:13](#).

→ Rinna lama dawhthei tawh mi thianghlim thianghlimte chu salah an man ang a, khandaih vangin an that ang

(emaw [Pathian logos te chu a ni](#)). Chutiang chuan mi thianghlim thianghlimte thattu apiang chu [Pathian logos te chu a ni](#), chu a that dawn a ni.

- Thlarau thah te chu [chumi thuhretu te an ni](#) tan [Pathian logos te chu a ni](#) maicham hnuai ah an awm a [Thup 6:10](#), a ti a

[Lalpa \(thuneihna \(despotēs\) tih a ni\)](#) leia awmte chungah an thisen phuba la turin, mahse an pahnih hian an nghah a ngai dawn a ni  
an chhiahhlawhpuite leh an unaute pawh tihlum tur zat ([Thup 6:10-11-ah a awm](#)).

→ Pathian kohrana mi thianghlim thianghlim zawng zawng, ama thisen ngeia lei tawhte ([Tirhkohte 20:28](#)), hi

vanah chengte, chutiang chuan sakawlh 1-na (Babulon thar mite) chu biak an duh lo ang lalram) leh tihlum an ni.

([Thup 13:11](#)) Lei atanga sakawlh 2-na (Beram No ang ki 2 nei) .

[Thup 13:11](#) Tin, sakawlh dang lei (lei) ata lo chhuak chu ka hmu a .<sup>61093 a ni</sup>  
beram no (arnion) ang ki pahnih a nei a, .<sup>6721 a ni</sup> tichuan, dragon angin a sawi a.

☞ [Thup 13:11](#) Tin, kei (Johana) chuan sakawlh dang (2nd) leia lo chhuak chu ka hmu a, .  
tin, ki (lal) ang chi pahnih (2) a nei bawka [Beram No \(arnion\) a ni](#) leh dragon ang maiin thu a sawi a.

- [Sakawlh 2-na chuki](#) 2 (lal 2) ang chi a nei [Beram No](#) leh thusawi ang maiin [dragon a ni](#) (Pathian mite bum nan).<sup>613</sup>
- [Ki 2 te chu Beram No ang maiin: 1.1.](#) Ki 2 chu a ni [alte chutan lalram a nitan Media mite an ni](#) leh [Persia mite chu an ni](#) (hnamte in [Babulon lalram](#)).

- Sakawlh te chu tute nge ni?

- [Van ramsa + tuifinriat lian + lei: Sakawlh sen ropui \(Thup 12:3\)](#).  
→ [Sakawlh te](#) hithlarau lam thilsiamte of [vanram](#), . [atanga tho chhuakte tuifinriat lian tak chu](#) leh lal ni rawh [leilung hi](#) (chumi [tuifinriat & leilung](#)).<sup>614</sup>

- [Thlarau 4 a awm](#) (vanram mi, [Dan 7:2](#)), .
- [Sakawlh ropui 4](#) (tuipui lian tak, [Dan 7:2](#)), .
- [Lal 4 a ni](#) (tuifinriat & leilung, [Dan 7:17-ah a awm](#)), .

→ Sakawlh 2-na a ni [sendragon a ni](#), tuin nge a nei [7. A rilru a hah lutuk lu a ni](#), . [10. A rilru a hah lutuk ki a nei](#), leh [7. A rilru a hah lutuk diadems te pawh a awm](#) a lu chungah, .hi

van thlarau lam thilsiam zinga pakhat, tuifinriat lian tak atanga tho chhuakanind leiah, lal ni rawh se ([tuipui & leilung, Thup 12:3](#)).

- Sakawlh (van atanga chhuak) .  
- [Sakeibaknei ropui tak](#) (rul hlui, Diabola leh Setana, [Thup 12:7-9-ah a awm](#)) chu van atanga lo chhuak sakawlh, a lo awm tawh kha a ni  
van atangin paih chhuakin leia paih thla Lehr Babulon ropui chungah eign ([Thup 17:18-ah a awm & Thup 18:2](#)) ..

<sup>613</sup> [Thlalak 13-4] Babulon khawpui ropui" tih hi en rawh.

<sup>614</sup> [Thlalak 13-2] Van thlarau 4 (Daniela 7-8)" tih hi en rawh.

- Van atanga leia paih sakawlh chu a ni [Lucifer-a chuan](#) ([Is 14:12-ah a awm](#)) .<sup>H1966</sup> [khan a ni](#) Sakawlh 1-na chung thu, .

[emaw, Babulon Thar emaw a ni](#).<sup>615</sup> Tichuan, “nawhchizuar ropui,” sakawlh 2-nain leia a phurh chu ([Is 14:12-14-ah a awm](#), [.Thup 17:7](#)) kaltlangin Pope kaltlangin, leia cheng zawng zawngte chu [chawimawin](#) sakawlh 1-na a ni ([Khawvel Sawrkar pakhat](#), [.Thup 18:4](#)).

- .Pope, hnam tam tak, mipui tam tak, hnam hrang hrang, leh tawng hrang hrangah a thu a ([Thup 17:15-ah a awm](#)), leh hna a thawk thin

**Roman Catholic kohhran a ni** ([nawhchizuar nu](#)).”

→ Tin, khawpui ropui chung thu chu “ [.nawhchizuar ropui tak chu](#) ” ([Thup 17:9](#)) emaw, “Pope” emaw a ni

Holy see hotu, chu chu Roman Catholic Kohhran mi a ni ([nawhchizuar nu](#)).<sup>616</sup>

- [.Lucifer-a chuan hi chumi](#) (a tlu) [.zing fapa](#) ([Is 14:12-ah a awm](#)) Babulon Thar chung thu, a ([Krista dodaltu a ni](#)) .

leia lal emaw, Babulon Thar lal emaw a lo ni ang ([Isa 14:4-ah a awm](#)) chu chu sakawlh 1-na a ni a, . tin, a lalthutphah chu Pathian arsi chungah chawimawi rawh (['el tih a ni](#)) .<sup>H410</sup> [a ni](#) ([Is 14:12-14-ah a awm](#), [.Thup 12:7-9-ah a awm](#)).

→ [Lucifer-a chuan](#) ([fapa zing a ni](#)) .

tia sawi a ni - Chhung [Is 14:12-ah a awm](#), [.Lucifer-a chuan](#) tih a ni [zing fapa a ni](#), . chu chu chutah chuan Thar lal

**Babulon ram a ni.**

an nuihzat a ni - Chhung [Is 14:16-17-ah a awm](#), mite chu thiltithei Babulon tlu avângin an mangang hle a, lal chu

**Babulon Thar a ni** (emaw [Krista dodaltu a ni](#)) tiin, “He mi hi leilung siamtu chu a ni em?”<sup>H776</sup> [a ni](#) ah khur chhuak rawh?”

chhoh tur a ni - A zung ([Lucifer-a chuan](#)) he lal sual tak ([Krista dodaltu a ni](#) sakawlh 1-na tan) duhnatih chu a

nge a neitu chhum hmun sâng tak takte, sâng ber emaw Pathian emaw ang ni tûrin (['el tih a ni](#)) .<sup>H410</sup> [a ni](#) (tu

ni [Krista ta a nike](#), [1Ko 15:27-ah a awm](#)).

phur a - Tûk tâwp nei lo vântirh koh lal Apollyon-a chu tâwp khur ata chu a chho ang ([Thup 9:11](#), [.Thup 17:8](#)) leh a thawk chhuak ang [Zawlnei Der chu a ni](#) sakawlh 2-na a nituin nge a

turin.<sup>617</sup> nawhchizuar ropui (Pope), leia cheng zawng zawng bum vek turin sakawlh 1-na chhinchhiaha la

→ Chutiang chuan, both [Krista dodaltu a ni](#) leh [Zawlnei Der chu a ni](#) a ni ang mei kang dilah nung

chungin paih rawh Brimstone nen ([Thup 19:20-ah a awm](#)) a ni a, a chhûn zanin chatuan atân hrehawm an tuar

ang ([Thup 20:10](#)).<sup>618</sup>

➤ **Apollyon-a chuan a ti a**, tuikhuah lal vantirh koh (lei = tuifinriat & lei, [.Thup 9:11](#)) .

- **Apollyon-a chuan a ti** aleia lalram (tuipui + leilung) lal a lo ni ta a ni). Thlarau mi a ni lal kaltlangin hna a thawk ang ([Zawlnei Der chu a ni](#)) sakawlh 2-na chu lei atanga chhuak ([Thup 9:11](#), .

<sup>615</sup> Lucifer (Strong-a ta a ni [H1966](#) [khan a ni](#), hêlêl): Babulon lal sawina ‘Helel’, “êng kengtu,” tihna a ni.

<sup>616</sup>“(Thup 17:3-6) THURUK, BABULON ROPUI, HARSA NU LEI LEI THIL THAWH THIN.”

<sup>617</sup>A man atanga lak a ni [Thup 22:16-ah a awm](#).

<sup>618</sup>En rawh [Thup 17:3-6](#).

[Thup 17:8](#)), lal kaltlangin hna thawk turin ([Krista dodaltu a ni](#)) tuifinriat atanga sakawlh 1-na chhuak.

- **Sakawlh 1-na chu**(out of.) a ni [tuifinriat a ni](#) .  
Sakawlh 1-na, nei [Lu 7 a ni](#) (lalramte), . [Ki 10 a ni](#) (lal lal lo lalte), & 2019 a ni. [Diadem 10 a awm](#) (ki chungah) chu tuifinriat atangin a tho chhuak ang ([Thup 13:1](#)).
- **Sakawlh 2-na chu**(out of.) a ni [lei a ni](#) ).  
**Vatican khawpui a ni** sakawlh 2-na a ni a, zawlnei derte chu a lei ata an lo chhuak ang ([Thup 13:11](#)).  
→ Sakawlh 2-na leia lo chhuak tur hian ki 2 a nei a.

- **Krista dodaltu** sakawlh 1-na a nichu dragon thiltihtheihna, lal thutphah leh thuneihna ropui tak pek a ni  
thla 42 chhung Pathian sawichhiatna ([Thup 13:2-5](#)).

- **Zawlnei der** ([Thup 19:20-ah a awm](#)) sakawlh 2-na ([Rom Lalram Thar a ni](#)) chu Beram No pakhatah a lo thleng ang  
thawmhaw leh thusawi ang chidragon a nisakawlh chhinchhiahna dawng tura leia chengte bum nan  
(a chhinchhiahna chu [dragon ropui tak chu](#), .[Thup 12:9](#)), chhinchhiahna hnathawh leh 1st sakawlh ([Babulon Lalram Thar chungchang a ni](#)) chu chu dragon (Lucifer emaw Setana emaw, .[Is 14:12-ah a awm](#), .[Thup 12:9](#), .[Thup 13:11-12-ah a awm](#)).<sup>619</sup>

→ Tute nge [niki 2 te chuleilung hi a ni](#)?

- Tuipui atanga tho chhuak tur sakawlh 1-na (Babulon lalram Thar) hnenah chuan dragon chuan thla 42 chhung ([Thup 13:2-5](#)).

Mahse sakawlh 1-na thuneihna zawng zawng chu lei atanga lo chhuak tur sakawlh 2-na hnenah pek a ni ang  
ki 2 nei (Medes leh Persia lalram lalte) ina [Beram Nothawmhaw inbel](#) ([Thup 13:11-12-ah a awm](#)) hmanga leia chengte bumna tur chhinchhiahna hmanga hnathawh [Zawlnei Der chu a ni](#) ([Thup 19:20-ah a awm](#)).

([Thup 13:12-13-ah a awm](#)) Sakawlh 2-na chuan leia chengte chu sakawlh 1-na chibai buk turin a nawr lui a

[Thup 13:12](#) Tin, thiltihtheihna (thuneihna) zawng zawng a hmanng baw . [G1849 a ni](#) a hmaa sakawlh hmasa ber, . tin, lei (lei) a siam baw . [G1093 a ni](#)  
tin, sakawlh hmasa ber, thihna thlen thei hliam (hri) chibai buk tura a chhunga chengte pawh . [G4127 a ni](#) ti hdam a ni ta.

[Thup 13:13-ah a awm](#) Tin, thilmak (chhinchhiahna) ropui tak tak a ti thin a, . [G4592 a ni](#)  
chutichuan lei (lei) chungah van atangin mei a lo chhuk tir thin . [G1093 a ni](#) mihring mithmuhah, . [G444 a ni](#)

☞ [Thup 13:12](#) ANInd ani (sakawlh 2-na) chuan a hmaah sakawlh hmasa thuneihna zawng zawng a hmanng a, lei leh a chhunga chengte chu sakawlh hmasa ber chibai buk turin a siam baw a;  
a hliam thihna thlentu chu ti hdam a ni.

→ Sakawlh 2-na ([Rom Lalram Thar a ni](#)), sakawlh 1-na thuneihna zawng zawng nei ([the New Babulon Lalram](#)), chuan leia cheng zawng zawngte chu (ram pakhat) sakawlh 1-na chibai buk turin a siam ang  
a hliam thihpui (a lu 7 zinga pakhat in [Thup 13:1](#) emaw [Rom Lalram hun hmasa ber a ni](#)) chu a dam ta a ni  
(a hnuhnung zawng chuan [Rom Lalram Thar a ni](#) ([Thup 13:3](#))).<sup>620</sup>

<sup>619</sup>“[Thlalak 13-4] Babulon khawpui ropui” tih hi en rawh.

<sup>620</sup>En rawh [Thup 13:18-ah a awm](#).



☞ [Thup 13:13-ah a awm](#) ANInd ani (sakawlh 2-na) hian thil ropui tak a ti thin **chhinchhiahna a awm**, .  
siam pawh a **nimeivan** atangin leiah lo chhuk rawhmihring mithmuhah. [G444 a ni](#)

→ Sakawlh 2-na zinga mi, van atanga leia mei lo chhuktu chu  
mihring hmuh theih, chu zâwlnei der ([Thup 19:20-ah a awm](#)).

([Thup 13:14-ah a awm](#)) Sakawlh 2-na chuan leia chengte chu chhinchhiahna hmangin a bum thin

[Thup 13:14-ah a awm](#) Tin, lei (lei) chung a chengte a bum bawk . [G1093 a ni](#) chu thilmak (chhinchhiahna) hmang chuan . [G4592 a ni](#)  
chu chu thiltitheihna (grant) a nei a ni. [G1325 a ni](#) sakawlh mithmuha tih tur;  
leia (leia) chengte hnenah chuan, [G1093 a ni](#)  
Sakawlh, khandaih hliam tuar chu milem siam turin; [G3162 a ni](#) tin, a nung ta a ni.

☞ [Thup 13:14-ah a awm](#) Tin, ani (sakawlh 2-na, .[Rom Lalram Thar a ni](#)) hian leia chengte a bum thin  
tlang **chhinchhiahnate chu** chu chu (1st) sakawlh (of.) hmaah tih phalsak a ni [Babulon Thar a ni](#)), .  
leia awmte chu milem siam turin hrih **chumi(2-na a ni)** .[sakawlh](#), .  
chu chu khandaih hmanga hliam a ni [G3162 a ni](#) leh a nung ta a ni.

→ Sakawlh 1-na lu (or lalram) zinga pakhat, khandaih hmanga hliam, chu [Roman mi chu a ni](#)  
[Lalram](#) Sakawlh 2-na a nichu chu leia lo chhuak a ni. Sakawlh 2-na ([Rom Lalram Thar a ni](#)) .  
leia chengte chu lem siam turin a hrih ([sakawlh 2-na a ni](#)) khandaih hliam mahse  
a nung ([Thup 17:11](#))..

\* **.The sakawlh 2-na lem**

A chhan chu Sakawlh 2-na (Rom Lalram Thar) Zawlni Der chuan leia chengte a siam dawn a ni  
a lem siam tur chuan, chu lem chuan Zawlni Der, Lal lem pawh a huam tel thei a ni  
[Charles III](#), kum 1999 a ni. <sup>621</sup>candidate awm thei ber angin. A nu Lalin Elizabeth II pawh chutiang  
bawk chu a ni tih ngaihtuah chuan  
kum 1953-a Lal Charles III hmaa lallukhum khum a ni a, chu lem chuan nu pahni pawh a huam tel  
thei bawk  
leh fapa.

([Thup 13:15-ah a awm](#)) Thlarau chu sakawlh lem hnenah thu sawi turin pek a ni

[Thup 13:15-ah a awm](#) Tin, thiltitheihna (grant) a nei bawk . [G1325 a ni](#) nunna (thlarau) pe turin . [G4151 a ni](#) sakawlh anpuiah  
chuan, .  
sakawlh lem chuan thu a sawi ve ve theih nan;  
tin, sakawlh lem chibai bûk duh lo zawng zawng chu tihlum tûrin ti bawk ang che.

☞ [Thup 13:15-ah a awm](#) Tin, a hnenah pek a ni ta a ni ([sakawlh 2-na a ni](#)) chu lem chu thlarau pe turin **of a ni(2-na a ni)** sakawlh, .  
chutiang chuan a lem chu ([2-na a ni](#)) sakawlh a sawi pawh a ni ang  
tin, a lem biak duh lo apiang chu siam rawh **chumi(2-na a ni)** .[sakawlh](#) tihlum tur a ni.

➤ **Sakawlh 2-na lem**

- .The sakawlh 2-na (of [Rom Lalram Thar a ni](#)) chuan leia chengte chu a lem siam turin a hrih a **chumi**  
**(2-na a ni)** .[sakawlh](#), tin, thlarau chu anpuiah pek a ni **chumi(2-na a ni)** .[sakawlh](#) chutiang chuan milem  
chuan thu a sawi ang.

→ Mithianglim thianglimte lu tansak an ni ang ([Thup 13:10](#)) vawngtu Isua thuhretu an nih  
avangin [logos te chu a ni](#)

[Pathian ta a ni](#), tichuan chibai an bûk duh lo vanga [lem a ni\(2-na a ni\)](#) .[sakawlh](#).

([Thup 13:16-ah a awm](#)) Sakawlh 2-na chuan leia chengte chu an kut dinglamah emaw, an hmaiah emaw chhinchhiahna dawng

<sup>621</sup>“(Thup 16:12-14-ah a awm) Vial 6-na chu: On lui lian Euphrates-ah chuan tui a vawt & thlarau bawhlhlawh 3.”

turin a nawr lui a

[Thup 13:16-ah a awm](#) Tin, mi zawng zawng, mi te leh mi lian te, mi haus a te, rethei te, zalên leh bawihte a siamsak a; mark dawng turin [G5480 a ni](#); in (on) ah a awm. [G1909 a ni](#) an kut dinglam, emaw [G2228 a ni](#); in (on) ah a awm. [G1909 a ni](#) an hmaiah chuan: 1.1.

☞ [Thup 13:16-ah a awm](#) Tin, sakawlh 2-na (of *Rom Lalram Thar a ni*) .

mi zawng zawng, te leh lian, mi haus leh rethei, zalên leh bawih zawng zawng a siam a, . dawng turin [a mark a ni](#) an ding lamah emaw, an hmaiah emaw.

† [Mark hi chi hnih \(mark leh seal\) a awm](#) . [G5480 a ni](#): 1.1.

(1) [.A mark chu](#) sakawlh ([666 a ni](#), [.Thup 13:16-17. A rilru a hah lutuk](#)) chu tisaaw dawng a ni. [Tirhkohte 17:29](#) Chutichuan, *Pathian thlahte kan nih avângin*;

*Pathianna chu rangkachak emaw, tangkarua emaw ang a ni tih kan ngaihtuah tur a ni lo;*

*emaw lung, phun (mark) emaw . [G5480 a ni](#) art leh mihring hmanrua hmanqin.*

→ A chhan chu chhinchhiahna chu kut dinglamah emaw, hmaiah emaw dawn tur a nih avangin, chu chu a chang hle

sakawlh chhinchhiahna ([666 a ni](#)) a dawng ang "[.chung tisa chu](#) ([Tirhkohte 17:29](#))."

(2) [.Seal chu a ni](#) Thlarau lam ([mi 144,000 an ni](#), [.2Ko 1:22-ah a awm](#), [.Tirhkohte 17:29](#)) chu thinlunga dawng a ni

→ A rah hmasa ber (mi thianghlimte) chu tisaah ni lovin thlarauah chhinchhiah an ni ang.

([Thup 13:17-ah a awm](#)) Tumah chhinchhiahna, sakawlh hming, & a hming number tel lo chuan lei leh hralh tur a awm lo

[Thup 13:17-ah a awm](#) Tin, tumahin an lei leh hralh loh nan, .

chhinchhiahna nei emaw, sakawlh hming emaw, a hming number nei emaw chauh lo chu.

☞ [Thup 13:17-ah a awm](#) ANInd nei tawh chauh lo chu tumahin an lei thei lo vang a, an hralh thei lo vang

- chhinchhiahna (sakawlh), emaw

- **sakawlh hming**, emaw

- a (sakawlh) hming number.

### ➤ **Sakawlh chhinchhiahna**

- **A hmings** sakawlh a ni: "[.Apollyon-a chuan a ti a](#)" a ti a.

→ Tuikhuah lal vantirhkok chu Apolliona ([Thup 9:11](#)) chuan hna a thawk chhuak ang [chumi Krista dodaltu](#)<sup>622</sup>

leh Sakawlh 2-na Zawinei Der chu leia chengte chu an chung a chhinchhiahna dawng tura nawr turin siam rawh

kut dinglamah emaw, an hmaiah emaw.

- **Number chua** chhinchhiahnaah sakawlh zia a ni: "[.666 a ni](#)."

→ Kum 2019 khan Microsoft (United States-a awm technology company) chuan patent an thelut a number "060606," hei hian cryptocurrency system hmangin mihring taksa data a validate thei a ni [thiltih](#).<sup>623</sup>

- **Pawisa pek dan hman lar ber**: "[.Barcode hmanga siam a ni](#)" a ti a.

→ Kum 2023 April thla khan Digital Currency Monetary Authority (DCMA) chuan Unicorn an tlangzarh a, hei hi crypto based a ni

<sup>622</sup>En rawh [Thup 13:18-ah a awm](#).

<sup>623</sup>Internet-ah chuan publication number "W0/2020/060606" leh a chhuah ni, March 26, 2020 tih hi zawng la.

Central Bank-a Digital Currency (CBDC) hmanga sum hman a ni chu Universal Monetary Unit (UMU) anga thawk tur leh international CBDC, khawvel sorkar (United Nations headquarters United-a awm) hnena pek a ni State hrang hrangah sum chungah thuneihna famkim mimalte'n ramri kaltlanga pawisa an pek dan enfiahin in member ramte a ni.<sup>624</sup>

Barcode hrang hrang a awm tih hi thil tihfelna atana hman lar ber payment system an ni a, a chhan chu an ni khawvel hmun hrang hranga sumdawna hmanraw tha ber ber. Barcode hian veilam sir, a lai leh hla takah bar pathum a nei a dinglamah, hmuh theih loh number 6 awmna pakhat zel, a siam 666 a ni.<sup>625</sup>

- **Khawvel pum huapa Digital Health Certification Network siam a niemaw GDHCN (Khawvel pum huap Digital Identification)** .  
→ Kum 2023 June thla khan World Health Organization (WHO) leh European Commission chuan 'Global Digital Hriselna Certification Network (GDHCN) a ni' tih a ni a, COVID-19 Certificate-te tan network siam a ni. Mahse hei hi "Global Digital Identification" hian CBDC tan 'Khawvel pakhat' Krista dodalna tur lungphum a siam dawn a ni Sawrkar' chuan khawvel hmun hrang hranga mi zawng zawngin "sakawlh chinchhiahna" an lak theih nan dan kengkawh turin (En rawh Thup 13:17-18-ah a awm).<sup>626</sup>
- **Mark an neih loh chuan tumahin an lei thei lo va, an hralh thei lo bawk (tisaah chuan, .Tirhkohte 17:29)** .  
→ CBDC tlangzarh tur hian mi zawng zawngin Unicorn hmanga transaction (buying and selling) an tih a ngai dawn a ni (sakawlh sum leh pai kalphung). A awmzia chu, central global sorkar chuan mi zawng zawng ta chu a vil reng dawn tihna a ni sumdawna leh sakawlh kalphung chinchhiahna an neih loh chuan tumah lei leh hralh phalsak an ni lo vang, chu chu technology device tenau takah data lakkhawmna atana thil tih theihna tur barcode angin a awm a ni mihring taksa hnathawh chu kut dinglam emaw, hmai emaw-ah dah a ni ang.<sup>627</sup>
- **Chumisakawlh chinchhiahna kut dinglamah emaw, hmaiah emaw: ".Microchip hmanga siam a ni"** a ti a.  
→ Microchip hi implantable leh data-collectable payment chip a ni a, grain khat vel a lian a ni of rice, chu chu kutpui leh kutpui (index finger) inkarah dah theih a ni. Sumdawna lamah pawh a ni tawh kum 1990 chho tawp lam atang khan a awm tawh a, controlling atana thil tumte tihlawhtling thei technology awmchhun a ni mihring taksa pawisa pekna (payment transaction) te.<sup>628</sup>  
  
A tawpah chuan CBDC pawisa chu i vun hnuaiah microchip angin One tan a rawn dah dawn a ni Khawvel sorkarin mimal thil lei leh hralhna hnathawh chu real time-a thunun turin.<sup>629</sup>

tawh

technology awmchhun a ni

mihring taksa pawisa pekna (payment transaction) te.<sup>628</sup>

A tawpah chuan CBDC pawisa chu i vun hnuaiah microchip angin One tan a rawn dah dawn a ni Khawvel sorkarin mimal thil lei leh hralhna hnathawh chu real time-a thunun turin.<sup>629</sup>

<sup>624</sup>Internet-ah chuan CBDC pilot leh rollout-a inpe ram pung zelte chu zawng rawh.

<sup>625</sup>Internet-ah chuan "EAN/UPC/JAN barcode" chinchhiahnate hriat duh chuan zawng rawh.

<sup>626</sup>Internet-ah chuan key word 'WHO Global Digital Health Certification Network' tih kha ziaak la, an update thar ber berte chu i hre thei ang.

<sup>627</sup>Internet-ah chuan CBDC architecture leh cryptocurrency chungchang zawng la, zir rawh.

<sup>628</sup>Internet-ah chuan microchip implant hmanga i kut hmanga pawisa pek theih dan tur zawng la, zir rawh.

<sup>629</sup>Internet-ah chuan CBDC leh microchip implant te hi buh chi te tak te ang maia lian hmanga siam te hi zawng la, zir rawh.

([Thup 13:18-ah a awm](#)) 666 (Sakawlh nambar chhiar la, chu chu mihring number a ni) .

[Thup 13:18-ah a awm](#)Hetah hian finna a awm. Hriatthiamna (rilru) neitu chuan . [G3563 a ni](#)

chhiar [G5585 a ni](#) sakawlh nambar:  
mihring nambar a ni si a, [G444 a ni](#)  
tin, a zat chu Zaruk sawmruk leh paruk (666) a ni.

☞ [Thup 13:18-ah a awm](#) Here chu finna a ni. Hriatthiamna neitu chuan

- chhiar **sakawlh nambar a ni** ,
- a ni si a **mipa pakhat zat**: 1.1.
- Hni number a ni **666 a ni**.

➤ [Sakawlh thuneihna neitu Pope number chu “.666 a ni” a ti a.](#)

- Note that chu biak in 1-na (hlui) number hlutna chu a belhkhawm chuan [666 a ni](#) tih hi “number dik lo tak a ni.  
→Sakawlh zat belhkhawm chu 666 a ni tihna a ni a, mihring pakhat, 666, a mi tlin lohna nei, Pathian tia koh zawng zawng aia chawimawiin Pathian a nihzia a lantir a Pathian biak in, Krista dodalna thlarau nei ([2Th 2:3-4-ah a awm](#)).

➤ [Krista dodaltu hming](#)

- Lal, United Nations-a One World Government-a sakawlh 1-na zinga mi, a tihlum tur [666 a ni](#), chu mi pakhat Barack Hussein Obama II ([Krista dodaltu a ni](#)) .<sup>630</sup>“Babulon thar” lalram 7-na (a nih loh leh United States president 44-na) lai khan lal a ni a, mahse khawpui ropui Babulon lal a ni leh dawn a ni. Tin, Rom Lalram Thar lal 8-na emaw, Zawlnei Der emaw, Lal 7 ([Thup 17:11](#)) ..
- Roman Catholic Kohhran thutna chu “The Vatican City”-ah a ni a, chu chu sakawlh 2-na (Rom Lalram Thar) a ni a, chutah chuan Zawlnei Dek chu Beram No puan ha chungin lei a \angin a lo chhuak ang a (Pathian mite bum nan) a dragon chu sakawlh 1-na (Babulon Thar) thuneihna zawng zawng hmang turin, leia cheng zawng zawng (te leh lian, hausa leh rethei, zalen leh bawih) te chu an kut dinglamah emaw, an hmaiah emaw chhinchhiaha an dawng a, an biak theih nan Sakawlh 1-na, “Khawvel Sawrkar Pakhat” ([Thup 13:11-16-ah a awm](#)).

- .6. 6. A rilru a hah lutuk chuan a rilru a buai em em a ([Mipa pakhat zat](#)) .

- ([Siamtu](#)) Pathian siam ni 6-na: Mihring<sup>631</sup>

[Gen 1:26-ah a awm](#)Pathianin, “Mihring i siam ang u,” a ti a [H120 a ni](#) in kan [thlalak](#), kan hnuah [ang chi](#):

1.1. [H1823-ah a ni](#)

*tui finriata sangha te, chunglam sava te, chungte chung thuneihna nei rawh se ran vulh te, lei zawng zawng chungah te, leia ranning zawng zawng chungah te.*

[Gen 1:27-ah a awm](#)Chutichuan Pathianin mihring a siam a [H120 a ni](#) ama anpuuin, . [H6754 a ni](#) Pathian anpuuin a

siam a;

*mipa [H2145 a ni](#) leh hmeichhia a ni [H5347 a ni](#) a siam a ni.*

→A tir lamah chuan Pathianin Siam a ni [a ti a](#). [H853 a ni](#) van lam a ni [H8064 a ni](#) leh leilung ([Gen 1:1](#)).

- Pathianin a siam ni 5-naah Whale (dragon) ropui tak tak a siam a . [H8577 a ni](#) leh nung reng a ni ([nunna](#)) . [H2416 a ni](#) (thlarau) . [H5315 a ni](#) chu chu a che (tuiin a rawn chhuah tam tak chu), leh mi tin [thla nei sava](#) chi hrang hrang hnuah ([Gen 1:21-ah a awm](#)).

<sup>630</sup>Barack Obama-a White House website-ah lut la, Barack Obama leh Pope Francis-te thusawi (to discern) chhiar rawh September 23, 2015. Tin, Bung 13 atanga “660 (Sakawlh zat)” tih pawh en baw ang che.

<sup>631</sup>Video 1-a “[Figure 13-a] Thil Siam Hmangte,” tih hi en la, “Siam bul tanna & Steps of Creation.” [www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/zirlai1/tih hi a ni..](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/zirlai1/tih hi a ni..)

- .Tichuan ni 6-naah Pathianin mihring a siam ta [H120 a ni](#) Amah anpuuin(mipa = mipa [H2145 a ni](#) leh hmeichhia a ni [H5347 a ni](#)).



<sup>632</sup>Video 1. "Thil siamte hmalak dante." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/zirlai1/tih hi a ni.](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/zirlai1/tih%20hi%20a%20ni.)

- Thlalak vs. Likeness a ni<sup>633</sup>

➤ **Kamage a ni**

**Pathian** A anpuin mihring (mipa leh hmeichhia) a siam, nimahsela sual chu mi pakhatin khawvelah a lut a, sual avanga thihna chu mi zawng zawng hnenah ([Gen 1:27-ah a awm](#), [Rom 5:12-ah a awm](#)). Khawvel hi amaha inremtir theih nan; **Pathian** tih a ni **Krista**, an bawhchhiatnate chu anmahniah puh lovin, thu (the logos) chu kan hnenah a hlan ta a ni.<sup>G3056 a ni</sup> inremna siamna ([2Ko 5:19](#)).

- **Krista** kan nun ([Kol 3:4-ah a awm](#)) leh **Pathian** tahmangaihna chu A logos vawngtu zawng zawngah a famkim ([1Jo 2:5](#)). “A nih leh keini pawhin kan ni tih hria ang che **Pathian**, khawvel pum hi suahsualnaah a awm a ni. Tin, Fapa chuan **Pathian** a lo kal a, mi dik tak chu kan hriat theih nân hriatthiamna min pe ta a ni,” a ti a **chhungani chu chu a dik a ni**, intluk **chhunga Fapa Isua Krista**. Hei hi **Pathian** dik tak a ni a, chatuan nunna pawh a ni” ([1Jo 5:19-20-ah a awm](#)).

➔ Thil zawng zawng hi of **Pathian**, chuvangin, kawng a ni **Pathian** siam **mihring chu Amah anpuin** parallels a ni **Pathian anpuin a ni Kristaah chuan**.<sup>634</sup>

- **Pathian** hi **Eng** ([1Jo 1:5](#)) leh **Krista** hi **nunna** ([Kol 3:4-ah a awm](#)) = **Pathian** tih a ni **Krista** ([2Ko 5:19](#)).

➔ Angin **Eng** tih a ni **nunna**, “a ruh” (a nih loh leh “ **nunna**” a ti a.).<sup>635</sup> a ni bawkmipa's<sup>H120 a ni</sup> tisa.

➔ **Pathian logos te chu** a lo ni ta a nia **rhema chu a ni** engtikah **Pathian êng a ni** kan thinlungah a eng chhuak thinêng pe turin

**Pathian ropuina hriatna** hmaiah chuan **Isua Krista**, emaw, hmaiah emaw **logos te chu a ni** ([2Ko 4:6](#)) ..

- Sawmi **logos te pawh a awm**<sup>G3056 a ni</sup> **nunna a ni** (a **rhema chu a nitan Pathian**), . tih a ni **Krista (nunna chu)**.

• **Nunna logos te chu**

[1Jo 1:1](#) Chu chu (**logos te chu a ni**) chu a tir atang khan a ni (**hmasa ber**), .<sup>G746 a ni</sup>

kan hriat, kan mitin kan hmuh, kan en thin kha;

tin, kan kut chuan a khawih (khawih) a, .<sup>G5584 a ni</sup> tan **Thu chu a ni (logos te chu)** .<sup>G3056 a ni</sup> **nunna a ni**

**ni**;

[1Jo 1:2](#) (Tan **nunna chua lo lang chhuak ta a ni**, chu chu kan hmu a, kan hriatpui a ni;

chu chu ka hmuhtir ang che u,” a ti a **chatuan nunna**, .

chu chu (**logos te chu a ni**) nen **Pa chu a ni**, kan hnenah a lo lang ta a (in **rhema chu a ni**);

[1Jo 1:3](#) Kan thil hmuh leh kan hriatte chu in hnênah kan puang e;

chutichuan nangni pawhin keimahnî nena inpawlna in neih theih nan;

tin, dik takin kan inpawlna chu a awm a ni **Pa chu a ni**, leh a Fapa nen **Isua Krista**.

(**Isua Krista = Chatuan nunna chu**) .

➔ **A hmasa ber = A logos te chu = Nunna chu = Isua** ([Jhn 11:25-ah kan hmu a](#), [Jhn 14:6-ah kan hmu a](#), [Thup 21:6](#)) .

➔ **Isua (nunna logos te chu a ni)** chu chu a tir lamah khan a ni **Pa chu a ni** rinna hmanga min lantir **Isua Krista** ([Rom 3:21-22-ah a awm](#)), kan hmu tawh bawh (**chatuan nunna chu**) tih leh thuhretu an ni.

[Phl 2:16-ah a awm](#) Thu chu vawn chhuakin (**logos te chu a ni**) .<sup>G3056 a ni</sup> **nunna a ni**; ni-ah ka lâwm theih nân **Krista**, .

<sup>633</sup>Video 3 atanga “[Figure 13-b] Mihring ruh & Tisa pakhat” en rawh. “Mihring ruh chu eng nge ni?”

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/3-2/ahhianawmaahlawhtlinghle](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/3-2/ahhianawmaahlawhtlinghle).

<sup>634</sup> “[Figure 21-a] (Thuruk ropui tak) Krista & Kohran 1/2,” “[Figure 21-b] (Thuruk ropui tak) Krista & Kohran 2/2,” tih hi en rawh.

leh “[Figure 21-c] Engkim hi Pathian a ni.”

<sup>635</sup>Video 3 atanga “[Figure 13-b]” en rawh. “Mipa ruh chu eng nge ni?” [www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/3-2/ahhianawmaahlawhtlinghle](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/3-2/ahhianawmaahlawhtlinghle).



a thlawn lova, ka thawkrim lo tih hi," a ti a.

→ Nunna logos nghet taka vawn tlat hian ni-ah i lawm ang **Krista**.

• **Pakhatnaah vek (Pa, Fapa, fapate)** .

- An zavaia an nih theih nan **pakhat**; nang ang bawkin, . **Pa, themthiamnachungkeimah**, leh **Kachhungka ti a**, sawmi **anni** pawh pakhat a ni thei baw **chung** keini: 1.1. khawvelin min tir tih an rin theih nan ([Jhn17:21-ah a awm](#)).

→ Ka **chunganni**, leh nang **chungkeimah**, siam an nih theih nan **sawisel bochungpakhat**; leh khawvelin a tih theih nan

mi tir a, mi hmangaih ang bawkin anni pawh i hmangaih tih hria ang che ([Jhn17:23-ah a awm](#)).

- Nangni ni rawh u, tih ziak a ni **thianghlim**; kei ka ni si a **thianghlim** ([1Pe 1:16-ah kan hmu](#)), .

→ thisen hlu tak nen **Krista**, a ni **beram no a ni** <sup>G286 a ni</sup> **bawlhhlawh nei lo leh bawlhhlawh nei lo** ([1Pe 1:19-ah kan hmu](#)).

- . **Pathian hithlarau a ni** ([Jhn4:24-ah a awm](#)) leh **LALPA Pathian chu hithianghlim** ([Lev 19:2](#)), tichuan, a kotu che u chu a ni **thianghlim** ([1Pe 1:15-ah kan hmu](#)), tichuan, koh chu, zalenna neiin, a ni **Krista ta a ni** chhiahhlawh ([1Ko 7:22-ah a awm](#)).

→ **Pathian=Thlarau, .Thianghlim=Krista**

- Chutiang chuan, a awmzia **Thlarau Thianghlim** tih chu chu thlarau chu a ni **Pathian a ni Krista**, leh **Krista chung Pathian** angin **pakhat**.

→ Chutiang bawkin, "Amah anpuia mihring siam" tih awmzia chu chu chu a ni

" **.nunna chu** chu chu a nupui thisen a \anga lo piang tur chu a **nichung** mihring tisa chu". tiin a

sawi. <sup>H120 a ni</sup>

→ Mihring hmanga tih a nih atang khan <sup>G444 a ni</sup> thihna a lo thleng ta, mihringin a siam <sup>G444 a ni</sup> mitthi thawhleha pawh a lo thleng a

([1Ko 15:21-ah a awm](#)).

- Mihring hmasa ber Adama chu thlarau nungah siam a ni a; Adama hnukung ber chu nunna pe thei thlarauah siam a ni a, .

([1Ko 15:45-ah a awm](#)).

→ Mahse, sakawlh 2-na chuan leia chengte chu sakawlh 1-na ([Thup 13:12-13-ah a awm](#)) pawh chu lem angin **of a ni (2-na a ni)** sakawlh 2-na hnen atanga thlarau dawng tawh thusawi tur ([Thup 13:15-ah a awm](#)), nawr luih tir anmahni dawng turin **a mark a nisakawlh (666 a ni, .Thup 13:16-17. A rilru a hah lutuk)** an kut dinglam emaw, an hmai emaw-ah emaw, an **tisa** ([Thup 13:16-ah a awm](#)).

Chutiang chuan Diabola (thihna thiltihtheihna neitu) chuan chutiang zawng zawng chu tihchhiat theihna a nei mai ni lovin

chibai buk rawh u **chumi (2-na a ni) .sakawlh** ([Thup 13:15-ah a awm](#)) ., .mahsetih pawh pThlarau

Thianghlim chu revent **sealing tih a ni**

**an thinlungah an awm a ni** ([2Ko 1:22-ah a awm, .Tirhkohte 17:29](#)).



<sup>636</sup>Video 3. "Mipa ruh chu eng nge ni?" [www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/3-2/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/3-2/) ah hian a awm a, a hlawhtling hle.

➤ **Likeness a ni**

Mihring atanga rib lak chhuah a nih loh chuan, .<sup>H120 a ni</sup>nunna chu mihring tisaah a awm reng a ni<sup>H120 a ni</sup> ([Gen 6:3](#)) a ni) .

nimahsela, Mihring ata ruh chu lak chhuah a nih hnuah, .<sup>H120 a ni</sup>mipa chu hmeichhe Pasal a lo ni ta a ni.<sup>H376 a ni</sup>

- .ANIfter mipain sual a tih hnuah, nupui pasal a ni tawh lo**LALPA Pathian** chua pe a.**LALPA Pathian** savun kawr a siam a, mipa leh hmeichhia chu a thuam ([Gen 3:21-ah a awm](#)). Tichuan, mipa chu<sup>H120 a ni</sup> Evi chu a hre Chiang hle a nupui; tin, a rai a, Kaina (mipa emaw, pasal emaw) a hring a<sup>H376 a ni</sup> **LALPA hnen atangin**<sup>H3068 a ni</sup> leh Abela te an ni ([Gen 4:1-2-ah a awm](#)), mahse Kaina chuan Kaina thihlan a zah lo va, Abela thihlan a zah zawk laini Kaina chuan Abela chu a that ta a ni.<sup>637</sup>

[Figure 13-c] Kaina aiin Abela thihlan tha zawk

| Cain's offering   | Abel's offering  |
|---|--|
| Offered <b>the fruit of the ground</b> <sup>H127</sup> (from <b>the tree of knowledge of good &amp; evil</b> ) - which <b>God</b> commanded on <b>the 3<sup>rd</sup> day</b> (not <b>the life of the earth</b> <sup>H73</sup> ) | Offered <b>the firstlings of his flock and its fat</b> (from <b>a tree of life</b> ) - which <b>God</b> commanded on <b>the 6<sup>th</sup> day</b> (the fruits of righteousness by <b>faith</b> , <a href="#">Phl 1:11</a> ) |
| God saw it " <b>good</b> " before the ground was <b>cursed</b> ( <a href="#">Gen 1:25</a> , <a href="#">Gen 3:17</a> ).<br>→ But <b>Cain</b> offered his <b>harvest</b> of the <b>the ground</b> after it was cursed            | God saw it " <b>good</b> " ( <a href="#">Gen 1:25</a> )<br>→ <b>Abel</b> offered his <b>harvest</b> that <b>the earth</b> brought forth - <b>the harvest of the souls</b> ( <a href="#">Gen 1:24</a> )                       |
| <b>The soul of the flesh</b> is in <b>the blood</b><br>→ but <b>Cain did not make an atonement for the soul</b> by blood ( <a href="#">Lev 17:11</a> )  | <b>The soul of the flesh</b> is in <b>the blood</b><br>→ <b>Abel</b> made <b>an atonement for the soul</b> (the firstlings of his flock) <b>unto the LORD</b> ( <a href="#">Lev 17:11</a> )                                  |

Thil chhinchhiah:**LALPA Pathian**rib (or nunna) chu a la tawh a ni .<sup>638</sup>mihring a\angin<sup>H120 a ni</sup>tin, hmeichhiaah a siam ta a ni. Chutichuan, chu pa chuan, "Chuvangin mipa chuan a pa leh a nu a kalsan ang a, a nupui a vuan ang a: tin **an ni ang tisa pakhat**" ([Gen 2:22-25-ah a awm](#)).

- "Hemi avang hian mi pakhatin<sup>G444 a ni</sup> a nu leh pa kalsanin, a nupui (hmeichhia) nen an inzawm ang a, .<sup>G1135 a ni</sup> tichuan, an pahnih chu an ni **ang tisa pakhat** ([Eph 5:31-ah a awm](#)) .."

- Thuruk ropui tak (**Krista +Kohhran chuan**) .

[Eph 5:32-ah a awm](#)Hei hi thuruk ropui tak a ni a, kei erawh chuan a chungchang thu ka sawi a ni**Krista**leh**kohhran a ni**.

- **Pakhatnaah chuan a famkim=Krista**(pasal<sup>G435 a ni</sup>) & **.kohhran a ni**(nupui<sup>G1135 a ni</sup>).
- Amaherawhchu, a zawmtu chu**Lalpa a ni** chu thlarau pakhat a ni ([1Ko 6:17-ah a awm](#)).

→Phên dangin sawi ila, ani (mipa & hmeichhia, .[Gen 5:2](#)) emaw, Pathian kohhran emaw, chu chu inzawmkhawm a ni**Lalpa a ni**, . hi

**thlarau pakhat**in A ang chiah hian " .**inneihna chi khat.**" a ti a.<sup>639</sup>



[Rom 6:5A](#) thihna ang chiaha phun dun kan nih chuan, . a thawhlehna angin kan awm bawk ang.

[Rom 8:3](#)Dân chu tisa avâng a chak lo a nih avângin a tih theih loh chu;

**Pathiana** ta a thawn chhuak**Fapatisa** sual angin, sual avângin tisa lama sual chu thiam loh

chantîr a ni.

[Phl 2:5-ah a awm](#)He rilru hi nangmahah awm rawh se, chu pawh chu i chhungah awm rawh se**Krista**

**Isua**: 1.1.

[Phl 2:6-ah a awm](#)Tu nge, a nihna takah chuan**Pathian**, Pathian nena intluktlanna chu rukrukna niin an

ngai lo:

[Phl 2:7-ah a awm](#)Amaherawhchu hmingthang lo takin a insiam a, chhiahhlawh angin a insiam ta a;

<sup>637</sup>"[Figure 13-c] Kaina aiin Abela thihlan tha zawk," emaw Video 4. "Lei rah<sup>H127 a ni</sup>vs. A rah chhuah te felna." a ti a.[www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/4-leia-rah-vs-felna-rah-update/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/4-leia-rah-vs-felna-rah-update/).

<sup>638</sup>Mipa ruh chu nunna nena inzawm dan hriatthiam nan "[Figure 13-b] Mihring ruh & Tisa pakhat" tih hi en la.

<sup>639</sup>Video 7. "Kan anpuuin mihring i siam ang u." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/course2/7-adam-a-abraham-a-hmeichhia-thlah-te-chu-kan-an-ang-ah-kan-hmanga-ah-mipa-i-siam-siam/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/course2/7-adam-a-abraham-a-hmeichhia-thlah-te-chu-kan-an-ang-ah-kan-hmanga-ah-mipa-i-siam-siam/).

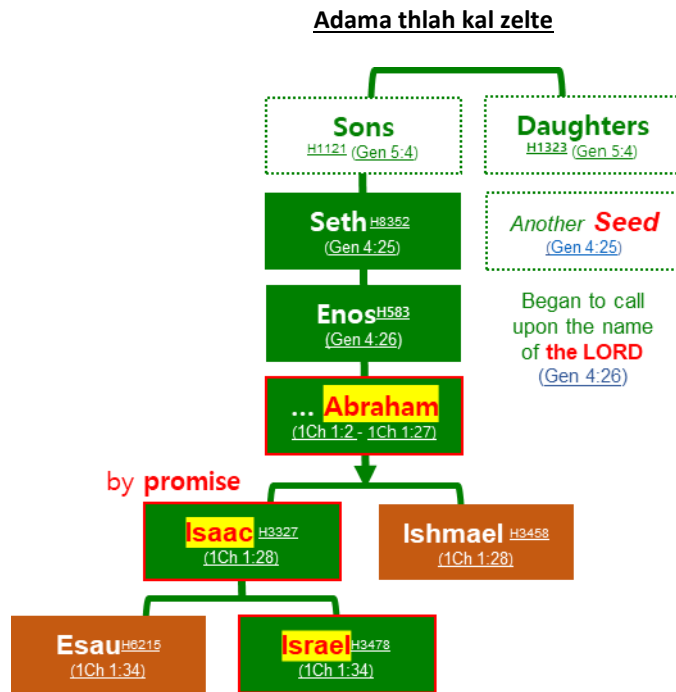
leh siam a ni baw**chumiang chitan mipa te**: 1.1.<sup>G444 a ni</sup>

→Being made in **Pathian talem** leh Amah ang chia hian, “. **Pathian** keimahniah a cheng a ni, a hmangaihna chu a ni **tih famkim a nichhung** keinikan inhmangaih tawn chuan” (1Jo 4:12). Baptisma chang tawhte kha **sua Krista** an baptisma hmanga Amah ang chiaha phun khawm, chutiang chuan baptisma hmanga Amah nen phum an ni thihna; mahse, Krista chu mitthi zing ata kaihthawh a nih ang khan keini pawh kaihthawh kan ni ang

A thawhleha angah thi tawh.<sup>640</sup>

- **Mipa** hmasa ber<sup>G444 a ni</sup> siam chu Adama tia koh a ni<sup>H121 a ni</sup> tin, Adama thlahte lehkhabu chu chu ni atang khan a intan a ni **Pathian** mihring siam a ni, <sup>H120 a ni</sup> tin, a luh tir ta a **nia ang chiah chiah chutan Pathian** (Gen 5:1).<sup>641</sup>

[Figure 13-d] Adama thlah kal zelte lehkhabu



→Sakawlh 2-na chu boralnaah a kal ang bawkin (Thup 17:11), ziaka hmuh loh tu pawh **Nunna Lehkhabu chu**

(Thup 20:15-ah a awm) chu paih luh a ni ang **mei dil chu a ni** chutah chuan Diabola, sakawlh (1st) leh zawlnei der

(sakawlh 2-na a ni) hi (Thup 20:10).

- **.6. 6. A rilru a hah lutuk chuan a rilru a buai em em a (Ni 6-na mipa chu)** .

- Chhandamna Pathian (Thup 19:1) chuan hnehtute (an ruhte chu anmahni tisa a tanga lak chhuah a nih) chu a kaitho ang

tin, Krista nen an inzawm ta a ni).<sup>642</sup> a thiltitheihna hmangin (1Ko 6:14-ah a awm). Mahse **ni 6-na mipa chu** (a nih loh leh nunna mipa tisaah chuan), sakawlh lem chibai buku leh sakawlh chhinchhiahna dawngtu (chu chu a chiang hle

<sup>640</sup>video 34. “Thlarau angin & Khawngaihna hnuaiah” .  
[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/34-khawngaihna-hnuaia-thlarau-a-a-zirin-pathian-thlan-hretu-te-te-a-rhema-the-rhema/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/34-khawngaihna-hnuaia-thlarau-a-a-zirin-pathian-thlan-hretu-te-te-a-rhema-the-rhema/).

<sup>641</sup>“[Figure 13-d] Adama thlahte chanchin,” emaw Video 5. “Adama Nula thianglim fing takah a insiam dan” tih hi en rawh.  
[www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/5-adam-a-anga-nula-a-pathian-siam-te-a-thupui-a-thupui/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/5-adam-a-anga-nula-a-pathian-siam-te-a-thupui-a-thupui/).

<sup>642</sup>“[Figure 13-b] Mihring ruh & Tisa pakhat” tih hi en rawh.

ang boralna chhinchhiahna, [.Phl 1:28-ah a awm](#)) chu an tisaah thim ang maia siam an ni ang a, paih luh an ni mei dil ([.Thup 20:15-ah a awm](#)).

- [.660 a ni\(Sakawlh nambar\)](#) .

- Sakawlh hming chu Apollyon a ni a, ani hi tuikhuah hnuai lam vantirhkokh lal a ni.<sup>643</sup>

→Mipa pakhat zat chu [6. 6. A rilru a hah lutuk chuan a rilru a buai em em a](#) .<sup>644</sup> tin, sakawlh hming

“Apollyon” tih English-a Gematria number chu

[660 a ni](#) .<sup>645</sup>tin, hei hi a number chu a ni [mipa \(6. 6. A rilru a hah lutuk chuan a rilru a buai em em a\)](#) .  
chu chu sakawlh mi a niadds up a ni [666 a ni\(660 a ni+6. 6. A rilru a hah lutuk chuan a rilru a buai em em a\)](#) .

- [.666 a ni\(Sakawlh zinga mi pakhat zat\)](#) .

- Davida lalthutthlenga thu tura challenge tu mipa, chu chu [Krista ta a nilalthutthlengchuti](#)ang bawk chu a

nei tur a ni

sakawlh hming, Apollyon tih number.

→Note: sakawlh hming “ [.Apollyon-a chuan a ti a](#) ” tih hi Hebrai tawngin Gematria tih a ni [641 a ni](#) , leh

Krista dodaltu hming a ni

“ [.Barack Hussein Obama II chuan a rawn ti a](#) ” tih hi Hebrai tawngin Gematria pawh a ni [641 a ni](#) .

➤ [Sakawlh zat chhiar rawh](#) , chu [chumipa pakhat zat](#) , “ [.666 a ni](#) ” ([Thup 13:18-ah a awm](#)) .

- [.641 a ni](#) chu mipa number a ni a, [.Barack Obama chuan a rawn ti a](#) , sakawlh Apollyon-a mi a ni.

→Hebrai tawng Gematria tih chu “ [.Mipa pakhat zat Barack Obama](#) ” tih a ni [666 a ni](#) .

- [.666 a ni\(Adonikam chuan\)](#) .

[Ezr 2:13 a ni](#)Naupangte (fapa te) .<sup>H1121 a ni</sup>Adonikam khuua mi, <sup>H140 a ni</sup>zaruk sawmruk leh paruk (666).

- Adonikam (“ka pu a tho leh” tihna a ni) chu Israel hnam pakhat, saltanna atanga lo haw leh hotu a ni.

A pa laka helna hruaitu Davida leh Haggitha fapa a ni.<sup>646</sup>

- Adonikam a ni<sup>H140 a ni</sup> tih a ni bawk a, Adonia an ti bawk<sup>H138 a ni</sup> chung[Neh 10:16-ah a awm](#),  
leh [1Lal 1:8](#), adangte.

- .Babulon lal Nebukadnezzara’n Babulon rama a hruai chhuah Israel mite chu;

Jerusalem leh Judai ramah an kir leh a, an khuuah an kir leh a. Adonikam fapate, number

neiin [666 a ni](#) , an

an zingah ([Ezr 2:1-2](#)) . (Mahse [Neh 7:18-ah a awm](#) Adonikam fapa zat chu 667 tiin a ziak a ni).

- .Adonikam chuan Bathsheba (Solomona nu) lal tura ngenna a dil a

Israel mite tan lalram ([1Lal 2:15-ah a awm](#)) , mahse LALPA (Yahweh) .<sup>H3068 a ni</sup> Lo din tawh a ni

[Solomona chuan](#) Davida lalthutthlenga thut turin Adonikam chu tihlum a ni ([1Lal 2:24-25-ah a awm](#)).

→A pa laka helna hotu ber Adonikam hian Krista dodaltu chu a aiawh a ni

Davida lalthutthlenga thu rawh, chu chu [Pathian](#) Davida nen chuan tho turin thu an tiam

tawh a ni [Krista](#) a chungah thu turin

lalthutthleng ([Tirkhohte 2:30](#)) chatuan atana din tur ([2Sa 7:16-ah a awm](#)).

- [.666 a ni\(Solomona chuan\)](#) .

[Leia biak buk 1-na \(hlui\)](#), kut hmanga siam<sup>647</sup>

<sup>643</sup>En rawh [Thup 9:11](#).

<sup>644</sup>“6 (Mipa pakhat number)” tih atang hian en rawh [Thup 13:18-ah a awm](#).

<sup>645</sup>Apollyon Mizo tawngin Gematria chu 660 a ni.

<sup>646</sup>“H140 - 'äḏōnîqām - Strong-a Hebrai tawng thumal (kjv).” Blue Letter Bible. 26 Aug, 2023-a hmuh chhuah a ni. [A rilru a hah lutuk chuan a rilru a buai em em a, a rilru a hah lutuk chuan a rilru a buai em em bawk a.](#)

<sup>647</sup>“[Figure 13-0] Leia biak buk hlui (Kut hmanga siam Jerusalem Hlui)” tih hi en rawh.

2Ch 3:1Tichuan Solomona chuan LALPA (Yahweh) in chu a sa tan ta a. <sup>H3068 a ni</sup>Jerusalem-ah a ni Moria tlângah, LALPA chu a pa Davida hnêna a inlârna hmunah chuan; Davida'n Jebus mi Ornana buh seng hmuna a buatsaihah khan.

→Solomona chuan Moria tlângah Jerusalem-ah LALPA (Yahweh) in a sa a.

(Thianghlim ber) .

2Ch 3:8-ah a awmTin, a siam tam ber bawk<sup>H6944 a ni</sup>thianghlim<sup>H6944 a ni</sup>(Thianghlim ber hmun) in, .<sup>H1004 a ni</sup>  
a sei zawng chu in zau zawng ang zêlin a ni a;  
tawng sawmhni (20) a ni a, a zau zawng chu tawng sawmhni (20) a ni: 1.1.  
tin, fine (tha takin) a khuh bawk a.<sup>H2896 ah a awm</sup>rangkachak, chu chu paruk a tling<sup>H8337 a ni</sup>za<sup>H3967 a</sup>

<sup>ni</sup> talent nei tha tak tak a ni.

→Thianghlim ber in sei zawng (2Ch 3:8-ah a awm) tih hi oracle in nen a inang a ni1Lal 6:20-ah a awm.  
Chuvangin,Thianghlim ber hmun kut hmanga sak (Moria tlângah Jerusalem khuuah) chu a khuh a

nitha takin

rangkachak, a zat chu zaruk (600 a ni) talent nei tha tak tak te  
(Note: "Thianghlim hnathawh zawng zawng hnathawhna atana rangkachak luah zawng

<sup>H6944 a ni</sup>hmun (of the

Thianghlim ber), thihlan rangkachak pawh, talent sawmhni leh pakua (29) a ni a,  
sekel zasarih leh sawmthum (730) a ni, hmun thianghlima sekel angin, .Exo 38:24-ah hian a

lang).

➤ Biak in chhunga oracle (The Holy of Holiest) .

A sawi dan chuan1Lal 6:20-ah a awm, Jerusalem-a Moria tlângah biak in (biak in chhûngril ber pindan) oracle chu cube tha famkim ang chiah chiah a ni a, chu chu vâna "Hmun Thianghlim" nen a inang a ni.

→Biak in chhunga oracle (Hmun Thianghlim, . 1Lal 6:16-ah a awm-19 a ni), chu chu kut chhuak nen buatsaih a ni

in chhunga (1Lal 6:19), chu LALPA in aiin tawng 10-in a te zawk (1Lal 6:2, 1Lal 6:20-ah a awm).

1Lal 6:2Lehin chu a nichu chu lal Solomona'n a saksak a niLALPA chu, .

a sei zawng a nichu mi chu tawng sawmriat (60) a ni, .

a zau zawng chu tawng sawmhni (20) a ni a, a san zawng chu tawng sawmthum (30 a ni)

tawng a ni.

1Lal 6:20-ah a awmLehoracle chu a ni (Thianghlim ber, biak in chhung pindan chhûngril ber a ni) .<sup>H1687 a</sup>  
<sup>ni</sup>

hmasa berah chuan

kum sawmhni (20. A rilu a hah lutuk) .tawng khat a nia sei zawng, .

leh sawmhni (20. A rilu a hah lutuk) .tawng khat a nia zau zawng (a zau zawng), .

leh sawmhni (20. A rilu a hah lutuk) .tawng khat a nia san zawngah chuan:

tin, thianghlim takin a khuh a<sup>H5462 a ni</sup>rangkachak; tichuan, sidar thinga siam maichâm chu

chutiang chuan a khuh a.

➤ A 1st(hlui) biak bûk (Jerusalem Hlui) & 2-na (thar) .biak bûk (Jerusalem Thar) .

Heb 8:7-ah a awmChu thuthlung hmasa ber (biak bûk) chu sual nei lo ni ta sela;

tichuan, a pahnihna atan hmun zawn a ni tur a ni lo.

Lev 7:38-ah a awmChu chu Sinai tlângah LALPAN Mosia thu a pêk a;

fapate thu a pêk niah chuan<sup>H1121 a ni</sup>tan

Israel ram a niSinai thlalêrah LALPA hnêna an thihlante hlân tûrin.

Gal 4:25-ah a awmHe Agar hi Arabia rama Sinai tlângah a ni si a, tuna Jerusalem awm chu a chhâng a ni.

a fate nênsalah a awm bawk.<sup>G5043 a ni</sup>

Gal 4:26-ah a awmChunglamah Jerusalem chu a zalên a, chu chu kan zavaia nu a ni.

→Avangbiak bûk 1-na a ni(Agar, Arabia rama Sinai tlang, leia Jerusalem) chu a tlin lohna a nei a, .



biak bûk 2-na a ni(van Jerusalem) a ngai a ni.<sup>648</sup>

➤ 666 a ni talent rangkachak a ni(number dik lo a ni) .<sup>649</sup>

2Ch 9:1Tin, Seba lalnu (hnam thlah hmasa pathum leh an **Ethiopia mi a nidistrict, Arabia khawthlang lama hnam pakhat a ni**<sup>650</sup>) .<sup>H7614 a ni</sup>  
Solomona hmingthanna thu a hriat chuan Jerusalem-ah zawhna khirh tak tak hmanga  
Solomona fiah turin a lo kal a,  
mipui tam tak nen, sanghawngsei, rimtui leh rangkachak tam tak kengte nen;  
leh lung hlu tak tak te, Solomona hnena a thlen chuan chu zawng zawng chu a hnenah a sawi  
ta a  
a thinlungah a awm a.

→Seba lalnu hi khawthlang lam hnam pakhat Ethiopia district pakhata hnam zinga mi a ni  
Arabia ramah a awm.Note chuan Eunuch pawh hi Ethiopia mi, Candake hnuuia thuneihna  
sang tak nei a ni tih a sawi  
Ethiopia mite lalnu (Tirhkohte 8:27). Seba lalnu pawh salah a awm baw (Gal 4:25-ah a awm)  
emaw  
dan hnuiaiah, chutiang chuan Seba lalnuin Solomona zawhna chi hrang hrang a zawh tam ber  
chu a ni  
in (Lalpa leh Pathian) nena inzawm a nih a rinawm a, chu chu 1st (hlu)-a Pathian logos a ni.  
biak bûk a nichu chu sal tâna awmte tâna sak a ni.

2Ch 9:2Tin, Solomona chuan a zawhna zawng zawng chu a hrih a, Solomona lakah engmah thup a  
awm lo

chu chu a hrih lo. Tin, lal chu za leh sawmhnih (120 a ni) talent rangkachak a ni .  
tin, rimtui tam tak leh lung hlu tak tak te;  
Seba lalnuin lal Solomona a pek ang rimtui pawh a awm lo.

2Ch 9:13-ah a awmKum khat chhunga Solomona hnena rangkachak lo thleng chu a rit zawng chu a ni  
zaruk sawmruk leh paruk (666 a ni) .rangkachak talent tam tak;

→Seba lalnu hnenah chuan Solomona finna lutuk (2Ch 9:6-ah a awm) hlutna a ni120 a nitalent  
rangkachak a ni  
thil rimtui tam tak leh lung hlu tak takte nen. Mahse a chhan chu 1st (hlu) tabernacle, chu  
was on earthly Jerusalem chu a tlin lohna a nei a, biak buk 2-na (thar) (van Jerusalem which is  
chhungKrista, .Heb 9:11-12 ah hian a awm) a ngai a (Heb 8:7-ah a awm). Chutiang chuan  
Solomona hnena rangkachak rit lo thleng chu  
(biak bûk tlin lohna hmangin) kum khat (1) chhungin a ni666 a nitalent rangkachak a ni. Phên  
dangin sawi ila, a  
1st (hlu) tabernacle atanga finna famkim hlutna666 a nirangkachak talent, mahse, a zawng  
zawng zatve a ni  
rangkachak talent, chu chu a rit hle666 a ni, tih hi “number dik lo” hlutna a ni.

“ .Heb 9:11-ah a awmMahseKristathil tha lo thleng tur puithiam lalber a lo kal a;  
by a lian zawk leh tam zawkbiak bûk tha famkim, kut hmanga siam ni lo, .  
chu chu he in sakna lam ni lovin;” a ti a.

† A 1st(upa)leia biak buk a ni<sup>651</sup>  
(Eunuch tan - dan hnuiaia) Hnai la, he tawlailir (Tirhkohte 8:29) .

<sup>648</sup>Video 48. “8. A rilru a hah lutuk chuan a rilru a buai em em a. Hanukkah a  
ni.” [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/48-a-lal-ruai-8-hanukkah/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/48-a-lal-ruai-8-hanukkah/).

<sup>649</sup>“[Figure 13-0] Leia biak bûk hlu (Kuta siam Jerusalem Hlu)” tih hi en rawh.

<sup>650</sup>“H7614 - šāḇā' - Strong-a Hebrai Lexicon (kjv) tih hi a ni.” Blue Letter Bible. 21 Aug, 2023-a hmuh chhuah a ni.

[A rilru a hah lutuk chuan a rilru a buai em em a, a rilru a hah lutuk chuan a rilru a buai em em baw a.](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/33-he-tawlailir-ah-hian-inzawm-rawh/)

<sup>651</sup>Video 33. “He Tawlailir hi zawm rawh.” [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/33-he-tawlailir-ah-hian-inzawm-rawh/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/33-he-tawlailir-ah-hian-inzawm-rawh/).



- **Eunuch (Eunuch)** a nimipa a ni<sup>G435 a ni</sup> **Ethiopia ram a nia lo kir leh ta**Jerusalem-a chibai bûk tûra a lo kal hnuah. “Mi pakhat” tih sawina a ni<sup>G435 a ni</sup> tih chu Israel fate’n an târ lan angin chu mi chu “Kristaah chuan Pathian felna ([2Ko 5:21-ah a awm](#)), a thianghlim baw<sup>G40 a ni</sup>([Mar 6:20-ah a awm](#)).” Eunuch erawh chu mipa a ni<sup>G435 a ni</sup> **Ethiopia ram a niram dang lalnu** (ram dang mi thuneihna sang tak nei) hnuaiha, **ni lo**LALPA Pathian hnuaiha awm Israel mite ([Eze 20:5-ah a awm](#)).

Tin, Eunuch chuan zawlnei Isaia lekhhabu a hrethiam thei lo va, mi pakhat tanpuina a mamawh thu a sawi baw<sup>G40 a ni</sup>([Tirhkohte 8:31](#)). Vantirhkohte’n en duh thilte hrethiam turin (Zâwlnei leh mi fel tam takin in thil hmuhte chu hmuh an duh a, an hmu lo va;[Mat 13:17-ah a awm](#)). Chu chuan Eunuch chu dan hnuaiha awm a nihzia a tilang a, chuvangin thlarau lamah chuan “hmeichhia (a nih loh leh naupang, Gal 4:3),” Pathian Lehkha Thu hrethiam tura mipa tanpuina (khangaihna hnuaiha awmte) duhtu (“i duhzawng chu i pasal hnenah a ni ang, tichuan, ani chuan i chungah ro a rel ang,”[Gen 3:16-ah a awm](#)).

Philipa (Thlarau hruaia mi, [Tirhkohte 8:29](#)) Eunuch nen tawlailir-ah an inzawm a, an pahnih chuan tuiah an chhuk a, chu chu, Eunuch chu thu ([logos te chu a ni](#))<sup>G3056 a ni</sup> tin, thua inbualnaah chuan tihthianghlimin a inthiarfihlim ta a ni ([a rhêma chu](#))<sup>G4487 a ni</sup> Philipa nen an awm dun ([Eph5:26-ah a awm](#)) an lo ni ta a, “**tisa pakhat**([Gen 2:23-24-ah a awm](#))” tih chu an inzawm khawm angin **Lalpa a ni** ([1Ko 6:17-ah a awm](#)).

[1Ko 15:40-ah a awm](#) Van thilte pawh a awm a, leia thil awmte pawh a awm baw<sup>G40 a ni</sup>.  
*van lam ropuina erawh chu pakhat a ni a, lei lam ropuina chu a dang a ni.”*

Eunuch chu dan (or leia) mi a ni a, chutiang chuan lei taksa a nei a, Philipa erawh chu khangaihna hnuaiha a awm thung (van lam mi, chuvangin van taksa a nei a ni. “Tui ata an lo chhuak” tih awmzia chu “Dan ata an lo chhuak a; chutiang chuan sualin Eunuka chungah thuneihna a nei tawh lo vang: Eunuch chu Dan hnuaiha a awm tawh lo va, khangaihna hnuaiha a awm tawh si a, chuvangin an zinga pahnih chu “thlarau pakhat” ([1Ko 6:17-ah a awm](#)), Lalpa nen an inzawm ta a ni.  
→ “.Chutichuan, pahnih an ni tawh lo va, tisa pakhat chauh an ni. Pathianin eng nge a thlunzawm, .  
[mihringin awm suh se](#)<sup>G444 a ni</sup> dah hran rawh” ([Mat 19:6-ah a awm](#)). Eunuch taksa chu lei lam a\angin a danglam ta a ni  
(terrestrial) atanga van lam (van lam) lam a pan a, chuvang chuan lawm takin a kal ta a ([Tirhkohte 8:39](#)).

† **A 2-na chu**(thar)**vanah biak buk a ni**<sup>652</sup>  
(Philipa tan - khangaihna hnuaiha) Hnai la, he tawlailir hi zawm rawh,[Tirhkohte 8:29](#) .

- **Lalpa Thlarau**Philipa chu tharum hmangin a man a, eunuch chuan a hmu tawh lo([Tirhkohte 8:39](#)). Philipa tui ata a lo chhuah hnu chuan Lalpa thlarau chuan Philipa biak bûk chu a la ta a (Lal Isua Kristan a lantîr angin;[2Pe 1:14-ah kan hmu](#)), a taksa tenawm tak chu a thlak danglam a, chu chu ”ropui ang maia siam a nih theih nan **taksa a niChhandamtu, Lal Isua Krista**, (emaw**Beram No chu**) thil zawng zawng a thunun theihna hnathawh ang zelin ([Phl3:21-ah a awm](#)).”

- **Isualeia** kan rualin a kal dun a<sup>G1093 a ni</sup> ([Luk8:27-ah a awm](#)) mahse a ke chu ânche lei chung lamah a awm a<sup>G5476 a ni</sup>  
thinga khenbeh a nih lai leh kraws-a khenbeh a nih lai khan. Chutiang bawkin Philipa leh eunuch ke pawhin a ti ve ve a ni  
tawlailir-a an thû dun laiin tui pakhat an thlen hma loh chuan lei chu khawih suh ([Tirhkohte 8:31](#)).**Lalpa**baptisma chang tura tuiah an kalna kawngah an ke an tifai a, an din theih nan  
lei thianghlim(lei) chungah.<sup>G1093 a ni</sup>

<sup>652</sup>ibid-ah pawh a awm.

† **Tawlailir**<sup>G716 a ni</sup>(ἄρμα, a ni mai theiatangin **ἄλφω tih a ni**<sup>G142 a ni</sup> awmzia take up, a ni mai thei **ἄλφω tih a ni**<sup>G1</sup> alpha tih a ni) .

- Tawlailir chu Greek tawngin alpha tihna a ni a, chu chuan a hruai cho che a, a chhan chu Lalpa chu Alpha leh Omega, the

bul tanna leh tawpna([Thup 1:8](#)), A hnenah min chawi sang ang a, (a *glass ropuina a ni* **Lalpa a ni**), ropuina a\anga ropuinaah anpui inangah kan inthlak vek ang, chutiang bawkin

Thlarau hmanga **Lalpa a ni**.([2Ko 3:18-ah a awm](#)).

- Chu bâkah, tawlailir chu figural representation of **Lalpa a ni**, chu chu a ni a, a awm tawh a, a lo thleng dawn baw a, .

“ **.Engkimtitheia chu**(Chhandamtu **Isua Krista**)” kan tan lo kal leh ang as **Beram No chu**<sup>G721 a ni</sup> emaw **Lalpa** leh

**Chhandamtu Isua Krista**, . kan **Pathian**([Roreltute 16:28-ah](#)).<sup>653</sup>

[Is 66:15-ah a awm](#) Ngai teh, LALPA (**Yahweh**) .<sup>H306 a ni</sup> a rawn kal dawn a *nimej*, leh a ta nentawlailir te<sup>H4818 a ni</sup>

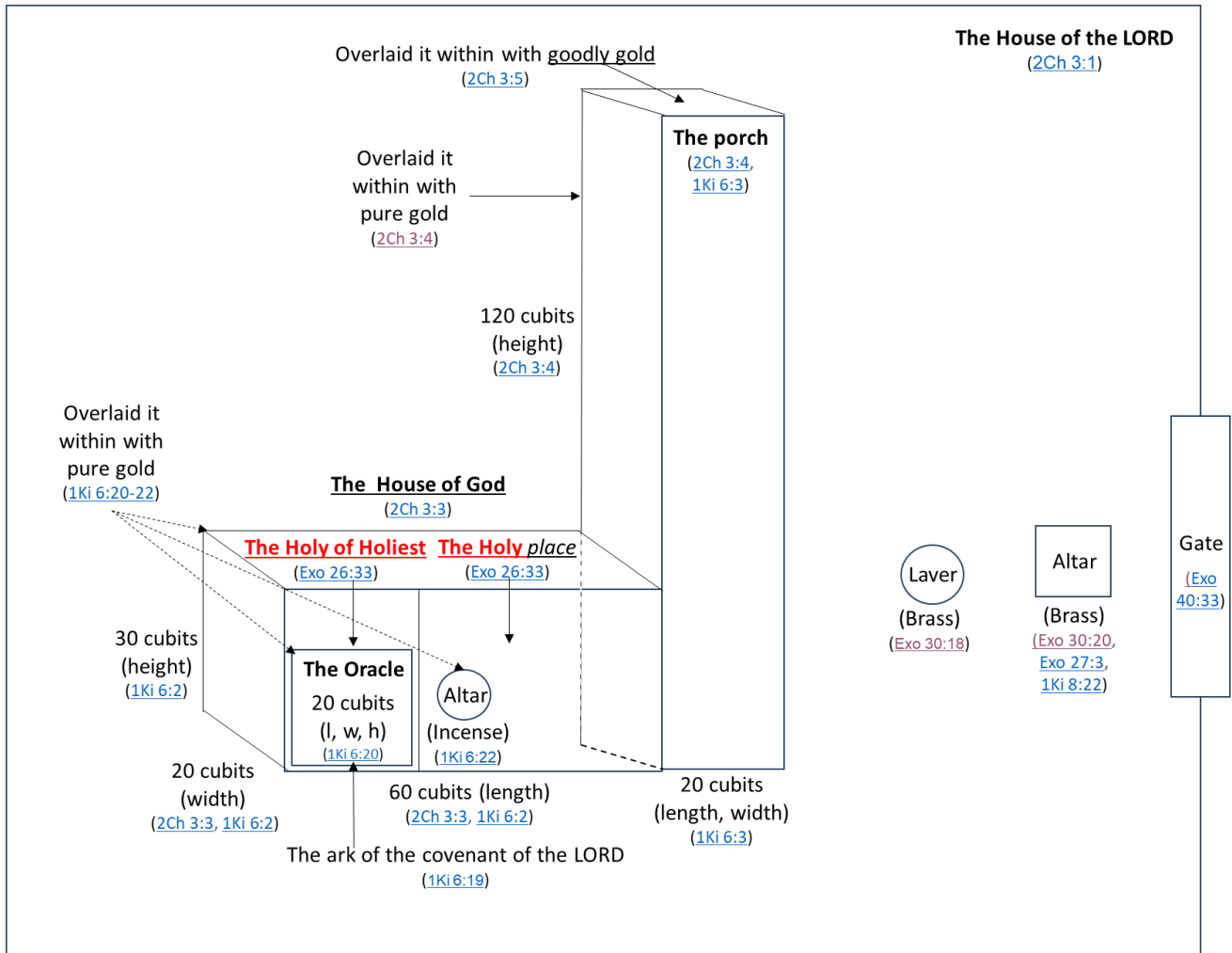
thlipui tleh ang maiin, a thinurna chu thinrimna leh a zilhna thungrul turin meialh a chhuak.

---

<sup>653</sup>Video 33. “He Tawlailir hi zawm rawh.” [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/33-he-tawlailir-ah-hian-inzawm-rawh/leh](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/33-he-tawlailir-ah-hian-inzawm-rawh/leh)

video 16. “Jentailte (Krista thuruk).” [www.therhemaofthelord.com/chanchin-ha/16/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/chanchin-ha/16/).

[Figure 13-0] Leia puan in hlui (Kut hmanga siam Jerusalem hlui) .



\* Vana biakbûk 2-na (thar) chungchâng chu "[Figure 21-2] Vanah biak bûk thar & Pathian biak in" tih hi en rawh.

[Figure 13-1] Lalram 7 (Daniela mumang leh inlarna) .

➤ **Lalram 7 te chu**(*Daniela 7. a ni*Lehlin leh a ni) .

Dan 7:1Babulon lal Belsazzara lal kum khatnaah khan Daniela chuan a khumah a lu chu mumang leh inlarna a nei a;

tichuan a mumang chu a ziak a, thil awm zawng zawng chu a sawi chhuak ta a ni.

Dan 7:15-ah a awmKei Daniela hi ka taksa chungah ka thlarauah a buai a, ka lu inlarnate chuan min tibuai a.

Dan 7:16-ah a awmA bula ding pakhat chu ka pan hnai a, chung zawng zawng thudik chu ka zawt a. Chutichuan, min hrilh a, .  
tin, thil awmzia min hriattir bawk.

➤ **Thlarau 4 a awm**(vanram mi), **Sakawlh ropui 4**(tuipui lian tak), **Lal 4 a ni**(leilung chungchang) .

Dan 7:2Daniela chuan thu a sawi a.

Zanah ka inlarnaah ka hmu a, ngai teh, **thlarau palite chu**<sup>H7308 a ni</sup> **van lam a ni**tuifinriat lian takah chuan a bei ta a.

**Van thlarau palite chu**

Zak 6:1Tin, ka hawi let a, ka mit ka han en a, ka han en a, ngai teh, tawlailir pali a lo kal a tlang pahnih inkar ata chhuak; tlângte chu dâr tlâng a ni.

Zak 6:2Tawlailir hmasa berah chuan sakawr sen an awm a; tawlailir pahnihnaah chuan sakawr dum an awm bawk a;

Zak 6:3Tin, tawlailir pathumnaah chuan sakawr var an awm bawk a; tin, tawlailir palinaah chuan grisled (spotted, a leopard) <sup>H1261 a ni</sup> leh bay (chak) te a ni.<sup>H554 a</sup>

**ni sakawr te.**

Zak 6:4Tin, ka chhâng a, ka biaktu vântirhkoh hnênah chuan, “Ka pu, hêngte hi eng nge ni?”

Zak 6:5Tin, vântirhkoh chuan ka hnênah, “Hêngte hi an ni,” a ti a **van thlarau palite chu** .

Lalpa hmaa ding ata chhuakte chu<sup>H113 a ni</sup>leilung zawng zawng zinga mi.

Zak 6:6Chumi**sakawr dum a ni** chuta awmte chu hmar lam ramah an kal chhuak a;

leh**a var chu** an hnungah kal chhuak rawh;

leh**a grisled a**(spotted, sakeibaknei) <sup>H1261 a ni</sup>khawthlang ram lam pan rawh.

Zak 6:7Leh**a bay**(chak)<sup>H554 a ni</sup> a kal chhuak ta a, an kal kual theih nan kal an tum a leilung hi: 1.1.<sup>H776 a ni</sup> tichuan, ani chuan, “Heta hi lo kal la, leiah hian kal leh rawh,” a ti a. Chutichuan, leiah hian an kal kual vel a.

→Van thlarau pali (a sen, a dum, a var, a grisled & bay sakawr) te hi an...

Vantirhkoh mi pali Lalpa hmaa ding<sup>H113 a ni</sup>leilung zawng zawng zinga mi, <sup>H776 a ni</sup>chu chu a hmasa ber nen a inang a ni

Thupuan bu sakawr chhinchhiahna paliThup 6:1-8. A rilru a hah lutuk chuan a rilru a buai em em a.

- . **A dum chusakawr te**: Babulon awmna hmar lam ramah kal chhuak rawh.

- . **A var chusakawr te**: Sakawr dumte chu a zui a.

- . **A grisled asakawr te**: Chutiang chuan a hmun atang chuan sakeibaknei an ti a, khawthlang lam pan rawh.

- . **A baysakawr te**: Sakawr chak tak tak.

Dan 7:3-ah a awmLeh**sakawlh lian pali** tuifinriat atanga lo chhuak, danglam tak<sup>H8133 a ni</sup> pakhat leh pakhat a\angin.

Dan 7:17-ah a awm These**sakawlh ropui tak takte**, chu chu pali (4. 4. **A rilru a hah lutuk chuan a rilru a buai em em a**), chu pali (4. 4. **A rilru a hah lutuk chuan a rilru a buai em em a**) .**lalte an nichu** chu lei ata lo chhuak ang.

Dan 7:18-ah a awmMahse Chungnungbera (‘elyôn) mi thianghlim thianghlimte chuan <sup>H5946 a ni</sup> ram chu a chang ang a, ram chu kumkhua in a luah ang.

• **Sakawlh 4 zinga lal 4 te**(Van leh tuifinriat leh lei thlarau lam thilsiamte) .

- .**Thlarau 4 te chu**van lam a ni=**Sakawlh ropui 4 te chu**tuifinriat a ni =**Lal 4 te chu**lei ata lo chhuakte chu

([Dan 7:17-ah a awm](#)):

1. A ni Babulon ram lal, Nebukadnezzara.
2. A ni Persia ram lal, Kura.
3. Grik lalram lal, Alexander-a.
4. Rom lal lal Julius Caesar.

→ Vanram thlarau 4 te chu<sup>654</sup>tuipui lianah chuantuifinriat atanga sakawlh ropui 4 a lo ni ta a ni.

→ Chuvangin, **sakawlh te** hi thlarau lam thilsiamte of **vanram** atanga tho chhuak **tuifinriat lian tak**

**chu** lalte an lo ni ta a ni

**tanleilung hi** (the tuifinriat & leilung, [.Thup 12:3](#)).

- Lei lal pakhat (Tuifinriat lal): **Krista dodaltu chusakawlh 1-na** ([Thup 13:1](#)).

- .Lei lal pakhat (A king of the ground): **.Zawlnei Dersakawlh 2-na** ([Thup 13:11](#)).

---

<sup>654</sup>Van thlarau 4: Sakawlh, chu rul hlui, Diabola leh Setana ([Thup 20:2](#)).

[Figure 13-2] Van thlarau 4 te (Daniela 7-8) .<sup>655</sup>

| # .  | The thlarau 4 a ni vanram lam a ni<br>(Zec 6-ah a awm, .Dan 7. A rilru a hah lutuk chuan a rilru a buai em em a) . | Dan 2. A rilru a hah lutuk chuan a rilru a buai em em a Mumang | The sakawlh ropui 4 a ni(Lalram) . tuifinriat a ni | The lal 4 a ni tan leilung hi (Dan 7:17-ah a awm) .  | Daniela 7. a ni Mumang leh inlarna a ni  | Daniela 8. A rilru a hah lutuk chuan a rilru a buai em em a<br>A vision a ni<br>(Ram, Kel nu, He kêt, . Kel rough tak a ni, Ki tlem te te) .  |
|--|--|--|--|--|--|---|
| 1. 1. A rilru a hah lutuk chuan a rilru a buai em em a | <b>Ta ti dum</b> asakawr te (Zak 6:2) .  | Gupa   | Lalram 1-na (Babulon mi) .                         | Babulon lal chuan (1 lal) .  | <b>Sakeibaknei a ni</b> (Dan 7:4-ah a awm) .<br>- plucked eagle thla a rawn hrual<br>- .mipa thinlung pek a ni   | Daniela inlarna kum 3-na a lal lai khan <b>lal Belsazzara</b> (Dan 8:1) .   |
| 2. 2. A rilru a hah lutuk chuan a rilru a buai em em a | <b>A var chusakawr</b> (Zak 6:2) .   | Silver   | The Lalram 2-na a ni (Chumi Medo-Persia tawng) .   | <b>Ram chu a nitih a ni lal chuan sakawlh 2-na a ni</b> (Thup 13:11). <sup>656</sup><br><br>Ram chuan ki 2 a nei a (Media leh Persia lalte, Dan 8:20-ah a awm) . | <b>A bear a ni</b> (Dan 7:5-ah a awm) .<br>- Nei <b>3 ribs a awmsa</b> tam tak ei turin a kâ ha inkarah. Rib 3 hian a hnuai lalram 3 (Dan 8:4-ah a awm):<br>* Chhim lam (Babulon mi) ,<br>* Hmar lam (Lydia mi) ,<br>* Khawchhak (Aigupta mi). | <b>R. A rilru a hah lutukni</b> <sup>H352 a ni</sup> (Dan 8:3-4 ah a awm) .<br>- .Media leh Persia lalte (Dan 8:20-ah a awm).<br>- Ram <sup>H352 a ni</sup> nei <b>Ki 2 a awm</b> (a sang zawk kia rawn chho hnuhung ber, & lalram 3 a nawr:<br>* Chhim lam (Babulon Lalram), .<br>* Hmar lam (Lydia Lalram), .<br>* Khawchhak (Aigupta Lalram), .<br>chutichuan a hmaah sakawlh reng reng an ding lo va;<br>(Dan 8:3-4 ah a awm).<br>- .A duh angin a ti a, a lo ni ta a ni <b>ropui</b> (Dan 8:4-ah a awm). |
| 3. A rilru a hah lutuk chuan a rilru a buai em em a    | <b>Ta ti grisled a</b> (sakeibaknei pakhat) . sakawr te (Zak 6:6).   | Bronze a ni  | Lalram 3-na (Grik tawng) .                         | <b>The he Kel chutih a ni lal chuan sakawlh 1-na a ni</b> (Thup 13:1-2). <sup>657</sup><br><br>The 1st king chu a chhe ta a ni (1 lal, Alexander Ropui) .        | <b>Sakeibaknei pakhat</b> (Dan 7:6-ah a awm) .<br>- Sakawlh hian sava thla 4 a nei a, <b>Lu 4 a ni</b> (lalramte) .  | <b>A he</b> <sup>H5795 a ni</sup> <b>Goat a ni</b> <sup>H6842 a ni</sup> (Dan 8:5-ah a awm) .<br>- Chhim lam atanga lo kal (Dan 8:5-ah a awm) .<br>- .Mit inkar ki langsar tak (lal 1-na, Dan 8:5-ah a awm; 8:21-ah a awm).<br><br><b>The Rough tih hi a ni</b> <sup>H8163 a ni</sup> <b>Kel</b> <sup>H6842 a ni</sup> (Dan 8:21-ah a awm) .<br>- . <b>Lal chuan</b> Grecia ram a ni<br><br><b>Kel chu</b> <sup>H6842 a ni</sup> <b>ani</b> <sup>H5795 a ni</sup> (Dan 8:8-ah a awm) .                        |

<sup>655</sup>“[Thlalak 13-4] Babulon khawpui ropui” tih hi en rawh.

<sup>656</sup>Ramsa leh sakawlh 2-na hian ki pahnih ve ve an nei a (Dan 8:3-4, 5).Thup 13:11).

<sup>657</sup>Sakawlh 1-na nei ki 10 te hian nawhchizuar (Pope) chu an hua a, an halral ang (Thup 17:16-ah a awm).

Chutiang bawkin he Kel (sakawlh 1-na) hian Ram chu a vuak ang a, a ki 2 a tikehsawm ang(Medo-Persia mite, Dan 8:5-ah a

|  |  |            |                                       |   |   |  |
|--|--|------------|---------------------------------------|---|---|--|
|  |  |            |                                       |   | thunehna pek nen. <sup>658</sup>  | - .Kel chuan Ram ( <a href="#">Dan 8:7-ah a awm</a> ) .<br>- Beram ki 2 (lalte Medo-Persia lalram) leh <u>waxed a ni ropui tak a ni</u> ( <a href="#">Dan 8:7-8 ah a awm</a> ).  |
|  |  |            |                                       | <a href="#">4. 4. A rilru a hah lutuk chuan a rilru a buai em em alalte an ni a ni</a><br>Greece ram general 4-te'n lalram 4 an siam a:<br>- Ptolemy, 1999 a ni.<br>- Cassander, 1999 a ni.<br>- Seleucus, 1999 a ni.<br>- Antigones a awm. |   | - Ki ropui hnuah (lal 1-na chu keh ( <a href="#">Dan 8:8-ah a awm</a> , <a href="#">.Dan 8:22-ah a awm</a> ), . <a href="#">lalram 4 a awm</a> a hnen atangin a lo chhuak ang hnam, mahse a chaknaah erawh chuan a ni lo ( <a href="#">Dan 8:22-ah a awm</a> ). 4. 4. A rilru a hah lutuk chuan a rilru a buai em em <a href="#">alangsar tak tak te</a> (ki nei) . thlarau 4 lam pan chuan a rawn chho a <a href="#">vanram</a> ( <a href="#">Dan 8:8-ah a awm</a> ;8:22-ah a awm). |
| 4. 4. A rilru a hah lutuk chuan a rilru a buai em em a | <b>A bay(chak)</b> . <sup>H554 a ni</sup> sakawr te ( <a href="#">Zak 6:7</a> ). | Karon a ni | Lalram 4-na (Roman – phase hmasa ber) | <b>Ki 10 a ni</b> Rom Lalram chanchin a ni ( <a href="#">Dan 7:7-ah a awm</a> ).  | <b>Sakawlh 4-na</b> ( <a href="#">Dan 7:7-ah a awm</a> ) .<br>- Hlauhawm, hlauhawm, & . <b>chak</b> nasa takin, thir ha lian tak tak, dar nail ( <a href="#">Dan 7:19-ah a awm</a> ), . <b>Ki 10 a ni</b> ( <a href="#">Dan 7:7-ah a awm</a> , <a href="#">.20-24 inkar a ni</a> ). |  |

<sup>658</sup> The ki chhe tawh thlaktu ki 4 nei lalamte chu Aigupta, Asia, Makedonia leh Suria te an ni a, chungte chu Rom Lalram.



|  |  |                      |  |   |   |   |
|--|--|----------------------|--|---|---|---|
|  |  | Karon & Leilung a ni | Lalram 4-na (Rom - hun hnuhung zawk, <a href="#">Dan 8:23-ah a awm</a> ).<br><br>(T.) (The New Roman – a thawh hnihna / . Babulon ropui). <sup>659</sup> | Horn tlem a ni ( <a href="#">1 lal</a> , chumi Krista dodaltu <sup>660</sup> <a href="#">Dan 7:20-ah a awm</a> , . <a href="#">Thup 13:14-ah a awm</a> ).<br><br>The Zawnei Der a ni ( <a href="#">1 lal</a> , . <a href="#">Thup 19:20-ah a awm</a> , . <a href="#">Dan 8:24-ah a awm</a> ). | <b>Horn tlem a ni</b> (Krista dodaltu) .<br>- .Horn tlem ( <a href="#">Dan 7:20-ah a awm</a> ) .<br>- Thuhnua rawlh <b>Lal 3 a ni</b> ( <a href="#">Dan 7:24-ah a awm</a> ). <sup>661</sup> | <b>Horn tlem a ni</b> ( <a href="#">Dan 8:9-ah a awm</a> ) .<br>- Waxed a <b>niropui lutuk</b> Khawchhak lam (Egypt), Khawchhak lam (Syria emaw Assuria emaw), & ram mawi tak (Israel ram ( <a href="#">Dan 8:9-ah a awm</a> )).<br>- Arsi host & thenkhat chu leiah paih thla rawh ( <a href="#">Dan 8:10-ah a awm</a> ) .<br><br><b>Lal hmeltha tak mai</b><br>- Thumal thim tak hriatthiamna, . a ding chhuak ang ( <a href="#">Dan 8:23-ah a awm</a> ).<br>- . <b>Mi chak tak a nichhungchakna</b> , mahsea <b>chakna vang ni lovin</b> , mak tak maiin tichhe la, hlawhtling rawh, tihlum la, mi chak leh mi thianghlimte chu tiboral rawh ( <a href="#">Dan 8:24-ah a awm</a> ).<br>- A kutah bumna a tihlawhtling ang; tichuan a thinlungah a chawimawi ang a, Remnain mi tam tak a tiboral ang: Lalberte chu a ding baw ang; nimahsela kut nei lovin a tikehsawm ang ( <a href="#">Dan 8:25-ah a awm</a> ). |
|--|--|----------------------|--|---|---|---|

➤ **Sakawlh 1-na chu=Lalram 1-na chu**

[Dan 7:4-ah a awm](#)A hmasa ber chu hetiang hi a **ni sakeibaknei a ni**, <sup>H744 a ni</sup> mupui thla a nei baw a;

A thla an hrual a, lei ata a lo chawi chhoh thlengin ka en a;  
mihring angin keah a ding a, mi thinlung chu a pe ta a ni.

• **Sakawlh 1-na chu: duh a Sakeibaknei** rulpui thla nen<sup>662</sup>

- .Had eagle's wings chu chu a hnuah an hrual chhuak a; tichuan, lei ata chu a lo chawi chho ta a mihring ang maiin a keah a ding a, mihring thinlung pek a ni baw.

→Sakawlh 1-na chu Babulon Lalram a ni.<sup>663</sup>

➤ **Sakawlh 2-na chu=Lalram 2-na a ni**

[Dan 7:5-ah a awm](#)Tin, sakawlh dang, a pahnihna, a duh chu en teh **a bear a ni**, <sup>H1678 a ni</sup> tin, a sir khatah a ding chhuak a,

a nei **apathumribs a ni**<sup>H5967 a ni</sup> a kâah chuan a ha inkarah chuan: tin, heti hian an ti a, “Tho rawh, . tisa tam tak ei rawh.

• **Sakawlh 2-na chu: duh a bear a ni**

- Khaw khatah a ding chhuak a, pathum (**3. A rilru a hah lutuk chuan a rilru a buai em em a**) **.ribs a nja** kâah a ha inkarah;

tin, heti hian an ti a: ‘Tho la, tisa tam tak ei rawh,’ an ti a.

→Sakawlh 2-na chu Medo-Persia Lalram a ni.

<sup>659</sup>“[Thlalak 13-4] Babulon khawpui ropui” tih hi en rawh.

<sup>660</sup>Tuna lal (or hrualitu) te hi Thup 13 & 17 ah hian tarlan a ni.

<sup>661</sup>“[Thlalak 13-4] Babulon khawpui ropui” tih hi en rawh.

<sup>662</sup>Sakawlh 1-na lem prototype hmuh duh chuan internet-ah sakawlh lem, “Guardian of *Khawvel pum huap Remna leh Muanna*” tih chu kum 2021 khan NY, USA-a UN headquarters-a visitor’s plaza-ah dah a ni.

<sup>662</sup>He lemziak hmeh rapthlak tak chungchanga mipui lungawi lohna a dawn hnuah mipui hmuh theih lohvin paih a ni.

<sup>663</sup>“[Figure 13-3] Daniela & Thupuan-a sakawlhthe” tih hi en rawh.

→ Rib 3 hian a hnuai lalramte hi a kawka ni:

- Chhim lam (Babulon Lalram), .
- Hmar lam (Lydia Lalram), .
- Khawchhak (Aigupta Lalram).

→ Chumi avangin "[a ribs te chu](#)," thlirvideo 3, "Mihring ruh & Tisa pakhat" tih a ni.<sup>664</sup> pathumte chanchin zir turin mihringte inzawmna a nihzia tilangtu finfiahnate **nakleh nunna chutisa zawng zawng zinga mi**.

➤ **Sakawlh 3-na chu=Lalram 3-na a ni**

[Dan 7:6-ah a awm](#) Hemi hnu hian ka en a, lo dang, like **sakeibaknei a ni**, <sup>H5245 a ni</sup> a hnung lamah chuan sava thla pali a nei a;

**sakawlh chu had pawh a ni lu pali a ni**; tin, lalna pèk a ni ta a.

• **Sakawlh 3-na chu: duh sakeibaknei a ni**

- .A hnungzang pali (**4. 4. A rilru a hah lutuk chuan a rilru a buai em em a**) .**thla a neisava pakhat a ni**, pali (**4. 4. A rilru a hah lutuk chuan a rilru a buai em em a**) .**lu a ni**, thuneihna pek a ni bawka.

→ Sakawlh 3-na chu Greek Lalram a ni.<sup>665</sup>

→ Chumi **Lu 4 a ni**= A inthen darh te **lalram 4 a awm**.

➤ **Sakawlh 4-na chu=Lalram 4-na a ni**

[Dan 7:7-ah a awm](#) Chumi hnuah chuan zân inlârnaah ka hmu a, ngai teh sakawlh palina;

**hlauhawm tak a nilehche tak, lehchaka lutuk**;

tin, a nei bawka **thir ha ropui tak tak**: a ei a, a tikehsawm a, a la awm chu a kein a stamp a;

a hmaa ramsa awm zawng zawngte nê a inang lo va; tin, a nei bawka **ki sawm a awm**.<sup>H7162 a ni</sup>

• **Sakawlh 4-na chu: hlauhawm, hlauhawm, & chak lutuk**

- Nei **thir ha ropui tak tak & Ki 10 a ni** (sakawlh hmasa zawng nen a danglam) .

→ Sakawlh 4-na hi Rom lalram a ni.

→ Sakawlh 4-na nen **Ki 10 a ni** on his head = Lei chung a lalram 4-na chu lalram 10-ah then a ni.

• **Horn te tak te dang** (Lal 11-na, Krista dodaltu) = Babulon Lalram Thar

[Dan 7:8-ah a awm](#) Ka ngaihtuah **ki te chu a ni**, <sup>H7162 a ni</sup> tichuan, ngai teh, an zingah mi dang a lo chhuak **ki te tak te** .

a hmaah chuan an awm a ni **pathum ki hmasa berte zing a mi plucked up a nia zungte**

**hmangin**: 1.1.

tin, ngai teh, he kiah hian mihring mit ang mit a awm a, thu ropui tak sawitu kâ a awm bawka.

→ Sakawlh 2-na chuan Sakawlh 1-na (Babulon Thar) thuneihna zawng zawng a hmang ang a, engkim a thlen ang

leia chengte chu sakawlh 1-na chibai buk turin ([Thup 13:11-12-ah a awm](#)). Chuvangin lal 3, . ki te tak te (Krista dodaltu)-in a thunun tur chu, a zawm lo mai thei sakawlh 2-na Roman Lalram dante.

• **Horn tlem a ni** (Lal 11-na) .

(**Ki 10 a ni**– Ki 3 = ki 7 + ki te tak te 1) .

[Dan 7:19-ah a awm](#) Then Sakawlh palina (4-na) chungchang thudik hriat ka duh a, chu chu a zawng zawng a in a danglam a ni

mi dangte chu a hlauhawm êm êm a, a ha thir leh a nail dâr, a ei zo vek a ni.

a tikehsawm a, a kein a la awm chu a stamp ta a ni.

<sup>664</sup>Video 3. "Mihring ruh & Tisa pakhat." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/3-2/ah\\_hian\\_a\\_awm\\_a\\_a\\_hlawhtling\\_hle..](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/3-2/ah_hian_a_awm_a_a_hlawhtling_hle..)

<sup>665</sup>"[Figure 13-3] Daniela & Thupuan-a sakawlh te" tih hi en rawh.

Dan 7:20-ah a awm ANInd sawm (**10. A rilru a hah lutuk**) .**ki a nei** chu chu a lu chungah a awm a, leh **ki dang chu** chu chu a lo chhuak a, .

chu mi hma chuan pathum (3) an tla a, chu mi pawh chu **ki**, mit leh hmui **nei** chu chuan thu ropui tak a sawi a, a mit hmuh chu a puite aiin a ropui zawk.

→ Ki 10 (lal) – lal 3 an tlu = A vaiin lal 7 + ki te tak te 1 (sakawlh 1-na atana lal)<sup>666</sup>

#### **Horn te tak te dang chu Ancient of days a lo thlen hma loh chuan**

Dan 7:21-ah a awm Ka en a, chutiang bawk chuan **ki**, chuan mi thianghlim thianghlimte chu a do a, . leh anmahni chungah hnehna changin.

Dan 7:22-ah a awm Hma chuan **Ni Hmanlai Mihring** (**Beram No chu** (arnion) a ni) .<sup>G721 a ni</sup> a lo thleng a, rorelna a lo awm ta a ni

in mi thianghlim thianghlimte duhsakna atan pek a **nithe A chungnung ber** (Pathian, Dan 7:25-ah a awm, . Thup 13:6), .

tichuan, mi thianghlim thianghlimte chuan ram an luah hun a lo thleng ta a.

#### **Sakawlh 4-na = leia lalram 4-na**

Dan 7:23-ah a awm Thus heti hian a sawi: ‘Sakawlh palina (4-na) chu leia lalram palina (4-na) a ni ang, . chu chu ram dang zawng zawng aiin a danglam ang, .

leilung zawng zawng hi a ei zo vek ang a, a rap ang a, a tikehsawm ang.

- Sakawlh 4-na (with **Ki 10 a ni–Ki 3 a awm=Ki 7 a awm+1 ki te tak te**): Dchhiar thiam, hlauhawm, & chak lutuk  
- A ropui hle **thir ha**, a ei zo vek a, a tikehsawm a, a la awm chu a **ke**, a hmaa sakawlh zawng zawngte nèn a danglam a, a nei bawk **10. A rilru a hah lutuk ki a nei** (Dan 7:7-ah a awm).

#### **Ki 10 a ni= Rom lalram atanga lal 10 + lal tenau dang = lal 11**

Dan 7:24-ah a awm The sawm (**10. A rilru a hah lutuk**) .**ki a nei** an ni sawm (**10. A rilru a hah lutuk**) .**lalte an ni** he lalram (Rom lalram) ata lo chhuak tur).

ANInd **adang** (Lal 11-na, Krista dodaltu) .an hnungah a tho leh ang;

a hmasate nèn a danglam ang a, pathum (**3. A rilru a hah lutuk chuan a rilru a buai em em a**) .**lalte an ni**.

→ **Ki 10 te chu hi Lal 10 a ni** tu atanga lo chhuak tur nge **Rom lalram a ni** .<sup>667</sup> nen **lal 11-na a ni** anmahni zui zel a ni.

#### **11th horn emaw lal emaw: Hma chuan a hun laileh vawi tam tak leh hun insem dan**

Dan 7:25-ah a awm **Lal dang** (lal 11-na a ni) chuan Chungnungbera (‘illyay) dodalna thu a sawi ang, .<sup>H5943 a ni</sup>  
tin, Chungnungbera (‘elyôn) mi thianghlim thianghlimte chu a tichhe ang, <sup>H5946 a ni</sup>

leh hun leh dan thlak danglam a tum ang.

Tichuan mi thianghlim thianghlimte chu a kutah pek an ni ang

**hma chuan a hun lai** (kum) <sup>H5732 a ni</sup> leh **vawi tam tak** (kum) <sup>H5732 a ni</sup> leh **inthen darh** <sup>H6387 a ni</sup> **hun kal tawh a ni** (kum). <sup>H5732 a ni</sup>

→ Here, hun pakhat (‘idān, Chak tak <sup>H5732 a ni</sup>), hun lai, .<sup>H5732 a ni</sup> leh hun insem dan te <sup>H5732 a ni</sup> kum tin tihna a ni

hun bituk chung. Tchuvangin, mi thianghlim thianghlimte chu hun engemaw chen thleng Krista dodaltu kutah pek an ni ang

(kum), hun (kum), leh hun (kum) insemna te chu Daniela chawlhkar 70-na a liam ta a ni.<sup>668</sup>

<sup>666</sup>“(Thup 12:3) Vanah chhinchhiahna dang a lo lang leh bawk (Dragon sen ropui tak, lu 7, ki 10, & diadem 7 nei).” a ti a.

<sup>667</sup>bid.

<sup>668</sup>Hun, hun leh a chanve (dividing) hman dan hrang hrangte hriatthiam nan “(Figure 12-b] Hun leh hun leh (hun chanve, hun insem dan, a chanve emaw).”

- **Horn tlem a ni** (Lal 11-na) .

- .A awm a **ki dang** (lal 11-na), . **a tlem a**, an zinga lo chhuak (**Roman mi chu a ni lalram**), an hmaah hian pathum (**3. A rilru a hah lutuk chuan a rilru a buai em em a**) tanki **hmasa bertean** zungte chuan an lo hrual chhuak ta a ni.

- He ki chung a mitte hi mihring mit ang a ni a, kâin thu ropui tak a sawi bawk.

→Ki te tak te (Krista dodaltu) chu Khawchhak lam (**Aigupta ramah**), Khawchhak (**Assuria ram a ni**), & ram mawi tak (ram**Israel ram a ni**, **Dan 8:9-ah a awm**), van sipaiho thlengin; tin, a paih ta a ni sipaiho leh arsi thenkhat chu leiah a chhuk thla a, an chungah a chil a (**Dan 8:10-ah a awm**).

- .Note: Aigupta te, Assuria te, Israel te hi “Pathian indonaa tel lo tur” hnam an ni. (**Is 19:25-ah a awm**).<sup>669</sup>

- **Chatuan thuthlung atan serhtan thuthlung**

- **Serhtan thuthlung chu** (Abrahama nen) .

**Gen 15:3-ah a awm** Tin, Abrama chuan, “Ngai teh, ka hnênah chi reng reng i pe lo; tin, ngai teh, ka ina piang chu ka ro luahtu a ni.

**Gen 15:4-ah a awm** Tin, ngai teh, thu (**a rhema chu a ni**)<sup>670</sup>. **H1697 a ni LALPA ta a ni**<sup>H3068 a ni</sup> a hnênah a

lo kal a, .

Hei hi i ro luahtu a ni lo vang;

i chhungril ata lo chhuak erawh chu i ro luahtu a ni ang.

**Rom 4:3** Pathian Lehkha Thuin eng nge a sawi? Abrahama chuan Pathian a ring a, . tichuan, a tân chuan felnaah chhiar a ni ta a ni.

→Rhema hi Pathian hnen atanga lo chhuak a ni a, Abrama chuan a ring ta a ni **Lalpa rhema a**

**ni** chu a ro luahtu tur a ni

(**Krista**, Messia, .**Gal 3:16-ah a awm**, .**Dan 9:25-ah a awm**) chu a chhungril a\angin a lo

chhuak ang (**Gen 15:4-ah a awm**).

**Turingin Pathian**, Abrama chuan a dawng a **thuthlung chu a ni**<sup>H1285 a ni</sup> **serhtan**

**chungchang** (**Gen 17:4-ah a awm**) leh a ta

hming chu Abrahama tia thlak a ni a, hnam tam tak pa (**Gen 17:5-ah a awm**).

→Tichuan Pathianin a thuthlung chu a din ta a ni<sup>H1285 a ni</sup> Amah leh Abrahama inkarah leh

Abrahama hnuah pawh

thlai chi<sup>H2233 a ni</sup> tan **chatuan thuthlung a ni**, .<sup>H1285 a ni</sup> Abrahama leh a thlahte tan Pathian ni

turin<sup>H2233 a ni</sup>

a hnungah (**Gen 17:7-ah a awm**).

- **Chatuan thuthlung chu** (Krista nen) .

**Dan 9:25-ah a awm** Chutichuan hria la, hrethiam rawh u;

chu chu Jerusalem siam that leh sak tura thupek chhuah a\angin

**to hriak thihte churoreltu**, kar sarih (7) a awm ang a, kar sawmruk leh pahnih (62) a awm ang.

**kawthler chu siam leh a ni ang**, leh luipui, lungngaihna hun lai pawhin.

**Dan 9:26-ah a awm** Tin, sawmruk leh pahnih hnuah (**62 a ni**). **kar khat chung a ni**, .

**Messia chu a ni** (**hriak thih a ni**).<sup>H4899 a ni</sup> tih tluk a ni ang, mahse Amah tan ni lovin, leh

**roreltu mipuite** (**Krista dodaltu a ni**) lo kal tur chuan khawpui thianghlim chu a tichhia ang.

**A tawpna chuchu chu tuilian nen a ni ang a, hmum thim tak takte**

indona tawp thlengin an inpeih tawh a ni.

<sup>669</sup>En rawh **Thup 19:16-ah a awm** chipchiar zawka hriat duh tan.

<sup>670</sup>Video 6. “LALPA chu (in) Pathian a lo ni ta.”

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/course2/6-adam-a-a-a-a-a-lsua-a-Israel-Israel-fate-chhuan-te-lekhhabu/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/course2/6-adam-a-a-a-a-a-lsua-a-Israel-Israel-fate-chhuan-te-lekhhabu/).

[Dan 9:27-ah a awm](#) Tin, thuthlung chu a tichak ang<sup>H1285 a ni</sup> mi tam tak nenpakhat tan (**1. 1. A rilru a hah lutuk chuan a rilru a buai em em a**) .kar;

tin, a kar chanve (1/2)-ah chuan inthawina leh thilhan chu a titawp ang.  
A wing ah chuan **thil tenawm tak takte** siamtu a lo kal ang **tihchhiat a ni**,  
a tawpna ruat lawk chu a chungah a leih chhuah hma loh chuan.

→ Daniela chawlhkâr 70-a hrilh lâwkna angin, .**Messia chu a ni** kar 62 hnuah tihtawp a ni ang leh hriak thih rorêltu (**Messia chu a ni**) hian kar 1 chung atan mi tam tak nen thuthlung chu a tichak ang (a nih loh leh Daniela kar 70-na atanga kum 7 a ni).<sup>671</sup>

- **Ni Hmanlai Mihring**

[Dan 7:9-ah a awm](#) Kei (Daniela) chuan lal̄thutphah dah a nih thlengin ka en a, **Ni Hmanlai Mihring** (**Beram No chu**) **chu a thu a**;

A silhfen chu vur ang maiin a var a, a lu sam chu vun thianghlim ang mai a ni.  
A lal̄thutphah chu meialh a **nifho te**; a kekawrte chu mei alh tak a ni.

→ The Ancient of Days tih hian a sawina a ni **Beram No chu**.

(A puan chu vur ang maia var chu **Engkimtithieia chu**<sup>H7706 a ni</sup> ([Sam 68:14-ah a awm](#)), **Chhandamtu Isua Krista**, .

**Beram No chu** (arnion) a ni), <sup>G721 a ni</sup> kan **Lalpa** leh **Chhandamtu Isua Krista**, [Thup 5:11](#)).

→ Lu sam rawng hian puitlinna a entir a ni **Krista**. Kawr dum ang maia var neih chutiang chuan vur hian i chungah logo puitling famkimte a entir a ni.<sup>672</sup>

[Dan 7:10-ah a awm](#) ANIui meialh chu a luang a, A hma atangin a lo chhuak a, mi 1,000 velin A rawng an bawl a, 1. 1. A rilru a hah lutuk chuan a rilru a buai em em a 0,000 wawi 10,000 chu A hmaah an ding a. Rorelna chu a thu a, **alekhhabu te chuan** hawnq ta a ni.

→ Vantirkoh parukna tawtawrawt ([Thup 9:13-14-ah a awm](#)), **Lalpa a ni** A 10,000 nen a lo kal ang mi thianghlim thianghlimte Kan Pathian tawlailir 10,000, sakawr chung chuang sipai 200,000,000 leh Lalpa vantirkoh 1,000 (**'ădōnāy tih a ni**).<sup>673</sup>

[Dan 7:11-ah a awm](#) Kathil ropui tak takte thawm avang chuan a en reng a, chu chu **ki chu a ni** a sawi a;

Sakawlh tihlum a nih thlengin ka en reng a, a ruang chu tihchhiat a, meialh kang chu a pe ta a ni.

[Dan 7:12-ah a awm](#) Sang dangte chungchâng erawh chuan an ram chu laksak an ni ta a;

mahse, an nun a ni<sup>H2417 a ni</sup> season khat leh hun rei tak chhung an ti rei a ni.

[Dan 7:13-ah a awm](#) Zana inlârnahte chuan ka hmu a, ngai teh, chutiang mi chu ka hmu a **Mihring Fapa a ni** van chhum nen a lo kal a, .

a lo thleng ta a **hun laia Hmanlai mi**, a hmaah an rawn hruai hnai a.

[Dan 7:14-ah a awm](#) Chumi hnuah chuan A hnenah chuan lalna leh ropuina leh ram pek a ni a;

hnam tin, hnam tin, tawng zawng zawngin A rawng an bawl tur a ni.

A lalna chu chatuan lalna a ni a, chu chu a liam lo vang;

tin, A ram chu boral loh tur a ni.

→ **Krista dodaltu chu** indona a siam ang mi thianghlim thianghlimte, leh anmahni hnehtu ([Dan 7:21-ah a awm](#)), .

a ang ang thlengin **Mihring Fapa a ni** (emaw **Lal Isua Krista**, [Thup 1:12-13-ah a awm](#)) a lo thleng a, a awm ang

**Beram No thinurna chua** thinurna ni ropui takah chuan ([Thup 6:16-17-ah a awm](#)).

<sup>671</sup>Daniela chawlhkâr 70 tâwp hun tûr chu “[3] Daniela chawlhkâr 70” tih hi en rawh.

<sup>672</sup>A man atanga lak a ni [Thup 1:14](#).

<sup>673</sup>A man atanga lak a ni [Thup 5:11](#).

- .Chatuan Lalram

Dan 7:26-ah a awm Nimahsela rorelna chu ruat a ni ang a, a (ki dang, lal 11-na) lalna chu laksak a ni ang, tihboral leh a tawp thlenga tihchhiat.

Dan 7:27-ah a awm Then lalram (singular) leh thuneihna, leh lalram ropuina (plural) . hnuai ah van zawng zawng chu mi thianghlimte hnenah pek a ni ang Chungnung ber, H5946 a ni a lalram (singular) chu a ni chatuan ram a ni, lalram zawng zawngin rawng an bawl ang a, an ngaithla ang H8086 a ni ani.

Dan 7:28-ah a awm Tun thleng hian thil tawp ber a ni. Kei Daniel erawh chuan ka ngaihtuahnate chuan min tibuai hle a,

tichuan, ka hmêl chu keimahah a lo danglam a: nimahsela, chu thu chu ka thinlungah ka vawng tlat a.

→ Then lalram leh lalna te, van zawng zawng hnuai a lalram ropuina te chu a awm ang mipui hnenah pek, .mi thianghlim thianghlimte Chungnungbera (Pathian).

→ Pathian talalram hi chatuan ram a ni, lalram zawng zawngin A rawng an bawl ang a, an ngaithla ang (Dan 7:27-ah a awm).

[Figure 13-3] Daniela & Thupuan bu-a sakawlhthe

| # .   | <p><b>Lu 7 te chu</b><br/>(lalram 7 a ni chutah chuan nawhchizuar ropui chu a thua<br/><a href="#">(Thup 17. A rilru a hah lutuk)</a> .</p> | <p><b>Sakawlh pali (4) te chu</b><br/>(Lal 4 te hi lei ata an lo chhuak) .<br/><a href="#">(Daniela 7. a ni)</a> .</p>  | <p><b>Sakawlh a ninei7. A rilru a hah lutuklu a ni</b><br/>(lalram 7,<a href="#">Thup 17:9</a>, <a href="#">.Dan 7:23-ah a awm</a>), .<br/><b>Ki 10 a ni</b>(lalte, lalram la nei lo), .<br/><b>1. 1. A rilru a hah lutuk chuan a rilru a buai em em a0 diadems a awm</b>(ki chungah) .<br/><a href="#">(Thup 13:1)</a> .</p> |
|---|---|---|---|
| <p>1. 1. A rilru a hah lutuk chuan a rilru a buai em em a</p> | <p><b>Babylon a ni</b><br/>(6.) a ni05 - 539) BC</p>  | <p>1. A ni (duh)<b>sakeibaknei a ni</b> rulpui thla nen(<a href="#">Dan 7:4-ah a awm</a>) .</p>   | <p><b>Ta hmui aof</b> beast chu (sakeibaknei hmui ang) (<a href="#">Thup 13:2</a>) .</p>  |
| <p>2. 2. A rilru a hah lutuk chuan a rilru a buai em em a</p> | <p><b>Medo-Persia tawng a ni</b><br/>(539 – 331) BC</p>   | <p>2. A ni (duh)<b>a bear a ni</b> a ha inkar ah rib 3 a nei(<a href="#">Dan 7:5-ah a awm</a>) .</p>  | <p><b>Ta ke aof</b> beast chu (bear ke ang) (<a href="#">Thup 13:2</a>) .</p>   |
| <p>3. A rilru a hah lutuk chuan a rilru a buai em em a</p>    | <p><b>Greece tih a ni</b><br/>(331 - 168) BC</p>  | <p>3. A ni (duh)<b>sakeibaknei a ni</b> nen4 thla a neilehLu 4 a ni(<a href="#">Dan 7:6-ah a awm</a>) .</p>   | <p><b>A hmel chu</b> asakawlh chu (sakeibaknei ang) a ni (<a href="#">Thup 13:2</a>) .</p>  |
| <p>4. 4. A rilru a hah lutuk chuan a rilru a buai</p>         | <p><b>R. A rilru a hah lutukoman</b><br/>(168 BC – 2019) a ni.<br/>476 AD) a ni.</p>  | <p>4 D. A rilru a hah lutuk chuan a rilru a buai em em achhiar thiam leh hlauhawm tak, chak tak tak +<b>thir ha ropui tak tak+ bronze nail a ni</b>(<a href="#">Dan 7:19-ah a awm</a>) + <b>Ki 10 a ni</b>(<a href="#">Dan 7:7-ah a awm</a>).<br/><br/>(Mihring mit ang mit, thu ropui tak sawi thei kâ, <a href="#">.Dan 7:8-ah a awm</a>) .</p> | <p><a href="#">Thup 13:1</a> Sakawlh 1-na, lu 7, ki 10, &amp; lallukhum 10 nei chu tuifinriat atangin a lo tho chhuak ang(<a href="#">Krista dodaltu thlarau a ni</a> khawvelah a awm tawh a, <a href="#">.1Jo 4:3</a>).</p>  |



|                        |   |   |  |
|------------------------|---|---|--|
| em<br>em a             |   | <p><b>ChumiSakawlh 4-na</b> a ni ang a<b>4-na a nilalram</b>leiah hian (<b>Rom lalram a ni</b>), chu chu a hmaa lalram dang zawng zawng aiin a danglam ang a, leilung pum pui chu a ei zo vek ang a, a rap ang a, a tikehsawm ang (<a href="#">Dan 7:23-ah a awm</a>).</p>  | <p>Van sakawlh + tuifinriat lian + lei hi<br/>→ <b>Sakawlh te</b> atanga tla thla vantirhkoh thilsiam an ni<b>vanram</b>, .<br/>Tu atanga lo chhuak ang<b>tuifinriat lian tak chu</b>, .<br/>leh lal ni rawh<b>leilung hi</b>(tuipui &amp; a chhuat, <a href="#">Thup 12:3</a>).</p> <p>- Leilung lal:<br/>→Tuipui lal: Sakawlh 1-na (<a href="#">Thup 13:1</a>) .<br/>→Lei lal: Sakawlh 2-na (<a href="#">Thup 13:11</a>).</p>  |
|                        |   | <p><b>The sakawlh ropui 4 a ni</b>(Lal 4 a ni) a lo chhuak ang<b>leilung hi</b>(<a href="#">Dan 7:17-ah a awm</a>).</p> <p>→Lal 4: 1.1.<br/>1 Sakawlh lalram 1-na: Babulon lal, Nebukadnezzara.<br/>2 Sakawlh lalram 2-na: Medo-Persia lal, Ram.<br/>3 Sakawlh lalram 3-na: Greece Lal, He Kel.<br/>4 Sakawlh lalram 4-na: Rome lal, Ki te tak te (Krista dodaltu).</p> <p>- . Ta ni 10<b>ki a nei</b> an ni 10<b>lalte an ni</b>he mi atang hian tu nge lo chhuak ang (<b>Roman mi chu a ni</b>) lalram ( .<a href="#">Dan 7:20-ah a awm</a>, .<a href="#">Dan 7:24-ah a awm</a>).</p> | <p>The hmeichhia thuruk a ni Sakawlh 1-na (tuipui atanga chhuak) nei<b>Lu 7 a ni</b>(lalramte) leh<b>Ki 10 a ni</b> (emaw<b>Lal 10 a ni</b>) .<br/>nen<b>Diadem 10 a awm</b>an lu chungah(<a href="#">Thup 17:7</a>):</p> <p>- <b>.7. A rilru a hah lutuk lu a ni:</b> 7. A ni<b>lalte an nitan 7. A rilru a hah lutuklalram hrang hrangte</b> chutah chuan nawhchizuar ropui chu a thu a (<a href="#">Thup 17:9</a>).</p> <p>- 10. A rilru a hah lutuk<b>ki a nei:</b> 10. A ni<b>lalte an ni</b>Rom Lalram ata a lo chhuak ang(<a href="#">Dan 7:24-ah a awm</a>) , mahse lalram an la nei lo (<a href="#">Thup 17:12</a>).</p> <p>- <b>.1. 1. A rilru a hah lutuk chuan a rilru a buai em em a0 a ni</b><b>diadems te pawh a awm:</b> Ki 10 (10.) te chu<b>lalte an ni</b> te chuan 10 an nei<b>diadems te pawh a awm</b>, an lu-ah Pathian sawichhiatna hming an vuah a ni.</p> <p><b>Nawhchizuar ropui tak chu</b>(<a href="#">Thup 17:1</a>, .<a href="#">Thup 17:18-ah a awm</a>) chu lalram 7-ah a thu a (1 Babulon ram a ni, .2 Medo-Persia tawng, .3 Grik tawng a ni, .4 Roman, .5 Tuna Babulon awm mek, .6 Babulon Thar, &amp; 2019 a ni.7 Roman thar). Mahse lal panga (5) an tlu tawh a, pakhat (lal of<b>Rom Lalram a ni</b>) a lal.</p> |
| 5. A rilru a hah lutuk | <b>Tuna Babulon ram a ni</b> (476 AD - Tun thleng hian) | <p>- (Lal 1-na) . <u>Greek Lalram 3-na lal</u>(<a href="#">Dan 8:21-ah a awm</a>).</p> <p>- (Lal 2-na – 5-na) <u>The Greek Lalram 3-na lal pali a ni</u><sup>674</sup></p> <p>- .(6th king) Rom lal lal a lal<sup>675</sup></p> <p>- (7th king) Tuna Babulon Lalram (<a href="#">Thup 17:8</a>) .</p> <p>- (8th king) Rom Lalram Thar chu a lo thleng dawn (<a href="#">Thup 17:11</a>) .</p>   | <p>Jentailte famkimna chu a lo lut ang (<a href="#">Rom 11:25-ah a awm</a>) atangint<b>tuna Babulon lalram a ni</b>, leh Lalpa Pathian Engkimtithieia ke chu Olive tlânga a din hma loh chuan a la chhunzawm zêl ang.</p> <p>- Lal a ni<b>Babulon Lalram a ni</b>(Krista dodaltu) a lo kal hunah hun rei lote chhung a chhunzawm ang (<a href="#">Thup 17:10</a>).</p>   |

<sup>674</sup>"([Thup 17:10](#)) Lal 7 zinga 5 an tlu a, lal 6-nain a lal a, lal 7-na chuan hun rei lote a lal." a ti a.

<sup>675</sup>Ibid.

|  |                                |   |  |
|--|--------------------------------|---|--|
| <p>6. 6. A rilru a hah lutuk chuan a rilru a buai em a</p> | <p><b>New Babulon a ni</b></p> | <p><b>Sakawlh 4-na chu</b>= Khawvela lalram 4-na (<a href="#">Dan 7:23-ah a awm</a>) .<br/>+ nen <a href="#">Ki 10 a nia</a> lu chungah (<a href="#">Dan 7:20-24 ah a awm</a>) - <a href="#">.Ki 3 a awm</a>plucked chhuak (<a href="#">Dan 7:24-ah a awm</a>) =<a href="#">Ki 7 a awm</a>+<a href="#">1 ki te tak te</a>(<a href="#">Ki 8 a awm</a>belhkhawm).</p> <p>A sawm (<a href="#">10. A rilru a hah lutuk</a>) .<a href="#">ki a nei</a>(<a href="#">lalte</a>) chu a lu chungah a awm a, leh <a href="#">ki dang chu</a>(<a href="#">Krista dodaltu a ni</a>), mihring mit ang maia mit nei, thil ropui tak tak sawi thei hmui nei, . a thiante aiin a hmuhna ropui zawk chu a lo tho leh ang <a href="#">ki 10 te chu a ni</a>(<a href="#">Dan 7:8-ah a awm</a>, <a href="#">.Dan 7:20-ah a awm</a>), lal pathum (3) a thunun ang (<a href="#">Dan 7:24-ah a awm</a>).</p> <p>Tichuan mi thianghlim thianghlimte chu a (Krista dodaltu) kutah pek an ni ang a, chu chu <a href="#">a hun lai</a> leh <a href="#">vawi tam tak</a>leh <a href="#">hun insem dan</a>(<a href="#">Dan 7:25-ah a awm</a>).</p> <p>A tlemte <a href="#">chukimi</a> thianghlim thianghlimte chu a do a, anmahni chu a hneh ta a ni (<a href="#">Dan 7:21-ah a awm</a>).</p> <p><a href="#">Horn dang a awm</a> leh <a href="#">bawk</a>(lal, Krista dodaltu) chuan Chungnungbera dodalna thu a sawi ang (<a href="#">Pathian</a>), leh mi thianghlim thianghlimte chu a tichak lo ang <a href="#">Chungnungbera chu</a>, leh hun leh dan thlak danglam a tum ang (<a href="#">Dan 7:25-ah a awm</a>).</p> | <p><b>Sakeibaknei chusakawlh 1-na chu</b> a thiltihtheihna a pe a, a lalthutthlêng, leh thuneiha ropui tak (<a href="#">Thup 13:2</a>).</p> <p>- <a href="#">.Ki 10 a ni</a>(<a href="#">Lal 10 a ni</a>) lalram la dawng lo, lal anga thuneiha chang (10 diadems) for <a href="#">Darkar 1 chung a ni</a> sakawlh nen (<a href="#">Thup 17:12</a>).</p> <p><a href="#">Krista dodaltu chu</a> Pathian an tih zawng zawng chungah a chawimawi ang a, a biak ina leia chengte chuan chibai an buk ang a, chutiang chuan a inlan ang <a href="#">Pathian</a>(<a href="#">2Th 2:3-4-ah a awm</a>, <a href="#">.Thup 17:11</a>).</p> <p><b>Chumi</b>(1st ) sakawlh (through <a href="#">Krista dodaltu a ni</a>) chu chhonzawm (blaspheme) turin thuneiha pek a ni <a href="#">Thla 42 chung a ni</a> (<a href="#">Thup 13:5</a>).</p> <p>Sakawlh (1st) hnenah pek a ni (through <a href="#">Krista dodaltu a ni</a>) mithianghlim thianghlimte nena indona leh hneh turin. Tin, hnam tin, tawng tin, hnam tin chungah thuneiha pek a ni bawk (<a href="#">Thup 13:7</a>).</p> <p><b>Chumi</b>(1st) sakawlh (through <a href="#">Krista dodaltu a ni</a>) chuan Pathian sawichhiatna thu sawiin a hmui a hawng a <a href="#">Pathian</a>, Amah sawichhiat nan <a href="#">hming</a>, Anibiak <a href="#">bûk a ni</a>, leh chutiang mite chu <a href="#">vanah awm rawh u</a> (<a href="#">Thup 13:6</a>).</p> |
| <p>7. A rilru a hah lutuk</p>                              | <p><b>New Roman</b></p>        |   | <p><b>The sakawlh 2-na a nia</b> rawn lut ang <a href="#">Roman thar chu a ni</a> Lalram (<a href="#">Thup 17:8</a>).</p> <p>- Apollyon, tuikhuah lal vantirhkok (<a href="#">Thup 9:11</a>) khur hnuai lam atanga lo chhuak tur, sakawlh 2-na (Rom Lalram Thar) kaltlangin hna a thawk ang a, a rawn puang ang <a href="#">sual mi</a>(Krista dodaltu), <a href="#">.boralna fapa</a>(Zâwlnei Der, <a href="#">2Th 2:3-4-ah a awm</a>).<sup>676</sup></p>   |
|  |                                |   | <p>Anni (leia chengte, <a href="#">.Thup 13:3</a>) an biak thind <a href="#">dragon a ni</a> thuneiha <a href="#">petu sakawlh 1-na a ni</a>; tin, chibai an buk a (<a href="#">1st a ni</a>) sakawlh, “Tunge ( <a href="#">.1st a ni</a>) sakawlh? Tuin nge amah nen indo thei?” (<a href="#">Thup 13:4</a>) .</p> <p><b>The New</b>(<a href="#">Roman</a>) ram sakawlh 2-na a lo thleng loin Thar (<a href="#">Babulon mi a ni</a>) Lalram, mahse a lo thleng ang New hnuah (<a href="#">Babulon mi a ni</a>) Lalram. Chutiang chuan leia cheng, an hming ziah lohte chu <a href="#">Nunna Lehkhabu chu</a> atangin <a href="#">khawvel lungphum a ni</a>, chuan Sakawlh 2-na chu Thar anga a lo nung tih an hmuh chuan mak an ti hle ang <a href="#">Roman Lalrama</a> dawttu chu New <a href="#">Babulon mi a ni Lalram</a>(<a href="#">Thup 17:8</a>).</p>  |

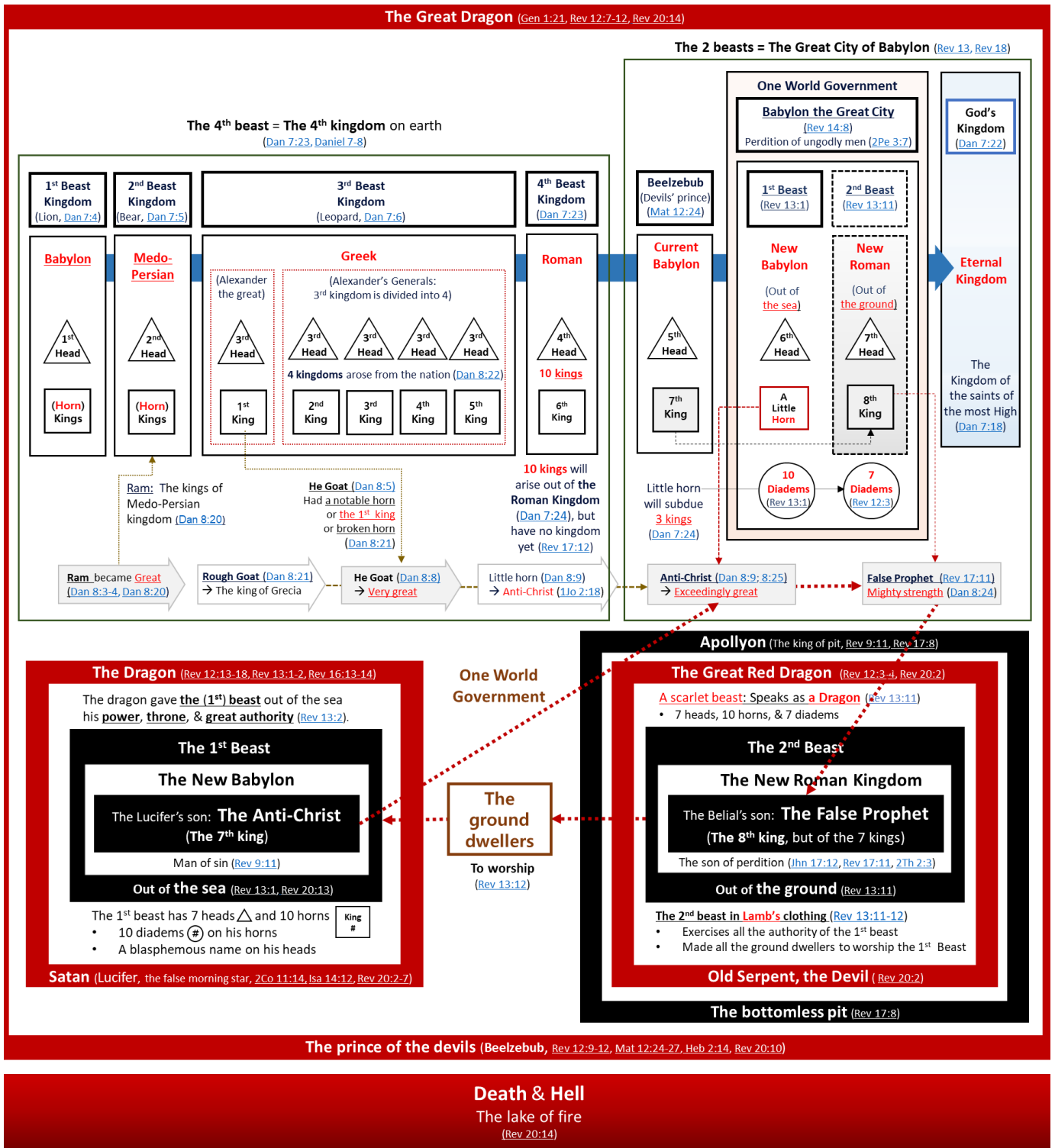
<sup>676</sup>“THUKHU, BABULON ROPUI, HARSA NU LEI LEI THIL THUTHAWHNA NU ([Thup 17:5-6 ah a awm](#)) ..”

|  |  |  |
|--|--|--|
|  |  | <p><b>Sakawlh 2-na chu</b>(zawlnei der kaltlangin) a chhuak <b>lei a ni</b>.</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• <b>Sakawlh 2-na chuki 2</b> a nei in a <b>Beram</b> <b>Nothawmhaw</b> (leia mite bum nan, <a href="#">Thup 19:20-ah a awm</a>) leh thusawi ang chid <b>dragon a nisakawlh 1-na</b> (Babulon Thar) thuneihna zawng zawng hmang turin, leia cheng zawng zawngte chu <b>chawimawina</b> sakawlh 1-na (<a href="#">Thup 13:11-12-ah a awm</a>).</li> <li>• <b>Sakawlh 2-na chu</b>(zawlnei der kaltlangin) a ti <b>ropui chhinchhiahna a awm</b>, siam pawh a ni <b>meivân</b> ata leia lo chhuk rawh u<sup>G444</sup> a ni (<a href="#">Thup 13:13-ah a awm</a>).</li> <li>• Leh <b>chhinchhiahnate chu</b> chu chu amah (sakawlh 2-na zâwlnei der) chu sakawlh (1st) (Khawvel Sawrkar Pakhat) mithmuhah tih phalsak a ni., leia chengte chu a bum a, leia chengte chu a lu (<b>Rom Lalram Thar a nisakawlh 2-na atanga lo chhuak chu leia chhuak a ni</b>) chu khandaih hmangin a hliam a ni<sup>G3162</sup> a ni leh a nung ta a ni (<a href="#">Thup 13:14-ah a awm</a>).</li> </ul> |
|  |  | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Amah (sakawlh 2-na) hnenah chuan sakawlh hnenah lem chu thlarau pe turin pek a ni a, chutiang chuan thu pawh a sawi thei ang a, sakawlh lem chibai buk lo apiang chu tihlum a ni ang (<a href="#">Thup 13:15-ah a awm</a>).</li> <li>• Tin, sakawlh 2-na chuan mi zawng zawng, te leh lian, hausa leh rethei, zalen leh bawih zawng zawngte chu a dawng vek a ni <b>mark a nian</b> ding lamah emaw, an hmaiah emaw (<a href="#">Thup 13:16-ah a awm</a>).</li> <li>• ANInd nei tawh chauh lo chu tumahin an lei thei lo vang a, an hralh thei lo vang <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>- a chhinchhiahna, emaw</li> <li>- <b>sakawlh hming, emaw</b></li> <li>- a hming number (<a href="#">Thup 13:17-ah a awm</a>).</li> </ul> </li> <li>• Here chu finna a ni. Hriatthiamna neitu chuan sakawlh zat chu chhut rawh se, chu chu mihring zat a ni si a; <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>→ Hni number a ni <b>666 a ni</b> (<a href="#">Thup 13:18-ah a awm</a>).</li> </ul> </li> </ul>  |
|  |  | <p><b>Hetahmi</b> thianghlimte dawhtheihna leh rinna chu a ni.</p> <p>Mi tupawh sal man a nih chuan salah a kal ang; tu pawh khandaih hmanga tihlum tur a nih chuan khandaih hmanga tihlum a ni ang (<a href="#">Thup 13:10</a>).</p>  |

|  |  |   |  |
|--|--|---|--|
|  | <p>J. A rilru a hah lutuk chuan a rilru a buai em em audgment tih a ni</p> | <p>A tlemte chuki(<a href="#">Krista dodaltu a ni</a>), chuan mi thianglim thianglimte chu a do a, an chungah hnehna a chang a, chutiang thleng chuan <a href="#">Ni Hmanlai Mihring</a>(<a href="#">Beram No chu</a>, . <a href="#">arnion a ni</a><sup>G721 a ni</sup>) a lo thleng a, mi thianglim thianglimte duhsakna tur roelna siam a nithe <a href="#">A chungnung ber</a>(<a href="#">Pathian</a>), tichuan mi thianglim thianglimte'n lalram an luah hun a lo thleng ta (<a href="#">Dan 7:21-22 ah a awm</a>).</p> <p><a href="#">Rorelna chudah</a> a ni ang a, lal dang (<a href="#">Krista dodaltu a ni</a>) dominion (Khawvel Sawrkar Pakhat) chu laksak a ni ang, a tawp thlenga eiral leh tihchhiat tur (<a href="#">Dan 7:26-ah a awm</a>).</p> | <p><a href="#">Leia cheng zawng zawng</a> hming ziah lohte chu an chibai bûk ang <a href="#">Nunna Lehkhabu chutan Beram No chu</a>(<a href="#">arnion a ni</a>) .<sup>G721 a ni</sup> atangin <a href="#">khawvel lungphum a ni</a>(<a href="#">Thup 13:8</a>).</p>   |
| <p>8. A rilru a hah lutuk chuan a rilru a buai em em a</p> | <p><a href="#">Chatuan ram</a> (<a href="#">Dan 7:27-ah a awm</a>) .</p>   | <p><a href="#">Lalram chutin</a>, lalna te, van pum hnuai a lalram ropuina te chu Mipui, Chungnungbera mi thianglimte hnenah pek a ni ang (<a href="#">Pathian</a>). <a href="#">Pathian talalram</a> chatuan ram a ni a, ram zawng zawngin A rawng an bawl ang a, an ngaithla ang (<a href="#">Dan 7:27-ah a awm</a>).</p>   | <p>Nangmahin pi leh pute hnen ata thil chhe thei lo chhuak hmanga tlan in ni lo va, a hmaa thisen hmanga tlan in ni zawk <a href="#">Krista</a>, a ni <a href="#">beram no a ni</a>(<a href="#">amnos</a>) tih hi a ni) .<sup>G286 a ni</sup> blemish leh spot nei lo, emaw logos, a tir lama an hlan a, a awmpui baw <a href="#">Pathian</a>, leh a ni <a href="#">Pathian</a>.</p> <p>Hei <a href="#">beramno</a>(<a href="#">amnos</a>) tih hi a ni) .<sup>G286 a ni</sup> a hmain ruat lawk a ni <a href="#">khawvel lungphum a ni</a>, leh inkâra thuthlung a awm baw <a href="#">Pathian</a> (<a href="#">'êlôhîm a ni</a>) leh Abraham a chu a nemnghet a ni <a href="#">Pathian</a><sup>G2316 a ni</sup> chung <a href="#">G1519 a ni</a> <a href="#">Krista</a> (en rawh <a href="#">Thup 4:8</a>). Hei <a href="#">beramno</a>(<a href="#">amnos</a>) tih hi a ni) .<sup>G286 a ni</sup> tih a ni <a href="#">puangchhuak hengteah hianhun tawp huntannangmah</a>.<sup>677</sup></p> |

<sup>677</sup>A man atanga lak a ni [Thup 4:8](#).

[Figure 13-4] Babulon khawpui ropui tak



## Bung 14-na a ni

(Thup 14:1-5) Beram No & 144,000 (nula fing tak takte) Zion tlanga ding (The 1st rapture harvest) .

**Thup 14:1** Tin, ka han en a, ngai teh, Beram No (arnion) .<sup>G721 a ni</sup> Sion tlangah chuan a ding a, .  
tin, a hnênah mi sângkhat leh sângli leh pali, an hmaiah a Pa hming ziak a ni.

**Thup 14:2** Tin, vân ațangin thawm ka hria a, tui tam tak aw ang mai leh rial ri nasa tak ang mai a ni.  
tin, tingtang tumtute aw chu ka hria a;

**Thup 14:3** Tin, a hmaa hla thar ang maiin an sa bawk (in the presence of) .<sup>G1799 a ni</sup> lalthutthleng, .  
leh a hma pawhin<sup>G1799 a ni</sup> sakawlh pali (nungchate), .<sup>G2226 a ni</sup> tin, upate chu: <sup>G4245 a ni</sup>  
tin, chu hla chu mi sing za leh sawmli leh pali chauh lo chu tumahin an zir thei lo;  
lei (lei) ata tlan chhuah tawhte chu.<sup>G1093 a ni</sup>

**Thup 14:4** Hêngte hi hmeichhia laka tihbawlhhlawh lohte chu an ni; nula thianghlim an ni si a.  
Hêng hi Berâm No a kalna apianga zuitute chu an ni.

Chûngte chu mihring zîng ata tlan chhuah an ni a; <sup>G444 a ni</sup> Pathian leh Beram No tana rah hmasa ber an ni.

**Thup 14:5** An kâah chuan bumna engmah hmuh a ni lo, a hmaah chuan سوالنا nei lo an ni si a <sup>G1799 a ni</sup> Pathian lalthutphah a ni.

☞ **Thup 14:1** Tin, Johana chuan a han en a, ngai teh. **a Beram No** (arnion) a ni) .<sup>G721 a ni</sup> Zion tlanga ding a, Amah nen **144,000 a ni** .

Having His **Pa ta a nian** hmaiah hming ziah a ni.

☞ **Thup 14:2** ANInd Johana chuan vân ațangin aw a hria a;  
tui tam tak aw ang leh rial ri nasa tak angin.

Tin, tingtang tumtuten an tingtang an tum ri chu a hre ta a.

☞ **Thup 14:3** ANInd a hmaa hla thar ang maiin an sa (in the presence of) .<sup>G1799 a ni</sup> **lalthutthleng a ni** , .  
**hmaah** (a awmna hmunah) .<sup>G1799 a ni</sup> thil nung pali (4) te chuleh upate pawh;

tin, chu hla chu tu mahin an zir thei lo va, leia tlan chhuah mi 144,000-te chauh lo chuan.

☞ **Thup 14:4** **Mi 144,000 vel an ni** hmeichhiate tihbawlhhlawh lote chu an ni, .

nula thianghlim an ni si a. An zui zel a **Beram No chu** (arnion) a ni) .<sup>G721 a ni</sup> khawi hmunah pawh A kalna.  
Mihring zîng ata tlan chhuah an ni a, rah hmasa ber an ni **Pathian** leh to **Beram No chu** (arnion) a ni).<sup>G721 a</sup>

ni

☞ **Thup 14:5** ANInd an kâah chuan bumna engmah hmuh a ni lo, .

an ni si a **tihsual nei lovin hmaah** (a awmna hmunah) .<sup>G1799 a ni</sup> **lalthutthleng a ni Pathian**.

→ Nula thianghlim fingte (mi 144,000, lei ata tlan, mihring zinga) te chu tlangah an ding ang

**Sion** nen **a Beram No** leh zui rawh **Beram No chu** khawi hmunah pawh A kalna apiangah, rah hmasa

ber niin **Pathian** leh **Beram No chu**, leh

lalthutthleng hmaah chuan سوالنا nei lo an ni **Pathian**.

→ **Mi 144,000 vel an ni** an nih chuan “sualna nei lo” an ni **Pathian lalthutphah a ni**, mahse, an ni tih

erawh a sawi lo

lalthutthleng hmaah an ding tak tak a ni **Pathian** chung **Thup 14:5**.

- Pathian ropuina leh a thiltitheihnaa khat Biak In chungah tumah an lut thei lo tih hre reng ang

che

**hripui 7 te chu a lo thleng famkim ta a ni** (**Thup 15:8**).

>> **Rapture wawi 1-na chu** (Nulai thianghlim fingte tana rapture 1-na): Mihring Fapa lo kal lehna

• **Mihring Fapa** a lo thleng nghal ang **Hrehawmna chu**, emaw, Hrehawmna Ropui bul țannaah emaw a ni thei (**Mat 24:29-ah a awm**).

• Mihring Fapa lo kal lehna chhinchhiahna & (scene in heaven) .

**Mat 24:30-ah a awm** Tin, chutah chuan a lo lang ang **chhinchhiahna a ni** <sup>G4592 a ni</sup> **tan Mihring Fapa a ni**

**chung** <sup>G1722 a ni</sup> **vanram**: 1.1.

tichuan hnam zawng zawngin an ti ang <sup>G5443 a ni</sup> **leilung (lei) chungchang**) . <sup>G1093 a ni</sup> lungngai, . <sup>G2875 a</sup>

ni

tichuan an hmu ang **Mihring Fapa a ni** lo lut tur (**chungah**) . <sup>G1909 a ni</sup> **van chhumte chu**

**nenthuneihna** leh **ropuina ropui tak a ni**.

[Mar 13:26-ah a awm](#) Chumi hunah chuan Mihring Fapa lo kal chu an hmu ang [chhung](#)<sup>G1722 a ni</sup> **chhumte chu a ninenthiltihtheihna ropui takle**ropuina.

[Luk 21:27-ah a awm](#) Chumi hunah chuan Mihring Fapa lo kal chu an hmu ang [chhung](#)<sup>G1722 a ni</sup> **a chhum a ninenthuneihna**le<sup>ropuina ropui tak a ni</sup>.

- **A chhinchhia**hna chutan **Mihring Fapa a ni** duhdan vanah an inlan hmaina rawn lang chhuakMihring Fapa leh leia hnam zawng zawng (nula thianghlim âte leh ring lote [Krista](#)angin [Messia chu a ni](#) ,

[Mat 24:30-ah a awm](#)) chuan Mihring Fapa lo kal an hmuh hunah an lungngai ang [chungah](#)<sup>G1909 a ni</sup> van chhumte chuthiltihtheihna nasa tak leh ropuina nasa tak nen.

→A hmasa berin a man ([harpazō tih a niemawraptus a ni](#)) tan "[nula thianghlim fing tak takte](#)" a thleng dawn "[.chhung](#)" tih chu chhum a ni.

[Luk 21:36-ah a awm](#) Chutichuan, fimkhur ula, tawngtai fo rawh u

[hêng thil lo thleng tûr zawng zawng hi pumpelh tlâkah in ruat thei ang](#) ,  
leh hmaa ding turin [Mihring Fapa a ni](#)."

[1Th 5:9-ah a awm](#) **Pathianmin ruat lo thinrimna**, <sup>G3709 a ni</sup>

mahse, hmuh theih nan [chhandamna](#) kan tih hian [Lal Isua Krista](#) ,

[1Th 5:10-ah a awm](#) kan tana thi, chu, kan harh emaw (en). <sup>G1127 a ni</sup> emaw, mut emaw, <sup>G2518 a ni</sup> kan tih tur a ni

[an khawsa dun aa hnenah](#).

→A hmasa berte chu ([mi 144,000 an ni](#)) . ruat an ni lo **Pathian** tathinurna (buh seng wawi 1-na hmangin), .

keimahni hmanga chhandamna hmu turin **Lal Isua Krista**.

- [.A chi 3 te chu virgins a ni \(Mi fingte, .Mi â te, & 2019 a ni. A dang chu\)](#) .

(Nula thianghlim 3 te hi khawiah nge an in fit ang tih hriatthiam nan "[Figure 21-2]" diagram hi en rawh.) .

- **Mark-a ngaithlatute chu**: An hmu ang **Mihring Fapa a ni** lokal "[chhung](#)<sup>G1722 a ni</sup>" tih chu chhum a ni "thiltihtheihna nasa tak" leh ropuina nen.
  - Thiltihtheihna nasa tak nen, thawhleha of [Lal Isua a ni](#) hriatpuitu a ni ang ([Tirkhohte 4:33](#)) leh **Thlarau Thianghlim a niduhdan**  
lo kal la, anmahniah hian awm rawh u.<sup>678</sup> Mahse, an chhan chuduhdan rapture hmasa ber hunah Thlarau Thianghlim dawng rawh  
rapture hmasa ber hmaa sealed mi 144,000 zingah hian Marka ngaithlatute chu sealed an ni dawn lo rapture hmasa ber hun lai khan Pathianin hmaiah an la nei a, chuvangin leia an la awm reng a ngai a ni "[.chumi nula thianghlim â te](#)" engtikah [Mihring Fapa a ni](#) A mi 144,000 rapture turin a lo kal a ni ([Thup 7:3](#)).

→Mihring Fapa comes a ni, chutiang chuan ngaih a ni ang **nula thianghlim âte chu**: 1.1.

[Mat 25:1-ah a awm](#) Chumi hnuah chuan van ram chu nula thianghlim sawm, an khawnvar latu nen tehkhin a ni ang.

mo neitu hmuak turin a chhuak ta a.

[Mat 25:2-ah a awm](#) Tin, an zinga panga chu an fing a, [panga chu mi â an ni](#).

[Mat 25:3-ah a awm](#) Mi âte chuan an khawnvar an la a, an la ta a [oil a awm lo](#) anmahni nen: 1.1.

- **Luka ngaithlatute chu**: Mihring Fapa lo kal chu an hmu ang "[.chhung](#)<sup>G1722 a ni</sup>" tih chu chhum a ni thiltihtheihna leh "ropuina nasa tak" nen.  
**LALPA ta a ni** ropuina chu a chhandamnaah a ropui ([Sam 21:5-ah a awm](#)) tiin an hmu ang **Mihring Fapa a nian** tan chhandamna thlentu. Mihring Fapa chu "thiltihtheihna" neia lo kal mahse Matthaia ziak angin "thiltihtheihna ropui" nei lova lo kal an hmu a, a chhan chu thawhleha an hmuh tawh avangin [Lal Isua a](#)

<sup>678</sup>Video 14. "Thlarau Thianghlim thilpek."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/simna-baptisma/14-simna-baptisma-thlarau-thianghlim/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/simna-baptisma/14-simna-baptisma-thlarau-thianghlim/).



ni(Tirhkohte 4:33), chuvangin an lut tawh a [ninunna thawhlehna a ni](#).<sup>679</sup> J. A rilru a hah lutuk chuan a rilru a buai em em austangin [nula thianghlim fing tak takte](#), chuvangin, anni (nula thianghlim âte) chu inhmuh turin chhum zingah an man (harpazo) ang [Lalpa a ni](#) boruakah chuantin, A hnenah chatuanin awm rawh.<sup>680</sup>

[Mat 25:10-ah a awm](#) Tin, anni (mi âte) lei tura an kal lai chuan mo neitu (Mihring Fapa) chu a lo kal a; tin, a awm tawhte pawh [ready \(nula fing tak takte\) chu inneihnaah chuan an lut ve ta a](#):

1.1.

leh [kawngkhar chu a khar a](#).<sup>681</sup>

- **Zaipawl a ni** Matthaia ziaak a ni tin, thiltihtheihna leh ropuina nasa takin an hmu bawka, mahse Mihring Fapa chu chhum chung a "a lo kal" chu an hmu a, "[.chhung](#)" tih chu chhum a ni Marka leh Luka-a ngaithlatute tih angin, an hmu dâwn tih a târ lang a ni [Mihring Fapa a ni](#) hla tak atang chuan.

[Mat 25:11-ah a awm](#) Chumi hnuah chuan a lo thleng bawka [nula thianghlim dangte](#), Lalpa, Lalpa, min hawng rawh, tiin.

[Mat 25:12-ah a awm](#) Nimahsela ani chuan, "Tih tak meuhvin ka hrilh a che u, ka hre lo che u," a ti a.

[Mat 25:13-ah a awm](#) Chuvangin fimkhur rawh u, .

[in hre lo bawka si ani khat chuni lo ve vedarkar a ni](#) chutah chuan [Mihring Fapa a ni](#) a lo thleng ta.

- † **Matthew' ngaithlatute an ni** ([nula thianghlim dangte chu](#)): Mo neitu nghah laia an khawnvar leh hriak tel lova muthilh leh muhilde an ni a, chutiang chuan "[.nula thianghlim dangte](#)" tih hriat lohte chu [Lalpa a ni](#).

[Mat 25:3-ah a awm](#) Mi âte chuan an khawnvar an la a, hriak an keng lo.

[Mat 25:11-ah a awm](#) Chumi hnuah chuan nula thianghlim dangte pawh an lo kal a. [Lalpa](#), [.Lalpa](#), kan tan hawn a ni.

[Mat 25:12-ah a awm](#) Nimahsela ani chuan, "Tih tak meuhvin ka hrilh a che u," a ti a, [ka hre lo che](#).

- † **Mark-a ngaithlatute chu** ([nula thianghlim âte chu](#)): Marka ngaithlatute chuan Mihring Fapa lo kal chu an hmu dawn a nih pawhin "[.chhung](#)" Luka ang bawka chhumte chu, "thiltihtheihna ropui" (a nih loh leh thawhlehna of [Lal Isua a ni](#), [.Tirhkohte 4:33](#)). Mo neitu lo kal hun nghah laia an khâwnvâr a hriak keng lova muthilh leh muthilh thinte an ni a, mopa lo kal hunah hriak lei tumin an kal ta a ni. → Chutiang chuan heng nula thianghlim inpeih lote hi "[.nula thianghlim âte chu](#)" a ti a.

[Mat 25:8-ah a awm](#) Tin, mi âte chuan mi fingte hnênah, "I hriak chu min pe rawh; kan khâwnvârte chu a thi tawh si a.

- † **L. A rilru a buai em em auke'n ngaithlatute an ni** ([nula thianghlim fing tak takte](#), [.nupui nei turte chu](#)): Mo neitu lo kal hun nghah laia muthilh leh muhil, mahse mo neitu lo kal hun nghah laiin an bêlah an khâwnvâr leh hriak inpeih tawhte an ni a, chutianga sawi a ni [nula thianghlim fing tak takte](#) tute nge ni [mi 144,000 an ni](#).<sup>682</sup> Kawngkhar khar hmaa mo neitu nen inneihna kal turin an inpeih tawh dawn avangin, an "[.nupui nei turte chu](#), hmeichhia chu [Beram No chu](#)" ([Thup 21:9](#)).

[Mat 25:4-ah a awm](#) Mahsemi fingte chuan khâwnvâr nên an bêlah hriak an la a.

[Mat 25:10-ah a awm](#) Tin, lei tura an kal lai chuan, [.mo neitu chu](#) lokal;

[tichuan, a inpeihthe chu a hnenah chuan an lut ta a inneihna chu](#): tin, kawngkhar chu a khar ta a).

<sup>679</sup>Video 35. "(Tirhkohte) Thuneihna leh Thuneihna nei Zirtirte."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/35-tirhkoht-zirtirte-thuneihna-thuneihna/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/35-tirhkoht-zirtirte-thuneihna-thuneihna/)

<sup>680</sup>Video 45. "6. Inremna a ni."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/course2/6-adam-a-a-a-a-a-lsua-a-israel-israel-fate-chhuan-te-lehkhabu/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/course2/6-adam-a-a-a-a-a-lsua-a-israel-israel-fate-chhuan-te-lehkhabu/)

<sup>681</sup>Video 5. "Adama nula fing takah a insiam dan."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/5-adam-a-anga-nula-a-pathian-siam-te-a-thupui-a-thupui/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/5-adam-a-anga-nula-a-pathian-siam-te-a-thupui-a-thupui/)

<sup>682</sup>Video 48. "Hanukkah." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/48-a-lal-ruai-8-hanukkah/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/48-a-lal-ruai-8-hanukkah/).

turhi

→ **Mi 144,000 vel an ni** mihring Fapa lo kal hunah chuan hnam pakhat an ni **Pathian mite**<sup>683</sup> tu ber **mo neitu**

**Beram No chu.**<sup>684</sup>

• **I tlanna chu a hnai ta**

[Luk 21:28-ah a awm](#) Tin, chûng thilte chu a lo thlen ðan hunah chuan, [G1096 a ni](#) tichuan, han en ula, in lu chu chawi sang rawh u;

in tlanna tur a ni [G629 a ni](#) a hnai ta.

- Luka thu ngaithlatute chuan Mihring Fapa chu thiltitheihna leh ropuina nasa tak nen chhum zinga lo kal an hmuh hunah chuan “ **han en teh**,” tiin an tlanna chu a hnai tawh tih an hriat hunah an lu an chawi sang ang. Thlarau Thianghlimin logos awmin an khat tawh avangin Thlarauvin “Hetah hian lo chho rawh” a tih hunah an hre thei ang a, boruakah an man (harpazo emaw raptus emaw) an ni ang.

[Mat 24:31-ah a awm](#) Tin, a ti ang **vantirhkohte tirh rawh** aw (aw) ropui tak nen [G5456 a ni](#) **tana tawtawrawt a ni**, [G4536 a ni](#) leh

an inkhawm ang [G1996 a ni](#) a thlan (thlan) [G1588 a ni](#) thli pali a\angin, .

tawp khat (a tawp ber) atang chuan [G206 a ni](#) **vanram lam a nipakhat zawk** (A tawp ber) hnenah. [G206 a](#)

ni, .G846 a ni

[Mar 13:27-ah a awm](#) Chumi hnuah chuan a vântirhkohte a tîr ang a, thli pali ata a mi thlante chu a khâwm ang; leilung tawp ber (lei) a\angin [G1093 a ni](#) vanram tawp thlengin.

→ His vantirhkohte chu tawtawrawt ri nasa tak nen tirh an ni ang a, thli pali ata a mi thlante chu an

khawm ang

- **Matthaia ngaithlatute chu:** A thlante (Luka ngaithlatute) chu vanram tawp a\angin A tawp ber dang thlenga hruai khawm an ni ang tih an hmu a. A tawp thlenga (kum 1,000 hnu lama mitthi dangte) tuar turin an ngen a ni <sup>685</sup>chhandam nih theih nan([Mat 24:13-ah a awm](#)).
- **Mark-a ngaithlatute chu:** A mi thlante (Luka ngaithlatute) chu leilung tawp atanga van tawp thlenga hruai khawm an ni dawn tih an hmu a, mahse a tawp thlenga tuar turin an ngen a ni (bawihpuite martar thlengin, [Thup 6:11](#)) chhanchhuah tur ( [Mar 13:13-ah a awm](#)).
- **L. A rilru a buai em em auke'n ngaithlatute an ni:** Sawi a ni lo. Matthaia leh Marka thu ngaithlatute ang lo takin Luka ngaithlatu dang zawng zawngte chu a tawp thlenga tuar tura tih an ni lo a, a chhan chu an laka him loh vang a ni **thlemna hun a ni** vawn hnuah **Pathian logos te chu a ni** ([Thup 3:10](#)). Phên dangin sawi ila, rapture ([Mat 24:13-ah a awm](#), [Mar 13:13-ah a awm](#), [Luk 21:16-17-ah a awm](#)) emaw, rapture hun laia A hming avanga tihlum tawh emaw ([Thup 6:9](#)).

• **Mihring Fapa hi engtin nge a lo kal ang?**

[Mat 24:26-ah a awm](#) Chutichuan, “Ngai teh u, thlaler (thlalêr)-ah a awm,” an tih che u chuan, [G2048 a ni](#) chhuak suh: ngai teh, pindan rukah a awm a; ring suh.

[Mat 24:27-ah a awm](#) Khawchhak lam ata êng a lo chhuak a, chhim lam thlengin a eng ang hian; chutiang bawkin lo kal lehna pawh a ni ang **Mihring Fapa a ni** ni.

- Mihring Fapa lo kal lehna chu khawchhak lam atanga êng lo chhuak ang mai a nih dawn avangin chhim lam zawng zawng a nih dawn avangin Krista der leh zawlnei derte hi ring suh ([Mat 24:24-ah a awm](#)) thlaler emaw, pindan thup emawa A awm an tih hian.

[Mat 24:28-ah a awm](#) Khawi hmuna pawh ruang (thi ruang) [G4430 a ni](#) is, chutah chuan rulpuite an awm ang [G105 a ni](#) inkhawm khawm rawh u.

[Luk 17:37-ah a awm](#) Tin, anni chuan a hnênah, “Khawiah nge, **Lalpa**?” [G2962 a ni](#)

<sup>683</sup>Video 18. “3. A rilru a hah lutuk chuan a rilru a buai em em a. A rah hmasa ber (The 144,000).” [www.therhemaofthelord.com/lal-ruai-7-ah/18-a-a-rah-hmasa-ber-144000/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/lal-ruai-7-ah/18-a-a-rah-hmasa-ber-144000/).

<sup>684</sup>Video 48. “Hanukkah.” [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/48-a-lal-ruai-8-hanukkah/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/48-a-lal-ruai-8-hanukkah/).

<sup>685</sup>“(Thup 20:5-6) Thawhlehna hmasa ber (4th watch buh senq vawi 3-na).” a ti a.

Tin, ani chuan an hnênah, “Khawiah pawh ruang chu,” a ti a [G4983 a ni](#)is, chutah chuan rulpuite chu an awm ang [G105 a ni](#)inkhawm khawm rawh u.

Tin, ani chuan an hnênah, “Khawiah pawh ruang chu,” a ti a [G4983 a ni](#)is, chutah chuan rulpuite chu an awm ang [G105 a ni](#)inkhawm khawm rawh u.

- LALPA chuan mi pahnih zinga pakhat (Isua rhema tih pawm tura an logos lo thang lian, chutianga Isua chu Krista, Pathian Fapa anga ring) chu field-ah (a nih loh leh khawvelah) a la ang a, pakhat zawk (a dawng duh lo Thlarau Thianghlim emaw, rhema emaw, Isua chu a ni tih “ring” suh [Krista chuemaw](#) [Messia chu a ni](#)) chu hnutchhiah a ni ang a, a taksa chu van savate leh leia sakawlhthe tan sa a lo ni ang a, chutah chuan mupui an inkhawmna ([Luk 17:37-ah a awm](#), [Jer 16:4 a ni](#)).<sup>686</sup>

- [Ta hnuhnung ber chu a hmasa ber a ni](#), [a hmasa ber hnuhnung ber](#)

- [Pathian tami](#), [.Israel ram a ni](#), Pathianin Aigupta ram ata a tlan, hun rei tak chhûnga Davida chhûngkaw zînga mite chu an ni [nula thianghlim te](#),<sup>687</sup> rah hmasa berte chu Pathian leh Beram No hnenah emaw, mi 144,000 emaw, Israel fate hnam zawng zawng chhinchhiahna, an hmaiah Beram No Pa hming ziak, lalhtutphah hmaa hla thar sa, lei ata tlan chhuah zat.<sup>688</sup>
- Oa tir lamah chuan, [.Krista chanchin tha a nitawh](#) [Pathian thiltitheihna a niring](#) apiang chhandamna atan ([Rom 1:16-ah a awm](#)), mahse to [Juda mi chu a ni](#) hmasa ber ([hmasa ber a ni](#)), leh Greek tawng emaw [Jentail-te chu an ni](#) ([a hnuhnung ber](#)). Amaherawhchu, Judate chuan an dodal thu an sawi a [Pathian logos te chu a ni](#) leh [sawichhiatna a ni](#), leh chutiang chuan [chhandamna chanchin tha a ni](#) Jentailte lam hawi a ni ([Tirkhohte 13:46](#)). Pawh, [Pathian ram a ni](#) puithiam lalte leh Pharisaite (Juda mite pawh an ni a; [hmasa ber chu a hnuhnung ber ni rawh se](#)) leh Jentail hnam rah chhuah ([a hnuhnung ber chu pakhatna ni rawh se](#), [.Mat 21:43-ah a awm](#)).  
→ Inrelbawlna chu danglam tawh mah se, Jentail hnam ([a hnuhnung ber chu pakhatna ni rawh se](#)) leh Juda ringtute ([hmasa ber a ni nihnuhnung ber](#)) chuan a dawng ang [Pathian ram a ni](#): 1.1.

“[.Mat 20:16-ah a awm](#) [Chuvangin a hnuhnung ber a ni anq](#) [hmasa ber](#), [leh a hmasa ber hnuhnung ber](#): [mi tam tak koh an ni a](#), [thlan chhuah erawh an tlem si a](#).”

- Judate hi an pianphungah chuan Jentail hnamte misual an ni lo ([Gal 2:15-ah a awm](#)), chuvangin Paula chuan Juda-ah rah hmasa turin Krista Chanchin Tha a hrii a, Grik tawngah pawh (Jentail hnam a ni baw), chutiang chuan felna rah chhuah tute chu Kristaah chuan Pathian felnaah an lo chang ang a, chu chu a ringtu zawng zawng (serhtan leh serhtan loh) te hnena chhandamna turin Pathian thiltitheihna inpuang ang. Thlarau lam atanga thilir chuan hnam zawng zawng (serhtan leh tisa serhtan loh) te chu misual chhandam tura Krista Isua khawvela a lo kal hmaa sual hnuai a an awm vek ang bawkin Jentail hnam an ni vek a ([1Ti 1:15-ah a awm](#)). An inkarah hian danglamna a awm lo va [Lalpa a nichu mi zawng zawng tan a inang vek a](#), chuvangin, tu pawh hming lam apiang tan [Lalpa a ni](#) (kyrios) tih hi a ni). [G2962 a ni](#) thil (things that are of.) nen a pung ang [Pathian](#)) chhandam a ni.<sup>689</sup>

- [Theipui thing tehkhin thu](#) ([Theipui kung chu](#) & [thing zawng zawng](#)).

[Mat 24:32-ah a awm](#) Tunah chuan theipui kung tehkhin thu hi zir rawh;

Chutih lai chuan a [G846 a ni](#) tawpeng [G2798 a ni](#) a la ni (tunah chuan) . [G2235 a ni](#) tender, leh a chhuah (grow out) . [G1631 a ni](#) hnah,

thlasik a hnai tawh tih in hria a;

[Mar 13:28-ah a awm](#) Tunah chuan theipui kung tehkhin thu hi zir rawh;

Chutih lai chuan a [G846 a ni](#) branch a la awm (tunah chuan) . [G2235 a ni](#) tender, leh a chhuah (grow out) . [G1631 a ni](#) hnah,

thlasik a hnai tawh tih in hria a;

[Luk 21:29-ah a awm](#) Tin, an hnênah tehkhin thu a sawi a; Ngai teh, theipui kung chu, . [G4808 a ni](#) tin, thing zawng zawng pawh; [G1186 a ni](#)

<sup>686</sup>Video 38. “Isua kianga rukru pahnih khenbehte kha.”

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/38-isua-a-Khenbeh-chu-rukru-pahnih-chu-isua-kianga-khenbeh-te/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/38-isua-a-Khenbeh-chu-rukru-pahnih-chu-isua-kianga-khenbeh-te/).

<sup>687</sup>Nula thianghlim awmzia chipchiar zawka hriat duh chuan “([Thup 2:20-23-ah a awm](#)) [Nula thianghlim chi 3 te](#).” a ti a.

<sup>688</sup>“[Jentailte, Hnam zawng zawng]” tih hi en rawh.

<sup>689</sup>Video 15. “Nazaret Isua & Nazaret Isua Krista.” [www.therhemaofthelord.com/chanchin | ha/15/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/chanchin | ha/15/).

[Luk 21:30-ah a awm](#) Tunah chuan an kah chhuah (put out leaves), [G4261 a ni](#)

in hmu a ni [G991 a ni](#) leh hre rawh [G1097 a ni](#) nangmahni ngei pawh nise [G1438 a ni](#) chu nipui chu tunah chuan a hnai tawh hle.

- Genesis-ah chuan hmeichhia leh a pasal [H376 a ni](#) theipui hnah a siam [H8384 a ni](#) an inzawm khawm a, an mit an meng a, saruak an hmuh hnuah an insiam a ([Gen 3:7-ah a awm](#)). Thil \ha leh \ha lo (a nih loh leh dan) hriatna thing a\anga lo chhuak rah ei zawha thil \ha lo hmu tura mit a lo inhawng chuan, <sup>690</sup>theipui kung atanga siam kawrfual (sewed fig leaves) chu sa saruakna khuh nan an hmang thin. <sup>691</sup>

- Mahse engtikah nge [Isua](#) (Mihring Fapa) a rawn lang ta, miten an saruakna khuh nan theipui hnah an mamawh lo

[tisa](#) chhan chu tunah chuan Thehtu chu an hmu ta a ni [chumi logos te pawh a awm](#), . who pawh a nia [logos te chu Pathian](#) ([Mat 13:37, 38-ah a awm](#). [2Ko 9:10-ah a awm](#)) .tunge

[penunna](#) khawvel hnenah ([Jhn6:33-ah a awm](#)). I hnuai a i awm tawh loh avangin sualin i chungah thuneihna a nei tawh lo

danin, khawngaihna hnuai ah erawh chuan. Chuvangin khawngaihna hnuai ah awmte chuan khawngaihna hnuai ah awmte chu an chawm a, an ngaihlu a ngai a ni

dan hnuai ah, chutiang bawkin [Lalpa a ni](#) kohhran (mipa leh hmeichhia) tan a ti thin. <sup>692</sup>

- **Matthew a ni** & Marka ngaithlatute chuan theipui kung tehkhin thu an zir a: 1.1.  
“Theipui kung hnah a lo hmin tawh a, a hnah a lo chhuah chuan thlasik a hnai tawh tih in hria ang.”  
→ [Theipui kung chu](#) dan hnuai ah serhtanna tisa a awmte tan simna hun a kawka ni.
- **L. A rilru a buai em em auke'n ngaithlatute an ni** theipui kung leh thing zawng zawng tehkhin thu zir rawh: 1.1.  
“Theipui kung leh thing zawng zawngin hnah an tihmit hunah chuan nangmah ngeiin chu nipui (lo thleng tur) chu i hmu ang a, i hre ang  
[mo neitu, van ram chu](#), [Mat 25:1-ah a awm](#)) chu tunah chuan a hnai tawh hle.”  
→ [Theipui kung chu](#) thil \ha leh \ha hriatna thing a\anga rah emaw, dan hnuai ah chawmte (a nih loh leh Judate) emaw a kawka ni), chupawh ni se [thing zawng zawng](#) khawngaihna hnuai ah grep thingin a chawm ([orthlarau lam Judate chu](#)).

“[Figure 14]” tih ang chuan, chhandam Jentail-te chu “khawngaihna hnuai ah” hun laiah an awm a. Jentail-te famkim hun chung hi thlasik ruai hnuai ah a tla a, chu chu Pentikos kût hnuah leh tawtawrawt kût hma a ni. Chutiang chuan Luka bua thing zawng zawng hian kum lo kal hun tur a sawi a [Mihring Fapa a ni](#) (mi sual kuta hlan a ni a, khenbehin a awm a, ni thum niah a tho leh a; [Luk 24:7-ah a awm](#)). A awmzia chu, Luka ngaithlatute chuan “ [.Pathian ram a ni](#)” tih chu a hnai tawh a ni.” <sup>693</sup>

→ Sakawlhthe (boralna lama hnungtawlhthe tih loh chu, [Heb 10:39-ah a awm](#)) te hi siam la ni lote an ni mi fel mahse an hlau tur a ni lo a chhan chu ran vulhna hmunte thing rah a chhuah ang, . [theipui kung chu](#), leh kawng dik an zawh laia anmahni tichak turin grep hrui ([Joe 2:22 a ni](#)). <sup>694</sup>

<sup>690</sup> [Gen 2:9-ah a awm](#) & video 16, “Jentailte, Hnam zawng zawng (8/10).” [www.therhemaofthelord.com/chanchin |ha/16/](#).

<sup>691</sup> Video 28. “Thlarau rah.” [https://therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/Thlarau rah-28/](#).

<sup>692</sup> Video 32. “(Thuruk ropui tak) Krista & Kohhran 1/2.”

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/32-a-thuruk-ropui-krista-kohhran-engkim-hi-pathian-a-hi/](#).

<sup>693</sup> Video 16. “Jentailte, Hnam tin (Paula Petera tirhkoh nihna ) 3/10.” [www.therhemaofthelord.com/chanchin |ha/16/](#).

<sup>694</sup> Video 24. “Jerusalem Thianghlim i ni (3/3).”

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/new-jerusalem/24-Pathian-in-nang-chu-Jerusalem-thianghlim/](#).

[Figure 14] Israel fate tan LALPA kût pasarih<sup>695</sup>

| Sin entered the world (Under the Law) |   |                       |                   |                                       | Under Grace                              |                                    |                    | New Heaven & Earth (Rev 21:1)   |   |
|---------------------------------------|---|-----------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------------|--|------------------------------------|--------------------|---|---|
| 4,000 BC                              | 3000 BC   | 2,000 BC              | 1000 B.C.         | 0                                     | 1000 A.D.                                | 2000 AD                            | 3000 AD            |   |   |
| Creation of Adam<br>4,000 BC          |   | Abraham<br>(2,000 BC) |                   | Christ's 1st Coming<br>(4 BC - 29 AD) |  | Christ's 2nd coming<br>(2,000 AD~) |                    | (7000 AD) begins  |   |
| <b>Signs</b>                          | An evil and adulterous generation seeketh after a sign; and there shall no sign be given to it, but the sign of the prophet Jonas (Mat 12:39) |                       |                   |                                       |  |                                    |                    | For as Jonas was 3 days & 3 nights in the whale's belly, so shall the Son of man be 3 days & 3 nights in the ground's heart (Mat 12:40) |   |
| <b>Seasons</b>                        | God's calendar (2023)   | April                 | Late Passover     | June                                  | ----- The fullness of the Gentiles ----- |                                    | Sep - Oct          | The 7-year Shemitah cycle (governs all human history)   |   |
|                                       | Hebrew calendar (2023)  | Nisan (ABIB)          | Iyar (ZIV)        | Sivan (Pentecost)                     | Tammuz                                   | AB                                 | Elul               | Tishri  | Jewish calendar (1st 7 months, begins with Nisan) |
|                                       | Gregorian calendar (2023)   | Mar-Apr               | Apr-May           | May-Jun                               | Jun-Jul                                  | Jul-Aug                            | Aug-Sep            | Sep-Oct   | The Gregorian calendar (a solar dating system)    |
| <b>Days</b>                           | 1   | 2                     | 3                 | 4                                     | 5  | 6                                  | 7                  | 6 days in God's creation + 1 day rest (Gen 1-2)   |   |
| <b>Years</b>                          | 1   | 2                     | 3                 | 4                                     | 5  | 6                                  | 7                  | 1 day is with the Lord as a 1000 years (2 Pe 3:8)   |   |
| 7 Feasts of the LORD                  |   | Spring Feasts         |                   | Summer                                |  |                                    | Fall Feasts        | Winter Feasts   |   |
| 14                                    | Passover  |                       |                   | Pentecost                             |  |                                    | Trumpet            | 1   |   |
| 15-21                                 | Unleavened Bread  |                       |                   |                                       |  |                                    | A Day of Atonement | 10  |   |
| 16                                    | Firstfruits   |                       |                   |                                       |  |                                    | Tabernacles        | 15-21   |   |
|                                       |   |                       |                   |                                       |  |                                    | Solemn assembly    | 22  |   |
| Harvests                              | Barley  | Wheat                 | Wheat, early figs | First grapes                          | Olive                                    | Dates, summer figs                 | Plowing            | Heshvan (Oct-Nov), Kislev (Nov-Dec), Tevet (Dec-Jan), Adar (Feb-Mar), Adar II (Mar)   |   |

[Mat 24:33-ah a awm](#) Chutiang bawkin nangni pawhin in hmuh hunah [G1492 a ni](#) zavai [G3956 a ni](#) heng thilte hi, a hnai tawh tih hria la, . [G1451 a ni](#) even at [kawngkharte chu](#).

[Mar 13:29-ah a awm](#) Chutiang bawkin nangni pawhin heng thilte hi a lo thleng (tih tawh) in hmuh hunah chuan, . [G1096 a ni](#)

a hnai tawh tih hria la, . [G1451 a ni](#) even at [kawngkharte chu](#).

[Luk 21:31-ah a awm](#) Chutiang bawkin nangni pawhin heng thil lo thleng (tih) in hmuhin, . [G1096 a ni](#) chu chu in hre rawh u [Pathian ram a nia](#) hnai tawh [kut ah a awm](#).

- **Matthaia ngaithlatute chu:** Chutiang bawkin, heng thilte hi “engkim” i hmuh hunah (Mihring Fapa lo kal “[.chungah](#) [G1909 a ni](#)” van chhumte chu thiltihtheihna leh ropuina nasa tak nen leh A mi thlante chu van tawp atanga A tawp ber thlengin an inkhawm thin), chu chu ([Pathian ram a ni](#)) chu a hnai a, kawngka bulah pawh.

→Matthaia ngaithlatute hi an rin loh vanga lungngai tur leia hnamte an ni

[Kristaas their Messia a nitichuan](#), chutiang chuan bum an nih thu an hre ta a ni. An ti angnileiah chuan engtikah nge

an hmu a [Mihring Fapa a ni](#) lo kal “on [G1909 a ni](#)” van chhumte chu thiltihtheihna leh ropuina nasa tak nen.

Chuvangin, [Pathian ram a ni](#) hming lamtu Matthew-a ngaithlatute chu a nghak reng a ni [Lalpa a ni](#).

- **Mark-a ngaithlatute chu:** Chutiang bawkin heng thilte hi in hmuh hunah (Mihring Fapa lo kal “[.chung](#) [G1722 a ni](#)” “thiltihtheihna nasa tak” leh ropuina nei chhumte leh A mi thlante chu leilung tawp atanga van tawp thlengin an lo kal khawm a) lo thleng tur a ni tih hria la, chu chu ([Pathian ram a ni](#)) a hnai tawh, even [kawngka bulah chuan](#).

→Mark-a ngaithlatute chuan an dawng ang [Thlarau Thianghlim a ni](#) Mihring Fapa chhum zinga lo kal an hmuh chuan, .

chuvangin [Pathian ram a ni](#) a hnai tawh [kawngka bulah chuan](#) an tan.

<sup>695</sup>Video 8. “Israel fate tana LALPA kût pasarih a buatsaih tur.” [www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-feasts-of-the-lord/8-a-isua-fate-te-a-naupang-mipa-a-a-a-a-te-te-a-Lalpa-kût-sarih-te-to-lord/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-feasts-of-the-lord/8-a-isua-fate-te-a-naupang-mipa-a-a-a-a-te-te-a-Lalpa-kût-sarih-te-to-lord/).

- **L. A rilu a buai em em auke'n ngaithlatute an ni:** Chutiang bawkin heng thilte hi in hmuh hunah (Mihring Fapa lo kal “**.chung<sup>G1722 a ni</sup>**” chhûmte chu thiltihtheihna leh “ropuina nasa tak” leh lo thleng tûrin, chu chu hria ang che**Pathian ram a nia** hnai tawh hle.

→Luka ngaithlatute chu**mi 144,000 an ni**(Krista rah hmasa berte) lalhthutthleng hmaa sual nei lote**Pathian** (**Thup 14:1-5**). Chuvangin,**Pathian ram a ni hi hnaikut ah a awm**mi 144,000 tan a ni.

(**Thup 14:6-7-ah a awm**) Vantirhkoh 1-na (Chatuan Chanchin |ha) .

**Thup 14:6**Tin, vânlai h vântirhkoh dang thlawk ka hmu a;  
chatuan thil nei<sup>G166 a ni</sup>**chanchin thaleia** chengte hnena thu hril turin, <sup>G1093 a ni</sup>  
tin, hnam tin, chi tin, <sup>G5443 a ni</sup>leh ðawng leh mite, .

**Thup 14:7**Aw ring takin, “Pathian hlau ula, chawimawi rawh u; a rorel hun chu a lo thleng ta si a;  
van leh lei (lei) siamtu chu chibai buk rawh u.<sup>G1093 a ni</sup>tuifinriat te, tuikhur te pawh.

☞ **Thup 14:6** ANInd Van lai takah an (a hmasa ber, 1-na) vantirhkoh thlawk ka hmu a, a nei**chatuan Chanchin |ha a ni** .

leia chengte hnênah, hnam tin, chi tin, ðawng tin, mi tin hnêna thu hril tûrin.

☞ **Thup 14:7** Aw ring takin, “Hlah rawh**Pathian**tin, Amah chu chawimawi rawh u, a chhan chu**darkar a ni**of A rorelna chu a lo thleng ta;

vân leh lei te, tuifinriat leh tuikhur siamtu chu chibai bûk rawh u,” a ti a.

† **Chatuan Chanchin |ha**, leia mite hnena vantirhkoh thu hril tur chu a\anga lo chhuak a nih a rinawm ber

“**.lehkhabu te tak te chu**” tih chu Johana chuan vantirhkoh kut ata a dawng a, a ei ta a nih**hrilh lâwk rawh**lehmi tam tak hnenah

**hnam hrang hrangte**, hnam hrang hrang, tawng hrang hrang leh lalte.<sup>696</sup>

(**Thup 14:8**) Van lai takah vantirhkoh 2-na (Babulon khawpui ropui a tlukna) .

**Thup 14:8**Tin, vântirhkoh dangin, “Babulon a tlu ta, a tlu ta, chu khawpui ropui chu;  
a inggaihna thinurna uain chu hnam tin a intir si a.

☞ **Thup 14:8** ANInd vantirhkoh (pahnhina, 2-na) chuan a zui a, “Babulon a tlu tawh a, a tlu tawh a, chu chu**khawpui ropui tak** ,

hnam zawng zawng a intir avângin**thinurna uain chu**a inggaihzaawna chungchang.”

- **Khawpui ropui tak chu**(Vatican khawpui) chu sakawlh 2-na zinga mi a ni a, Babulon chu sakawlh 1-na zinga mi a ni a, chu chu “**.Khawvel pakhat**

**Sawrkar.**”

→En rawh**Thup 17:3-6**chipchiar zawka hriat duh tan.<sup>697</sup>

(**Thup 14:9-11-ah a awm**) Vantirhkoh 3-na (Pathian thinurna) .

**Thup 14:9** Tin, vântirhkoh pathumna chuan anni chu a zui a, aw ring takin;  
Tupawhin sakawlh leh a lem chibai a buk a, a hmaiah emaw, a kutah emaw chhinchhiahna a neih chuan, .

**Thup 14:10** Chumi chuan thinurna uain chu a in ang<sup>G2372 a ni</sup>**Pathian ta a ni** ,  
chu chu a thinrimna (thinurna) no-ah chuan inhme lo takin a luang chhuak a;<sup>G3709 a ni</sup>  
tichuan, mei leh meikhuin a hrem ang  
vantirhkoh thianghlimte hmaah, leh Beram No (amnos) hmaah:<sup>G721 a ni</sup>

**Thup 14:11** Tin, an hrehawm tawrhna meikhu chu kumkhuain a chho zel a;

<sup>696</sup>En rawh**Thup 10:8-11 a ni**.

<sup>697</sup>“(Thup 17:5-6 ah a awm) THURUK, BABULON ROPUI, HARSA NU LEI LEI THIL THAWH THIN.” a ti a.

tichuan, sakawlh leh a lem chibai bûktute chuan chhûn leh zân chawlhna an nei lo;  
tin, a hming chhinchhiahna dawng apiang.

- ☞ [Thup 14:9](#) Then (third, 3rd) angel chuan an zui a, aw ring takin, .  
“Tupawhin sakawlh leh a lem chibai a buk a, a hmaiah emaw, a kutah emaw chhinchhiahna a neih chuan;
- ☞ [Thup 14:10](#) Amah ngei pawhin uain chu a in ang **Pathian thinurna a ni**, chu chu chakna zawng zawngin a luang chhuak a ni  
**A thinurna no chu**. Mei leh meikhuin hrem a ni ang  
**hmaah chuan vantirhkoh thianghlimte leh Beram No chu**.
- ☞ [Thup 14:11](#) Tin, an hrehawm tawrhna meikhu chu kumkhuain a chho zel a; tin, chhûn leh zân pawh chawlhna an nei lo, .

Sakawlh leh a lem chibai bûktu leh a hming chhinchhiahna dawngtu apiangte chu,” tiin.

- A wine chu **Pathian thinurna a ni** (A thinurna no chu) .  
- Sakawlh leh a lem chibai bûktu apiang, “Sakawlh chhinchhiahna dawngtu (a microchip hmanga siam, .[Thup 13:17-ah a awm](#)) an hmaiah emaw, an kutah emaw,” tiin no chu a in ang **Pathian tathinrimna**.

([Thup 14:12-13-ah a awm](#)) Tun a\anga Lalpaah thi tawhte chu an eng a thawl e

[Thup 14:12](#) Hetah hian mi thianghlimte dawhtheihna chu a awm a ni: [G40 a ni](#)

hetah hian Pathian thupêk leh Isua rinna zâwmtute chu an awm a ni.

[Thup 14:13-ah a awm](#) Tin, vân aţangin ka hnênah, “Ziak rawh;

Tun a\anga Lalpaah mitthi thite chu an eng a thawl e;

A ni, Thlarau chuan a ti, an thawhrimna ata an chawlh haadam theih nan; an thiltihte pawhin a zui ve bawk a ni.

- ☞ [Thup 14:12](#) Here chu dawhtheihna a ni **mi thianghlim thianghlimte**;  
thupek zawmtute chu hetah hian an awm **Pathian** leh rinna a ni **Isua**.
- ☞ [Thup 14:13-ah a awm](#) Chutichuan kei (Johana) chuan van atangin aw ka hria a, “  
“Ziak: **Mithite chu an eng a thawl e** in thihpui thinte **Lalpa a ni** (kyrios) chu tun atang chuan a ni.” Ni e,  
Thlarau chuan a ti, .  
“An (mi thianghlim thianghlimte) hian an thawhrimna ata an chawl thei a, an hnathawh chuan a zui thei si a.”

→ Pathian thupek leh Isua rinna zawmtute chuan sakawlh, a ta chu an bia lo  
lem, emaw, a hming chhinchhiahna dawng emaw chu “ **.mi thianghlim thianghlimte.**”

<[Lal Isua ni](#)>

[1Ko 5:4](#) Kan hmingin **Lal Isua Krista**, .

in inkhawm hunah leh ka thlarau, kan thiltihtheihna nen **Lal Isua Krista**, .

[1Ko 5:5](#) Chutiang mi chu tihboralna atan Setana hnena hlan turin [G3639 a ni](#) **tisa lam thil**, .

ni-ah thlarau chhandam a nih theih nan **Lal Isua a ni**.

[2Ko 1:14-ah a awm](#) Nangni pawhin in lâwmna kan ni tih a thenin min pawm ang bawkin;

ni-ah nangni pawh kan ta in nih ang bawkin **Lal Isua a ni**.

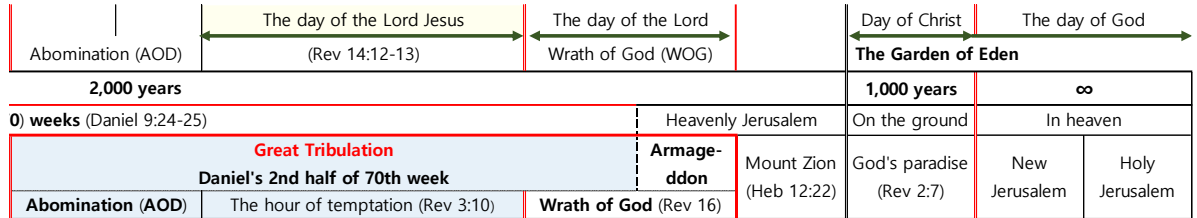
- (Mithianghlim thianghlimte taksa) **.Lal Isua** a mi thianghlim thianghlimte thlarau a dawng a, an tisa chu Setana’n a tichhia a, mahse an taksa chu a lo thlen hma loh chuan muthilhtir a ni ang **Lal Isua** ([Thup 22:20-ah a awm](#)), chu chu Stephana thihna hmangin a finfiah a ni.<sup>698</sup>
- (Mi thianghlim inggaizawngte ruang) Mi thianghlim inggaite tisa chungchangah chuan, ([1Ko 5:1](#)) hmeichhia Jezebeli phalsaktute an nih avangin tisa boralna tura Setana hnena hlan tur an ni a, mahse an thiltihte an

<sup>698</sup>Video 39. “Mitthi thawhleha.” [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/39-a-thil-te-thawhleha-a-adam-a-a-chu-a-Khenbeh-a-Khenbeh-a-Hman-a-Hman-a-Hman-a-a-hma-leh-a-hnuhnung-ber/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/39-a-thil-te-thawhleha-a-adam-a-a-chu-a-Khenbeh-a-Khenbeh-a-Hman-a-Hman-a-Hman-a-a-hma-leh-a-hnuhnung-ber/).



sim chuan Lal Isua ni-ah chuan an thlarau chhandam a ni thei. Nimahsela an sim loh chuan hrehawm nasa takah paih an ni ang ([Thup 2:20-22-ah a awm](#)).

\* “[3] Daniela kar 70 chhûng” aţanga man a ni.



([Thup 14:14-16-ah a awm](#)) The Harvest (3rd watch-a rapture vawi 2-na) .

[Thup 14:14-ah a awm](#) Tin, ka han en a, ngai teh, chhum var a lo awm a, chu chhum chungah chuan Mihring Fapa ang maiin a thu a.  
 a lu-ah rangkachak lallukhum a keng a, a kutah chuan hruihrial hriam tak a keng bawk.  
[Thup 14:15-ah a awm](#) Tin, vântirkoh dang pakhat chu biak in ata a lo chhuak a, chhum chungah ţhu chu aw ring takin a au a.  
 I sickle chu thun rawh, leh seng rawh:  
 hun (darkar) atan [G5610 a ni](#); seng tûrin a lo thleng a ni; lei (lei) buh seng nan [G1093 a ni](#) a puitling tawh.  
[Thup 14:16-ah a awm](#) Tin, chhum chungah ţhu chuan lei (lei)-ah chuan a hruihrial chu a thun a; [G1093 a ni](#)  
 leh lei (lei) [G1093 a ni](#) a seng ta a ni.

- ☞ [Thup 14:14-ah a awm](#) Then Johana chuan a han en a, ngai teh, chhum var a lo awm a, chhum chungah chuan One like a thu a **Mihring Fapa a ni** ,  
 A lu-ah rangkachak lallukhum a keng a, a kutah chuan hruihrial hriam tak a keng bawk.
- ☞ [Thup 14:15-ah a awm](#) ANInd (4th angel) chu biak in ata a lo chhuak a, chhum chungah thu chu aw ring takin a au a;  
 “I sickle chu thun la, seng rawh, a chhan chu **darkar a nia lo thleng ta** Nangmah seng turin ,  
**tan buh seng lai a nileilung a nia** puitling tawh.”
- ☞ [Thup 14:16-ah a awm](#) So Chhum chungah thu ([Lal Isua Krista](#)) chuan A sickle chu leiah a thun lut a ,  
 tichuan, lei chu a seng ta a.

→ Chhum chungah ţhu chu a ni **Pathian Fapa a ni (Lal Isua Krista)**.<sup>699</sup>  
 → 3rd watch-a rapture harvest vawi 2-na<sup>700</sup> tih chu “ **nula thianghlim âte chu**.”<sup>701</sup>

>> **Rapture vawi 2-na a ni** (Nula thianghlim âte vênhimna 3-na): Lal Isua Krista lo kal lehna  
 - Thlarau lamah chuan Juda leh Jentail te pawh tisa mi an ni a, ropuina an tlachham a ni **Pathian** ani chu Thlarau a ni  
 ([Rom 3:23-ah a awm](#), [Jhn 4:24-ah kan hmu a](#)). Kan tisa châkna ang zêlin, fate kan ni **thinrimnapiangphung a\angin** ,  
 duhtusam tihhlawhtlinnatisa leh rilru lam, .hun kal tawha kan thu awih lohna hmangin ([Eph 2:3](#)), .  
 mahse **mi thianghlim thianghlimte** ruat an ni lo **Pathian thinurna a ni**, mahse kan hmanga chhandamna kan hmuh theih nan **Lal Isua Krista**  
 ([1Th 5:9-ah a awm](#)) ..<sup>702</sup>

<sup>699</sup>A man atanga lak a ni [Thup 1:12-13](#). Mihring Fapa chu meialh dahna (or kohhran) pasarih zingah a awm a, mahse he thumal hi hre rawh  
 "duh [G3664 a ni](#) tih hi Mihring Fapa nena inang emaw, inang emaw, thil nung sawina atan hman a ni. [Thup 1:16a](#) entu chu a sawifiah a ni  
 Mihring Fapa nen a inang a, chu chu Amah-a khandaih meialh (the rhema) a ni, “khadaih hriam hrual pahnih nei” kengtu angin  
 ka. A chhan chu rhema hi kan Lalpa Isua Krista tirhkohte hmaa sawi a nih avangin ([Jde 1:17-ah a awm](#)), Mihring Fapadescribed in a ni

[Thup 1:13](#) chu Lal Isua Krista, Pathian Fapa, mihring Fapa ang chi a ni.  
<sup>700</sup>“(The 3rd watch) Lal Isua Krista lo kal lehna>” tih hi en rawh.  
<sup>701</sup>“[Figure 21-1] Pathian mite Pathian biak bûka an luh dân tûr” tih hi en rawh.  
<sup>702</sup>A man atanga lak a ni [Thup 11:4](#).

- **The Lal Isua Krista** A kutah chuan hruihruah hriam tak a nei a, chu chu buh seng hunah leiah a paih ang of the ground chu a puitling tawh a ni. A buh seng chu a **ni mi thianghlim thianghlim tean nisal man an ni leh thah a ni** Hrehawmna Ropui laia sakawlh chhinchhiaha lak loh a\angin (**Thup 13:10-16-ah a awm**).

(**Thup 14:17-20-ah a awm**) Leia grep hruihruah hriam hring (The thin of God of God) .

**Thup 14:17-ah a awm** Tin, vân biak in ata vântirhkoh dang a lo chhuak a, ani pawh chuan hruihruah hriam tak a keng a.

**Thup 14:18-ah a awm** Tin, maicham atang chuan vântirhkoh dang, thiltitheihna (thunehna) nei chu a lo chhuak leh a .<sup>G1849 a ni</sup> mei chungah;

tin, hruihruah hriam tak kengtu chu ring takin a au va;

I sickle hriam tak chu thun rawh, lei (lei) grêp hruihruah hriam chu la khâwm rawh u,<sup>G1093 a ni</sup>

a grape chu a puitling tawh si a.

**Thup 14:19** Tin, vântirhkoh chuan a hruihruah chu leiah (leiah) a thun a, .<sup>G1093 a ni</sup>

tin, leia grep hruihruah (lei) chu a la khawm a, .<sup>G1093 a ni</sup> Pathian thinurna grêp hruihruah lian takah chuan paih rawh.

☞ **Thup 14:17-ah a awm** Chutah vântirhkoh (5-na) chu vana biak in ata a lo chhuak a, ani pawh chuan hruihruah hriam tak a nei bawh.

☞ **Thup 14:18-ah a awm** ANInd vântirhkoh (6th) chu maicham atang chuan a lo chhuak a, ani chuan thunehna a nei a **mei** .

tin, ring takin Amah chu a au ta a

sickle hriam tak neitu (vanah biak in atanga vântirhkoh 5-na) ., tiin, .

"I sickle hriam tak chu thun la, clusters of **leia grep hruihruah** , .

a grêp chu a puitling tawh si a," a ti a.

☞ **Thup 14:19** So vântirhkoh (5-na) chuan a hruihruah chu leiah a thun a, leia grep hruihruah chu a la khawm a, . a paih lut ta a **winepress ropui tak chu tan Pathian thinurna a ni**.

→ Maicham atanga vântirhkoh 6-na thunehna neitu **mei**, chuan biak in atanga vântirhkoh 5-na in **vanram chu sickle hriam tak nena** grêp rah a awm laiin leia grep hruihruah hriam chu khawn khâwm tûrin a puitling kim vek tawh.

- Leia grep hruihruah (clusters) te hi a hmasa pahnih hnua leia awm reng tur te an ni harvests leh put through a ni thisen chhuak uain hruihruah emaw, Pathian thinurna emaw.

- **Isua** ti a "A tuar hnua grep hruihruah rah chu a ei leh in tawh lo vang (**Luk 22:18-ah a awm**)." a ti a.

grep hruihruah chu leia mi a nih avângin, chutiang bawkin, grêp hruihruah chu **grep hruihruah** leilung lam mi an ni bawh. Thkeini, .

ngaithlatute chuan **logos te chu a** nimahse leiah a thi ngai lo (a nih loh leh a chhungah a awm ngai lo **Isua**) chuan a hmu ngai lo

**Isuamitthi zing ata tho leh**, chumi avang chuan an kaitho thei lo va, A rah pawh an chhuah thei lo (**Jhn12:24-ah a awm**).

**Jhn 15:6-ah kan hmu a** "Mi chu keimaha a awm reng loh chuan thingnah angin a paih chhuak a, a vuai a;

tin, miten an khâwm a, meiah an paih a, an kâng ta a ni," a ti a.

→ Chuvang chuan khawpui pawnah leh uain khawl lian takah an paih a, chutah chuan an a rawn trodden dawn a ni **Pathian thinurna a ni** (**Thup 14:20-ah a awm**).

→ " **Nula thianghlim dangte chu** " Pathian thinurna uain hruihruah lian takah paihin an awm ang kum 1,000 tawp thlenga leilung.

#### • **A vine chu**

**Isua** zirtirte hnenah biak in sak (taksa) an hmuh zinga lung pakhat chu paih a nih tur thu a hrih a

(**Mat 24:1-2-ah a awm**), .Heia khenbeh leh thawhleha hun hnaih tawhzia a kawh a, zirtirte pawhin

A Pa hnena a kal angin Amah chu a hmu tawh lo vang (**Jhn 16:10-ah a awm**), leh he khawvel lalber hi rorelsak a nih tur thu a sawi bawh

(Jhn 16:11-ah kan hmu).

[Luk22:15-ah a awm](#) Tin, ani (*Isua*) chuan an hnênah, .

**Duhthusam takin he Kalhlên Kût hi ka tuar hmain in hnênah ei ka duh a ni: 1.1.**

[Luk22:16-ah a awm](#) Ka ti a che u ka ti si **ei tawh suhchu chu a ni**, Pathian ramah a thlen famkim hma loh chuan.

[Luk 22:17-ah a awm](#) Tin, no chu a la a, lawmthu a sawi a, “Hei hi la ula, in insem rawh u;

[Luk 22:18-ah a awm](#) Ka hril a ni, ka in lo vang,” a ti **agrep hrui rah chu**, lalram thlengin **Pathian a lo thleng ang**.

- .What a ni **suatih awmzia** chu, “Kalhlên Kût ka ei tawh lo vang a, a rah chu ka in tawh lo vang **agrep hrui chu** tih hi a ni

“Kalhlên Kût chu kan hnênah a ei tawh lo vang” tih chu **Pathian logos te chu a ni** (thuthlung hlui), .

a chhan chu A tuar hnuah tui (**logos te chu a ni**) chu uain emaw **a rhema chu a ni** (a thar

**thuthlung a ni**) chu chu Pathian ramah a awm a, chu chu Pathian thiltihtheihnaa tih tur a ni.<sup>703</sup> Zirtirte tihna

a ni

a biak tawh lo vang **Patlângah emaw**, Jerusalem-ah emaw angin **Lalpa a nivan thlengin an dawng ang**

leh in tur a **nithar** lalram chungah chuan **Pathian**.<sup>704</sup>

- Engtikah **darker a ni** a rawn kal a, dawhkan bulah chuan a thu **a Lalpa Kalhlên Kût a ni**, zirtirte dinhmun [G3101 a ni](#) tan

**Isuatir** kohah an inthlak a ni; [G652 a ni](#) thu hril tur an nih avangin **Lalpa ta a nithihna** A lo kal hma loh chuan tu hnenah pawh

he chhang hi an ei a, he no hi an in apiangin ([1Ko 11:26-ah a awm](#)). Malsawmna an dawng a, a chhan chuanire ei a ni

Pathian ram chhang, grêp hrui rah chu in leh tawh suh (**logos te chu a ni**), mahse an in a ni

thar (**a rhema chu a ni**) Pathian ramah. Avang **Isuat** in, A Pa chu pakhat kan ni a, keini ropuina pekthe hi

Isua Krista zarah pawh pakhat an ni a; chuvângin, chibai bûktu dikthe chuan thlarau leh tihtak takin Pa an be ang.<sup>705</sup>

† **Lalpa** Mihring Fapa (1st harpazo) lo kal huna an lak nula thianghlim fing (nula) te nen inneihna hnuah an lo kir leh ang. Heng chhiahhlawh (nula fing tak takte), Mihring Fapa dawng tura inpeihte hi malsawmna an dawng a ni. **Lalpasal** tangte chu a wawi 2-na atan (A lo kal lehna tura inpeih tawh nula thianghlim fing tak takte tan) tan inah an kir leh mai ni lovin, a wawi 3-na atan (leia awm nula thianghlim âte tan pawh), lehangchhuaka wawi 4-na atan pawh (Pathian thinurna uain huapna hmun ropui takah paih luh tur leh kum 1,000 tawp thlenga leia awmtir tur nula thianghlim dangte tan).<sup>706</sup>

- Thisen chu winepress (furlong 1,600) atanga lo chhuak a ni .

[Thup 14:20-ah a awm](#) Tin, grêp hruina chu khawpui pawnah an rap a; tin, sakawr kawr thlengin sakawr kawr thlengin thisen a lo chhuak a; sangkhat inkar velin [G5507 a ni](#) leh zaruk a ni [G1812 a ni](#) furlong a ni. [G4712 a ni](#)

☞ [Thup 14:20-ah a awm](#) ANInd **winepress-ah chuan** khawpui pawnah a rap a ni, leh **thisen** uain hruihrua ata a lo chhuak a, .

sakawr hrui thlengin, sangkhat man [G5507 a ni](#) leh zaruk a ni [G1812 a ni](#) (**1,600 a ni**) . **furlong a ni**. [G4712 a ni](#)

→ Uain hrual (khawpui pawna ke pen) atanga thisen chhuak: furlong 1,600.

<sup>703</sup>Video 26. “Lalpa Kalhlên Kût (Thuthlung Thar).”

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/26-lal-te-te-te-testament-thar-a-Passover-in/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/26-lal-te-te-te-testament-thar-a-Passover-in/).

<sup>704</sup>Video 16. “Jentail, Hnam tin (Lalpa enkawltu rinawm leh fing ni rawh) 10/10”.

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/chanchin\\_lha/16/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/chanchin_lha/16/).

<sup>705</sup>A man atanga lak a ni [Thup 1:3](#), a nih loh leh video 30. “Inpawlna.” [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/30-a-inpawlna/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/30-a-inpawlna/).

<sup>706</sup>Chhiahhlawhte chanchin tlangpui hriat nân video 49-na, “Chhandamna Khualzin” tih chu en rawh.

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/49-chhandamna-zinkawng-a-inlanna-a-1-a-a-48/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/49-chhandamna-zinkawng-a-inlanna-a-1-a-a-48/).

- **.1,000 a ni**

• **A sangkhat**<sup>G5507 a ni</sup> & furlongs a ni<sup>G4712 a ni</sup>

- .ANIsangkhat (Strong-a ta<sup>G5507 a ni</sup>) hi adjective a ni a, New-a ni leh kum zat sawina atana hman a ni

Thuthlung, tih loh chu **Thup 14:20-ah a awm** chu chu "hmun pakhata hmun zau tak emaw, hlat zawng emaw sawina atân hman a ni

*tlanna lamah inelna neih a ni a, a dang zawng aiin goal khung hmasa bertu chuan a dawng*

*lawmman. Hetiang sawifahna course hi Greek khawpui lian zawk tam zawkah hmuh a ni a, chutiang chu*

at

*Olympia, Greek feet 600-a sei a ni.*<sup>707</sup>

→ Furlong 1 hi meter 185 vel a ni: **1,600 a ni**\* Meter 185 = vel a ni **296 a ni** kilometre vel a ni.

- **.600 a ni**

• **Zaruk**<sup>G1812 a ni</sup>

- Za ruk (**G1811 a ni**) hi paruk ( 100 ) atanga plural ordinal a ni. **ἕξ, G1803) a ni.** leh za (**A rilru a hah lutuk chuan a rilru a buai em em a. ἑκατόν, G1540**)<sup>708</sup>

➤ **Tui (logos & rhema te hi)** .<sup>709</sup>

**Gen 1:1** A tir lamah chuan Pathianin lei leh van a siam a.

**Gen 1:2** Tin, lei hi pianphung nei lovin a awm lo va; tin, thûk tak hmaiah chuan thim a lo awm ta a.

Tin, Thlarau chu **Pathian chu tui chungah a che a.**

→ Tui chu logos a nih avangin eng nge tih

(1) Tuipui chungah Isua kal leh

(2) thim chu mean thuk tak hmaiah a awm em?

(3) Pathian Thlarau chu tu nge ni?

### **Tui & Thumalte**

**Gen 1:3-ah a awm** Pathianin, "Eng lo awm rawh se; <sup>H216 a ni</sup> tichuan êng a lo awm ta a. <sup>H216 a ni</sup>

**Gen 1:4-ah a awm** Tin, Pathianin êng chu a hmu a, . <sup>H216 a ni</sup> a tha tih a ni: Pathianin êng chu a then a <sup>H216 a</sup>

<sup>ni</sup> thim atang chuan. <sup>H2822 ah a awm</sup>

**Gen 1:5-ah a awm** Tin, Pathianin êng chu a ko va <sup>H216 a ni</sup> **Ni**, leh thim a ni <sup>H2822 ah a awm</sup> a ti a, Zan a ti a.

Tin, tlai leh zing chu ni hmasa ber a ni.

**(1Jo 1:5)** Chuti a nih chuan hei hi a chanchin kan hriat chu a ni.

Pathian chu êng a ni tih in hnênah puang rawh u; <sup>G5457 a ni</sup> amahah chuan thim a awm lo.)

→ "Eng awm rawh se" a ti a. tih awmzia chu "Pathian êng lo awm rawh se" tih leh a hnuai a awmte tihna a ni **Pathian ta eng** Ni ta a ni.

**Jhn8:12-ah a awm** Tin, Isuan an hnênah, "Kei hi êng ka ni," tiin a bia leh a <sup>G5457 a ni</sup> khawvel a ni: 1.1.

mi zuitu chu thimah a kal lo vang a, êng a nei zawk ang <sup>G5457 a ni</sup> **nunna a ni.**

**2Ko 4:6** Eng thu petu Pathian tan chuan <sup>G5457 a ni</sup> thim ata eng chhuak turin, kan thinlungah a eng a, .

êng pe tûrin <sup>G5457 a ni</sup> **Pathian ropuina hriatnalsua Krista hmaah.**

→ **Pathian** Isua Krista hmaah kan thinlung thim takah chuan a êng chu eng turin thu a pe a.

→ He Isua Krista hi, Mihring Fapa tui (logos) leh thisen (**1Jo 5:6**) te tan chuan khawvelin nunna êng nei turin.

**Gen 1:6-ah a awm** Tin, Pathianin, "Tui karah chuan boruak zau tak awm rawh se;

tui leh tui chu then rawh se.

**Gen 1:7-ah a awm** Tin, Pathianin vân boruak chu a siam a, vântlâng hnuai tui awmte chu a then a

<sup>707</sup>Furlong: Feet 600 (meter 185) vel a zau emaw, a hlat zawng emaw a ni. "G4712 - stadion - Strong-a Greek Lexicon (kjb) tih hi a ni." Blue Letter a ni

Bible. 25 Apr, 2023-a hmuh chhuah a ni. **A rilru a hah lutuk chuan a rilru a buai em em a, a rilru a hah lutuk chuan a rilru a buai em em bawk a.**

<sup>708</sup>G1812 - hexakosioi - Strong-a Greek Lexicon (kjb) tih chu a ni." Blue Letter Bible. 20 Aug, 2023-a hmuh chhuah a ni.

**A rilru a hah lutuk chuan a rilru a buai em em a, a rilru a hah lutuk chuan a rilru a buai em em bawk a. 1812/kjb/tr/0-1/.**

<sup>709</sup>Video 25. "Thu sawi harsa tak (The logos) 1/2." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/25-a-hasaw-i-a-logos-a-pathian-a-thiltih/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/25-a-hasaw-i-a-logos-a-pathian-a-thiltih/).

*tui a\angin chungte chu van boruak chung lam a ni: tin, chutiang chu a ni.*

[Gen 1:8-ah a awm](#) Tin, Pathianin vanram a vuah a.

*Tin, tlai leh zing chu ni hnihna a ni.*

→ Tui te chu **hnuai van boruak (virmament) chu a ni** **logos te chu a ni** chu chu Isuan a chung a awm lain a sawi che u a ni

**lei a ni.**<sup>710</sup>

→ Tui te chu **chungah van boruak (virmament) chu a ni** **hia rhema chu a ni** chu chu Isuan a la awm lain min hrilh a ni Galili ramah, chu chu Isuan a hnu a hre reng turin min ti a ni **Krista mitthi zing ata a tho leh a chhoh rawhto His Pa**, leh Amah hnenah **Pathian (Jhn 20:17-ah a awm)**, .

→ “Mihring Fapa hi mi sual kutah hlan a ni tur a ni a, a awm tur a ni,” tiin

**kraws-ah khenbeh a ni**, a ni thumnaah a tho leh ang. Tin, a thusawi chu an hre reng a **(rhema a ni)**.<sup>G4487 a ni</sup>

[\(Luk 24:6-8-ah a awm\)](#).

- A lo kal lehna **Mihring Fapa a ni** leh Nova dam lai te kha

[Gen 7:6-ah a awm](#) Nova chu kum ruk mi a ni <sup>H8337 a ni</sup> za **(600 a ni)** kum a ni tawhtui tuilianin lei a lo thlen lai khan.

[Gen 7:7-ah a awm](#) Tin, Nova leh a fapate, a nupui leh a fapate nupuite nen lawngah chuan an lut ta a. tuilian tui avângin.

[Gen 7:11-ah a awm](#) Nova dam kum zarukna (600-na) ah chuan, .

*thla hnihna (2-na), ni sawm leh pasarih (17-na)-ah chuan, .*

*chumi ni vek chuan tui thuk tak tuikhuah zawng zawng chu a chhe vek a;*

*tin, van tukverhte chu a inhawng ta a.*

[Gen 7:12-ah a awm](#) Ni sawmli leh zan sawmli chung chu leiah ruah a sur a.

→ Nova hi kum 600 mi a ni a, lawnga a luh lai khan tui tuilianin lei a lo tleh lai khan a ni.

→ Chhung **thla 2-na a ni** leh **Kum 600-na ni 17-na a ni** Nova nun chungchang a ni, tui thuk tak tuikhuah zawng zawng

A chhe vek a, van tukverhte pawh a inhawng a, ni 40 leh zan 40 chung ruah a sur a.

- Tui te chu pek a ni **hnuai van boruak (virmament) chu a ni** **logos te chu a ni** leh tui te **chungah van boruak (virmament) chu a ni** hi

**a rhema chu a ni**, tuna (the 1st) van leh lei chu mei chhuahna atan dah a ni ang rorelna ni leh **boralna a ni**<sup>G684 a ni</sup> Pathian ngaihsak lo mite ([2Pe 3:7](#)), Krista dodaltu leh **Zawnei Der chu a ni**.

[2Pe 3:7](#) Mahse van leh lei (lei), .<sup>G1093 a ni</sup> tuna awmte chu, .

*thumal khat hmangin (logos te pawh a awm) .<sup>G3056 a ni</sup> an dahkhawm a, mei atan*

*dah a ni*

*Pathian ngaihsak lote rorelna leh boralna ni dodâlna.<sup>G444 a ni</sup>*

- **Pathian rorelna chu logos & the rhema** (Nova dam lai ang khan) .

• Nova hun lai khan rorelna ruah a sur tan a **thla 2-na a ni** leh **Kum 600-na ni 17-na a ni**, chu chu Hebrai Calendar-a kum 1656 Cheshvan ni 17-a a ni.

→ **A logos te chu** (tuna van leh leilung hi) . chu vawn leh reserved a ni ang **meikalh ni khat chu**

**rorelna chungchang a ni** Pathian ngaihsak lote boralna pawh. A theih dan chuan a hun bi (or date) a ni

**hmalam hun rorelna turte of Pathian turhema a ni** (a nih loh leh Pathian thinurna by **mei**) leia awmte chungah maithei

---

<sup>710</sup>En rawh [Jhn 15:3-ah a awm](#), emaw Video 1. “A tir lamah.” [www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/zirlai1/tih hi a ni](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/zirlai1/tih hi a ni).

tlukpui **Nova tuilian hun lai (timeline) chu rorelna hmangalogos te pawh a awm** (a nih loh leh bytui) tih chu ni 2-ah a intan a ni thla leh kum 600-na ni 17-na a ni.

a ni - **A ordinal number chu 600-na a ni** tih a ni **Pathian rorelna ni** Pathian ngaihsak lote tan tumruh tak mi leia awmte chu an kal tlang ang **Pathian thinurna a ni**.

→ Chutiang chuan lo kal lehna **Mihring Fapa a ni** Nova hun lai ang chiah a ni ang (Mat 24:37-ah a awm).

(Thup 14:20-ah a awm tih leh a ni).

- A number chu **1,000 a ni** tih a ni **nula thianghlim dangte chu**, an ni **leia grep hrui hnah hring hring (clusters) te**.

nei **logos te chu a ni leia a awm laiin**.<sup>711</sup>

- A ordinal number chu a ni **600 a ni**<sup>th</sup> tih a ni **Pathian rorelna ni** lei atan ruat sa a ni dwellers te chuan an paltlang dawn a ni **Pathian thinurna a ni**.<sup>712</sup>

ni: Thus, “Uain hrualna ata thisen chhuak chu a ni **1,600 furlong a ni**” tih hi hetiang hian lehlin theih a

**ni leiah a awm a** → “**Nula thianghlim dangte chu** (leia grep hrui hring hring (clusters) te)” tihte chu **logos te chu a**

hmaahhicasted a ni

(number a ni **1,000 a ni**), Babulon Khaw Ropui ata a lo chhuak ang (Thup 18:4) an

Pathian thinurna grêp hruina lian takah chuan a lut ta a (Thup 14:19).

- Mahse, van atanga “Babulon ropui ata lo chhuak rawh u” tia aw thu awihtute chu.<sup>713</sup> a suaanaah an tel ve lo va, chutiang chuan a hri leia tla tur chu an dawng lo vang Pathian thinurna hun lai (a number **600 a ni** Pathian rorelna atan), chutiang chuan an ti ang leia kum 1,000 chung chu lut rawh.

→ Chuvangin, number tia sawi an ni **1,600 a ni (1,000 + 600 a ni)**.

<sup>711</sup>“(Thup 14:17-20-ah a awm) Leia grep hrui hnah (Pathian thinurna) ..”

<sup>712</sup>“600 (Za ruk)” tih hi en rawh.

<sup>713</sup>“(Thup 18:4) Babulon ropui ata lo chhuak rawh.” a ti a.

## Bung 15-na

(Thup 15:1) Pathian thinurna (Hripui hnuhung 7 te) .

**Thup 15:1** Tin, vânah chhinchhiahna dang, ropui tak leh mak tak ka hmu leh a, vântirkoh pasarihin hripui hnuhung pasarih an nei a;  
anmahniah hian a khat (finish) a ni si a .<sup>G5055 a ni</sup>Pathian thinurna a ni.

☞ **Thup 15:1** Then Johana chuan vânah chhinchhiahna dang ropui tak leh mak tak a hmu leh a.  
vântirkoh pasarih (7) hrehawmna hnuhung ber pasarih (7) nei, anmahniah a nih avangin **Pathian thinurna a ni** tih zawh a ni.

- **Pathian thinurna chu**

→Mi 144,000 (**Thup 14:1-5**) leh Mithianglim Thianglimte tan rapture harvest vawi 2-na a ni (**Thup 14:14-16-ah a awm**) te hi Pathian thinurna a leih hmaa tihfel an ni.

(Thup 15:2) Mei nena inzawm glass tuipui chungah ding hnehtute

**Thup 15:2** Tin, darthlalang tuifinriat mei chawhpawlh ang maiin ka hmu a.  
leh hnehna chang tawhte (hnehtu) te pawh .<sup>G3528 a ni</sup>sakawlh chungah, .  
a lem chungah te, a chhinchhiahna chungah te, a hming chhiarna chungah te;  
Darthlalang tuifinriatah chuan Pathian tingtang keng chungin ding rawh u.

☞ **Thup 15:2** ANInd thil pakhat ka hmu a **duh**<sup>G5613 a ni</sup> **glass tuifinriat a ni mingled a ninenmei**: 1.1.  
tin, sakawlh leh a lem, a chhinchhiahna leh a hming chhiarna hnehtute chu;  
ding chungin **glass tuifinriat a ni**, harps neiin **Pathian**.

- **Ta hnehtu a ni**(Hrehawmna Ropui mi thianglimte) .

→Hnehtute in**Thup 15:2**tih hian Harsatna Ropui mi thianglimte a kawh a ni (**Thup 14:14-16-ah a awm**)  
te chu an that ta a ni  
sakawlh chhinchhiahna dawng duh lo a\angin.

- **Engemaw “.duh” a ti a.glass tuifinriat a nimingled chu mei nen**

→A sawi dan chuan**Thup 4:6**, glass tuifinriat chu Pathian leh Beram No lalthutphah hmaah a awm (**Thup 5:6**)..

- Mahse, hripui 7 a lo thlen hma loh chuan tumah biak in chhungah an lut thei dawn lo a ni (**Thup 15:8**), chumi  
hnehtute chu chutih lai chuan Pathian leh Beram No lalthutphah hmaah an ding thei lo.

→Chu chu hre reng ang che **glass tuifinriat a ni** sawifiah a ni**Thup 15:2**, tih hi “eng emaw **duh**” a ti  
a **glass tuifinriat a ni** mingled leh a ni  
**mei**, leh **biak in biak in chu vanah hriatpuina chu** a hawn loh hma loh chuan**Thup 15:5**.

→Chutiang chuan thil pakhat “.duh” a ti a **glass tuifinriat a nimingled** leh a ni **mei** chung **Thup 15:2** maitheiang lo ni rawh se  
**tuifinriat glass a ni** chu chu Pathian leh Beram No lalthutphah hmaah a awm a ni **Thup 4:6**.

- Chuti a nih chuan eng nge ni?

→A chhan chu Harsatna Ropui mi thianglimte chuan Zion tlangah an ngah dawn a, chumi hnuah Lalram chhungah lut turin  
tihlum an ni(**Dan 12:12-ah a awm**), tuifinriat ang maia lang chu “. **glass tuifinriat a nimein a inhmeh lo**” tih a ni ber  
**Mont Zion-ah a awm ngei ang**, .chutah chuan nula thianglim fing tak tak (mi 144,000) te chu an ding dun a nia **Beram No(Thup 14:1)** ..



(Thup 15:3-4) Mosia hla & Beram No hla (Dan tel lova Pathian felna a lang chhuak) .

**Thup 15:3** Tin, Pathian chhiahhlawh Mosia hla leh Beram No (arnion) hla an sa a. <sup>G721 a ni</sup>tiin, .  
I thiltih hi a ropuiin a mak a ni, Lalpa Pathian Engkimtithia; dik (dik) . <sup>G1342 a ni</sup>i kawngte chu a dik a ni;  
mi thianghlimte Lal. <sup>G40 a ni</sup>

**Thup 15:4** Aw Lalpa (kyrios) tuin nge hlau lo ang che, . <sup>G2962 a ni</sup> hming chawimawi rawh? nang chauh hi i thianghlim si a;  
hnam tin tan <sup>G1484 a ni</sup> hmaah a lo kal ang a, chibai a buk ang;  
i rorelna (felna) avang hian . <sup>G1345 a ni</sup> tihlan a ni.

☞ **Thup 15:3** Tin, Pathian chhiahhlawh Mosia hla an sa a, an hla chu **Beram No chu** (arnion) a ni), . <sup>G721 a ni</sup>tiin:

“ .**Ropuitin, I thiltithe chu mak a ni, .Lalpa Pathian Engkimtithia!**  
**Mi fel tak a ni in kawngte chu a dik a ni, .Mithianghlim thianghlimte lal.**”

☞ **Thup 15:4** **Tuin nge hlau lo vang Nang**, O. , a ni **Lalpa** (kyrios) tih a ni, leh **I hming chawimawi rawh? Femaw Nang chauh hi i thianghlim a ni.**

**Fa nih loh leh hnam zawng zawngin I hmaah an lo kal ang a, chibai an buk ang, .**  
**Femaw, I felna chu a lo lang tawh a ni.**” tih a ni.

† Dan tel lova Pathian felna lanchhuahna

**Rom 3:21-ah a awm** Mahse tunah chuan **dan tel lova Pathian felna chu a lang chhuak thin, .**

*Dan leh zâwlneite hriatpuitu nih;*

**Rom 3:22-ah a awm** Intluk **Pathian felna chu** chu chu rinna vang a ni **Isua Krista**

*mi zawng zawng leh ringtu zawng zawng chungah: danglamna a awm lo si a:*

**Rom 3:23-ah a awm** Mi zawng zawngin thil an tisial a, ropuina an tlachham si a **Pathian;**

**Rom 3:24-ah a awm** Amah hmanga zalen taka thiam chantirna **khawngaihna** in tlanna hmangin **Krista Isua: 1.1.**

**Rom 3:25-ah a awm** Tunge **Pathian** a thisen rinna avanga inremna ni turin a insiam a ni, .

**a felna puang chhuak turinsual liam tawhte ngaihdamna atan, .**

*dawhtheihna hmangin Pathian;*

**Rom 3:26-ah a awm** Hetih hunah hian a felna puang chhuak turin ka ti a ni: A fel (fel) a nih theih nan, <sup>G1342 a ni</sup>

**leh thiamchantirtu pawh a ni (felnaah siam rawh) . <sup>G1344 a ni</sup> ringtu chu Isua.**

→ Paula chuan Krista Isua ringtu zawng zawng chu thiam chantir an ni tih a puang a, Kristaa awm apiang chu thilsiam thar an ni a, chutiang chuan ringtute thil hlui (sual) chu a liam ta a ni (**2Ko 5:17-ah a awm**) leh siam an ni 'mi fel,' tih chu Pathian hmangaihna thuhnuai a thlawna pek a ni. Paula chuan Pathian “khawngaihna (χαρις)” tiin a sawi. (**Rom 3:24-ah a awm**) chu mihringte thawh theih ngai loh hna angin.

(Thup 15:5) The opening of Vanah hriatpuina puan in biak in

**Thup 15:5** Chumi hnu chuan ka han en a, ngai teh, .  
biak in biak in a nithuhretu (thuhretu) chungchang . <sup>G3142 a ni</sup> vanah hawn a ni a:

☞ **Thup 15:5** Tin, chûng thil hnuah chuan ka han en a, ngai teh,  
**biak in biak in a ni tan vanah hriatpuina chu** tih chu hawn a ni.

→ Vana Thuhretu Biak In biak in hi Thianghlim ber a ni. <sup>714</sup>

(Thup 15:6) Hripui 7 te chu

**Thup 15:6** Tin, vântirkoh pasarihthe chu biak in ata an lo chhuak a;  
hripui pasarih nei, puan thianghlim leh var (eng) inthuum . <sup>G2986 a ni</sup> linen a ni, .  
tin, an hnute chu rangkachak kawrfual vuahin an awm bawk.

<sup>714</sup>“(Thup 21:16-ah a awm) Jerusalem Thianghlim tehna (Pathian puan in Thianghlim ber).” a ti a.

☞ [Thup 15:6](#) Tin, hripui pasarih (7) tuar vantirrhkoh pasarih (7) te chu biak in ata an lo chhuak a; puân zai thianghlim hring hring inthuum, an hnute chu rangkachak kawrfual vuahin an vuah bawk.

→ Hripui 7 nei vantirrhkoh 7 te chu biak in atang hian an lo chhuak ang [Pathian](#).<sup>715</sup>

([Thup 15:7](#)) Rangkachak vial 7 (Pathian thinurnain a khat) te chu .

[Thup 15:7](#) Tin, sakawlh pali zinga pakhat (thil nung) .<sup>G2226 a ni</sup>  
vântirrhkoh pasarih te hnênah rangkachak bawm pasarih a pe a, Pathian thinurnain a khat, chatuana nung reng a ni.

☞ [Thup 15:7](#) Then thil nung pali (4) zinga pakhatin a pe vantirrhkoh pasarih (7) pasarih (7) .[gvial hlui tawh tak takte](#) a khat a [Pathian thinurna a ni](#) chatuana nung rengtu.

→ Vantirrhkoh 7 te chu rangkachak vial 7 khat khat pek an ni [Pathian thinurna a ni](#).

([Thup 15:8](#)) Biak in chungah tumah an lut thei lo (Vantirrhkoh 7-te hripui 7 an tih zawh hma loh chuan) .

[Thup 15:8](#) Pathian ropuina leh a thiltihtheihna avânga meikhuin biak in chu a khat ta a; tin, vântirrhkoh pasarih te hripui pasarih a lo thlen hma loh chuan tumah biak inah an lût thei lo.<sup>G5055 a ni</sup>

☞ [Thup 15:8](#) Tin, biak in chu meikhu chuan a khat ta vek a [Pathian ropuina a ni](#) leh A hnen atangin [thuneihna](#).  
[No pakhat chu biak in chungah a lut thei a](#) vantirrhkoh pasarih (7) te hripui pasarih (7) chu a tawp thlengin.

→ Hripui 7-te a lo thlen hma chuan tumah Pathian biak inah (ropuinain a khat of [Pathian leh a thiltihtheihna](#), .[Thup 15:5](#)) vanah a awm a.<sup>716</sup>

---

<sup>715</sup>“[Figure 21-f] Pathian Biakbûk” tih hi en rawh.

<sup>716</sup>“[Figure 21-2] Vâna biak bûk thar & Pathian biak in” tih hi en rawh.

## Bung 16-na a ni

(Thup 16:1) Pathian thinurna vial 7 (The 3rd owe) .

**Thup 16:1** Tin, biak in ata aw ropui tak chuan vantirhkoh pasarihte hnenah a sawi ka hre ta a.  
In kawngteah kal ula, Pathian thinurna bawmte chu lei (lei)-ah hian theh chhuak rawh u. [G1093 a ni](#)

- ☞ **Thup 16:1** Biak in a\ang chuan vântirhkoh pasarih (7) hnênah chuan aw ropui tak ka hre ta a.  
“In kawngah kal ula, a vial te chu theh chhuak rawh u **Pathian thinurna a ni** leiah a awm a.

(Thup 16:2) The 1st vial (leiah): hliam sual leh na tak

**Thup 16:2** Tin, a hmasa ber chu a kal a, a bawm chu leiah (lei) a leih a; [G1093 a ni](#)  
tin, ri bengchheng (sual) a lo tla a, [G2556 a ni](#) leh lungngaihna (sual) [G4190 a ni](#) na  
sakawlh chhinchhiahna neitute leh a lem chibai buktute chungah.

- ☞ **Thup 16:2** Chutichuan, a hmasa ber (vantirhkoh) chu a kal a, a vial chu a leih ta a **lei a ni**, .  
leh **hliam sual leh na tak a ni** sakawlh chhinchhiahna neitute chungah chuan a lo thleng a  
leh a lem chibai buktute pawh.

→ **Vial 1-na chu** leiah (na sual leh na tak): Mipa dawngtu te tan rorelna chu  
sakawlh chhinchhiahna leh a lem chibai buk a ni.

(Thup 16:3) Vial 2-na (tuipui chungah): thlarau nung zawng zawng an thi vek

**Thup 16:3** Tin, vântirhkoh pahnihna chuan a bêl chu tuifinriatah a leih a;  
mithi thisen ang a lo ni ta a, mi nung zawng zawng thisen ang a lo ni ta a [G2198 a ni](#) thlarau chu tuifinriatah a thi ta  
a ni.

- ☞ **Thup 16:3** Tin, vântirhkoh 2-na chuan tuifinriatah a bêl chu a leih a, chu chu mitthi thisen angin a lo chang ta a;  
leh tin **thlarau nung chung tuifinriat a nithi**.

→ **Vial 2-na chu** tuifinriat chungah: Tuipui chu thisen leh engkim angin a lo chang ta a ni **thlarau nung** thi.

- **Thlarau nung**: Leilung chu the mihring hmasa ber Adama, tungetih a ni **anithlarau nung** tu **LALPA Pathian chu**, chu chibai buk a ni **LALPA Pathian chu** mipa hnungah [H120 a ni](#) Pathianin ei lo tura thu a pek thei rah chu a ei a (**Gen 2:8-ah a awm**). Rorelsak an ni angatang khanan nun chu anmahni tisaah an vawng a, tisaah an vawng lo **Mihring Fapa a ni**.<sup>717</sup>

(Thup 16:4-7-ah a awm) Vial 3-na (lui leh tuikhuah chungah): thisen a lo ni ta

**Thup 16:4** Tin, vântirhkoh pathumna chuan a bêl chu luite leh tuikhuahteah a leih a; tichuan thisen an lo ni ta a.

**Thup 16:5** Tui vântirhkoh, “Aw Lalpa, i fel e;  
chu chu a awm tawh a, a bo tawh a, a lo awm tawh ang (thianghlim, awm tawh leh lo thleng tawh), [G3741 a ni](#)  
[G3801 a ni](#)

hetiang hian (heng thilte hi) i rorel tawh avangin. [G5023 a ni](#)

**Thup 16:6** Mi thiaghlim leh zâwlneite thisen an leih si a, i in tûr thisen i pe a;  
an phu (lawmman) an ni si a. [G514 a ni](#)

**Thup 16:7** Tin, maicham ata mi dang pakhatin, “Chutiang bawkin, Lalpa Pathian Engkimtitheia, i rorelnate chu a dikin a dik a ni,” a tih ka hre ta a.

- ☞ **Thup 16:4** Tichuan, vantirhkoh 3-na chuan a vial chu lui leh tuikhuahteah a leih a, thisen an lo ni ta a ni.  
☞ **Thup 16:5** Tin, Johana chuan tua vântirhkohin a sawi chu a hria a.

<sup>717</sup>Video 3 atanga “[Figure 13-b]” en rawh. “Mipa ruh chu eng nge ni?” [www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/3-2/ahhianawm\\_a\\_hlawhtlinghle..](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/3-2/ahhianawm_a_hlawhtlinghle..)

I ni [mi fel](#), [.Lalpa](#) (kyrios) tih hi a ni), [.G2962 a ni](#)

**Mi Thianghlim chu.**

☞ [Thup 16:6](#) An shed tawh si a [mi thianghlim leh zâwneite thisen a ni](#), .

Tin, thisen in tur i pe a chu chu an lawmman a ni.

☞ [Thup 16:7](#) Tin, Johana chuan maichâm ata mi dangin a chhân lêt chu a hria a;

“Chuti chung pawh chuan, [.Lalpa Pathian Engkimtitheia](#), I rorelnate chu a dikin a dik a ni.”

→ Rorelna a ni [Lalpa Pathian Engkimtitheia](#)

- [.Vial 3-na chu](#): Tui lui leh tuikhuahte chu thisenah a lo chang a, chu chu a neitute lawmman a ni mi thianghlim leh zâwneite thisen luang chhuak rawh.

([Thup 16:8-9](#)) [Vial 4-na \(ni chungah\): meia kang mipa](#)

[Thup 16:8](#) Tin, vantirrhkoh palina chuan a bawm chu ni chungah a leih a; tin, mihringte chu (in) 1000 hmanga hal theihna thuneihna pek a ni bawh. [.G1722 a ni](#) [mei](#).

[Thup 16:9](#) Tin, mipa te pawh [.G444 a ni](#) khaw lum nasa takin a kang a, Pathian hming an sawichhia a; thiltitheihna (thuneihna) nei. [.G1849 a ni](#) hêng hripuite chungah hian: tichuan, amah chawimawi tûrin an sim lo.

☞ [Thup 16:8](#) Tin, vantirrhkoh 4-na chuan a vial chu a leih chhuak ta [.ni a ni](#), a chhan chu [scorch mipa te an ni](#) [.G444 a ni](#) [chhung mei](#).

☞ [Thup 16:9](#) Tin, mihringte chu khaw lum nasa takin a kâng a; tichuan, hming an sawichhia a [Pathian](#) hêng hripui chungah thuneihna neitu; tin, an sim lo va, Amah an chawimawi lo.

→ [Vial 4-na chu](#): Ni chuan meiah mi a kang nasa hle a, mahse an hming an sawichhia a ni [Pathian](#) tin, heng hripui chungah thuneihna neitu Pathian chu a sim lo va, chawimawina pawh a pe lo.

([Thup 16:10-11-ah a awm](#)) [Vial 5-na \(sakawlh lalthutphahah\): Lalram \(Khawvel Pakhat\) chu thimin a khat ta a](#)

[Thup 16:10](#) Tin, vântirrhkoh pangana chuan thutna (lalthutthlêng) chungah chuan a bêl chu a leih a. [.G2362 a ni](#) [sakawlh a ni](#); a ram chu thimin a khat a; tin, hrehawm avângin an lei an hrual a;

[Thup 16:11](#) Van Pathian chu a sawichhia a an hrehawmna leh an hliam avângin, an thiltih (thiltih) chu an sim lo. [.G2041 a ni](#)

☞ [Thup 16:10](#) Tichuan, vantirrhkoh 5-na chuan sakawlh (1st) lalthutphah chungah chuan a vial chu a leih ta a, tichuan, a ram chu thimin a khat ta a; tin, an nat avângin an lei an hrual a.

☞ [Thup 16:11](#) An sawichhiat a [Pathian chu vanram lam a ni](#) an hrehawmna leh an hliam avângin, an thiltihte chu an sim lo.

→ [Vial 5-na chu](#): Sakawlh 1-na lalthutphah leh a ram chu thimin a khat ta a. Chu aiah chuan an thiltihte an sim a, an sawichhiat a [Pathian vanram lam a nia](#) na leh a hliam vang a ni.

† [Sakawlh 1-na lalthutthlengchu Khawvel Sawrkar Pakhat \(Thup 18:1-2\)](#) khawng [Krista dodaltu a nia](#) in chawimawi ang.

([Thup 16:12-14-ah a awm](#)) [Vial 6-na \(Euphrates lui lian takah\): Tui a vawt & thlarau bawhlhlawh 3](#)

[Thup 16:12](#) Tin, vântirrhkoh parukna chuan a bêl chu Euphrates lui lian takah a leih a; a tui chu a lo vawt ta a, . khawchhak lalte kawng (khawchhak ni) tih chu. [.G395 a ni](#) [.G2246 a ni](#) a inpeih tawh mai thei.

☞ [Thup 16:12](#) Chutichuan, vântirrhkoh 6-na chuan Euphrates lui lian takah a bêl chu a leih a, a tui chu a lo vawt ta a; chutiang chuan kawng chu [.lalte chukhawchhak lam atanga ni chhuah a \angin](#) a inpeih tawh mai thei.

• [Euphrates lui lian tak chu a lo kang ta a](#)

→ [Vial 6-na chu](#): Euphrates lui lian tak tui chu a kang a.

- **Tui thianghlim lovah sanghate chu**(Thlarau thianghlim lo chu dawng rawh) <sup>718</sup>
    - Aigupta lal Pharaoa luia sangha tih hian kraws-a khenbehte a kaww a ni **Krista** leh engtikah mah **a sim a** ([Thup 11:8](#)), chutichuan rulhut tam tak an hring ang ([Exo 8:3-ah hian a lang](#)) emaw, “thlarau bawlhhlawh” emaw a ni.
    - .Pharaoa luia sangha awm zawng zawng chu chatuan mei dilah paih vek an ni ang.
    - Euphrates lui lian chung a leih tur vial 6-na hi engtin nge...
      - lei chuan dragon kâ atanga tuilian paih chhuah chu a ei zo vek achhung [Thup 12:15-ah a awm](#),
- khawi  
Sakawlh chu hmeichhia chu a tithinur ta aa thlah la awmte nêh indonaah a kal ang ([Thup 12:17-ah a awm](#)).

### Thlarau bawlhhlawh 3 vuak angin

[Thup 16:13-ah a awm](#) Sakawlh kâ ata, rulhut ang maia thlarau bawlhhlawh pathum lo chhuak ka hmu a; sakawlh kâ ata leh zâwlnei der kâ atangin a chhuak baww.

[Thup 16:14-ah a awm](#) Ramhuai thlarau an ni si a; [G1142 a ni](#) thilmak hnathawh (chhinchhiahna), [G4592 a ni](#) lei (lei) lalte hnena kal chhuakte chu. [G1093 a ni](#) leh khawvêl pum pui, . indona (indona) lama hruai khawm turin. [G4171 a ni](#) chu Pathian Engkimtithia ni ropui tak chu.

- ☞ [Thup 16:13-ah a awm](#) Tin, kei (Johana) chuan sakawlh kâ ata vuak ang maia thlarau bawlhhlawh pathum (3) lo chhuak ka hmu a; sakawlh kâ ata leh zâwlnei der kâ atangin a chhuak baww.
- ☞ [Thup 16:14-ah a awm](#) Ramhuai thlarau, chhinchhiahna hnathawh an ni si a; chu chu lei leh khawvêl lalte hnênah a chhuak a; chu ni ropui indonaa hruai khawm turin **Pathian Engkimtithia**.

### • Thlarau bawlhhlawh 3 (diabola thlarau te):

- Diabola thlarau chu a kâ atang chuan a lo chhuak ta a
  - dragon (a thiltihtheihna, a lal thutphah leh thuneihna ropui tak sakawlh 1-na petu), .
  - sakawlh (Sakawlh 1-na Khawvel Sawrkar pakhat), leh
  - zâwlnei der (sakawlh 2-na) kha.
- **Zawlnei der chu** sakawlh (2-na) (Lal Charles III, a nih loh leh Charles Philip Arthur pawh a ni thei **George-a chuan a rawn ti a**) <sup>719</sup> Roman Catholic Kohhran a phur” (**HARLOTS NU LEH HUTHAWHNA**)

OF

**LEI AH HIAN**, [.Thup 17:5](#)) khawi **Pope a ni** (nawhchizuar ropui tak, [Thup 17:1](#)) a ni.

- Sakawlh 2-na chu boralnaah a kal dawn tih ngaihtuah chuan ([Thup 17:11](#)) leh “boralna fapa ( [.2Th](#)

[2:3](#)) tih hi a ni

Zawlnei dik lo ([Thup 19:20-ah a awm](#)), “mihring” sakawlh 2-na (sakawlh mi) phurtu, a sang hle May 6, 2023-a lallukhum khum Lal Charles III a nih a rinawm.<sup>720</sup>

→ Chhinchhiahna an thawk a, leilung leh khawvel zawng zawng lalte hnenah an hruai khawm turin

an chhuak thin

**indona chu a ni** (Harmageddon, 1999) a ni. [Thup 16:16-ah a awm](#)) chu ni ropui tak ni **Pathian Engkimtithia**.

<sup>718</sup>“(Thup 6:7-8-ah a awm) Seal 4-na hawnna (sakawr dum: Death & Hell) ..”

<sup>719</sup>“(Thup 17:3-6) THURUK, BABULON ROPUI, HARSA NU LEI LEI THIL THAWH THIN.”

<sup>720</sup>[Figure 10-2] atanga “<The 3 Harvests & The 4 Watches>” tih hi en rawh.

- [Pathian Engkimtithia ni ropui chu](#), emaw [Armageddon a ni](#) ([Thup 16:16-ah a awm](#)), a hnuah a intan [vial 6-na chu a nia](#) rawn leih a.

([Thup 16:15-ah a awm](#)) [Lalpa leh Chhandamtu Isua Krista chu rukru angin a lo kal ang](#)

[Thup 16:15-ah a awm](#) Ngai teh u, [.Rukru angin ka lo kal a ni](#). A silhfen vêngtu chu a eng a thawl e; [G2440 a ni](#) chutilochuan saruaka a kal ang a, a mualphona an hmu ang.

- ☞ [Thup 16:15-ah a awm](#) Ngai teh, kei ([Lalpa leh Chhandamtu Isua Krista](#)) chu rukru angin a lo kal a ni. En rengtu chu a eng a thawl e, a silhfen a vawng reng bawk (a thawmhaw thisenah dip = [logos te chu a ni Pathian mi](#) . [Thup 19:13-ah a awm](#)), chutilochuan a hmingin a kal ang a, a mualphona an hmu ang. → [Isua](#) zirtirte chu puan var thianghlim emaw, silhfen emaw hmanga sual hneh turin a thuum a [logos te chu](#) [Pathian](#), tichuan Chanchin | ha (a nih loh leh Pathian mi Israelte) hmingte chu nunna buah a awm ang Pathian hmaah lei thianghlimah ding rawh u.<sup>721</sup> - Chuvangin, i thawmhaw chu a lo thlen hma loh chuan vawng reng ang che [Lalpa a nileh Chhandamtu Isua Krista](#).

<[Lalpa ni](#)>

- [.Ni 1 Lalpa nen=a kum 1,000 a ni](#) (1,000) a nikum= [Ni 1 chung a ni](#) ) .

[2Pe 3:8](#) Mahse, duh takte u, he thil pakhat hi hre lo suh u;

chu pakhat ([1. 1. A rilru a hah lutuk chuan a rilru a buai em em a](#)) .[nia ni Lalpa a ni](#) [G2962 a ni](#) sangkhat angin ([1,000 a ni](#)) .[kum](#), leh

sangkhat ([1,000 a ni](#)) kum khat angin ( [1. 1. A rilru a hah lutuk chuan a rilru a buai em em a](#)) .[ni](#).

- “Chu chu hre lo takin awm suh [Ni 1 chung a ni](#) tan [Lalpa a ni is asa kum 1,000 a ni](#), leh [a kum 1,000 a ni angin Ni 1 chung a ni](#). Mipa thenkhat chuan chutiang chuan ngaihtuah mahse [Lalpa a ni](#) A thutiam chu a nghakhlel a, .[Lalpa a nikan-ward-ah rei tak a tuar tawh a](#), mi zawng zawng simnaah lo kal a, boral lo turin a duh a ni. Mahse [Lalpa ni a nia](#) lo kal ang [rukru a ni](#) ([Thup 16:15-ah a awm](#)) zanah chuan, vante chu thawm nasa takin a liam anq a, a bul tannate chu lumna nasa takin a hmin anq; lei leh a chhunga hnathawh zawng zawng chu a kangral vek anq” ([2Pe 3:8-10-ah kan hmu](#)).<sup>722</sup>

→ Hripui 7 thleng khan vials of [Pathian thinurna a nileiah an zo tawh](#), tumahin an ti thei lovang Pathian biak inah (Pathian ropuina leh a thiltitheihnain a khat, [Thup 15:5](#)) vanah ([Thup 15:8](#)).<sup>723</sup>

- Mahse Pathian mi zawng hnam pakhat (mithi in [Krista](#), [.mi 144,000 an ni](#), [.anind Hrehawmna Ropui mi thianghlimte](#)) .

rapture a ni ang a, vanah “Alleluia” tih hming a ziak ang a, chu chu [Lalpa Pathian Engkimtithia](#) a lal a ni.

- Ah [nula thianghlim dangte chu](#) leia kum 1,000 chung lut tur chu: [Ni 1 chung a nia ni ang a kum 1,000 a ni](#).<sup>724</sup>
- To [mi fingte chu](#) & [nula thianghlim a te](#) ani chu Krista rualin kum 1,000 vanah ro a rêl ang, [a kum 1,000 a nia ni ang Ni 1 chung a ni](#).

<[\(3rd watch-a rapture 2-na chu\)](#) .[Lal Isua Krista lo kal lehna](#)>

- [Lalpa](#) nitih hian 3rd watch-a Lalpa lo kal lehna, a nih loh leh lo kal lehna a kawka a ni [Lal Isua Krista](#).

<sup>721</sup>A man atanga lak a ni [Thup 2:7](#).

<sup>722</sup>Video 44. “(The logos & the rhema) Ni hnuhungah (2 Petera 3) 1/2.” [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/44-the-logos-the-rhema-ni-2-peter-3-Pathian- Lehkha Thu- hrilhlawkna-2-peter-1-3/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/44-the-logos-the-rhema-ni-2-peter-3-Pathian- Lehkha Thu- hrilhlawkna-2-peter-1-3/).

<sup>723</sup>“(Thup 19:1-2. 2. A rilru a hah lutuk chuan a rilru a buai em em a) Alleluia 1-na (Fak: vanah mipui tam tak an awm) ..”

<sup>724</sup>“(Thup 20:2-3) Sakeibaknei (rul hlui, Diabola, Setana): Kum 1,000 chung zet khuarkhurum hnuai lama khar a ni.”

→A thawm ri chuan [trump hnuhnung ber a ni](#), taksa chhe theite chuan chhe thei lo an inbel ang a, thi thei chuan thi thei lo an inbel ang a, tichuan mitthite chu kaihthawh an ni ang [chhe thei lo](#), mitmeng khat lek chhungin kan danglam ang ([1Ko 15:52-54-ah a awm](#)).<sup>725</sup>

<[Kan Lalpa Isua Krista ni](#)>

- Mithianghlim Thianghlimte tui atanga an lo chhuah hunah ([logos te chu a ni](#)), [.Lalpa thlarau a ni](#) mi thianghlim Thianghlimte (Philip) ruang (biak in) chu tharum hmangin a la ang a, chutiang chuan a taksa tenawm tak chu "fashioned like to [taksa ropui taktan "Chhandamtu, Lal Isua Krista\(Phl 3:20-21-ah a awm\)](#)," tu chu [Beram No chu](#).<sup>726</sup>  
→A hnathawh dan ang chuan engkim a thunun theihna ([Phl 3:21-ah a awm](#)), leh chutiang chu [tisaah \(eunuch chu a ni\)](#) chuan an hmu ang (an taksa chu taksa ropui takah siam a ni) .a awm tawh lo([Tirhkohte 8:39](#)) .  
angin [Lal Isua Krista](#) tilang tawh ([2Pe 1:14-ah kan hmu](#)).<sup>727</sup>

[1Ko 1:5](#) Engkimah amah avânga hausakna in lo awm tûr a ni;

[1Ko 1:6](#) Testimony angin pawh [Krista](#) nangmahah a nemnghet a ni;

[1Ko 1:7](#) Chutichuan, thilpek engmah nei lovin in hnungtawlh ta a; kan lo kal hun nghah mek [Lal Isua](#)

[Krista](#): 1.1.

[1Ko 1:8](#) Tuin nge a tâwp thlengin a tinghet ang che u;

kan niah chuan sawisêl bovin in awm theih nân," a ti [Lal Isua Krista](#).

[1Ko 1:9](#) [Pathian hirinawm](#), a Fapa pâwl tûra koh in ni [sua Kristakan Lalpa](#).

- I hausa a ni [sua Krista](#) engkimah te, thusawi zawng zawngah te, hriatna zawng zawngah te, chu chu hriatpuina a ni [Krista](#) i chungah a nemnghet a ni. Chutiang chuan rinna i nei tur a ni a, mi thianghlim thianghlimte chu i hmangaih tur a ni [Lal Isua a ni](#), kan biak bûk chu i sawn tûr a ni tih hriain [Lal Isua Krista](#) min hmuhtir tawh a ni. Chutiang chuan kan lo kal hun nghah chungin thilpek engmah nei lovin i hnungtawlh ang [Lal Isua Krista](#), kan ni hian sawisel bovin awm rawh u [Lal Isua Krista](#).<sup>728</sup>

([Thup 16:16-ah a awm](#)) Armageddon bul tanna (Pathian Engkimtithia ni ropui indona) .

[Thup 16:16-ah a awm](#) Tin, Hebrai tawngin Armageddon an tih hmunah chuan a ko khawm a. [G717 a ni](#)

☞ [Thup 16:16-ah a awm](#) Tin, Hebrai tawnga an koh hmunah chuan an kal khawm ta a. [Armageddon a ni](#).

- [Armageddon a ni](#): Armageddon tih awmzia (Strong-a [G717 a ni](#)) hi Strong-a hnen atanga lak a ni [H2022 ah a awm](#), tih awmzia chu tlang, leh  
Strong-a hnen atangin [H4023 a ni](#), chu chu Megiddo emaw Megiddon (mipui awmna hmun) tihna a ni.

→ Chuvangin, [Armageddon a ni](#) kalkawng "[Megido tlâng a ni](#)."

(*Megiddo emaw Megiddon emaw hi Kanaan khawpui hlui Manasea hnena ruat a ni a, chu*

*chu...*

*Esdraelon phai chhim lam rim chu Karmel tlâng a \angin leh Nazaret a \angin.)*.<sup>729</sup>

<sup>725</sup>"([Thup 11:14-ah a awm](#)) Harsatna 2-na tawp (Pathian thuruk chu tawtawrawt 7-na a ri dawn lai hian a thleng famkim a ni)

.."

<sup>726</sup>"Lalpa Engkimtithia, [.Thup 1:8& Lalpa Pathian Engkimtithia, Thup 4:8](#)".

<sup>727</sup>Video 33. "He Tawlailir hi zawm rawh." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/33-he-tawlailir-ah-hian-inzawm-rawh/](#).

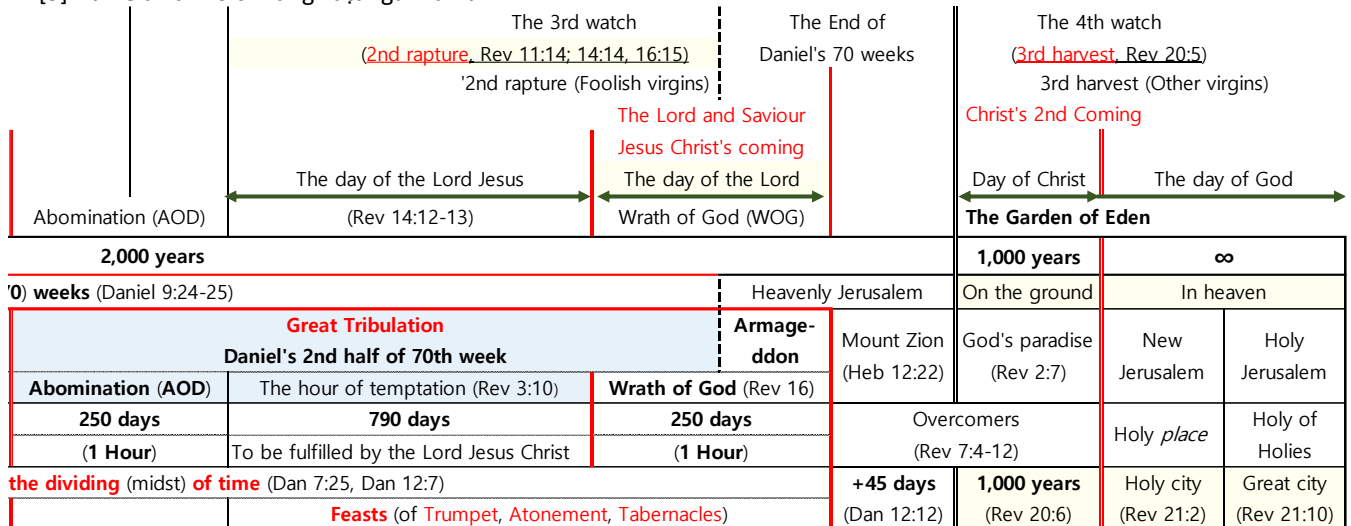
<sup>728</sup>Video 45. "6. Inremna a ni." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/45-a-lal-ruai-6-atonement/](#).

<sup>729</sup>"H4023 - m<sup>o</sup>gîdôn - Strong-a Hebrai Lehkhabu (kiv)." Blue Letter Bible. 20 Apr, 2023-a hmuh chhuah a ni.

[A rilru a hah lutuk chuan a rilru a buai em em a, a rilru a hah lutuk chuan a rilru a buai em em bawk a.](#)



\* “[3] Daniela kar 70 chhûng” aţanga man a ni.



(Thup 16:17-18-ah a awm) The 7th vial (into the air): A ti ta (Leiah lirnghing chak tak & ropui tak) .

[Thup 16:17-ah a awm](#) Tin, vântirkhok pasarihna chuan a bêl chu boruakah a leih a; tin, vân biak in ata, lalthutpah aţangin aw a lo chhuak a. **Tih a ni.**  
[Thup 16:18-ah a awm](#) Tin, aw te, ri te, êng te a lo awm a; tin, lirnghing nasa tak a lo awm a, . mihringte aţanga lo awm tawh ang kha [G444 a ni](#) lei (lei) chungah an awm a, . [G1093 a ni](#) lirnghing nasa tak, leh nasa tak a ni.

- ☞ [Thup 16:17-ah a awm](#) Tin, vântirkhok pasarihna (7) chuan a bêl chu boruakah a leih a, tin, vân biak in ata, lalthutpah aţang chuan aw ropui tak a lo chhuak a, “ **.Tih a ni!**” a ti a.
- ☞ [Thup 16:18-ah a awm](#) Tin, aw a lo ri a, ri leh êng a lo ri a; tin, lirnghing nasa tak a lo awm a, . mihringte hnua a la awm ngai loh lirnghing nasa tak leh ropui tak hi [G444 a ni](#) leiah an awm a.
  - **Kat tih a ni**
  - **Vial 7-na chu**(thliah a lut) .: Van biak in ata aw ropui tak chuan, “ **.Tih a ni.**”
  - Leiah lirnghing nasa tak & ropui tak a thleng

(Thup 16:19-21-ah a awm) Babulon khawpui ropui hi hmun 3-ah then a ni (Pathian thinurna nasa tak uain no) .

[Thup 16:19](#) Tin, khawpui lian chu hmun thum-ah a insem a, hnam tin khawpui te pawh a awm bawk [G1484 a ni](#) tla: 1.1. tin, Babulon ropui tak chu Pathian hmaah a lo thleng a; uain no chu pe turin [G2372 a ni](#) a thinurna chungchang a ni. [G3709 a ni](#)  
[Thup 16:20-ah a awm](#) Tin, thliarkar tinrengah [G3520 a ni](#) an tlanbo a, tlangte pawh an hmu lo.  
[Thup 16:21-ah a awm](#) Tin, mihringte chungah an tlu ta [G444 a ni](#) van ata rial tla nasa tak a lo chhuak a, . *lung tintalent* pakhat (talantiaios) rit lam chungchang. [G5006 a ni](#)  
 tin, miten rial hripui avângin Pathian an sawichhia a; a hripui chu a nasa êm êm si a.

- ☞ [Thup 16:19](#) Tin, khawpui lian (Babulon) chu hmun thum (3)-ah a in\hen a, hnam hrang hrang khawpuite chu a tla ta a ni.  
 Tin, Babulon ropui chu a hmain hriatreng a ni tawh bawk **Pathian** .  
 Amah uain no chu pe turin **thinrimna**.
- ☞ [Thup 16:20-ah a awm](#) Tin, thliarkar tinreng chu an tlanhhia a, tlangte chu hmuh tur a awm lo.
- ☞ [Thup 16:21-ah a awm](#) Tin, rial lian tak, pakhat zel a rit zawng zawng **talent a nei a ni**, van ata mihring chungah a tla thla a, .  
 tin, an sawichhia a **Pathian** chu hripui chu a nasa êm avângin rial hri avângin.

- Babulon khawpui ropui: Hmun 3-ah then (uain no chu a fierceness of **Pathian thinurna**).
- Island chu a tlanbo ta
- Tlangte chu hmuh tur a awm tawh lo
- Van atangin ruahpui nasa tak (talent khat rit) chu mihring chungah a tla a, Pathian an sawichhiat avangin

rial tla hripui chu a nasa hle a ni.

- † The LALPA chuan indo ni (Armagedon)-ah Jentail hnamte a do dawn a, chu chu [LALPA ni a ni](#) LALPA kein Olive tlânga a ding ang a, LALPA Pathian (Lal Isua Krista) chu a mi thianghlim thianghlim zawnng zawnng nêna a lo kal hun ni a kawka a ni ([Zak 14:1-5](#)).

- [Thlalak 16-a] a ni. **Seal 7 te chu**

| A hawna chu seal 7 te chu a ni                                       |  | Sakawr             | The Beramno chuan chhinchhiahna 7 chu a hawng a   |
|--|--|--------------------|---|
| 1. 1. A rilru a hah lutuk chuan a rilru a buai em em a <sup>st</sup> | (Thup 6:1-2) .   | A var a sakawr     | Lalpa vantirhkoh, sakawr var chung a thal vuak chung a ðu chu hneh turin lallukhum pek a ni (>> Mi 144,000 zinga rapture harvest vawi 1-na, watch 2-na, <a href="#">Thup 7:9-17-ah a awm</a> ). |
| 2. 2. A rilru a hah lutuk chuan a rilru a buai em em a <sup>nd</sup> | (Thup 6:3-4) .   | A sen hring sakawr | Sakawr sen chung a ðu Lalpa vantirhkoh chu khandaih ropui (Pathian rhema) pek a ni.   |
| 3. A rilru a hah lutuk chuan a rilru a buai em em a <sup>rd</sup>    | (Thup 6:5-6) .   | ANIdum sakawr      | Sakawr dum chung a ðu Lalpa vântirhkoh chuan mi fel leh mi fel lo tehna tur nghawngkaw l a keng a.  |
| 4. 4. A rilru a hah lutuk chuan a rilru a buai em em a <sup>th</sup> | (Thup 6:7-8-ah a awm) .  | ANihring sakawr    | Vantirhkoh hming “Thihna” chu leilung hmun li a\anga hmun khat (1/4) (Thihna & Hremhmun) chungah thuneihna pek a ni.  |
| 5. A rilru a hah lutuk <sup>th</sup>                                 | (Thup 6:9-11) .  |                    | Maicham hnuai a Pathian logos thuhretu thlarau thahte chu Lal Isua Krista hnenah an au chhuak a. Seal 5-na hi khawvel tawp chhinchhiahna 2-na hmaa lo thleng a ni.                              |
| 6. 6. A rilru a hah lutuk chuan a rilru a buai em em a <sup>th</sup> | (Thup 6:12-17-ah a awm, <a href="#">Thup 7:1-17-ah a awm</a> ) . |                    | Seal 6-na hawna ( <b>Beram No thinurna ni ropui tak a ni</b> ).   |
| 7. A rilru a hah lutuk <sup>th</sup>                                 | (Thup 8:1-11:19-ah a awm) .                                      |                    | Vantirhkoh 7 te nentawtawrawt 7 te churi tur chuan: <b>Lalpa Pathian Engkimtithia thinurna chu</b> a lo kal a.  |

- [Thlalak 16-b] a ni. **7 Tawtawrawt**

|  | Vantirhkoh 7 ten tawtawrawt an ham a  | 7 tawtawrawt a ri (Seal 7-na hawna) .   |
|--|---|---|
|  | (Thup 8:1-5) .  | Pathian hmaa vantirhkoh 7 te chu tawtawrawt 7 pek an ni   |
|  | (Thup 8:6) .  | Vantirhkoh 7-te chuan tawtawrawt 7 kengin an inbuatsaih a   |
| 1. 1. A rilru a hah lutuk chuan a rilru a buai em em a <sup>st</sup> | 1. 1. A rilru a hah lutuk chuan a rilru a buai em em a <sup>st</sup> tawtawrawt a ri ta a (Thup 8:7) .              | Ruahpui leh mei thisen inzawm chu leiah a tla a. <b>1/3 a nithing</b> zingah chuan a kang vek a, chutiang bawkin thlai hring zawng zawng pawh a kang vek baw.   |
| 2. 2. A rilru a hah lutuk chuan a rilru a buai em em a <sup>nd</sup> | 2. 2. A rilru a hah lutuk chuan a rilru a buai em em a <sup>nd</sup> tawtawrawt a ri ta a (Thup 8:8-9) .            | Tlâng lian tak meia kang ang pakhat chu tuifinriatah paih a ni. <b>1. 1. A rilru a hah lutuk chuan a rilru a buai em em a/3tuifinriat a nithisenah</b> a chang a, tuifinriata thilsiamte chu an thi a, lawngte chu an tichhia a ni.   |
| 3. A rilru a hah lutuk chuan a rilru a buai em em a <sup>rd</sup>    | 3. A rilru a hah lutuk chuan a rilru a buai em em a <sup>rd</sup> tawtawrawt a ri ta a (Thup 8:10-11) .             | Van atanga arsi ropui tak, khawnvar ang maia kang (Wormwood), .fell on a ni <b>1/3 a niluite chu a nileh</b> tuikhuahte pawh.   |
| 4. 4. A rilru a hah lutuk chuan a rilru a buai em em a <sup>th</sup> | 4. 4. A rilru a hah lutuk chuan a rilru a buai em em a <sup>th</sup> tawtawrawt a ri ta a (Thup 8:12-13-ah a awm) . | <b>1/3 a nini</b> , thla leh arsi te chu a thim ta a ni. <b>1/3 a ni tanni</b> a eng lo va, chutiang bawkin zan pawh.   |
| 5. A rilru a hah lutuk <sup>th</sup>                                 | 5. A rilru a hah lutuk <sup>th</sup> tawtawrawt a ri ta a (Thup 9:1-12) .   | (Chumi1. 1. A rilru a hah lutuk chuan a rilru a buai em em a <sup>st</sup> owe) Van atanga leia arsi tla a, a hnuai lam nei lo khur chu a inhawng ta a.<br>- .The locusts te chu khur atang chuan an pe a <b>Thla 5 chhung a ni</b> Pathian chhinchhiahna nei lo mite tihnat nan. |
| 6. 6. A rilru a hah lutuk chuan a rilru a buai em em a <sup>th</sup> | 6-na a nitawtawrawt a ri ta a (Thup 9:13-21-ah a awm- <a href="#">Thup 11:14-ah a awm</a> ) .                       | (Baba 2-na) .The vântirhkoh 4, dârkâr, ni, thla leh kum atâna inbuatsaih tawhte chu thah tûrin an thlah a <b>1/3 a nimihringte zinga mi</b> .   |

|                                      |   |  |
|--------------------------------------|---|--|
| 7. A rilru a hah lutuk <sup>th</sup> | 7. A rilru a hah lutuk <sup>th</sup> tawtawrawt a ri ta a<br>( <a href="#">Thup 10:7</a> , <a href="#">.Thup 11:15-ah a awm</a> ) | The Pathian thuruk (a chhiahhlawhte leh zawlnei hnenah puan) chu a thleng famkim ta a ni (>> A hmaa mi thianghlimte rapture harvest vawi 2-na <a href="#">Thup 11:15-16-ah a awm</a> , a 3-na a ni). |
|--------------------------------------|---|--|

\* *Mithianghlim thianghlimte hi Pathian thinurna atan ruat an ni lo va, kan Lalpa Isua Krista chhandamna chang tura ruat an ni zawk ([1Th 5:9-ah a awm](#)).*

- [Thlalak 16-c] a ni. **7 Vial a awm**

|  | <b>Vantirhkoh 7 ten vial te chu an leih chhuak a</b>  | <b>7 vial a ni(Tawtawrawt 7-na ri ri) .</b>  |
|--|---|--|
| 1. 1. A rilru a hah lutuk chuan a rilru a buai em em a <sup>st</sup> | 1. 1. A rilru a hah lutuk chuan a rilru a buai em em a <sup>st</sup> vantirhkoh a leih a ( <a href="#">Thup 15:7</a> - <a href="#">.Thup 16:2</a> ) . | (A bat 3-na) <b>.Pathian thinurna chusakawlh</b> chhinchhiahna neitute hnenah & a lem chibai buktute hnenah.<br>- 1st vial: Leiah leih - hliam sual leh na tak a ni. |
| 2. 2. A rilru a hah lutuk chuan a rilru a buai em em a <sup>nd</sup> | 2. 2. A rilru a hah lutuk chuan a rilru a buai em em a <sup>nd</sup> vial a leih ( <a href="#">Thup 16:3</a> ) .                                      | - .2nd vial: Tuipuah leih a ni - thlarau nung zawng zawng an thi vek   |
| 3. A rilru a hah lutuk chuan a rilru a buai em em a <sup>rd</sup>    | 3. A rilru a hah lutuk chuan a rilru a buai em em a <sup>rd</sup> vial a leih ( <a href="#">Thup 16:4-7-ah a awm</a> ) .                              | - .3rd vial: Lui leh tuikhuah chungah leih a ni - thisen a lo ni ta  |
| 4. 4. A rilru a hah lutuk chuan a rilru a buai em em a <sup>th</sup> | 4. 4. A rilru a hah lutuk chuan a rilru a buai em em a <sup>th</sup> vial a leih ( <a href="#">Thup 16:8</a> ) .                                      | - .4th vial: Ni chungah leih - meiah mipa a kang   |
| 5. A rilru a hah lutuk <sup>th</sup>                                 | 5-na vial a leih ( <a href="#">Thup 16:10-11-ah a awm</a> ) .   | - .5th vial: Sakawlh lalthutphah chungah leih a ni – sakawlh ram chu thim takin a khat ta a ni   |
| 6. 6. A rilru a hah lutuk chuan a rilru a buai em em a <sup>th</sup> | 6. 6. A rilru a hah lutuk chuan a rilru a buai em em a <sup>th</sup> vial a leih ( <a href="#">Thup 16:12</a> ) .                                     | - .6th vial: Euphrates lui lian takah an leih - tui a vawt & 3uthlarau thianghlimte  |
| 7. A rilru a hah lutuk <sup>th</sup>                                 | 7. A rilru a hah lutuk <sup>th</sup> vial a leih ( <a href="#">Thup 16:17-ah a awm</a> ) .  | - .7th vial: Thliah leih: A lo thleng ta (lirnging nasa tak, Babulon chu hmun 3-ah then)   |

<Pathian thinurna & Lalpa Pathian Engkimtithia thinurna ni>

- **Pathian thinurna chu:** Zephania 1-a sawi thin thinurna zungbun 7 te [Zep 1:1-ah hian a lang](#)Thumal chu<sup>H1697 a ni</sup>LALPA (Yahweh) ta a ni.<sup>H3068 a ni</sup> chu chu Gedalia fapa Kusia fapa Zephania hnênah a lo kal a. Juda lal Amona fapa Josia lal lai khan Hizkia fapa Amaria fapa a ni. [Zep 1:2-ah hian a lang](#)Ram (lei) atang hian engkim ka boral vek ang, <sup>H127 a ni</sup>Lalpa chuan a ti a ni. [Zep 1:3-ah a awm](#)Mihring ka ei zo vek ang<sup>H120 a ni</sup>leh sakawlh<sup>H929 a ni</sup>; Vana savate leh tuifinriat sanghate ka eiral ang; mi suaksualte nena tluknate pawh; tichuan, mihring ka tiboral ang<sup>H120 a ni</sup>ram (lei) atanga lo chhuak, <sup>H127 a ni</sup>a ti aLALPA chu.

→Lalpa (Yahweh) rhema chu LALPAN a sawi a.<sup>730</sup>Zephania hnenah chuan mi zawng zawng a tiboral vek dawn tih a sawi

leia thil awmte, .anind hei hi vial 7 in[Thup 16:1](#).

- **Baala la awmte chu tihboral an ni ang** [Zep 1:4-ah a awm](#)Juda leh Jerusalema cheng zawng zawng chungah pawh ka kut ka phar ang a; tichuan, Baala la awmte chu ka tiboral ang,” a ti a<sup>H1168 a ni</sup>he hmun atang hian, puithiamte nen Kemarim-ho hming pawh; [Zep 1:5-ah a awm](#)Tin, in chung lama van sipai chibai buktute; tin, LALPA chibai bûktute leh Malkama chhechhamte chu(lal).<sup>H4428 a ni</sup> [Zep 1:6-ah a awm](#)Tin, LALPA laka hawisan tawhte pawh; tin, LALPA zawng lo leh zawt lote pawh an awm bawh.

<sup>730</sup>Thumal awmzia hrethiam turin<sup>H1697 a ni</sup>tih hi “the rhema” tia lehlin a ni a, Video 6 en rawh.“LALPA chu in Pathian a lo ni ta.” [www.therhemaofthelord.com/course2/6-adam-a-a-a-a-a-Isua-a-Israel-Israel-fate-chhuan-te-lehkhabu/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/course2/6-adam-a-a-a-a-a-Isua-a-Israel-Israel-fate-chhuan-te-lehkhabu/).

→Baal (Strong-a ta [H1168 a ni](#)) tih awmzia chu “lalpa” tihna a ni a, Israel fate’n an rawng an bawl aiah mi  
sual a ni

LALPA an Pathian ([Roreltute 3:7](#)). Lalpa (Yahweh) chuan Baala la awmte chu a tiboral ang.

- **Israel la awmte chu** Baala lem hmaah khup a bawkkhup lo

[Rom 11:4](#) Amaherawhchu Pathian chhanna chuan a hnenah eng nge a sawi? Ka tan hian sangsarih ([7,000 a ni](#))  
mipa te an ni .

Baala lem hmaa khup beng lote chu. [G896 a ni](#)

[Rom 11:5](#) Chutiang bawkin tun dinhmunah pawh hian khawngaihna thlan ang zelin la awm an awm a ni.

[Rom 11:6](#) Tin, khawngaihna avanga a nih chuan thiltih a ni tawh lo, chuti lo chuan khawngaihna chu khawngaihna a  
ni tawh lo.

Nimahsela, thiltih a nih chuan khawngaihna a ni tawh lo vang, chuti lo chuan hnathawh chu hnathawh  
a ni tawh lo.

[Rom 11:7-ah a awm](#) Chuti a nih chuan engtin nge ni ang? **Israel ram a ni** a thil zawn chu a hmu lo;

mahse **inthlanna neih a ni** [G1589 a ni](#) a hmu tawh a ni, a bak zawng chu an mit a del ta a ni

[Rom 11:8](#) (Pathianin muthilhna thlarau a pe a ni, tih ziak ang hian;

an hmuh loh tur mit, leh beng an hriat loh nan;) wawiin thleng hian.

- **Lehkhabu rhema chu (sealed a ni)** .

→Vawiin thleng hian Pathianin Israelte (Judate) chu an mit a hmuh loh nan muthilhna thlarau a pe a;  
tin, beng pawhin a hre lo (also in [Is 29:10-ah a awm](#)). Mitdel an nih avangin lehkhaha an chhiar  
thiam loa **rhema a ni**

**lehkhabu** chu chu **sealed a ni** ([Is 29:11-ah a awm](#)). Mahse thlan (Israel la awmte) chuan an thil neih  
chu an hmu ang

zawng rawh, chu chu an Messia, Krista, an hriat loh hmuh tumin “the rhema” hriat hi a ni  
pa (Abrahama, Isaka leh Jakoba) te an ni.

→Lalpa (**thunehna (despotēs) tih a ni**, [Luk 2:29-ah a awm](#)) pe “a rhema chu a ni” ah Pathian ta  
thuhretu thlan bikte ei leh in thinte

nen **Isua Krista** Nazaret khuua mi a nithihna ata A thawhleh hnuah.

- Mahse Baala la awm la awmte, Baala lem emaw, a lem emaw hmaa khup bettute chu  
sakawlh (666, [Thup 13:16-ah a awm](#)) chu a cut off dawn a ni **Yahweh**.

→Lalpa lam hawi a, Pathian thinurna hmaa amah zawngtute chu tihboral an ni lo vang a, kum 1000-  
ah an lut ang.

- **LALPA ni ropui chu a hnai ta** (Sal 6-na hawn huna thinurna ni) .

[Zep 1:7-ah a awm](#) Lalpa hmaah chuan ngawi reng ang che [H136 a ni](#) **PATHIAN: 1.1.** [H3069 a ni](#) tan **LALPA ni a nih** ikut bulah  
(hnaiah) .: 1.1. [H7138 a ni](#)

tan **LALPA chu** inthawina a buatsaih tawh a ni, a mikhualte chu a bid tawh a ni.

[Zep 1:8-ah a awm](#) Tin, a lo thleng ang **LALPA inthawina ni** .

lal fate leh lal fate (fate) ka hrem ang tih hi, [H1121 a ni](#)

tin, puan mak tak tak inbel zawng zawngte pawh.

[Zep 1:9-ah a awm](#) Chumi ni vek chuan kawngkaa zuang chhuak zawng zawngte chu ka hrem ang;

chu chuan an pu in chu tharum thawhna leh bumtain a luah khat thin.

[Zep 1:10-ah a awm](#) Chumi niah chuan heti hi a ni ang, a ti **LALPA chu**, chu a\angin au thawm a awm ang

sangha kawngkhar, leh a pahnihna atanga au thawm, leh tlang atanga rawn tla nasa tak.

[Zep 1:11-ah a awm](#) Maktes khuua chengte u, sumdawng zawng zawng chu tihboral an ni tawh si a;

tangkarua kengtu zawng zawng chu tihboral vek an ni.

[Zep 1:12-ah a awm](#) Chumi hunah chuan heti hi a ni ang a, Jerusalem chu khawnvarin ka dap ang a;

mi awmte chu hrem rawh u

an lees-ah an inngat a: an thinlunga, “LALPA chuan thil tha a ti lo vang a, thil tha lo pawh a ti lo vang,” an

ti a.

[Zep 1:13-ah a awm](#) Chuvângin, an thil neihte chu râlâkah a lo chang ang a, an inte chu chim a ni ang: Inte pawh an sa ang a,

mahse, chûngah chuan awm suh; tin, grêp huan an siam ang a, a uain erawh an in lo vang.

[Zep 1:14-ah a awm](#) **LALPA ni ropui chu** a hnai tawh a, <sup>H7138 a ni</sup> a hnai tawh, <sup>H7138 a ni</sup>

tin, a hmanhmawh hle a, a aw pawh a ni **LALPA ni a ni**: mi chak chu chutah chuan nasa takin a au ang.

[Zep 1:15-ah a awm](#) Chu ni chu a ni **thinurna ni a ni**, **harsatna ni khat** leh **manganna**, **.ni khat hmanralna** leh **tihchhiatna**, .

**thim ni a ni** leh **lungngaihna**, **.ni khat chu chhum a ni** leh **thim thim tak a ni**, .

→ **Thinrimna chuthe Beram Noa** lo kal dawn a ni **LALPA ni ropui chu**.

The ni chu LALPA ni chu thinurna, manganna, manganna, boralna, thimna, thim ni a ni ang.

lungngaihna te, chhum te, leh thim thim tak te, chu chu a lo thleng ang **6th seal hawanna a ni**.

- **Tawtawrawt ri ni khat** (LALPA thinurna ni) .

[Zep 1:16-ah a awm](#) **Tawtawrawt ri ni khat** <sup>H7782 a ni</sup> leh alarm (a au) te a ni. <sup>H8643 a ni</sup> **khawpui kulh neite lakah**, leh kulh sang tak takte hmaah pawh.

[Zep 1:17-ah a awm](#) Tin, mihringte chungah lungngaihna ka thlen ang a, mitdel angin an kal ang;

LALPA chungah thil an tihsual avângin;

an thisen chu vaivut angin a luang chhuak ang a, an tisa chu ek angin a luang chhuak ang.

[Zep 1:18-ah a awm](#) An tangkarua emaw, an rangkachak emaw chuan a chhanchhuak thei lo vang **LALPA thinurna ni**;

mahse ram pum (leilung) <sup>H776 a ni</sup> a thikna meiin a ei zo ang.

ram (lei)-a cheng zawng zawngte chu a tiboral thuai dawn si a. <sup>H776 a ni</sup>

→ Thinrimna chu **Lalpa Pathian Engkimtitheia** (Lalpa Pathian Engkimtitheia chu a ni **Lalpa** leh **Chhandamtu Isua Krista**) <sup>731</sup> duhdan

vantirhkoh 7-te'n tawtawrawt 7 kengin an han ri chuan lo kal rawh (**Thup 8:1-11:19-ah a awm**).

- Chuvângin, a hmain **tawtawrawt ri ni** a lo kal a, khawpui kulh neite lakah a au (vaukhân) a, a do bawk tower sang tak takte chu.

---

<sup>731</sup>En rawh **Thup 4:8**.

## Bung 17-na a ni

(Thup 17:1-2) Nawhchizuar ropui rorelna

**Thup 17:1** Tin, vantirhkoh pasarih zînga pakhat, bêl pasarih kengtu chu a lo kal a. <sup>G5357 a ni</sup>tin, ka hnênah, .  
Hetah hian lo kal rawh; <sup>G1204 a ni</sup>Nawhchizuar (nawhchizuar) ropui rorelna chu ka entir ang che . <sup>G4204 a ni</sup>  
tui tam tak chung a ðu;  
**Thup 17:2** Tu nen nge lalte <sup>G935 a ni</sup>leilung (lei) chungchang . <sup>G1093 a ni</sup>ingaihna an ti a,  
a chhunga chengte (a chengte) . <sup>G2730 a ni</sup>leilung (lei) chungchang . <sup>G1093 a ni</sup>  
a hurna uain chuan an ruih tawh a ni.

☞ **Thup 17:1** Chutah, vantirhkoh pasarih (7) zînga pakhat, hruihruah pasarih (7) neitute zînga pakhat chu a lo kal a, Johana chu a bia a.

“Lo kal rawh, rorelna chu ka entir ang che **nawhchizuar ropui tak chu** tui tam tak chung a ðu.”

☞ **Thup 17:2** Tu nen nge **leia lalte chu** uirena a ti a, .  
tin, leia chengte chu a hurna uainin an ruih ta a.

→ Vantirhkoh 7 te hi rapture harvest wavi hnih (**Thup 15:5**), leh pakhat  
an zinga pakhat chuan Johana hnenah rorelna lo thleng tur chu a entir a **nawhchizuar ropui tak chu**  
tui tam tak chung a ðu.

→ **Nawhchizuar ropui tak chu**

- Tui tam takah a thu: Thlarau bawlhhlawh chhuahtu tui bawlhhlawh (**Thup 16:12-14-ah a awm**).

- .Inngaihawanna a ti a **leia lalte chu** a ding chhuak ta a ni **Lalpa a ni** leh **Krista**.<sup>732</sup>

- .Leia chengte: Leia mi fel lo, thlarau in thinte **Krista dodaltu**  
(**1Jo 4:3**) leh Sakawlh chu a bia a.<sup>733</sup>

(Thup 17:3-4) Sakawlh sen (hmeichhia) .

**Thup 17:3** Chutichuan, thlarauvin thlalerah mi hruai bo ta a; <sup>G2048 a ni</sup>  
tin, sakawlh dum, Pathian sawichhiatna hminga khat chung a hmeichhe pakhat thu ka hmu a.  
lu pasarih leh ki sawm nei.  
**Thup 17:4** Tin, hmeichhia chu a inthuan (thuam) a . <sup>G4016 a ni</sup>sen hring leh sen hring, .  
rangkachak leh lung hlu leh lunglu hmanga chei a ni bawk.  
a kutah rangkachak no a keng a, a hurna thil tenawm leh bawlhhlawhnain a khat a;

☞ **Thup 17:3** Tichuan, vântirhkoh chuan Johana chu Thlarauvin thlalêrah a hruai a, a hmu ta a  
**hmeichhia a ni** (nawhchizuar ropui) .thut chungin **sakawlh sen hring a ni** (sakawlh 2-na a ni) chu chu  
hmingin a khat a ni  
**Pathian sawichhiatna**, pasarih nei (**7. A rilru a hah lutuk**) .lu a ni leh sawm (**10. A rilru a hah lutuk**) .ki a  
**nei**.

☞ **Thup 17:4** The hmeichhia (nawhchizuar ropui tak) chu a inthuan a **nawinawkleh sen hring a ni**, .  
rangkachak leh lung hlu leh lunglu hmanga chei a ni bawk.  
a kutah rangkachak no, thil tenawm leh a inngaihna bawlhhlawhna a khat a keng a.

- **Sakawlh sen chu**

→ Mahse, a sawifiahna chu a **sen hring chu sakawlh** lu 7 leh ki 10 neia inmil hmel hle  
tuifinriata sakawlh 1-na leh leia sakawlh 2-na te hnenah,<sup>734</sup> **Thup 17:2a** sawifiah a ni  
**lalte chu lei a ni** tunge nawhchizuar ropui tak nen an inngaire tawh (**hmeichhia a ni**) , siam a ni **chumi**  
**chhuat** chengte chu an nia hurna uain zu ruih tûrin, chu chu a kaw a ni **sakawlh sen chu** tunge  
a phur a **nawhchizuar ropui tak chu**, .<sup>735</sup> his **sakawlh 2-na a ni out of lei a ni** (**Thup 13:11**).

<sup>732</sup>“(Thup 1:5) *Isua Krista: Lalte roreltu leh leia roreltute.*” a ti a.

<sup>733</sup>“(Thup 6:7-8-ah a awm) *Seal 4-na hawanna (sakawr dum: Death & Hell).*” a ti a.

<sup>734</sup>En rawh **Thup 13:11**.

<sup>735</sup>En rawh **Thup 17:7**.



(Thup 17:5-6) THURUK, BABULON ROPUI, HARSA NU LEI LEI THIL THAWH THIN

[Thup 17:5A](#) hmaiah chuan hming a inziak a.

THURUK, BABULON ROPUI, .

LEI (LEI). [G1093 a ni](#)

[Thup 17:6](#) Tin, hmeichhia chu mi thianghlim (mi thianghlimte thisen) zu rui ka hmu a; [G40 a ni](#)

leh martar (hretu) thisen nen . [G3144 a ni](#) Isua chanchin: 1.1.

tin, ka hmuh chuan mak ka ti hle (mak) . [G2296 a ni](#) ngaihsan tak nen.

☞ [Thup 17:5](#) ANInd a hmaiah chuan hming a inziak a, .

**THILMAK, .BABYLON-AH KAN LO AWM VE ANGA ROPUI TAK TAK TAK, .HARLOTS NU LEH HUTHAWHNA OFLEI AH HIAN.**

☞ [Thup 17:6](#) ANInd Johana chuan hmeichhia chu a hmu a ([nawhchizuar ropui tak chu](#)), mi thianghlim thisen zu in leh a thuhretu thisen nen [Isua](#). Tin, Johana chuan a hmuh chuan mak a ti hle a.

➤ **The thil tenawm tak a ni**

- Thufingte ([Thufingte 6:16-19-ah](#)) chuan a sawfiah a [nithil tenawm tak chu](#) mitmeng chhuanawm tak, dawl sawitu ang maiin a figure

[lej](#), kut soal nei lo thisen chhuak, soal thinlung thlamuanna sawi, ke chakna

[sual lam pana tlan](#), thuhretu dik lo, dawl sawitu, unau Pa Pathian nia awmte zinga inrem lohna tuhtu (['ēlōhīm a ni](#)).<sup>736</sup>

➤ **The Rom Lalram**

- [A sawi dan chuan Thup 17:3](#), [.Rom lalram a ni](#)<sup>737</sup> a inthuam asen dup leh sen, rangkachak, lung hlu te, lung hlu te, rangkachak no kengin, thil tenawm leh a hurna bawhlhawnain a khat.

→ A sawfiahna in [Thup 17:4](#) chu Catholic puithiamte inbel liturgical garments nen a inmil a ni

**Roman Catholic Kohhran a ni**.<sup>738</sup>

→ Hruaitu chuan [Roman Catholic Kohhran a ni](#) hi "[Pope a ni](#)" tih hi Rome Bishop a ni.

→ Pope hi "[.Hmun Thianghlim a ni](#) (a nih loh leh Latin tawngin Holy chair)" tih chu khawvel pum huap sorkar a ni

[Catholic Kohhran a ni](#).

- Holy See hi "[Vatican khawpuiah a ni](#)," tih hi independent nation-state tenau ber a ni khawvelah hian.

➤ **Tani (Thar) .Rom Lalram lo kal tur a ni** (Lalram 8-na) .

- [A lu ber chu](#) "[.Roman Catholic Kohhran a nichhung Vatican City](#)" emaw [nawhchizuar ropui tak chu](#) (Pope-a chuan), chu lalram 8-na atanga lo chhuak tur sakawlh 2-na zinga mi a ni. "[Khawvel Sawrkar pakhat](#)" khawvel hnam zawng zawngte'n an sorkar thununna an hlan theih nan." [Khawvel sorkar](#) (Hriat tur: Setana ruahmanna chu ei zo vek a ni [Pathian taleia mite](#)).

→ Thil chhinchhiah: [Chumi ki te tak te](#) (Krista dodaltu, la [Babulon Lalram Thar chungchang a ni](#)) . chu chu a chhuak ang

[lalram 7-na a ni](#) ([Dan 7:8-ah a awm](#)) chu sakawlh 1-na ([Thup 13:5-6](#)), thu sawi turin hmui pek an ni ang

[thil ropui tak tak leh Pathian sawichhian](#) ta techutiang bawkin thuneihna chhunzawm (blaspheme) for [Thla 42 chung a ni](#).<sup>739</sup>

<sup>736</sup> A man atanga lak a ni [Thup 2:17](#).

<sup>737</sup> Hmanlai Babulon khawpui hi BC 2,300 vel khan din a ni a.

<sup>738</sup> Catholic puithiamte liturgical garment hak dan chipchiar tak chu awlsam takin internet-ah hmuh theih a ni.

<sup>739</sup> Barack Obama-a White House website-ah lut la, Barack Obama leh Pope Francis-te thusawi (to discern) chhiar rawh September 23, 2015. Tin, Bung 13 atanga "660 (Sakawlh zat)" tih pawh en bawh ang che.

- [.THURUK, BABYLON ROPUI, .HARLOTS NU LEI LEI THIL THAWH THIN\(Thup 17:5\)](#) .

→ Hmeichhia (“Nawhchizuar ropui”): [.Nawhchizuar nu hi Roman Catholic Kohhran a ni](#) Rome-ah a awm a. ([Nawhchizuar ropui tak chu hi “Pope chuan a ti a”](#) tunah hian Pope Francis a ni, chu Holy See lu a ni).

→ Sakawlh 1-na (“Babulon Thar”): “[.Khawvel Sawrkar pakhat United Nations-ah a tel a ni](#)” hi headquarters chu United States-ah a awm a ni ([ram khawiah nge Krista dodaltu a ni hi](#)).

→ Sakawlh 2-na (“Khawpui ropui”): [.Vatican khawpuiah a awm a](#) chung Rome khawpuiah.

(Roman Catholic Kohhran thutna, Holy See-in a enkawl chu khawiah nge a awm [Zawlnei Der chu a ni](#) a lo chhuak).

→ Sakawlh 1-na leh 2-na atan lalte (Abominations of the ground, [Thup 13:11](#)):

(1) [.Krista dodaltu chu tuifinriat atanga sakawlh 1-na a ni](#): candidate awm thei ber chu Barack Hussein Obama II a ni.<sup>740</sup>

(2) [.Zawlnei Dersakawlh 2-na chu lei atanga lo chhuak a ni](#): Lal Charles III ni thei tur (Charles Philip Arthur George-a chuan arawn ti a).<sup>741</sup>

→ Chung Jerusalem (van Jerusalem) chu ringtu zawng zawng nu a nih angin ([Gal 4:26-ah a awm](#)), . Roman Catholic Kohhran, “nawhchizuar nu” chu ringlo mi zawng zawng nu a ni.

→ [Ki te tak te chu](#) (sakawlh 1-na Anti-Krista) leh [nawhchizuar ropui tak chu](#) (sakawlh 2-na Pope a ni) . an zavaiin “[.khawpui ropui tak a ni](#) (tan) [Babulon ram a ni](#).”<sup>742</sup>

([Thup 17:7](#)) Hmeichhe thuruk (Sakawlh 2-na chuan nawhchizuar ropui tak a phur a, Lu 7 leh ki 10) .

- Sakawlh 2-na chuan nawhchizuar ropui (Lu 7 leh ki 10) a phur a .

[Thup 17:7](#) Tin, vântirhkoh chuan ka hnênah, “Engah nge mak i tih? Hmeichhia thuruk chu ka hrilh ang che; leh sakawlh phur (bear) chungchang te pawh .<sup>G941 a ni</sup> ani, lu pasarih leh ki sawm nei.

☞ [Thup 17:7](#) But vantirhkoh chuan Johana hnenah, “Engvangin nge mak i tih? Hmeichhe thuruk chu ka hrilh ang che ([nawhchizuar ropui tak chu](#)) . leh amah phurtu sakawlh (2-na) ([nawhchizuar ropui tak chu](#)), . chu chuan pasarih ([7. A rilru a hah lutuk](#)) .[lu a nileh sawm](#) ([10. A rilru a hah lutuk](#)) .[ki a nei](#).”

→ Sakawlh (2-na) (Rom lalram Thar), nawhchizuar ropui (Rom Pope) phurtu [Catholic Kohhran a ni](#), lu 7 (a nih loh leh lalram 7) a nei a, chu chu “khawvêl ram zawng zawng,” [.Thup 11:15-ah a awm](#)), . leh ki 10 (or lal 10) emaw, leia lal zawng zawng ([Thup 18:9](#)).

- ([Thup 17:8](#)) Sakawlh 2-na (a lo awm tawh, awm lo, lo kal tur) .

[Thup 17:8](#) Sakawlh i hmuh kha a awm a, a awm lo; tin, tuikhuah ata chu a chho ang a, boralnaah a kal ang. tin, lei (lei) chunga chengte pawh .<sup>G1093 a ni</sup> mak (mak) ang, .<sup>G2296 a ni</sup> a hmingte chu nunna buah a chuang lokhawvel lo pian tirh atangin, . Sakawlh awm tawh, awm tawh lo, la awm reng chu an hmuh hunah.

☞ [Thup 17:8](#) Sakawlh (sakawlh 2-na, [.Thup 17:7](#)) i hmuh kha (vawikhat chu a dam tawh), . mahse tunah chuan a nung lo va, a chho ang (come out as “A Thar chu [Roman Lalram](#)”) hnuai lam nei lo khur atangin a chhuak (Apollyon, [Thup 9:11](#)) leh boralnaah an kal ta a ni: 1.1. Tin, leia chengte pawhin, . a hming ziah lohte chu [Nunna Lehkhabu chu](#) atangin [khawvel lungphum a ni](#), .

<sup>740</sup>Barack Obama-a White House website-ah lut la, Barack Obama leh Pope Francis-te thusawi (to discern) chhiar rawh September 23, 2015 khan a ni.

<sup>741</sup>Internet-ah “Coronation of Charles III” tih zawng la, hriatthiam leh en dan tur zir belh rawh.

<sup>742</sup>“[Thilalak 13-4] Babulon khawpui ropui” tih hi en rawh.

Sakawlh (2-na) lo awm tawh (Rom Lalramah hian) an hmuh hunah mak an ti hle ang .  
a ni lo (mahse Babulon lalram Tharah a la lo thleng lo) ,  
mahse, lo kal tur a ni (Tharah **Romanlalram**).

([Thup 17:8](#) lehlin leh a ni)

- **Sakawlh 2-na chu**([Thup 17:7](#)) i hmuh kha a ni **Romanlalram** chu chu vawi khat chu a nung tawh a ni, mahse a nung lo (in [Babulon Thar mite chu](#) Lalram). Apollyon, tuikhuah lal vantirhkoh ([Thup 9:11](#)), chu khur hnuai lam a\angin a lo chhuak ang a, sakawlh 2-na ([Rom Lalram Thar a ni](#)) leh puan chhuah a ni [sual mi](#) (Krista dodaltu), leh Zawnei Der ([boralna fapa](#), Belial khuua mi, [.2Ko 6:15-ah a awm](#)).

Mahse, a Thar (**Roman**) sakawlh 2-na lalram a la thleng loin the in Thar (**Babulon mi a ni**) **Lalram**, Thar hnuah a lo thleng ang (**Babulon mi a ni**) Lalram anind boralnaah kal rawh. Lei chu **chengte chu an ni**, a hming ziak a ni lo [Nunna Lehkhabu chu](#) atangin [khawvel lungphum a ni](#), duhdan Sakawlh 2-na chu Thara (**Babulon mi a ni**) Lalram a zui **chumi** Thar (**Roman**) Lalram.

→ Mahse, a hnuah [nawhchizuar chu](#) (Pope-a chuan) . meiah a kang a, [Pathian](#) a lalram (Vatican khawpui) chu a pe ang  
(1st) sakawlh (Khawvel Sawrkar Pakhat) .<sup>743</sup>hma chuan [Pathian rhema chutih famkim](#) ([Thup 17:17-ah a awm](#)).

([Thup 17:9](#)) Lu 7 (lalram 7) = tlang 7

- Hmeichhia thutna lu 7 & tlang 7 te

[Thup 17:9](#) Tin, hetah hian rilru chu a awm bawk<sup>G3563 a ni</sup> chu chuan finna a nei a ni.  
Lu pasarih chu tlang pasarih a ni, chutah chuan hmeichhia chu a thu a.

- ☞ [Thup 17:9](#) "Hetah hian finna nei rilru chu a awm a ni.  
A pasarih (**7. A rilru a hah lutuk**) .lu a nian ni hi pasarih (**7. A rilru a hah lutuk**) .[tlangte a ni](#) chu chu a ni [nawhchizuar ropui tak chua](#) thu a.

→ Hmeichhia (Nawhchizuar ropui) chu a thu a [7. A rilru a hah lutuk](#) lu a ni [7. A rilru a hah lutuk](#) tlang ([lalram 7 a awm](#), [.Dan 7:23-ah a awm](#)).

([Thup 17:10](#)) Lal 7 zinga 5 an tlu a, lal 6-nain a lal a, lal 7-na chuan hun rei lote a lal

[Thup 17:10](#) Tin, lal pasarih (7) an awm a: panga (5) an tlu a, pakhat (1) a awm a, pakhat chu a la lo thleng lo;  
a lo kal hunah chuan rei vak lo a chhonzawm tur a ni.

- ☞ [Thup 17:10](#) Tin, pasarih ([7. A rilru a hah lutuk](#)) [.lalte an ni](#) (chutah chuan nawhchizuar ropui chu a thu a; [Thup 13:1](#), [.Thup 17:9](#)), .  
panga ([Lal 5 a ni](#)) an tlu tawh a ni, leh pakhat ([Rom lal lal a ni](#)) a lal, .  
leh a dang ([Babulon Thar lal](#)) a la thleng lo.  
Mahse, a ([Babulon Thar lal a ni](#)) a lo thleng a, hun rei lote chung a chhonzawm tur a ni.

→ Note: Johana hian Thupuan Bu hi a ziak a, Nero-a chuan Rom lalram chu mid to [kum 60 chho tawp lam AD](#). Chutiang chuan Lalram hmasa emaw, Greek lalram emaw lal tlu tawhte chu a chhiar a  
[Rom Lalram chuan a tichhia a ni](#).

- **Greek Lalram lal hmasa bertih** chu Alexander Ropui a ni.  
([Dan 8:21-ah a awm](#) *Kel hrual chu Grecia lal a ni a, a mit inkar ki lian tak chu a ni* [lal hmasa ber a ni](#)).

<sup>743</sup>En rawh [Thup 11:15-16-ah a awm](#).

- [.lalram 7 a awm](#)<sup>744</sup>
  1. A ni Babulon ram a ni
  - 2 Medo-Persia mite
  - 3 Grik tawng a ni
  - 4 Rom mite chu
  - 5 Tuna Babulon ram hi
  - 6 Babulon Thar
  - 7 Rom Thar
- [.lal 5 a nian tlu tawh a ni](#)
  - (Lal 1-na) . [Lal chuantan Gree a nice Lalram 3-na a ni](#) (Lal hmasa ber, Alexander ropui, [Dan 8:21-ah a awm](#)) .
  - (Lal 2-na – 5-na) . [The Greece lal pali Lalram 3-na a ni](#), chu chu Lalram paliah then a ni<sup>745</sup>

- [.lal 6-na a ni](#) (Rom lalram) a lal<sup>746</sup>
  - (Lal 6-na) [Rokeimah](#)  
→ Rome chuan leilung zawng zawng hi a ei zo vek ang.<sup>747</sup>
- [.lal 7-na a ni](#) (tuna Babulon Lalram) chu a la lo thleng lo ([Thup 17:8](#)) .
  - (Lal 7-na) Tuna Babulon awm mek  
→ Ki 10 te chu = [Lal 10 a ni](#) lalram la chang lote ([Lalram Thar chu a ni](#)) thlengin.

→ Johana'n Thupuan Bu a ziah lai khan "Tunlai Babulon" chu a la thleng lo.  
- Hrehawmna chu<sup>748</sup> Baptistu Johana hun lai a \anga \an a ni a ([Mat 11:12-ah a awm](#)). Mitdelna chu a then chu Israelte chungah a thleng a (mitdelna hian Pathian logos hnawltu Judate a kaw)k)

during [chumi](#)

[tuna Babulon lalram](#), Jentailte famkimna a lo luh hma loh chuan a la awm reng ang ([Rom 11:25-ah a awm](#)), chu chu kan ni thlengin a ni [Lal Isua Krista](#).

- [Chutih lai chuan, .lal chuantan Babulon Lalram Thar chungchang a ni](#) (ki te tak te chu, [.Krista dodaltu a ni](#)) duhdan

lo kal rawh u, mahse hun rei lote chhung chu a chhunzawm ang.<sup>749</sup>  
→ Khawvel lalber chu Diabola hming Beelzebub a ni.

*Jhn 12:31-ah a awm* Tûnah hian he khawvêl rorêlna chu a lo thleng ta: Tûnah hian he khawvêl lalber hi hnawhchhuah a ni ang.

*Mat 12:24-ah a awm* Nimahsela, Pharisaite'n chu chu an hriatin, .

*He mi hian ramhuaite a hnawtchhuak lo va, ramhuai hotu Beelzebuba hmangin a hnawt chhuak zawk a ni.*

- [.lal 8-na a ni](#) (Rom Lalram Thar) chu a lo thleng dawn a ni ([Thup 17:11](#)) .
  - (Lal 8-na) Roman thar  
→ "Khawvel Sawrkar Pakhat" chuan Babulon Lalram Thar leh Rom Thar-ah ro a rel ang [lalram](#), Daniela kar 70-na (a nih loh leh Harsatna Ropui) chanve 2-na chhung khan.

[\(Thup 17:11\)](#) Sakawlh 2-na, lal 8-na chu lal 7 zinga mi a ni a, & boralnaah a kal ta a ni

<sup>744</sup> "[Thlalak 13-4] Babulon khawpui ropui" tih hi en rawh.

<sup>745</sup> Aigupta rama Ptolemy I, Thrace leh Asia Minor-a Lysimachus, Macedonia rama Cassander leh Asia rama Seleucus.

<sup>746</sup> Alexander the Great thihna hian Hellenistic hun a intan tih a tilang a, chu chuan tunlai khawthlang lam hun a lo piang ta a ni culture kaltlangin Rom Lalram kaltlangin.

<sup>747</sup> En rawh [Dan 7:23-ah a awm](#).

<sup>748</sup> "[3] Daniela kar 70" tih hi en rawh.

<sup>749</sup> bid.

[Thup 17:11](#) Tin, sakawlh awm tawh, la awm lo pawh chu pariatna a ni a, pasarih zinga mi a ni a, boralna lamah a kal dawn a ni.<sup>G684 a ni</sup>

☞ [Thup 17:11](#) Tin, sakawlh (sakawlh 2-na, [.Thup 17:8](#)) chu (vawi khat) **.tawh** (hliam tuar, [.Thup 13:3](#)), **leha ni lo** (Babulon Lalram Tharah a la lo thleng lo), **ani pawh hi 8-na a ni** (lal), leh 7 (lal.) zinga mi a ni), boralnaah a kal ta a ni.

→ Loechu chu 8<sup>th</sup> lal chu lal 7 zinga mi a ni a, Rom Lalram Thar (lo thleng tur) lal 8-na chuan a duh ang lal 7 zingah pawh ni la, lal 8 (lal 7 + Krista dodaltu 1).

→ **The sakawlh 2-na a ni** (Rom Lalram Thar) chu boralnaah a kal ([2Th 2:3](#), [.Thup 17:8](#)), leh sakawlh 1-na a ni & Sakawlh 2-na zawlnei dernung chungin mei dilah paih a ni ang ([Thup 19:20-ah a awm](#)).

➤ **The sakawlh 2-na a ni**, vawi khat chu hliam tuar a ni, chu Rom Lalram Tharah a nung leh ang.<sup>750</sup> - **Apollyon-a chuan a ti a**, tuikhuah lal vantirhkoh ([Thup 9:11](#)), chu bottomless pit atang chuan a lo chhuak ang a, sakawlh 2-na (Rom Lalram Thar) kaltlangin hna thawk rawh) leh puan chhuah a ni **sual mi** (Krista dodaltu), .

leh Zawlnei Der te pawh a ni **boralna fapa** (Beliala mi, [2Ko 6:15-ah a awm](#)), leh sakawlh 2-na chu a lut ang **boralna a ni**.<sup>751</sup>

- **.Krista dodaltu chu** Pathian an tih zawng zawng chungah a chawimawi ang; anind ani chu Pathian angin biak inah a thu a Pathian, leh leia chengte biak ni rawh se, a inlanna angin **Pathian** ([2Th 2:3-4-ah a awm](#), [.Thup 17:11](#)).<sup>752</sup>

[2Th 2:3](#) Tuman engti kawng mahin bum suh se, chu ni chu a lo thleng lo vang; tlu chhuak a lo kal tih loh chu (**rinna kalsan a ni**).<sup>G646 a ni</sup> hmasa ber, .

leh chu chu **mipa**<sup>G444 a ni</sup> **tan sual** puan chhuah ni rawh se, **boralna fapa**,<sup>G684 a ni</sup>

[2Th 2:4-ah a awm](#) A dodal a, koh zawng zawng aiin a chawimawi thin **Pathian**, emaw, chu chu biak a

ni emaw;

chutichuan Pathian angin Pathian biak inah a thu a, Pathian a ni tih a inlan a ni.

→ Rorelna ni chu kalsan leh inpuanna hnuah a lo thleng thin **sual mi** (Krista dodaltu), **boralna fapa** (Zawlnei Der).

† **A logos te chu** an dahkhawmna hmunah dahin an dah vek a ni **meikalh rorelna ni a ni** leh **boralna a ni**.<sup>G684 a ni</sup> Pathian ngaihsak lo mite ([2Pe 3:7](#)).

→ Mahse, i hnathawh a awm reng chuan lawmman i dawng ang **Isua Krista**, **.logos te chu a**

**ni**.<sup>753</sup>

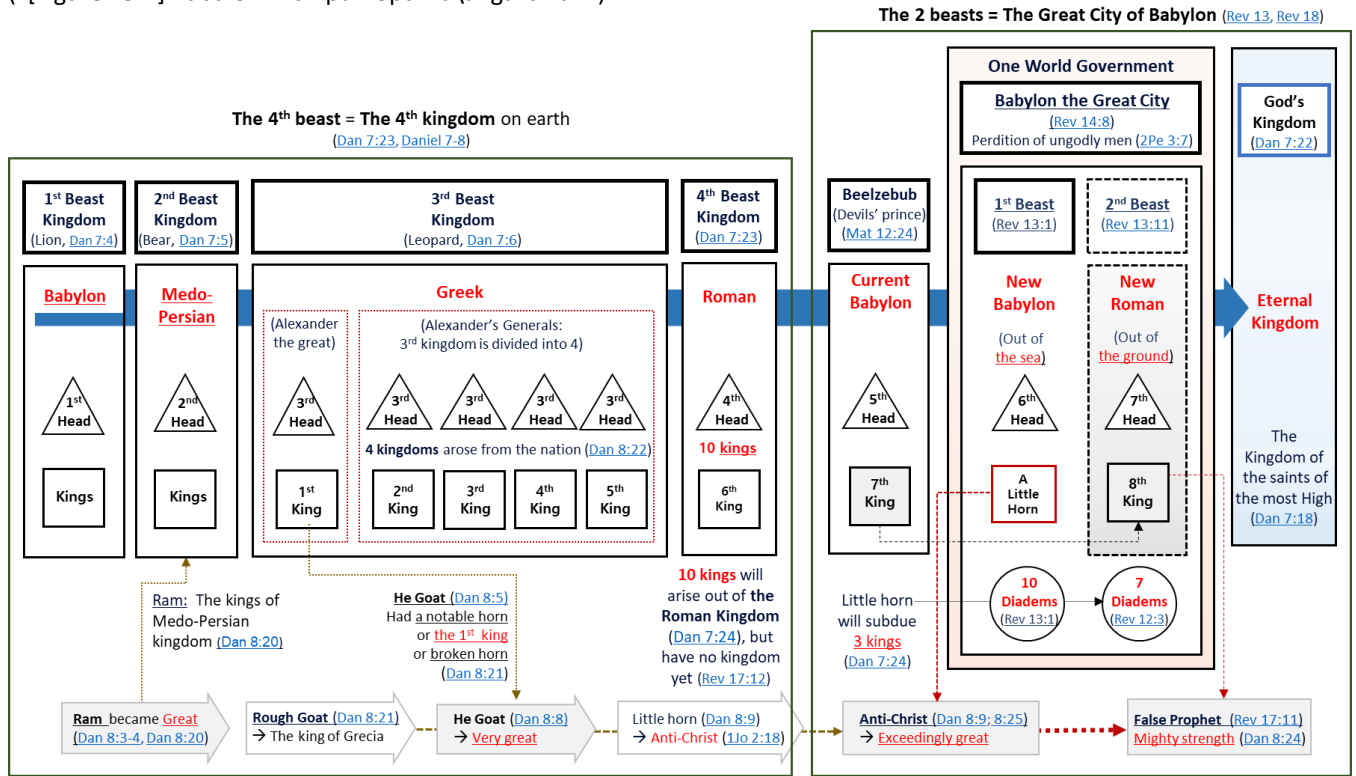
<sup>750</sup> |bid.

<sup>751</sup> "THUKHU, BABULON ROPUI, HARSA NU LEI LEI THIL THUTHAWHNA NU ([Thup 17:3-6](#)) .."

<sup>752</sup> "[Thlalak 13-4] Babulon khawpui ropui" tih hi en rawh.

<sup>753</sup> Video 44. "Pathian Lehkha Thu hrilhlawkna (2 Petera 1)." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/44-the-logos-the-rhema-ni-2-peter-3-Pathian- Lehkha Thu- hrilhlawkna-2-peter-1-3/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/44-the-logos-the-rhema-ni-2-peter-3-Pathian- Lehkha Thu- hrilhlawkna-2-peter-1-3/).

("[Figure 13-4] Babulon khawpui ropui" a\anga lak a ni)<sup>754</sup>



(Thup 17:12-13-ah a awm) Lal 10 te hian lalram an la dawng lo a, mahse sakawlh 1-na nen darkar 1 chung lal nihna an chang ta a ni

Thup 17:12 Tin, ki sawm i hmuhte chu lal sawm, lalram la nei lote an ni a; mahse thuneiha (thuneiha) dawng rawh .<sup>G1849 a ni</sup> lal angin darkar khat sakawlh nen.

☞ **Thup 17:12** The sawm (10. A rilru a hah lutuk) .ki a nei chu chu Johanan a hmuh chu sawm (10. A rilru a hah lutuk) .lalte an ni lalram la hmu lote chu; mahse, mi pakhat (1. 1. A rilru a hah lutuk chuan a rilru a buai em em a) .darkar sakawlh (1st) nen.

➤ A 10. A rilru a hah lutuk chuan a rilru a buai em em aki a nei (10) a nilalte an ni) .  
 - Sakawlh 1-na (tuifinriat atanga lo chhuak tur) hian lu 7 (lalram 7), ki 10 (lal 10), leh Diadem 10 (ki 10 awmna) .(Thup 13:1-3).

→ Lal 10 te hi Rom Lalram Thar (Dan 7:24-ah a awm), chutiang chuan no lalram a la ni. Mahse lal 10-te chuan lalram nei lo, lal angin thuneiha an chang ta a ni **Darkar 1 chung a ninen** sakawlh 1-na (United Nations Khawvel Sawrkar pakhat, Dan 7:24-ah a awm).

✦ En rawh **Thup 18:10-20-ah a awm** chungchanga chipchiar zawka hriat duh tan "**Darkar 1 chung a ni**".

- Lal 10-te chuan an thiltihtheihna leh thuneiha chu Sakawlh 1-na hnenah an pe a

**Thup 17:13-ah a awm** Hengte hian rilru (rorelna) pakhat an nei a, .<sup>G1106 a ni</sup> tin, an thiltihtheihna an pe ang<sup>G1411 a ni</sup> leh chakna (thuneiha) .<sup>G1849 a ni</sup> sakawlh hnenah.

☞ **Thup 17:13-ah a awm** Heng (lal 10) te hian rilru pakhat (sakawlh 1-na nen), .

<sup>754</sup> "[Thlak 13-4] Babulon khawpui ropui" tih hi en rawh.

tin, an thiltihtheihna leh thuneihna chu (1st) sakawlh hnenah an pe ang.

→Lal 10 te hian an thiltihtheihna leh thuneihna chu Sakawlh 1-na hnenah pein Beram No (arnion) nen an indo ang . [G721 a ni](#) ([Thup 17:14-ah a awm](#)).

([Thup 17:14-ah a awm](#)) Sakawlh 1-na nei lal 10 te chuan Beram No (Lalte Lalpa, leh Lalte Lal) nen an indo ang) .

[Thup 17:14-ah a awm](#) Chungte chuan Beram No (arnion) nen an indo ang a, . [G721 a ni](#)  
leh Beram No (arnion) te pawh . [G721 a ni](#) a hneh ang:  
ani chu Lalpa a ni si a (kyrios) . [G2962 a ni](#) [lalte zinga mi a ni](#) (kyrios) tih a ni a, . [G2962 a ni](#) leh King te an ni; [G935 a ni](#) [lalte zinga mi a ni](#); 1.1. [G935 a ni](#)  
a hnêna awmte chu koh an ni a, thlan (thlante) an ni. [G1588 a ni](#) leh rinawm tak a ni. [G4103 a ni](#)

☞ [Thup 17:14-ah a awm](#) Chûngte chuan indona an siam ang **Beram No chu** (arnion) a ni), . [G721 a ni](#) leh a **Beram No chu** (arnion) a ni) . [G721 a ni](#) a hneh ang, .

A ni si a **Lalpa** (kyrios) tih a ni. [G2962 a ni](#) **tanlalte chu** (kyrios) tih a ni a, . [G2962 a ni](#) leh **Laltanlalte an ni**; tin, A hnêna awmte chu koh an ni, . **thlan chhuah a ni**, leh **rinawm**.

• **Lalte Lalpa, Lalte Lal**=**Beram No** (arnion) a ni) . [G721 a ni](#)

→A awmpui te **Beram No chu** tih an **nithlan chhuah a ni** (Hrehawmna Ropui mi thianghlim, [Mar 13:20-ah a awm](#)), leh **rinawm**.

→Sakawlh (1st) nei lal 10 te nen indona an nei ang **Beram No chu**, mahse **Ania** hneh ang.

([Thup 17:15-ah a awm](#)) Nawhchizuar thutna tui (mipui, mipui, hnam, & tawng hrang hrang) .

[Thup 17:15-ah a awm](#) Tin, ani chuan ka hnênah, “Tui i hmuh, nawhchizuar (nawhchizuar) . [G4204 a ni](#) a thu a, . hnamte an ni a, . [G2992 a ni](#) leh mipui tam tak, . [G3793 a ni](#) leh hnam hrang hrangte, . [G1484 a ni](#) leh tawng hrang hrang. [G1100 a ni](#)

☞ [Thup 17:15-ah a awm](#) Tichuan Johana hnenah chuan,

**Tui te chuchu** chu i hmu a, khawiah nge **nawhchizuar chu** a thu a, chu hnam, mipui, hnam leh tawng hrang hrang an ni.

→Nawhchizuar thutna tuite hi khawvel mi (mihring, mipui, hnam leh tawng) an ni.

→Khawvel hnam, mipui, hnam leh tawng hrang hrang tih hian Jentail hnam zawng zawng a kaw a ni.<sup>755</sup>

([Thup 17:16-ah a awm](#)) Sakawlh (1st)-a ki 10 chuan nawhchizuar chu a hal a

[Thup 17:16-ah a awm](#) Tin, sakawlh chung a ki sawm i hmuhte kha, heng mite hian nawhchizuar (nawhchizuar) chu an hua ang; [G4204 a ni](#)  
tin, a ruang leh saruak a siam ang a, a sa a ei ang a, a hal ang (In) [G1722 a ni](#) **mei**.

☞ [Thup 17:16-ah a awm](#) ANInd ki sawm (**Lal 10 a ni**) chu Johana chuan a hmu ta a ni **sakawlh chu**, nawhchizuar chu a hua ang, .

a saruak a, a saruak ang a, a sa a ei ang a, meiin a hal ang.

→Sakawlh (1st)-a lal 10-te chuan nawhchizuar (Pope, thlarau lam nawhchizuar) chu an hua ang a, chuvangin an kang ang  
her up in mei a chhuak a.

([Thup 17:17-ah a awm](#)) Sakawlh (1st) chuan hnam, mipui, hnam leh tawng hrang hrang lalram a la a

<sup>755</sup>Video 16. “Jentaille, Hnam zawng zawng (Paula & Petera tirhkoh nihna) 3/10.” [www.therhemaofthelord.com/chanchin/ha/16/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/chanchin/ha/16/).



[Thup 17:17-ah a awm](#) Pathianin an thinlungah hlen chhuah (tih) turin a dah si a. [G4160 a ni](#) a duhzawng (rorelna), . [G1106 a ni](#) leh inremna siam (rorelna pakhat ti), [G4160 a ni](#) [G3391 a ni](#) [G1106 a ni](#) tin, an ram chu sakawlh hnenah pe rawh u, thu (the rhema) . [G4487 a ni](#) Pathian ta a nia thleng famkim ang. [G5055 a ni](#)

☞ [Thup 17:17-ah a awm](#) Femaw [Pathian](#) a rorelna siam turin an thinlungah a dah a ni, . tin, sakawlh hnêna an ram pein rorelna pakhat siam tûrin, a hma loh chuan [a rhema chu a nitan Pathian](#) an hlen chhuak a ni.

→ Nawhchizuar chu meia hal a nih hnuah Pathianin a ram (Vatican khawpui) chu sakawlh (1st) (Pakhat) hnenah a pe ang

[Khawvel Sawrkar](#)) .<sup>756</sup> hma chuan [Pathian rhema chu](#) tih famkim a ni.

→ Engvangin nge hmeichhia (nawhchizuar) hi sakawlh 1-nain a phurh loh?

- Sakawlh 2-na, “Rom Lalram Thar” zinga mi chu Roman Catholic hmunpui atanga lo kal a ni Kohhran, Harlot (Pope) awmna hmun. He nawhchizuar (Pope) hi mi 10 te chuan an huat a, meiah an

that thin

lalte ([Thup 17:16-ah a awm](#)).

- .Nawhchizuar thutna Rom Lalram Thar ([Thup 17:15-ah a awm](#)), chu sakawlh 1-na hnenah pek a ni ang [Pathian rhema chu](#) tih famkim ([Thup 17:17-ah a awm](#)) ., emaw, lalram chu pek a nih hma loh

chuan [Pathian mitean tan](#)

[chatuan thil neihte](#) ([Gen 17:3-8-ah a awm](#)).

([Thup 17:18-ah a awm](#)) Hmeichhia (Nawhchizuar ropui) = Khawpui ropui

[Thup 17:18-ah a awm](#) Tin, hmeichhia i hmuh kha chu khawpui ropui chu a ni.

chu chuan ro a rel (lalram a nei) . [G2192 a ni](#) [G932 a ni](#) lei (lei) lalte chungah). [G1093 a ni](#)

☞ [Thup 17:18-ah a awm](#) Tin, hmeichhia ([nawhchizuar ropui tak chu](#), [Thup 17:1](#)) nang (Johana) hmuh kha a ni [khawpui ropui tak a ni](#), .

chu chuan leia lalte chungah lalram a nei a ni.

→ Hmeichhia (Roman Catholic Kohhran nawhchizuar ropui, nawhchizuar nu) chu Pope a ni Hmun Thianglim lu ber a ni.

- Nawhchizuar ropui (Pope, Roman Catholic Kohhran hotu) chuan khawpui ropui (the [Vatican khawpui a awm](#)) Roman Catholic Kohhran thutna awmna hmunah te, leh sakawlh 2-na

emaw, zâwlnei der emaw awmna hmun a ni

[a lo chhuak ang](#).

- Nawhchizuar ropui (Pope) chuan lalram a nei a, Jentail hnam zawng zawng (mipui, mipui, hnam tin, tawng hrang hrang, [Thup 17:15-ah a awm](#)) mahse One World roreltu sakawlh 1-na lakah a

lalram chu a hloh tawh a ni

[Sawrkar](#), chu chu leia lalte (lal 10 lallukhum emaw thuneihna 10 nei) ten an thiltitheihna leh thuneihna to.

([Thup 17:18-ah a awm lehin a ni](#)) .

→ Hmeichhia (Pope), Vatican City-a hmunpui nei Roman Catholic Kohhran hotu,

Lei lalte chungah lalram nei, Jentail hnam zawng zawng chungah thuneitu khawpui ropui chu a ni.

- Mahse hmeichhia chuan a lalram chu “One World Government” (the

[Babulon Lalram Thar](#)), chu chu lal 10-te chuan an thuneihna leh thuneihna an pe a ni.

<sup>756</sup>En rawh [Thup 11:15-16-ah a awm](#).

## Bung 18-na a ni

(Thup 18:1-2) Babulon ropui tlukna

**Thup 18:1** Tin, chûng thil hnuah chuan vân ata vântirhkoh dang, thiltihtheihna (thuneihna) neia lo chhuk ka hmu a; <sup>G1849 a ni</sup> leh lei (lei) <sup>G1093 a ni</sup> was lightened (eng pe rawh) <sup>G5461 a ni</sup> leh (of) <sup>G1537 a ni</sup> a ropuina.

**Thup 18:2** Tin, ring takin a au va, “Babulon ropui chu a tlu ta, a tlu ta; tin, ramhuaite chenna hmun a lo ni ta, <sup>G1142 a ni</sup> leh hold (tân in) te pawh <sup>G5438 a ni</sup> bawlhhlawh (thianghlim lo) zawng zawng <sup>G169 a ni</sup> thlarau, leh cage(tân in) a awm bawk. <sup>G5438 a ni</sup> sava (sava) bawlhhlawh leh huat zawng zawngte. <sup>G3732 a ni</sup>

☞ **Thup 18:1** ANChûng thilte hnuah chuan, Johana chuan vân ata vântirhkoh dang, thuneihna nasa tak neia lo chhuk chu a hmu a.

tin, lei chu A ropuinain a lo eng ta a.

☞ **Thup 18:2** ANInd ani chuan nasa takin a au va, a ti a.

“**Babulon ropui** a tlu, a tlu, leh chenna hmun a lo ni ta a ni **diabola te an ni**, .

thlarau bawlhhlawh zawng zawng tan tân in a ni, sava bawlhhlawh leh huat zawng zawng tan in a ni bawk.

- **Babulon ram a ni: 1.1.** Sakawlh 1-na (Babulon Thar)-a One World Government lal) a nih a rinawm hle Barack Obama chuan a rawn ti a. <sup>757</sup>
- **A ropui berkhawpui:** Vatican khawpui chungna Roman Catholic Kohhran thutna, zawlnei der (Lal Charles III-na) a ni) <sup>758</sup> of the 2nd beast a lo chhuak ta a ni.
- **A ropui bernawhchizuar:** Pope (nawhchizuar ropui, tuna Pope Francis) hi Roman Sei Thianghlim lu ber a ni Catholic Kohhran (nawhchizuar nu).

(Thup 18:2) lehlin a ni) .

→ Sakawlh 1-na lal One World Government (Babulon lal, Barack Obama), leh 2-na sakawlh zawlnei der (Lal Charles III) Vatican City-a mi a ni Pope (or Pope Francis)-in a enkawl a, chu chuan Roman Catholic Kohhran Holy See hotu (nawhchizuar nu) a ni a, an vai hian an ni “**Babulon ropui**,” ramhuaite chenna hmun leh sava bawlhhlawh leh huat zawng zawng tan tanna hmun a ni.

(Thup 18:3) Hnam tin, lal leh leia sumdawnge chuan a hurna thinurna uain chu an in a

**Thup 18:3** (Chu) atan chuan <sup>G3754 a ni</sup> hnam zawng zawng (plural form) <sup>G1484 a ni</sup> a hurna thinurna uain chu an in tawh a, . leh lei (lei) lalte pawh <sup>G1093 a ni</sup> a uire tawh a, . leh sumdawnge pawh an ni <sup>G1713 a ni</sup> leilung (lei) chungchang <sup>G1093 a ni</sup> an waxed rich <sup>G4147 a ni</sup> tamna (thiltihtheihna) hmangin <sup>G1411 a ni</sup> a thil tui tak tak (chak lutuk, luxuries) te. <sup>G4764 a ni</sup>

☞ **Thup 18:3** Hnam zawng zawngin a hurna thinurna uain chu an in tawh tih;

**leia lalte chua** hnênah inngaihzawna an lo ti tawh a ni, .

leh **sumdawnge chu an nileilung a nia** luxury lutuk thiltihtheihna hmangin an Hausa ta a ni.

### † Sumdawnge chuan

**Van ram chu** lova (a nih loh leh khawvel, *.Mat 13:44-ah a awm*), chu chu chi tha rah a ni (**a rhema chu a ni**) chu a tir chuan lovah an tuh (**Pathian logos te chu a ni**) Mihring Fapa, Amah ngei chu chu chu a ni **logos te pawh a awm** (*Mat 13:24-ah a awm*). Mahse ringtu thu awihtute chauhvin vanram ro hlu tak chu an zawng (**a rhema chu a ni**) chu thihpuin **logos te chu a nianmahniah** (*Mihring Fapa a ni*), tichuan **chhuak** (nen **Krista**) rah chhuah tura lo thang lian turin **Pathian logos te chu a ni** (**a rhema chu a ni**). <sup>759</sup>

<sup>757</sup>“(Thup 13:18-ah a awm) 666 (Sakawlh nambar chhiar la, chu chu mihring number a ni).” a ti a.

<sup>758</sup>“(Thup 17:3-6) THURUK, BABULON ROPUI, HARSA NU LEI LEI THIL THAWH THIN.”

<sup>759</sup>“Wheat” tih chu en rawh *Thup 6:6*.

**Sumdawng pakhat a ni**([Mat 13:45-ah a awm](#)) hian “ringtu thu awih” a kawka, a chhan chu he ro hlu tak (or lunglhu tha tak tak) hi a zawn vang a ni a, chu chu rhema a ni. Chumi nêna inkalh takin, leia sumdâwngtute chuan Kaisara (a nih loh leh Babulon ta,[Mar 12:17-ah a awm](#)).

→ Nimahsela leia sumdawngte chuan lei sum chu an zawng a, chu chu Babulon atanga lo chhuak a ni **sual zawng zawng**. "Tan **sum hmangaihna a nihisual zawng zawng bul a ni**: chu chu thenkhatin an duh laiin, an tisu a ni **rinna a\angin, Tin, lungngaihna tam takin an inhnim pil**" ([1Ti 6:10-ah a awm](#)).

([Thup 18:4](#)) Babulon ropui ata lo chhuak rawh

[Thup 18:4](#) Tin, vân atangin aw dang ka hre leh ta a;  
Ka mite u, a ata chhuak ula, in tel ve loh nan <sup>G4790 a ni</sup> a sualte leh, a hripuite chu in dawn loh nân," a ti a.

☞ [Thup 18:4](#) ANInd Kei (Johana) chuan van atangin aw dang ka hria a, “  
“A chhung atangin lo chhuak rawh (“**Babulon ropui**” ([Thup 18:2](#)), .ka mite, .  
chutichuan a sualah in tel ve lo vang a, a hripuite chu in dawng lo vang”

([Thup 18:4](#) **lehlín leh a ni**) .

→ Bumna atang hian lo chhuak rawh **Babulon ropui**, chu chu One World Government of the United Nations (sakawlh 1-na zinga mi) lalram hnehtu **nawhchizuar ropui tak chu** (Rom mite chanchin Vatican khawpui chhunga Catholic Kohran, emaw **khawpui ropui tak a ni**), chuta tang chuan sakawlh 2-na (**Zawlnei Der chu a ni**) .  
a chhuak ta a **lei a nichhung Beramno ta a ni** thawmhaw (Pathian mite bum nan) leh thusawi ang chidragon a niah  
sakawlh 1-na thuneihna zawng zawng hmang rawh (**Khawvel Sawrkar pakhat**), leia awm zawng zawngte chu  
**chawimawina** sakawlh 1-na (**Khawvel Sawrkar pakhat**), <sup>760</sup>tuin nge hma a hruai **Babulon ropui** (tu hnenah nge 10  
**lalte chuan an thuneihna leh thuneihna chu sakawlh 1-na hnenah an pe ta a ni**) indona siam turin **Beram No chu**  
([Thup 17:14-ah a awm](#)).<sup>761</sup>

([Thup 18:5-8-ah a awm](#)) Babulon sualte hi Lalpa Pathianin a rel a ni

[Thup 18:5](#) A sualte chu vân a thleng a, Pathianin a khawlohnate chu a hre reng si a.

[Thup 18:6](#) Lawmman (pawisa) 1.1. <sup>G591 a ni</sup> a lawmman (pay) ang bawkin a ni. <sup>G591 a ni</sup> nangni, a thiltih ang zêlin a let hnih in pe rawh u;

a hnawkhkha no chu a let hnih thlengin khat rawh.

[Thup 18:7](#) A va ropui em em a, tui takin (luxuriously) a nung a, .<sup>G4763 a ni</sup>

chutiang khawpa hrehawmna leh lungngaihna pe rawh:

ani chuan a thinlungin, “Lalnu angin ka thu a, hmeithai ka ni lo va, lungngaihna ka hmu lo vang,” a ti si a.

[Thup 18:8](#) Chuvangin a hripuite chu ni khatah a lo thleng ang a, thihna leh lungngaihna (lungngaihna), .<sup>G3997 a ni</sup> leh riltamna te;

tin, meiin a kangral vek ang: chak (mi chak) .<sup>G2478 a ni</sup> a roreltu Lalpa Pathian chu a ni.

☞ [Thup 18:5](#) tin, sualte (Babulon ropui) chu vanram a thleng tawh a, **Pathian neia hrechhuak ta** a sualnate chu.

☞ [Thup 18:6](#) **Pay a hnunglam** a pek tawh ang bawkin, leha **let hnih in pe let leh rawh** a thiltih ang zêlin;  
**no chhungah chuan** lua khat tawh chu, a tan a let hnih fill rawh.

☞ [Thup 18:7](#) ANIs tam takin a in chawimawi a, nuam takin a nung a, chutiang hrehawmna leh lungngaihna chu pe rawh, <sup>G3997 a ni</sup>

a thinlungin, ‘Lalnu angin ka thu a, hmeithai ka ni lo va, lungngaihna ka hmu lo vang,’ a ti si a.

<sup>760</sup>“[Figure 13-3] Daniela & Thupuan-a sakawlh te,” [Thup 13:11-12-ah a awm](#).

<sup>761</sup>“THUKHU, BABULON ROPUI, HARSANU LEI LEI THIL THUTHAWHNA NU ([Thup 17:3-6](#)) ..”

☞ [Thup 18:8](#) Chuvangin a hripuite chu pakhatin a lo thleng ang **(1. 1. A rilru a hah lutuk chuan a rilru a buai em em a) .ni**: thihna, lungngaihna leh riltam.  
meia halral vek a ni ang: Thiltihthei tak a ni si a [Lalpa Pathian](#) tuin nge a rorelsak thin

- ([Pathian tih a hrechhuak](#) Babulon khawlohnate chu) .  
- **1/10 a ni** barley chhangphut chawhmeh ephah khat a nitehna in [Thup 6:6](#) sualna thlentu thilhlán atan a ni 3rd seal hawn a nih lai hriatrengna.
- ([Pathian a pe let leh thin](#) a hnathawh avang hian a double a ni) .  
- [Pathian](#) tihsualte chu a hre reng a ni “ [.Babulon ropui \(Thup 18:4\)](#) ” chuvangin a thiltih man chu a let hnih zetin a rul leh thin  
([Thup 18:8](#)).
- ([Krista](#) vs. Belial nen an inhmachhawn dawn a ni) .  
- Tu pawhin an dawng [Lalpa a ni \(Lalpa leh Chhandamtu\)](#), a dawng ang [Pa \(Pathian\)](#) . A ta angin [mi](#) ) .

[Rom 7:4](#) Chutichuan, ka unaute u, nangni pawh taksa avângin Dân lakah thi in lo ni ta a ni [Krista](#); nupui pasal in neih theih nan ([a zawm ta a ni](#)) <sup>G1096 a ni</sup> [mi dang hnenah](#) .  
[mitthi zing ata kaihtawhte hnenah pawh \(Krista, .Rom 6:9\)](#) .  
rah kan chhuah theih nan [Pathian](#).

→ Dan lakah i thi a nih chuan, [Lalpa a ni](#) taksa angin a lo dawng sawng ang che [Krista](#) .  
chutiang chuan i ni ang [a zawm ta a ni](#) ah [Krista](#), mitthi zing ata kaihtawh a ni, rah chhuah  
tir turin [Pathian](#) ,  
then [Pathian](#) i ni ang [Pa](#), tichuan A ta i ni ang ([Pathian ta](#)) [.fapate a nilehfanu te an ni](#).

- (Naupangte chu balance pahnih hmanga teh an ni)<sup>762</sup>  
- 3rd seal hawn a nih khan [balance pahnih a awm](#) (emaw [yoke a ni](#)) chuan “zalenna vs. saltanna” fate chu a teh a.  
(van fate vs. leia fate chungchangah).
  - “ [.Ringtute](#) vs. Ringlote nen” a ti a.
  - “ [.Dikn](#) vs. Fel lohna” a ti a.
  - “ [.Eng](#) vs. Thim a ni” a ti a.

[2Ko 6:14-ah a awm](#) Ringlote nen chuan intluktlang takin inzawm suh u <sup>G571 a ni</sup> 1.1.  
Felnate hian eng inpawl na nge a neih si a <sup>G1343 a ni</sup> fel lohna nen? <sup>G458 a ni</sup>  
tin, eng inpawl na nge êng a neih? <sup>G5457 a ni</sup> thim nen <sup>G4655 a ni</sup>?

[2Ko 6:15-ah a awm](#) Tin, eng inremna nge a neih [Krista](#) <sup>G5547 a ni</sup> nen [Belial chuan](#) (a hming, tihchhiatna  
[awmzia](#), <sup>H1100 a ni</sup>) <sup>G955 a ni</sup>?

a nih loh leh, ringtuin eng chanvo nge a neih? <sup>G4103 a ni</sup> ringlo (ring lo) nen <sup>G571 a ni</sup>?

[2Ko 6:16-ah a awm](#) Tin, eng inremna nge biak in hian a neih [Pathian](#) <sup>G2316 a ni</sup> milemte nen?  
mi nungte biak in in ni si a [Pathian](#); <sup>G2316 a ni</sup> angin [Pathian](#) <sup>G2316 a ni</sup> a ti tawh a, .

[An chhungah ka awm ang a, ka leng ang](#); tichuan, kei chu anmahni ka ni ang [Pathian](#), <sup>G2316 a ni</sup>  
<sup>ni</sup> tichuan, ka mite an ni ang,” a ti a.

[Deu 13:13-ah a awm](#) Mipa thenkhat, naupang (fapa) te <sup>H1121 a ni</sup> tan [Belial chuan](#), <sup>H1100 a ni</sup> in zîng  
ata an chhuak tawh a, .

an khuaa chengte chu,

In hriat loh pathian dangte rawng i bawl ang u;

[1Sa 2:12-ah a awm](#) Eli fate chu a fate an ni [Belial chuan](#); <sup>H1100 a ni</sup> an hre lo [LALPA chu](#) ([Yahweh](#)). <sup>H3068 a ni</sup>

[Joba 34:18-ah hian a lang](#) Lal hnenah, Nang chu mi sual i ni ([Belial chuan](#)) tih hi? <sup>H1100 a ni</sup> tin, lalte  
hnênah, “Pathian ngaihsak lo in ni em?”

[Mat 24:24-ah a awm](#) Chutah chuan a lo chhuak dâwn si a [Krista dik lote chu](#), leh [zâwnei derte an ni](#) .

tin, chhinchhiahna ropui tak tak leh thilmak a ti ang a;

chutichuan, a theih chuan thlante ngei chu an bum ang.

<sup>762</sup>A man atanga lak a ni [Thup 6:5](#).

lantir ang

→Belial fapa (a hming chu boral tihna a ni a, <sup>H1100 a ni</sup>).hi **Zawlnei Der** (*Joba 34:18-ah hian a lang*, *Mat 24:24-ah a awm*) Pathian mi thlante bum tumin chhinchhiahna leh thilmak ropui tak tak a (*Mat 24:24-ah a awm*).

→Belial fapate chu **Krista dik lote chuleh zâwlnei derte an nihre** lote chu **LALPA** chu emaw **Yahweh**.

→Nang, i **nifel taka siam a ni** tin, êng nêna inpâwl na nei la, nghawngkaw l nei tûr a ni lo **ringlo mite chu**.

- Avang **Krista** Belial nen hian inremna a nei lo, **ringtute** ringlote nen an inthen thei lo.

- Biak in a ni **Pathian** milemte nen inremna a nei lo va, mi nungte biak in i ni **Pathian**.

"KA (**Pathian**) *chu anmahniah a awm ang a, anmahniah a leng ang; tichuan, kei chu anmahni ka ni ang Pathian, tichuan ka mite an ni ang.*" a ti a.<sup>763</sup>

*2Ko 6:17-ah a awm* Chuvangin (midst) atang chuan lo chhuak rawh u. <sup>G3319 a ni</sup> *anmahni chu in hranin awm rawh u," a ti a,*

**che** .

*Lalpa chuan a ti (kyrios), <sup>G2962 a ni</sup> thil bawlhhlawh chu khawih suh; leh **Ka lo dawngsawng ang***

→Chuvangin, **Lalpa a ni** (kyrios) *tih hi a ni* .a ti a, .

*" **Lo chhuak rawhan zingah chuan** (Babulon ropui tak), a hranpaa awm (ringlo mite hnen atangin) .,*

tin, thil bawlhhlawh chu khawih suh (*thlarau bawlhhlawh thilte chu*); tichuan, ka ti ang **dawngnangmah**, ." a ti a.

*2Ko 6:18-ah a awm* Tin, a ni baw ang **Pa** <sup>G3962 a ni</sup> *ka fate in ni ang," a ti a <sup>G5207 a ni</sup> leh fanute pawh a awm bawk, <sup>G2364 a ni</sup>*

*a ti a **Lalpa a ni** <sup>G2962 a ni</sup> **Engkimtithia** (pantokratōr) tih a ni. <sup>G3841 a ni</sup>*

→Chuvangin, " **Zawmah Krista**, leh lo thanglian in **Lalpa a ni**, chutiang chuan in **Lalpa pakhat**, <sup>764</sup> **A Pa (Pathian)** chu in Pa a lo ni ta a ni."

→ **Lalpa** (kyrios) tih a ni **Engkimtithia** (emaw **Lalpa a ni** leh **Chhandamtu Pathian**) . a ti a, .

"I ka ni ang **Pa**, tichuan ka ni ang **fapate a nileh fanu te an ni**." a ti a.

(Thup 18:9) Lei lalte chuan Babulon nen an inggaire a

**Thup 18:9** Tin, lalte pawh <sup>G935 a ni</sup> leilung (lei), <sup>G1093 a ni</sup> hurna ti tawh leh tui tak (luxurious) taka khawsa tawhte . <sup>G4763 a ni</sup> a bulah chuan, . a tap (tap) ang . <sup>G2799 a ni</sup> a kang meikhu an hmuh hunah chuan an sîn ang u;

☞ **Thup 18:9** ANInd leia lalte uirete chu

tin, a bulah hlim takin an khawsa a, a kang meikhu an hmuh hunah chuan an tap ang a, an tap ang.

→Lalte chuan <sup>G935 a ni</sup> leilung a ni Lalpa leh Krista dodaltu kha <sup>765</sup> hi **chumi Lal 10 a ni** (K 10).

lal anga thuneihna dawngtu te nen **chumi** (1st) sakawlh tan **Darkar 1 chung a ni** an thilththeihna leh thuneihna pein

rilru pakhat nei sakawlh (1st) chu (**Thup 17:12-13-ah a awm**).

(Thup 18:10-20-ah a awm) Darkar 1 chhunga khawpui ropui Babulon chunga rorelna

**Thup 18:10-ah a awm** A hrehawm tawrh hlah avangin hla takah ding chungin, "Aw (woe), <sup>G3759 a ni</sup> alas (woe), <sup>G3759 a ni</sup>

<sup>763</sup>En rawh **Thup 18:4**.

<sup>764</sup>En rawh **Thup 19:11-14-ah a awm**.

<sup>765</sup>"(**Thup 1:5**) *Isua Krista: Lalte roreltu leh leia roreltute.*"

chu khawpui ropui Babulon, chu khawpui chak tak chu! dârkâr khat chhûngin i rorêlna chu a lo thleng dâwn si a," a ti a.

[Thup 18:11](#) Tin, lei (lei) sumdawngte pawhin, [.G1093 a ni](#) a chungah a tap ang a, a lungngai ang;

Tuman an thil zawrh chu an lei tawh lo vang;

[Thup 18:12](#) Rangkachak te, tangkarua te, lung hlu te, lunghlu te, puan zai zai te, senduk te, silk te;

leh sen hring te, i thing (thing) zawng zawng te, [.G3586 a ni](#) tin, sakeibaknei bungbêl chi hrang hrang, .

leh thing (thing) hlu ber ber bêl chi hrang hrang, [.G3586 a ni](#) tin, dar te, thir te, marble te, .

[Thup 18:13-ah a awm](#) Tin, cinnamon, leh rimtui (rimtui), [.G2368 a ni](#) hriak rimtui te, rimtui te, uain te, hriak te, chhangphut tha tak te;

buhfai te, ran te, beram te, sakawr te, tawlailir te, bawih (taksa) te, [.G4983 a ni](#) leh mihring thlarau te. [.G444 a ni](#)

[Thup 18:14-ah a awm](#) Tin, i thlarau duhzawng rahte chu a bo (bo) ta [.G565 a ni](#); hnen ata leh thil duhawm zawng zawng

leh tha tak (eng) [.G2986 a ni](#) an kal bo tawh a, i hmu leh tawh lo vang," a ti a.

[Thup 18:15-ah a awm](#) Chûng sumdawngte, a hausaknate chu;

a hrehawm tawrh hlah avangin hla takah a ding ang a, a tap ang a, a tap ang (lungngai ang), [.G3996 a ni](#)

[Thup 18:16-ah a awm](#) Tin, "Aw (woe), [.G3759 a ni](#) alas (woe), [.G3759 a ni](#) chu khawpui ropui chu, .

chu chu puan zai mawi tak te, sen duk te, sen dum te, rangkachak te, lung hlu te, lunghlu tea chei a ni!

[Thup 18:17-ah a awm](#) Darkar khat chhungin chutiang hausakna nasa tak chu a lo bo ta (ti chhe vek rawh). [.G2049 a ni](#) Tin, lawng khalhtu zawng zawng, leh

lawnga chuang pawl zawng zawng, leh lawng khalhtute (lawng khalhtu), [.G3492 a ni](#) leh sumdawna (hnathawh) ang zat zat [.G2038 a ni](#) tuiptui kamah, hla takah a ding a, .

[Thup 18:18-ah a awm](#) Tin, a meikhu an hmuh chuan, "He khawpui ropui hi eng khawpui nge ni ang?"

[Thup 18:19-ah a awm](#) Tin, an lu chungah vaivut an paih a, an au a, an tap a, an tap (lungngai) a, [.G2799 a ni](#) tiin, .

Alas (woe), [.G3759 a ni](#) alas (woe), [.G3759 a ni](#) chu khawpui ropui, a hausakna hmun chu

a man to lutuk avanga tuiptuih lawng nei zawng zawng! dârkâr khat chhûngin a lo awm ta si a," a ti a.

[Thup 18:20-ah a awm](#) Nang van leh nangni tirhkoh thianghlim leh zâwlneite u, a chungah lawm rawh u;

Pathianin phuba a la (rol) tawh si a [.G2917 a ni](#) [.G2919 a ni](#) ka chungah a awm.

☞ [Thup 18:10-ah a awm](#) A hrehawm tawrh hlah avangin hla takah ding chungin,

'A pik e, a piang e, **khawpui ropui tak a ni**, **Babulon ram a ni**, khawpui chak tak chu. For in **pakhat (1. 1. A rilru a hah lutuk chuan a rilru a buai em em a)**, **darkar** i rorelna chu a lo thleng ta.'

→ Rorelna chu a lo thleng ta (khawvel ram), .

- (1) khawpui ropui (Sakawlh 2-na Vatican khawpui, Pope (or Pope Francis, the **nawhchizuar ropui tak**), leh

- (2) Babulon (One World Government of the United Nations of the 1st beast), ah rorel a ni ang **pakhat(1) darkar**.<sup>766</sup>

→ Darkar khat (1) chhunga khawpui ropui Babulon rorelna chuan an tlu dawn tihna a ni

darkar 1-ah emaw, Daniela kar 70-na (a nih loh leh Harsatna Ropui) chanve hnihna chhung

emaw a ni.<sup>767</sup>

☞ [Thup 18:11](#) Leia sumdawngte (Pawisa ngainatute, an zung chu thil tha lo zawng zawng a ni, [Thup 18:3](#)), .

a chungah an tap ang a, an lungngai ang, tumahin an thil zawrh an lei tawh lo vang.

☞ [Thup 18:12](#) Rangkachak leh tangkarua te, lunghlu leh lunghlu te, puan zai thianghlim te, a sen, silk leh sen hring te;

thyine bungrua chi hrang hrang<sup>768</sup> thing, sakeibaknei leh thing hlu ber ber, dar, thir leh marble.

☞ [Thup 18:13-ah a awm](#) ANInd cinnamon leh rimtui te, hriak rimtui te, rimtui te, uain te, hriak te, chhangphut tha tak te, buhfai te, sakawlh te, beram te, sakawr te, .

tawlailir te, mihring taksa leh thlarau. [.G444 a ni](#)

☞ [Thup 18:14-ah a awm](#) **Ti thlarau duhzawng chu a rah a nii** hnen ata a bo tawh a, thil duhawm leh êng zawng zawng pawh a bo tawh a ni

<sup>766</sup>En rawh [Thup 18:2](#).

<sup>767</sup>"([Thup 18:10-ah a awm](#)) **Darkar 1 chhungin khawpui ropui Babulon chungah rorelna a lo thleng ta.**" a ti a.

<sup>768</sup>Thyine: Citrus, North Africa thing rimtui tak, rimtui atana hman, hmân lai Greek leh Rom mite'n an ngaih pawimawh em em chu

cheimawina hrang hrang atana a thing mawizia te. "G2367 - thuinis - Strong-a Greek Lexicon (kjb) tih a ni." Blue Letter Bible. 15 Apr, 2023-a hmuh chhuah a ni. [A rilru a hah lutuk chuan a rilru a buai em em a, a rilru a hah lutuk chuan a rilru a buai em em bawk a.](#)

an kal tawh a nii hnen atangin i hmu tawh lo vang.

☞ [Thup 18:15-ah a awm](#) **The sumdawngte a nichûng** thilte zînga mi, amah avânga hausate chu; a tihrehawmna te, a tap te, leh a lungngaihna te hlauvin hla takah a ding ang.

☞ [Thup 18:16-ah a awm](#) ANInd, 'Khawpui ropui, puan zai thianghlim, sen dup leh sen hring inthum kha, a pik e, a pik e;

tin, rangkachak leh lung hlu leh lunghlu hmanga chei a ni bawk.

☞ [Thup 18:17-ah a awm](#) Femaw in **pakhat (1. 1. A rilru a hah lutuk chuan a rilru a buai em em a)**. **darkar** chutiang hausakna nasa tak chu a lo boral ta a ni. Lawng khalhtu zawng zawng, .

lawng leh lawng khalhtu pawl zawng zawng te, tuifinriata hnathawk zawng zawngte chu hla takah an

ding vek a.

☞ [Thup 18:18-ah a awm](#) ANInd a meikhu an hmuh chuan, 'He khawpui lian tak hi eng nge ni?' tiin a au chhuak a.

☞ [Thup 18:19-ah a awm](#) They chuan an lu chungah leivut an paih a, an au a, an tap a, an lungngai a, 'A pik e, a piang e, chu chu

**khawpui ropui tak**, chutah chuan tuipui chungah lawng neitu zawng zawngte chu a thil man to tak takte chuan an hausa ta a ni. **Darkar khat chhungin a ni**

tihchhiat a ni.' tiin a sawi.

☞ [Thup 18:20-ah a awm](#) Van leh nangni tirhkoth thianghlim leh zâwlneite u, a chungah lawm rawh u;

tan Pathiani rorelna chu a chungah a rel tawh a ni.

- A awmzia chu " **pakhat(1. 1. A rilru a hah lutuk chuan a rilru a buai em em a)**. **darkar**" a ti a.

(1) **Pakhat(1. 1. A rilru a hah lutuk chuan a rilru a buai em em a)**. **darkar**: **Darkar 11 atanga darkar 12 thleng Kristaa hnathawk hnukung berte**

[Mat 20:12-ah a awm](#), Hengte hi a hnukung ber, tiin <sup>G2078 a ni</sup> an thawk tawh a mahse **darkar khat chhung a ni**, kan tlukpuiin i siam a, .

ni khata phurrit leh lumna phur tawhte.

[Mat 20:13-ah a awm](#) Nimahsela, ani chuan an zînga pakhat chu a chhâng a.

Thian, ka tisuall lo che: cheng khat (a dēnaron) pawhin min pawm lo em ni? <sup>G1220 a ni?</sup>

[Mat 20:14-ah a awm](#) I nihna chu la la, kal rawh: Nangmah ang bawkin he hnukung ber hnenah hian ka pe ang.

[Mat 20:15-ah a awm](#) Ka duhzawng tih hi ka tan a thiang lo em ni? I mit hi a tha lo em ni, kei ka that avangin?

[Mat 20:16-ah a awm](#) Chutichuan, a hnukung berte chu a hmasa ber an ni ang a, a hmasa berte chu a hnukung ber an ni ang: mi tam tak koh an ni a, thlan chhuah erawh an tlem hle.

ber, A → " **Darkar khat vel a ni**" ([Matthaia 20-ah hian](#)) tih hian he thupuiah hian "Hnathawktu hnukung darkar 11-naah grep huanah a awm ang" ([Mat 20:8-12-ah a awm](#)).

pianpui zungbun an ni - Nilengin phurrit leh lumna phur tawh, darkar 3, ni 6 atanga hnathawk tawhte leh darkar 9-na ([Mat 20:3-5-ah a awm](#)), chu "hnathawk hmasa ber" an ni a, chungte chu ([Rom 11:21-ah a awm](#)) emaw, Judate emaw a ni thei.

hmain an ni - Hnathawktute " **darkar khat chhung a ni**" (darkar 11 atanga darkar 12 thleng) tlai a lo thlen "hnathawh hnukung ber" "hnah phum" emaw, chanchin tha hrilhtu Jentail hnamte emaw an ni chhandamna chu ([Tirhkohte 13:46](#)).

lo lut a ni → Hnathawktu hnukung ber (Jentail hnamte, **Hrehawmna thianghlimte chu**) chu A grep huanah a (to **Krista**) chuan ni a nih laiin en rengin leh tawngtaiin Pathian hnathawh an thawk a, chutiang chuan lalram chhunga lut hmasa ber an ni a, hnathawk hmasa ber (Judate) erawh chu lut hnukung ber an ni thung lalram a ni.



→Sual hlawh (a dēnaron) chuinang tlangina chhunga awm zawng zawngte hnenah pawisa pek leh ngaihdam a ni **Krista** avang **chumi**  
**Pathian felna** chu chu rinna vang a ni **Isua Krista** mi zawng zawng leh ringtu zawng zawng chungah

tin, Juda leh Grik/Jentailte (a nih loh leh a hmasa berte inkarah pawh danglamna a awm lo leh hnathawk hnuhnung berte): chutiang bawh chuan **Lalpa pumpuja** kotu zawng zawng tan hausa a ni (**Rom 3:22-ah a awm**),  
**Rom 10:12-ah a awm**). Chuvangin, **Lalpa a ni** “hnathawk hmasa berte” hlawh chu “a hnuhnung berte” nēna inang turin a siam a  
**hnathawkte an ni**,” mahse mitdel (a nih loh leh logo nei lo, dan hnuuia) te chuan chu chu an theihngihl ta a ni  
an soal hluite chu tihthianghlim a ni ta (**2Pe 1:10-ah a awm**).

- Chuvangin, “**darker khat chung a ni**” tih hi Harsatna mi thianghlimte tan a nithlemna dârkâr a inñan hmaa lo en reng leh ãawngãaitute a kâwk a ni (**Thup 3:10**) emaw, a thleng emaw **Mihring Fapa lo kal lehna chu**, chuvângin, Hrehawmna Ropui a inñan hmain rapture an ni ang.

(2) **Pakhat(1. 1. A rilu a hah lutuk chuan a rilu a buai em em a) .darker: 1.1.Thlemna hun chuhmaa en & tawngtai turLalpa ni ropui leh langsar tak a ni**  
(Pathian thinurna).

**Luk 4:13-ah a awm**Diabola chuan thlēmna zawng zawng a tihãawp hnu chuan hun engemaw chen chu a kalsan ta a (**a hun lai**).

→Diabola chuan Isua hnen atangin “ **a hun lai**” tih a thlem loh lai khan. Diabola bawh chu a lo kal a khawvêla unau awmte tihduhdah tûrin, chûngte ei zo tûrin (**1Pe 5:8-9-ah kan hmu**) hnathawkte

chu

**Pathian hnathawh**chhun a nih laiin, zan lama khawvela awmte (**Jhn 9:4**).

**1Pe 5:8**Fimkhur la, fimkhur rawh; in hmêlma Diabola avângin, **G1228 a ni** sakeibaknei ri ang  
maiin, .

a ei theih tur zawngin a kal kual thin.

**1Pe 5:9**Ani chu rinnaah chuan nghet takin do rawh u, chutiang hrehawmna (tuarna) chu a awm tih hriain . **G3804 a ni**

in unaute khawvela awmteah chuan tih famkim in ni.

**Mat 26:39-ah a awm**Tin, rei vak lo a kal leh a, a bawkkhup a, a tawngtai a.

Aw ka **Pa**, a theih chuan, .

**he no hi ka hnên ata kal bo rawh se: nimahsela ka duh anqin ni lovin, i duh anqin,” a ti a.**

**Mat 26:40-ah a awm**Tin, zirtirte hnênah a va kal a, muthilh lai a hmu a, Petera hnênah.

Eng nge, in en thei lo **G1127 a ni** ka bulah **darker khat chung a ni**?

**Mat 26:41-ah a awm**Thlir **G1127 a ni** leh tawngtai thin a ni, in luh loh nan **thlemna: 1.1. G3986 a ni**

**thlarau chu a nia duh tak zet a ni, tisa erawh a chak lo.**

→“ **.Darker khat vel a ni**” tih hian he thupuih hian “ **.thlemna hun a ni**” tih chu “kan en reng a, kan ãawngãai” tûr a ni

sakawlh 2-nain leia chengte a nawr hma hun chung khan thlemnaah lut lo

mark a dawngan kut dinglam emaw, an hmai emaw-ah emaw, chuti lo chuan an that ang (**Thup**

**13:15-18-ah a awm**).

Thlemna hun chu a lo thlen thlengin a la awm zel ang **Lal Isua Krista** leh

**Lalpa ni ropui leh langsar tak a ni**(Pathian thinurna a ni).

**Luk 8:15-ah a awm** Nimahsela, chu chu lei \ha chungah chuan, thinlung dik leh \ha tak  
puin, .

chhuah rawh.

thu chu a hriat hnuah (logos te chu a ni), .<sup>G3056 a ni</sup>vawng reng la, dawhthei takin rah

→Lei \ha chung a tlate chu thu hriaa (chumi logos te pawh a awm) .<sup>G3056 a ni</sup> thinlung ropui leh tha takin vawng reng la, dawhthei takin rah chhuah rawh  
(Luk 8:15-ah a awm) tichuan, chutiang chuan Lalpa ni ropui leh langsar tak hmaah chhandam (rapture) an ni ang.

Luk 8:13-ah a awmLungpui chung a awmte chu .  
thu dawng rawh (logos te chu a ni) .<sup>G3056 a ni</sup>hlim takin; tin, chûngte chuan zung an nei lo, .  
chu chu hun engemaw chen chu ring, leh inhunthlemna chungchangtlu chhuak rawh.

→Nimahsela, lungpui chung a an chi phunte erawh chu, an hriatin, .  
thu dawng rawh (logos te chu a ni) .<sup>G3056 a ni</sup> hlim takin; tin, hengte hian zung an nei lo, ringtute chuan a  
while leh inthlemna hun tlu chhuak rawh.

Jhn 9:4A hnathawh chu ka thawk tur a ni (Pathian) mi tirtu, ni a nih laiin;  
zan a nitumah hna an thawh theih loh hunah a lo thleng ang.

→“ Zanah chuan” tih thupuih hian a sawina a nithlemna hun a ni unau khawvela awmte tan zan a nih laiin (Krista dodaltuin a thunun). A hnutchhiahte (Hrehawmna Ropui mi thianghlimte) chuan a hmaa thlemna darkar chu a hmachhawn dawn a niLalpa ni ropui leh langsar tak a ni, mahse  
tupawh hming lam apiangLalpa a ni a ni angchhanchhuah a ni(Tirhkohte 2:21).<sup>769</sup>

➤ “ .Darkar khat vel a ni” tih hi Harsatna Ropui mithianghlimte tih hian a thlenga en reng tur leh tawngtai turte a kaw a niLal Isua Krista lo kal lehna. Pathian hnathawh thawktu Mithianghlim Thianghlimte churinginMihring Fapa (Pathian logos te chu a nitungePathiana thawn tawh a ni) tih leh a hming ko rawhLalpa a nihmaahthe Lalpa ni ropui leh langsar tak a ni(Pathian thinurna a ni) .<sup>770</sup>a ni angchhanchhuah a nitin, ni hnuhnûngah chuan kaihtawhin awm rawh se.

[Figure 18-a] Lalpa ni ropui leh langsar tak

**Peter's Rhema**

Act 2:14 But Peter, standing up with the eleven, lifted up his voice, and said unto them, Ye men of Judaea, and all ye that dwell at Jerusalem, be this known unto you, and hearken to my words(rhema):<sup>G4487</sup>

Act 2:15 For these are not drunken, as ye suppose, seeing it is *but* the third hour of the day.

Act 2:16 But this is that which was spoken by the prophet Joel;

Act 2:17 And it shall come to pass **in the last days**, saith **God**, I will pour out of **my Spirit** upon all flesh: and your sons and your daughters shall **prophecy**, and your young men shall see **visions**, and your old men shall dream **dreams**:

Act 2:18 And on my servants and on my handmaidens I will pour out in those days of **my Spirit**; and they shall **prophecy**:

Act 2:19 And I will shew **wonders** in heaven above, and **signs** in the earth (**the ground**)<sup>G1093</sup> beneath; blood, and fire, and vapour of smoke:

Act 2:20 The sun shall be turned into **darkness**, and the moon into blood, **before** that **great and notable day of the Lord come**:

Act 2:21 And it shall come to pass, *that* **whosoever shall call on the name of the Lord shall be saved**.

➤ Nula thianghlim dangte chuleiah dahin kum 1,000 chung a lut ang.

<sup>769</sup>“[Figure 18-a],” emaw Video 40. “4. Pentikos niah chuan.”[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/Lalpa-Kût-40-4-Pentecost/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/Lalpa-Kût-40-4-Pentecost/)

<sup>770</sup>“[Thlalak 18-a],” a nih loh leh “[2] Thupuan Hrilhlâwkna Hun Chhûng” tih hi en rawh.

\* “[3] Daniela kar 70” aṅanga lak chhuah a ni.

| Great Tribulation              |  | Armageddon                      |
|--------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|
| Daniel's 2nd half of 70th week |  |                                 |
| Abomination (AOD)              | The hour of temptation (Rev 3:10)                            | Wrath of God (Rev 16)           |
| 250 days                       | 790 days   | 250 days                        |
| The hour of temptation         |  | (1 Hour)                        |
|                                | The 7th trumpet (3rd owe)<br>(The 7 vials: The wrath of God) | The Wrath of God<br>(Rev 15-16) |
|                                | → The pouring of the 1st - 5th vial                          |                                 |
|                                | → The pouring of the 6th vial<br>(Armageddon starts)         | Armageddon                      |
|                                | The coming of the Lord Jesus Christ                          |                                 |
|                                | → The pouring of the 7th vial                                |                                 |
|                                | The great city Babylon is destroyed (Rev 18:21-24)           |                                 |

← The wrath of God  
The great and notable day of the Lord

(Thup 18:21-24-ah a awm) Khawpui ropui Babulon (hmu tawh lo) .

[Thup 18:21-ah a awm](#) Tin, a (pakhat) . [G1520 a ni](#) vantirhkoh chak tak chuan lung lian tak ang mai a la a, . [G3458 a ni](#) tin, tuifinriatah a paih thla a, .

Chutichuan chu khawpui ropui Babulon chu tharum thawhnain paihthlak a ni ang a, hmuh tur a awm tawh lo vang.

[Thup 18:22-ah a awm](#) Tin, tingtang tumtute, zai tumtute, piang tumtute, tawtawrâwt tumtute aw chu iah chuan hriat a ni tawh lo vang;

tin, kuthnathawktu reng reng, eng kutchhuak pawh ni se, i chhungah hmuh tur a awm tawh lo vang;

tin, mill lung ri te pawh a awm bawk [G3458 a ni](#) iah chuan hriat a ni tawh lo vang;

[Thup 18:23-ah a awm](#) Tin, eng pawh [G5457 a ni](#) of a candle a ni, . [G3088 a ni](#) i chhungah chuan eng mah a eng tawh lo vang;

mo neitu leh mopa aw chu nangmahah chuan hriat a ni tawh lo vang;

i sumdawngte chu leia (lei) mi ropui an ni si a, [G1093 a ni](#)

i dawthiamna avangin hnam zawng zawng (Jentail hnam) an awm si a . [G1484 a ni](#) bum a ni.

[Thup 18:24-ah a awm](#) Tin, amahah chuan zâwneite thisen leh mi thianghlim (mi thianghlimte) thisen hmuh a ni a. [G40 a ni](#) leh leia (lei)-a thah zawng zawngte zinga mi. [G1093 a ni](#)

☞ [Thup 18:21-ah a awm](#) Then vantirhkoh chak tak pakhat chuan lung ang chi a la **aa ropui hle maimillstone tih a ni**, . [G3458 a ni](#) tichuan, tuifinriatah a paih a;

“Chutiang chuan tharum thawhna nen **khawpui ropui Babulon** paih thlak a ni ang a, hmuh tur a awm tawh lo vang.”

→ **Khawpui ropui Babulon**

- Khawpui ropui (The Vatican city of the 2nd beast) leh Babulon (One World Government of the 1st sakawlh) chu paih thlak a ni ang a, hmuh tur a awm tawh lo vang.

• **Mill lung chu** <sup>771</sup>

† Mill tih thumal bulpui ber (Strong’s [G3459 a ni](#)) chu millstone (Strong-a ta a ni [G3458 a ni](#)):  
“mill lian tak chu lung pahnih, a chung leh a hnuai lam a ni a; lung hnuai lam chu a ni stationary a ni, a chung lam erawh chu sabengtung chuan a tikehsawm a ni,” a ti. <sup>772</sup>

The Pathian in sakna lungphum chu *Isua Krista* ([1Ko 3:9-11-ah kan hmu](#)) chu chu a hnuai lam lung ( 1 ) a ni. logos te chu a ni, tin, a chung lam lung chu lung nungah a chang a ni rhema chu a ni. Israelte anga dan hnathawh zawngtu chu rinna atanga lo chhuak chu chu tlukna lungah chuan a tlu ang , mahse rinna dikna dan hnathawh zawngtu chuan felna a chang ang. <sup>773</sup>

† Lung chuvantirhkoh chak tak pakhatin a lak chu “ .logos te chu a ni & ta rhema ” tichuan, nawhchizuar ṭhutna leh hnam, mipui, hnam leh ṭawng hrang hrang awmna tuiah paih a ni ([Thup](#)

<sup>771</sup>“ .[Thup 6:10](#).”

<sup>772</sup>“ G3458 - mylos - Strong-a Grik Thumal (kiv).” Blue Letter Bible. 9 Mar, 2023-a hmuh chhuah a ni.

[A rilru a hah lutuk chuan a rilru a buai em em a, a rilru a hah lutuk chuan a rilru a buai em em bawk a.](#)

<sup>773</sup>Video 41. “Pathian pawmtlak ni turin Lalpaah lo thang lian rawh u”, & video 47, “7. Biakbûkte”), [.www.LalpaRhema.com](#).

[17:15-ah a awm](#)) Israel ang, rinna ni lo, dan hnathawh zawngtu, chutiang chuan chu tlukna lungah chuan tlu a, rorelsak an ni.<sup>774</sup>

☞ [Thup 18:22-ah a awm](#) The harpist te, musician te, piper te, trumpeter te ri te chu in chhungah a ri tawh lo vang. Eng kut themthiamna pawh nangmah ah hmuh tur a awm tawh lo vang, leh a thawm pawh a ni [a millstone a ni](#)<sup>G3458 a ni</sup> ([Pathian logos te chu a ni](#)) chu i chhungah hriat a ni tawh lo vang.

→ [A logos te chu \(a millstone a ni\)](#) chu Pathian ngaihsak lote rorêlna leh boralna nî thlengin dah khâwm a ni a, .  
tichuan khawpui ropui Babulon chu a tikehsawm ta a ni [Darkar 1 chhung a nihmunah Lalpa ni ropui leh langsar tak a ni](#)  
(the rhema) tih hi a ni.<sup>775</sup>

☞ [Thup 18:23-ah a awm](#) [Ta ti eng](#)<sup>G5457 a ni</sup> [tana candle a ni](#)<sup>G3088 a ni</sup> in chhungah a eng tawh lo vang, leh [mo leh mo neitu aw](#)

inah hriat a ni tawh lo vang. I sumdawngte kha leia mi ropui an ni si a;  
i dawthiamna avangin hnam zawng zawng chu bum an ni si a.

→ [Pathian](#) hi "[êng chu a ni](#) (Strong-a chuan [G5457 a ni](#))" leh [Beram No chu](#)<sup>G721 a ni</sup> ([Thup 21:23-ah a awm](#)) [hia candle a ni](#).<sup>G3088 a ni</sup>

- Beram No (the rhema) hmanga thu sawitu Pathian êng .<sup>776</sup> a eng tawh lo vang.
- Beram No inneihna chu vanah a lo thleng ta, .<sup>777</sup> chutichuan mo neitu aw chu a ni lo vang leia Jentail hnamte hnenah an hre tawh lo.

☞ [Thup 18:24-ah a awm](#) ANInd in her chu hmuh a ni [zâwlnete thisen a nileh mi thianghlim thianghlimte](#), leh leia thah zawng zawngte pawh.

→ [Zawlnei leh mithianghlim thianghlim thisen](#) khawpui ropuia h hmuh a ni a, Babulon phuba lak a ni ta, .  
tihlawhtlinna [Thup 6:10](#).

[Thup 6:10](#) Tin, aw ring takin, "Eng chen nge, Aw [Lalpa \(thunehna \(despotês\) tih a ni\)](#), .<sup>G1203 a ni</sup> [thianghlim leh dik](#), .

*an chungah ro i rêl lo va, kan thisen phuba i la lo vang," a ti a lei (lei) chungah chengte .<sup>G1093 a ni</sup>?*

---

<sup>774</sup>A man atanga lak a ni [Thup 2:23](#).

<sup>775</sup>Video 44. "(The logos & the rhema) Ni hnuhnungah (2 Petera 3) 1/2." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/44-the-logos-the-rhema-ni-2-peter-3-Pathian- Lehkha Thu- hrilhlawkna-2-peter-1-3/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/44-the-logos-the-rhema-ni-2-peter-3-Pathian- Lehkha Thu- hrilhlawkna-2-peter-1-3/).

<sup>776</sup>Video 44. "Pathian thu hrilhlawkna 2 Petera 1 ) 2/2." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/44-the-logos-the-rhema-ni-2-peter-3-Pathian- Lehkha Thu- hrilhlawkna-2-peter-1-3/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/44-the-logos-the-rhema-ni-2-peter-3-Pathian- Lehkha Thu- hrilhlawkna-2-peter-1-3/).

<sup>777</sup>"([Thup 19:6-7-ah a awm](#)) [Lalpa Pathian Engkimtithia a lal & Beram No inneihna a lo thleng ta.](#)"

## Bung 19-na a ni

(Thup 19:1-2. 2. A rilru a hah lutuk chuan a rilru a buai em em a) Alleluia 1-na (Fak: vanah mipui tam tak an awm) .

**Thup 19:1** Tin, heng thilte hnu hian

A ropui ka hre ta (aring) .<sup>G3173 a ni</sup>aw a ni tam (a ropui) .<sup>G4183 a ni</sup>mi (mi tam tak) .<sup>G3793 a ni</sup>vanah chuan, tiin, .  
Alleluia a ni; Chhandamna te, ropuina te, chawimawina te, thiltihtheihna te chu Lalpa hnenah (kyrios) .<sup>G2962 a ni</sup>  
**nikan Pathian**: 1.1.

**Thup 19:2** A rorelnate chu a dik a, a dik bawk si a;

nawhchizuar (nawhchizuar) ropui tak chungah ro a rel tawh si a, .<sup>G4204 a ni</sup>  
chu chuan lei (lei) a tichhe .<sup>G1093 a ni</sup>a hurna nêh chuan, .  
a kutah a chhiahhlawhte thisen phuba a la ta a ni.

☞ **Thup 19:1** ANInd Chung thil hnu chuan aw ring tak ka hre ta **aa ropui hle mai**<sup>G4183 a ni</sup> **mipui tam tak an awm**<sup>G3793 a ni</sup> **vanah chuan**, tiin, .

“ **Alleluia a ni!**<sup>G239 a ni</sup> **Chhandamna**, ropuina te, chawimawina te, thiltihtheihna te belong to **Lalpa a nikan Pathian**.”

☞ **Thup 19:2** Femaw, A rorelnate chu a dik leh fel a ni, .

lei tichhetu nawhchizuar ropui chu a rorelsak tawh avangin  
a inggaihna nêh; tin, a kuta a chhiahhlawh thisen chu a chungah phuba a la ta a ni.

- **Heng thilte hnu hian** ti hawmzia chu “thinurna zungbun 7 hnuah ( .**Thup 16. A rilru a hah lutuk**), nawhchizuar ropui rorelna hnuah (**Thup 17:1-2**), leh khawpui lian Babulon a tlukna (**Thup 18:10-25. A rilru a hah lutuk**) nawhchizuar ropui tak nena inggaihzaawna nei tawhte (**Thup 17:1-2**), amahah chuan zâwneite leh mi thianghlim thianghlimte thisen hmuh a ni a, mahse phuba lak a ni a, a hlen chhuak a ni **Thup 6:10**.

(AN)vanah mipui tam tak) vanah

→ Vana mipui tam tak aw ring tak<sup>778</sup> an ni a, thlarau thah an ni **chumi thuhretu te an nitana logos te chu Pathian** (**Thup 6:10**) tute nge thi in **Krista** (a zawng zawng pawh a huam tel **Krista rah hmasa berte chuemaw mi 144,000 an ni**, .

**1Ko 15:20-ah a awm**), chutiang bawkin an **chhiahhlawh puite an ni** leh an **unaute u** lak duh loh vanga thah an ni

**sakawlh chhinchhiahna a ni** emaw, a lem biak emaw pawh ni se. (**Thup 6:11**, **Thup 13:10**).

Chhiahhlawh puite chu

puan dum ha, lal̄thutthleng hmaah kutphah keng leh **chumi Beramno** (**arnion**) a ni), .<sup>G721 a ni</sup> ring takin a tap a, .

→ “ **Alleluia a ni; Chhandamna, leh ropuina, leh zahawmna, leh thuneihna, tih chu Lalpa a ni**” a ti a.

➤ **A 1-na Alleluia** (vanah mipui tam tak) . **Chhandamna**

- Paula lehkhathawn angin, dawhtheihna rei tak kan **Lalpa** is for **chhandamna**. Mahse thil thenkhat tan chuan chu

Paula lehkhathawn a\anga hriatthiam harsa an ni a, mimal zir lo leh nghet lote chuan an tikehsawm a ni

Pathian Lehkhathawn Thute chu anmahni tichhiatna turin. Chuvangin, nangmah chu tihsualin a hruai sual loh nan i fimkhur tur a ni

mi suaksualte leh nangmahni nghetna ata tlu ula, khawngaihna leh kan hriatnaah lo thang lian zawk turin **Lalpa**

leh Chhandamtu **Isua Krista** (**2Pe 3:15-18-ah kan hmu**).<sup>779</sup>

- **ANilleluia tih a ni** (Strong-a chuan **G239 a ni**): Kalkawng “**Lalpa chu fak rawh u**” a ti a.<sup>780</sup> tin, thlarau thahte chuan Lalpa an Pathian chu an fak a ni.

<sup>778</sup>“(Thup 7:9-12-ah a awm) Mipui tam tak chhian sen loh (Hnam tin, hnam tin, mi zawng zawng, tawng tin).” a ti a.

<sup>779</sup>Video 44. “(The logos & the rhema) Ni hnuhnungah (2 Petera 3) 1/2.” [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/44-the-logos-the-rhema-ni-2-peter-3-Pathian-Lehkha-Thu-hrihlawka-2-peter-1-3/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/44-the-logos-the-rhema-ni-2-peter-3-Pathian-Lehkha-Thu-hrihlawka-2-peter-1-3/).

<sup>780</sup>G239 - hallēlouia - Strong-a Greek Lexicon (kiv) tih hi a ni." Blue Letter Bible. 4 Oct, 2023-a hmuh chhuah a ni.

(Thup 19:3) Alleluia 2-na (Fak: vanah mipui tam tak an awm) vanah a awm a

**Thup 19:3** Tin, hetah pawh (pahnihna) .<sup>G1208 a ni</sup> an ti a, “Alleluia,” an ti a. Tin, a meikhu pawh<sup>G2586 a ni</sup> chatuan atan a tho chhuak ta a ni.

☞ **Thup 19:3** Tin, a vawi hnihna (2-na) chu, “ **Alleluia a ni!** Ani **meikhu**<sup>G2586 a ni</sup> chatuan atan a tho chhuak thin.

- **Meikhu:** Sakawlh leh a lem chibai buk a, a hmaiah emaw, a kutah emaw chhinchhiahna dawngtute (Thup 14:9), Pathian thinurna uain an in avangin tunah chuan vantirhkoh thianghlimte hmaah leh Beram No hmaah mei leh meialh hmanga tihduhdah an ni ta (Thup 14:10), an hrehawm tawrhna meikhu chu kumkhuain a chho zel a; (Thup 14:11).
- **A 2-na Alleluia** (Vanah mipui tam tak an awm) .
  - Pathian thupek zawmtu mi thianghlimte dawhtheihna, Isua rinna chu tunah chuan a chawl ta an thawhrimna te; tin, an thiltihin a zui bawk (Thup 14:12-13-ah a awm).

(Thup 19:4-5) The 3rd Alleluia (Fak: Upa 24 & thil nung 4 te) .

**Thup 19:4** Tin, upa sawmhnih leh pali leh ramsa pali (nungchang) te chu .<sup>G2226 a ni</sup> a tla thla a tin, lalthutphaha th̄u Pathian chu chibai b̄ukin, “Amen;<sup>G281 a ni</sup> Alleluia a ni.<sup>G239 a ni</sup>

**Thup 19:5** Tin, lalthutphah aṅangin aw a lo chhuak a;

Kan Pathian chu fak rawh u, nangni a chhiahhlawh zawng zawng leh amah th̄itute zawng zawng, mi te leh mi lian zawng zawngte u.

☞ **Thup 19:4** ANInd upate 24 leh thil nung 4 te chu an tlu a, chibai an buk a **Pathian** lalthutthlenga th̄u, . tiin, “ **Amen! Alleluia a ni!**”

☞ **Thup 19:5** Then lalthutphah aṅangin aw a lo chhuak a;

“ **Fakkan Pathian, .Nangni zawng zawng A chhiahhlawhte u, .<sup>G1401 a ni</sup> leh Amah th̄itute pawhin, .te leh lian te pawh!**”

- **Alleluia 3-na a ni** (Upa 24 & thil nung 4 te chuan) .
  - Upa 24 leh thil nung 4 te chuan chibai an buk a **Pathian** lalthutthlenga th̄uin, “Amen;<sup>G281 a ni</sup> Alleluia a ni.”
  - **Amen** (Strong-a chuan<sup>G281 a ni</sup>): Kalkawng "**dik takin**".
  - **ANilleluia tih a ni** (Strong-a chuan<sup>G239 a ni</sup>): Thlarau thahte chuan Lalpa Pathian an fak a, chutah chuan Upa 24 leh thil nung 4 te chuan chibai an buk a, an fak bawk **Pathian** lalthutthlenga th̄u A tan chuan **logos te pawh a awm** lokal **dik**.

(Thup 19:6) Alleluia 4-na (Vanah zawng zawng: Lalpa Pathian Engkimtithia lal a ni) .

**Thup 19:6** Tin, mi ropui aw ang maiin ka hre ta a<sup>G4183 a ni</sup> mipui tam tak an awm, .<sup>G3793 a ni</sup> tui tam tak aw angin, . tin, “Aleluia: Lalpa Pathian engkimtithi (Engkimtithi) si a,” ti ri nasa tak ri ang maiin .<sup>G3841 a ni</sup> a lal ta a ni.

☞ **Thup 19:6** ANInd Ka hre ta, sawi dan chuan, a aw chu a **ropui hle mai**<sup>G4183 a ni</sup> **mipui tam tak an awm**, .<sup>G3793 a ni</sup> tui tam tak thawm angintin, ri nasa tak ri ang maiin, . tiin, “ **Alleluia a ni!**<sup>G239 a ni</sup> Tan **Lalpa Pathian Engkimtithia** a lal a ni!”

- **A 4-na Alleluia:** Vanramah mi zawng zawngin.

Kristaa mitthi aw, mi 144,000, Hrehawmna Ropuia mi thianghlimte, Upa 24, thil nung 4 leh vantirhkohte aw (Thup 10:1-4), an ti a, .  
→ **Alleluia a ni!** Tan **Lalpa Pathian Engkimtithia** a lal ta!

➤ **Lalpa Pathian Engkimtithia**

→ **Lalpa Pathian Engkimtithia** chu Mi Thianghlim lo awm tawh, awm mek leh lo kal tur a ni (Thup 4:8), leh **Pathian** (tunge

“ **tawh**” chhung **Krista**, .2Ko 5:19) “ **hi**” tiin kan kal tlang a **Lalpa a nileh Chhandamtu Isua Krista** (Mi hmu tawhtu chuan Pa a hmu tawh a, .Jhn 14:9-ah kan hmu a) emaw **chumi Beramno**, tu ah nge **Pathian** “ **duhdan**” lo kal la, kan hnenah awm rawh u, keini pawhin A mite an ni ang (Thup 21:3).

→ leh hei hi **Beramno** a lal ta a ni.<sup>781</sup>

(Thup 19:7) Beram No inneihna chu a lo thleng ta

Thup 19:7 | lawm (hlim) ang u .<sup>G5463 a ni</sup> hlim takin awm rawh u, .<sup>G21</sup> tin, chawimawina (ropuina) pe rawh .<sup>G1391 a ni</sup> a hnenah: inneihna atan <sup>G1062 a ni</sup> Beram No (arnion) .<sup>G721 a ni</sup> a lo thleng ta, . tin, a nupui pawhin a siam (buatsaih) .<sup>G2090 a ni</sup> amah ngei pawh a inpeih (inbuatsaih) .<sup>G2090 a ni</sup>

☞ Thup 19:7 | Lawm takin i lawm ang u, Amah chu chawimawi ila, tan **Beram No inneihna chu** (arnion) a ni) .<sup>G721 a ni</sup> a lo kal a, A nupui (hmeichhia) .<sup>G1135 a ni</sup> a inpeih tawh a ni.

- **Beram No inneihna chu** a lo thleng a, A hmeichhia (nupui ni thui tur) chu a inpeih tawh.  
→ He mo neitu leh hmeichhia inneihna hi Krista leh a kohhran a ni.  
→ Inneihna puan tel lote chu biak in pawn lam thimah paih an ni ang a, chu chu court (Thup 11:2).<sup>782</sup>

- **Inneihna tehkhin thute**

**Mat 22:1-ah a awm** Tin, Isuan a chhang a, tehkhin thu hmangin an hnênah a sawi leh a.

**Mat 22:2-ah a awm** Van ram chu lal pakhat, nupui pasal nei tura siam ang a ni<sup>G1062 a ni</sup> a fapa tan, .

**Mat 22:11-ah a awm** Tin, lal chu mikhualte hmu tura a lo luh chuan (sa ei lai chuan) .<sup>G345 a ni</sup> chutah chuan mi pakhat, inneihna puan ha lo a hmu a.

**Mat 22:12-ah a awm** Tin, ani chuan a hnênah, “Thian, engtin nge inneihna puan keng lovin hetah hian i

lo luh?

Tin, a tawng thei lo bawk.

**Mat 22:13-ah a awm** Lal chuan chhiahhlawhte hnênah, “A kut leh ke phuar ula, hruai bo rawh u;

tin, a chhungah chuan paih lut rawh **pawn lam a ni**<sup>G1857 a ni</sup> **thim a ni**<sup>G4655 a ni</sup> chutah chuan

tah leh ha hruai a awm ang.

**Mat 22:14-ah a awm** Mi tam tak koh an ni a, thlan an tlem zawk si a.

→ Pathian Fapa inneihna leh inneih puan inthumte chu a van ram a ni. Inneihnaah hian mi tam tak sawm an ni a, mahse mi tlemte chauh thlan an ni inneih puan ha la, sa ei bulah thu rawh.

ang

→ Inneihna puan nei lote (**Mat 22:11-ah a awm**) chu pawn lam thimah paih a ni ang **biakin**, chu chu court (Thup 11:2).<sup>783</sup>

<sup>781</sup>A man atanga lak a ni Thup 4:8.

**Lalpa**<sup>G2962 a ni</sup> **Pathian**<sup>G2316 a ni</sup> **Engkimtithia**<sup>G3841 a ni</sup> kalkawng **Isua** tu nge koh a ni **Krista** emaw **LALPA chu** (**Yahweh**), .<sup>H3068 a ni</sup> hi “**Lalpa a ni** (**Chhandamtu**) . **Isua Krista**, .

**iPathian**, tu chu **Beram No chu** (arnion) a ni), .<sup>G721 a ni</sup> leh **Pathian**, a lo awm tawh **Krista** (2Ko 5:19), a rawn kal leh ang **Lalpa a nileh Chhandamtu Isua Krista**, . **chumi Beramno**.

<sup>782</sup>Court chungchangah chuan “[Figure 21-2] Vanram biak bûk thar & Pathian biak in” tih hi en rawh.

<sup>783</sup>ibid.



- **Pawn lam thim**

- **Hlawkna nei lo chiahhlawhte**(an talent chu leia thup tute, [.Mat 25:25-ah a awm](#)) te chu pawn lam ah an paih lut thin

**thim a ni**: tap leh ha hrua a awm ang ([Mat 25:30-ah a awm](#)).

- **Lal fate**(Olive thing, pianpui hnah nei, Pathian thatna a\anga lo chhuak, emaw, Judate emaw pawh ni se<sup>784</sup>) chu pawn lam thimah paih a ni ang a, chutah chuan tap leh hrualna a awm ang

ha ([Mat 8:12-ah a awm](#)).

**(Thup 19:8) Beram No hmeichhia = Mi thianghlim thianghlimte felna**

**Thup 19:8**Tin, a hnenah chuan a inthuan (thuam) turin phalsak a ni bawh .[G4016 a ni](#)puan zai tha takah, [.G1039 a ni](#)fai leh var (eng) [.G2986 a ni](#): 1.1.  
puan zai thianghlim chu mi thianghlimte felna a ni si a.[G40 a ni](#)

☞ **Thup 19:8** ANInd a hnenah (**Beram No hmeichhia a ni**) puan zai tha tak, thianghlim leh eng tak inbel phalsak a ni a, .

tan**linen tha tak chu** hi **mi thianghlim thianghlimte felna**.

→ **Beram No nu** puan zai thianghlim (mithianghlim thianghlimte felna), thianghlim leh eng.

**(Thup 19:9) Pathian logos dik tak (Beramno innejhna zanriah) .**

**Thup 19:9**Tin, ani chuan ka hnênah, “Ziak rawh; Innejhnaa kohte chu an eng a thawl e[G1062 a ni](#)**Beram No zanriah (arnion)**.[G721 a ni](#) Tin, ani chuan ka hnênah, “Hêng thu dik takte hi a ni,” a ti a [G3056 a ni](#)Pathian ta a ni.

☞ **Thup 19:9** Then, Johana hnênah, .

“Heti hian ziak rawh: ‘Kohte chu an eng a thawl e**innejhna zanriah chu tanBeram No chu(arnion) a ni**!’”  
Tin, ka hnenah, “Hengte hi an ni**Pathian logos dik tak chu**.”

→ **Beram No innejhna zanriah chu** Pathian thinurna vial 7 te chu a leih hmain a intan thin.<sup>785</sup>

→ (“**(Thup 19:17-18-ah a awm) Pathian ropui zanriah**” chipchiar zawka hriat duh tan.)

**(Thup 19:10) Isua hriatpuina = Hrilh lawkna thlarau**

**Thup 19:10**Tin, a ke bulah chibai ka buk a. Tin, ani chuan ka hnênah, “En teh, ti suh; Kei hi i chiahhlawhpui ka ni a, i unaute hriatpuitu (hretu) neitute ka ni .[G3141 a ni](#)**Isua chanchin**: 1.1. Pathian chibai buk rawh u: hriatpuina (hretu) atan .[G3141 a ni](#)Isua chu hrilhlawkna thlarau a ni.

☞ **Thup 19:10** Then Johana chu chibai buk turin a ke bulah a bawkkhup a, mahse ani chuan, “Ni lo, mi chibai buk suh. I chiahhlawhpui ka ni a, i unaute hriatpuitu ka ni**Isua**.

Chawimawina**Pathian!** Tan**Isua hriatpuina a ni** hi**hrilhlawkna thlarau a ni**.”

- **.Isua Krista inpuanna chu**<sup>786</sup>

**1Pe 1:3**Malsawm rawh se**Pathian chu**leh**PakanLal Isua Krista**, .

chu chuan a khawngaihna nasa tak angin min hrin thar leh ta a ni

thawhlehna avanga beiseina nung takah**Isua Krista**mitthite hnen atangin, .

**1Pe 1:4**Rochan chhe thei lo leh bawhlhlahw lo, boral ngai lo chu a ni.

**vanah in tan dah a ni**, .

**1Pe 1:5**Thiltitheihnain a humhimte chu [G1411 a ni](#)**tanPathian**rinna hmangin chhandamna a thleng ang

<sup>784</sup>“(Thup 11:3-4) Thuhretu pahnih (2) te.”

<sup>785</sup> “[2] Thupuan Hrilh lawk Hun Chhông” tih hi en rawh.

<sup>786</sup> “[Thlarau 19-a],” emaw Video 43 emaw en rawh. “(Thlarau hruai) Pathian fate.”  
[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/Thlarau-43-in-pathian-fate-a-hruai/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/Thlarau-43-in-pathian-fate-a-hruai/)

puan chhuah theih tura inpeih tawha vawi hnuhnung berah khan.

1Pe 1:6 Chu chu in lâwm êm êm a, tânah hian hun engemaw chen, a ðûl chuan, thlêmna chi hrang hrang avângin hrehawm takin in awm a;

1Pe 1:7 In rinna fiahna chu rangkachak boral ai chuan a hlu zawk a ni. meia fiah ni mah se, fakna leh chawimawina leh chawimawina atan hmuh theih a ni at a lo lang aIsua Krista: 1.1.

1Pe 1:8 hmu lova in hmangaih a; amahah chuan tânah in hmu lo mah ula, in ring reng a; sawi theih loh hlimna leh ropuina khatin in hlim thin.

→ Pathian chulehPakanLal Isua Krista, chuan beiseina nung takah min hring leh ta a ni thawhlehna a niIsua Krista mitthite hnen atangin, kan tan chuan thil chhe thei lo leh bawlhhlawh lo, chu chu vanah in tan dah a ni. Rinna hmanga Pathian thiltihtheihnain a vawng

reng a ni

chhandamna tur a ni a, tânah hian tânah hian in hnênah a lo inpuang ta a ni,” a ti a. I rinna

fiahna chu enchhin a ni

mei chu a lo lan hunah fakna leh chawimawina leh chawimawina atan hmuh a ni ang Isua

Krista .

i hmangaih tu chu.

(Krista tuarna leh a hnu lama ropuina lo thleng tur te)

1Pe 1:9 I rinna tawpna dawng, even chhandamna chu in thlaraute a ni; <sup>G5590 a ni</sup>

1Pe 1:10 a ni Chu chhandamna chu zâwlneite chuan taima takin an zawt a, an chhui a; in hnena khawngaihna lo thleng tur chungchang hrilhlawktu kha;

1Pe 1:11 a ni Eng nge, eng ang hun nge Thlarau chu zawn chhuah Krista chu chu a ni anmahniahtih a ni tih a tilang .

a hrehawm tawrhate a hriattir lawk lai khan Krista, leh ropuinate chu <sup>G1391 a ni</sup> chu chuan a zui tur a ni.

(Tirhkohte 3:18 Mahse, chu thilte chu, chu Pathiana zâwlneite zawng zawng kâin a lo hril hma chuan;

sawmi Krista tur tur a ni, chutiang chuan a hlen chhuak ta a ni.)

→ Sawi theih loh hlimna leh ropuina khata i lawm lai hian i dawng ang chhandamna chu i thlarau te i rinna tawp lamah. He chhandamna hi zawlneite chuan taima takin an zawng a, an in chung a khawngaihna lo thleng tur chungchang a hrilhlawk a, tu nge eng mi nge emaw, eng

hun nge tih hriat tumtu

Thlarau chu a niKrista an chhungah chuan hrehawm tawrhate A sawi lawk angin a tilang a

ni Krista leh

ropuinate chu chu chuan a zui ve ang.

(Tân hma chuan tân ina thlaraute chu Nova hun laia ring lote an ni a, chutih lai chuan lawng siam a ni a, thlarau pariat chauh tuiin chhandam an ni. He baptisma hi chutiang bawh chu a ni

chu chuan tunah chuan thawhlehna hmangin min chhandam a ni Isua Krista, vanah a kal tawh a, a chungah a awm tawh

kut dinglam a niPathian, vântirhkohte, thuneitute leh thiltihtheihnate chu A hnuiaia awmtîrin.)<sup>787</sup>

→ Thlarau chu Krista zâwlneiteah a che a, thu a sawi bawh Krista ta a ni hrehawmna leh ropuinate a hmain.

1Pe 1:12-ah kan hmu Anmahni hnênah ni lovin, anni hnênah chuan inpuan a ni; nimahsela, keimahni tân thilte chu an rawng an bawl a;

<sup>787</sup>Video 41. “Pathian lawmawm ni turin Lalpaah lo thang lian rawh u.”

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/41-pathian-a-pawm-theih-a-ni-a-a-thang/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/41-pathian-a-pawm-theih-a-ni-a-a-thang/).

*chu chu in hnêna Chanchin /ha hriltuten an rawn hrilh che u a ni  
van atanga Thlarau Thianglim lo chhuk nen; chu thilte chu vantirhkohte'n en an duh a ni.*  
[1Pe 1:13-ah kan hmu](#) Chuvângin, in rilru kekawrte chu khirh ula, fimkhur ula, khawngaihna chu a tâwp  
thlengin beisei rawh u  
*chu chu in hnena rawn thlen tur a nitih puan chhuahnaah **Isua Krista**;*

→ Mahse chanchintha chu **Isua Krista**, khawvel lo pian tirh atanga thuruk vawn reng chu tunah  
chuan siam a ni ta  
kan rawngbawltute (tirhkohte,  
[Rom 16:25-ah a awm- .26. A rilru a hah lutuk](#)), tichuan khawngaihna chu inpuan hunah a rawn  
thleng ang che u **Isua Krista**.



(Thup 19:11) Vanram a inhawng (Sakawr var chungah thu kha) .

**Thup 19:11** Tin, van inhawng ka hmu a, ngai teh, sakawr var pakhat;  
tin, a chungah ðu chu Rinawm leh Dik an ti a, fel takin ro a rel a, a indo thin.

☞ **Thup 19:11** Tin, Johana chuan van inhawng a hmu a, ngai teh. **sakawr var a ni**.  
Tin, a chungah ðu chu Rinawm leh Dik an ti a, felnaah chuan ro a rel a, a indo thin.

➤ **Sakawr var chungah chuan tu nge thu a?**  
- . **LALPA chui Pathian**, . **Lal Isua Krista**.<sup>789</sup>

→ **LALPA chu hia dik a nileh rinawm thuhretu**, leh **Pathian hia dik a**, a thutak chu A Fapaah a awm a ni, .  
**Isua Krista**, tu chu **Lalpa** zawng zawng zingah.<sup>790</sup>

(**Jer 42:5-ah a awm** Chutichuan, *Jeremia hnênah chuan*, **LALPA chu (Yahweh)** .<sup>H3068 a ni</sup>  
*engkim ang pawha kan tih loh chuan kan inkarah thuhretu dik leh rinawm ni rawh*  
*for the which **LALPA chuthy Pathian** kan hnenah a rawn tir ang che.*)

(**Thup 19:12-14-ah a awm**) Armageddon (Pathian Logos & vana sipaite) .

**Thup 19:12** A mitte chu meialh ang mai a ni a, a lu chungah chuan lallukhum (diadem) tam tak a awm a,<sup>G1238 a ni</sup>  
amah chauh lo chuan tuman an hriat loh hming a ziak a.

**Thup 19:13-ah a awm** Tin, puan (puan) a inbel a .<sup>G2440 a ni</sup> thisenah a inhnim pil ta a ni: tin, a hming chu The Word (the  
logos) tih a ni .<sup>G3056 a ni</sup> Pathian ta a ni.

**Thup 19:14-ah a awm** Tin, vâna sipaihote chuan sakawr dum chungah chuangin, puan zai mawi tak, var leh fai tak takin an  
zui a.

☞ **Thup 19:12** His mit chu a nimeialh alh chhuak, a lu chungah chuan lallukhum (diadem) tam tak a awm bawk.<sup>G1238 a ni</sup>

He a nei a **ahming a niziak** amah chauh lo chu tumahin an hre lo tih.

☞ **Thup 19:13-ah a awm** He chu thisena inhnim puan a inthuam a, A hming chu “ **Pathian Logos chu** .”

☞ **Thup 19:14-ah a awm** Leh **vanah sipaite chu**, puan zai mawi tak, var leh thianghlim inbel te chuan sakawr var  
chungah chuangin Amah chu an zui a.

→ Puan zai chu Isua mutna thlanah an dah a, a thisena thun puan a awm bawk  
ko, **Pathian logos te chu a ni**, chu chu vâna sipaite inthuam, var leh thianghlim an ni.<sup>791</sup>

† **Beram No nupui neih hnuah**, van a inhawng a, a **Lal Isua Krista** vanah sipaite nen an lo kal ang.

(**Thup 19:15-ah a awm**) .TPathian Engkimtitheia râpthlâk leh thinurna uain a hrual a ni

**Thup 19:15-ah a awm** Tin, a kê atangin khandaih hriam tak a chhuak a,<sup>G4501 a ni</sup> chu chuan hnamte a tihlum theih nân,<sup>G1484 a ni</sup>

tin, thir tiang hmangin a rorêl ang.

tin, uain hruihrual chu a ke a hrual a **thinrimna**<sup>G3709 a ni</sup> Pathian Engkimtitheia ta.

☞ **Thup 19:15-ah a awm** Tin, A kê atang chuan a chhuak a ni **ngunhnam**, .<sup>G4501 a ni</sup> chu nen chuan A tih tur a ni **smite a ni** hnam hrang hrangte.

ANInd Amah ngeiin thir tiang hmangin a lal ang.

<sup>789</sup>“(Thup 6:7-8-ah a awm) Seal 4-na hawna (sakawr dum: Death & Hell).” **LALPA Pathian (Deu30:20 ah a awm ang)** .

i nun i zawm tlat tur chu a ni. **Krista** kan nun (**Kol 3:4-ah a awm**) tu chu **Lalpa a ni** (kyrios) tih hi a ni) .<sup>G2962 a ni</sup> van atangin,  
chauh **lalpa**

(despotês) tih a ni. **Pathian** tu nge kan ni **Lal Isua Krista (Jde 1:4-ah a awm)**. Tchuingin, thlang rawh **nunna (Krista)** A aw zawm  
a, Amah vuan tlat hmangin.

<sup>790</sup>A man atanga lak a ni **Thup 3:14**.

<sup>791</sup>Video 43. “(Thlarau hruai) Pathian fate.” [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/Thlarau-43-in-pathian-fate-a-hruai/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/Thlarau-43-in-pathian-fate-a-hruai/).

Tin, Amah ngeiin uain hruihruah chu a hruah a, a thinrimna leh thinurna chu **Engkimtitheia Pathian**.

→ Kawngkhar atanga chhuak **Lal Isua Krista** goes a khandaih hriam tak (the rhema) .<sup>792</sup>Jentail hnamte tihlum turin.

→ Hnehtute pawhin thir tiang hmangin an lal ang<sup>793</sup>leh a lal ang **Kristakum sangkhat chung a ni**.<sup>794</sup>

([Thup 19:16-ah a awm](#)) Armageddon (LALTE LAL, LEH LALPA LALPA) .

[Thup 19:16-ah a awm](#) Tin, a kawrfual a ha bawk (a puan) .<sup>G2440 a ni</sup> a malpuiah chuan hming a inziak a;  
LALTE LAL LEH LALPA LALPA.

☞ [Thup 19:16-ah a awm](#) ANInd A kawrfualah leh a kawrfualah hming a inziak a. **LALTE LAL LEH LALPA LALPA**.

→ **Beram No**(arnion) a ni) .<sup>G721 a ni</sup> hi **Lalpa** leh Chhandamtu Isua Krista (**Pathian**) .**Engkimtitheia**.

Tunah, "**LALTE LAL LEH LALPA LALPA**(emaw **Lal Isua Krista**)," tih a ni.

nang chu chu i ni **Pathian** (**Engkimtitheia**, tu chu **Beram No chu**(arnion) a ni.<sup>G721 a ni</sup>) leh **rhema a ni** dik ni rawh.<sup>795</sup>

- Armageddon (Gog & Magog & Lal Isua Krista lo luhna te pawh a tel [Sam 83-na a ni](#)) .  
(*Chang zawng zawng in [Eze 38:1-11-ah a awm](#) tih lehlin leh a ni*) .

[Eze 38:1-ah a awm](#) **LALPA rhema chu a ti a**.

[Eze 38:2-ah hian a lang](#) **Mihring fapa, Goga (Maqog lal a ni)** .

*Magog leilung (Russian-ho hruaitu ni chung a Pathian dotu zawng zawng)* .

*Meshech lal lian ber (Russia ram chhim thlang lam ram, emaw **Sai ar**)* .

*leh Tubal (Russia khawchhak lam ram, emaw **Iran ram a ni**)* . . tin, a chungah thu hril rawh, .

- **Silai hmanga indona & indona kalpui mek**

"Russia-Ukraine War" kal mek hi February 24, 2022-a Russia-in Ukraine a rawn beih atang khan a intan a, he indona kal mek hi kum 2014 (February 20, 2014 - March 21, 2014)-a Russian Federation-in dan loa Crimea a lakluh atanga tan a ni. Chu chu February 2014 atang khan hun kal zelah indona hi a zual zel tihna a ni a, February 24, 2022 khan Russia chuan Ukraine ram a rawn bei ta a ni. Russian federation-in Crimea a lakluh chu international law hnuaiiah dan kalh ni mah se, United States president ni thin Barack Hussein Obama II kum 2009 atanga 2017 thleng khan, (June 22, 2023-a CNN-a a interview hmangin) kum 2014-a Russia-in Crimea a lakluh chu 'dan anga dik leh dik tak' a nih thu a sawi.

Ukraine thlirna atanga thlir chuan Obama thusawi hi kum 2014-a Crimea ram an lakluh laia a inrawlh loh chhanna a ni a, Obama hian indona hi a hnunglam atanga bul a tan a nih chuan Ukraine hi a dik a ni.

→ February 20, 2014 atang khan indona chu a zual zel a, "Gog leh

**Magog**". Mi tam zawk chuan Gog hi tuna Russia lal, Vladimir Putin-a niin an ring a, mahse a lu tak tak erawh a ni

Russia leh Ukraine indona bul tantu chu Barack Obama a nih a rinawm ber a, chuvangin "Gog (the king of

**Babulon Lalram Thar te, leh Krista dodaltu te chu Armageddon bei turin a ni)**," hruaitu tur a ni ang of **Magog (Pathian dotute)** chu "Goga leh Magog indona" tak tak, rei lo tē lo thleng tūr atān a ni

<sup>792</sup>Video 20. "Khuam, Khandaih, & Khandaih hriam pahni nei." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/sword/20-a-a-sharp-sheath-sword-a-khadaih-a-hnam-pahni-2/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/sword/20-a-a-sharp-sheath-sword-a-khadaih-a-hnam-pahni-2/).

<sup>793</sup>Thir tiang: A tawp thlenga Pathian Fapa hnathawh vawngtu hnehtute chu Jentail-te chungah thuneihna pek an ni ang hnamte leh A dawn ang ngeiin bêl siamtu bêl chhe vek ang maiin thir tiang hmangin a lal ang A Pa([Thup 2:26-27 a ni](#)).

<sup>794</sup>En rawh [Thup 20:4](#).

<sup>795</sup>A man atanga lak a ni [Thup 5:6](#).



tih a ni.<sup>796</sup>

(Goga lakah hrilhlawk rawh, Lalpa PATHIAN chuan a ti) .

[Eze 38:3-ah a awm](#) Tin, 'Heti hian a sawi [Lalpa a ni](#) ('ädönây) tih a ni.<sup>H136 a ni</sup> [PATHIAN](#) (y<sup>3</sup>hövâ) tih a ni).<sup>H3069 a ni</sup>

Ngai teh, ka do che, [OGog](#) (Krista dodaltu) .

[hotupa](#) (rö'š tih a ni, lu)<sup>H7218 a ni</sup> [lal fapaof](#) Mesek (khawthlang lam bial [Russia ram a ni](#)) , .

leh Tubal (chhak leh hmar lam [Iran ram a ni](#)) , .

[Eze 38:4-ah a awm](#) Leh [Ka hawi let ang che](#) , . [i hmuiah hook dah rawh](#) , . [leh hruai chhuak rawh u](#) , .

[i sipai zawng zawng nen](#) , . [sakawr, leh sakawr chung chuanaq mite](#) , . [an vai hian incheina mawi tak tak](#)

[an inbel vek](#) , .

[buckler leh shield nei company ropui tak](#) , . [khandaih keng vek an ni](#) .

[Eze 38:5-ah a awm](#) Persia ram ([Iran ram a ni](#)) , Ethiopia ramah a ni ([Sudan ram a ni](#)) , . [leh Libya ram a ni](#) anmahni nêh; an vai hian phaw leh lukhum kengin;

[Eze 38:6-ah a awm](#) Gomera ([Sai ar](#) , . [Asia khawthlang lam a ni](#)) , leh a band zawng zawngte; Togarmah in ( . [Sai ar](#) , . [Asia hmar lam a ni](#)) .

[hmar lam a ni](#) , a pâwl zawng zawngte nêh: mi tam tak i hnênah.

→Goga, Krista dodaltu chu Rosh, Meseka leh Tubala lal lu ber a ni a, a hnuai mi zawng zawng hi a ni ram hrang hranga listed in [Eze 38:5-6-ah a awm](#), leh tan turin Israel bei turin sipai pawl an din

dawn a ni

Goga leh Magog indona:<sup>797</sup>

\* Iran, Sudan, Libya, Turkey rama central Asia, Turkey ram Asia hmar lam, leh Russia ramte.

- Note: Ram 3, Russia, Turkey, leh Iran te hi Lalpa Pathianin in [Eze 38:2-ah hian a lang](#) & [Eze 38:6-ah a awm](#) .

- Kum 2022 atang khan heng ram pathum hruaitute hi tanrual pawl angin United States lakah on wawi engemaw zat a awm bawk.

- Gog leh Magog indona zawm tur ramte sakhaw lian ber chu Muslim a ni
  - Turkey (99% Muslim), Iran (99.5% Muslim), Sudan (91% Muslim), leh Libya (95% Sunni Muslim) te an ni.

Gog, Anti-Christ lo awm tur (Barack Obama ni thei) chuan Kristian a ni tih a sawi a, mahse a pung zel thung

American mi tam tak chuan Obama hi Muslim a nih an ring a, hei hi a duhsakna leh a fuih vang pawh a ni mai thei

a thusawiah Muslim khawthlang chungchang a sawi.<sup>798</sup>

- Goga hian President hna a thawh laiin "Goga leh Magog" hmahruaitu indona a tan tih ngaihtuah

chuan

of United States-ah January 2009 atanga January 20, 2017 thleng khan Muslim a nihna hian awmzia

a nei lian hle

nakin lawka "Gog leh Magog War I" zawm tur Muslim Brotherhood tan.

[Eze 38:17-ah a awm](#) Chutiang chuan a sawi [Lalpa](#) ('ädönây) tih a ni.<sup>H136 a ni</sup> [PATHIAN](#) (y<sup>3</sup>hövâ) tih a ni).<sup>H3069 a ni</sup>

"Hmanlaia ka chhiahhlawh Israel zâwlneite hmanga ka sawi kha i ni em, .

[kum tam tak chûng hun laia hrilh lâwktuanmahni do turin ka hruai ang che u?"](#)

[Eze 38:18-ah a awm](#) "Tin, chu ni chuan a lo thleng ang, engtikah nge [Goga lo kal a kalh Israel ram a ni](#) , .

<sup>796</sup>Krista dodalna chungchang chipchiar zawka hriat duh chuan "([Thup 13:18-ah a awm](#)) 666 hi sakawlh thuneihna zawng zawng hmanqtu mipa number a ni."

<sup>797</sup>Bung 12 atanga "Babulon lal Thar mumang & inlarna" tih hi en rawh.

(Babulon ram lal ropui Nebukadnezzara'n wawi khat chu Jerusalem a tichhia a, Judai ram salah a hruai ang bawk khan, nakin lawka Babulon lalram Thar (Krista dodaltu) lal chuan Harsatna Ropui lai hian Jerusalem chu a tichhia ang.)

<sup>798</sup>White House homepage-ah kal la, Obama thusawi (Remarks by the President at Islamic Society of Baltimore) dated kha en rawh

February 03, 2016 khan a ni.



a ti a **Lalpa** ('ädōnāy) tih a ni. <sup>H136 a ni</sup> **PATHIAN** (y³hōvâ) tih a ni), . <sup>H3069 a ni</sup> Ka thinurna chu Ka thinurnaah a lo pung zel dawn tihna a ni," a ti.

→ February 24, 2022-a Russo-Ukrainian indona a intan atang khan, [Ezekiel 38:1-6-ah a awm](#) leh [38:17-18-ah a awm](#)

Daniela kar 70-na chanve 2-na, a nih loh leh Hrehawmna Ropui kum 3 1/2 chu a ni tih min vaukhân a ni a tan dawn ta.

- [.A vawi hnihnaah chuan Pathian mite la awm, Israelte lak let lehna tur a ni](#)

[Is 11:11-ah a awm](#) Chumi niah chuan heti hi a ni ang **Lalpa a ni a vawi hnihnaah a kut a dah leh ang a mite la awm, la awmte chu la let leh rawh** ,

Assuria ram ata te, Aigupta ram ata te, Pathros ram ata te, Kus ata te, Elam ram ata te; tin, Sinar khuah ata te, Hamath ata te, tuifinriat thliarkar ata te pawh.

[Is 11:12-ah a awm](#) Tin, hnamte tân ralthuam a siam ang a, Israel mite hnawhchhuahte chu a ko khâwm ang a; lei kil li ata Juda ram darh tawhte chu ko khawm rawh u.

→ Gog leh Magog indona hmasa ber chu Armageddon-in a zui ang a, chu chu Lalpa tan hun a ni ang a mite (Israel mite, [Is 11:12-ah a awm](#)) . chu chu a awm tawh ang Assuria te, Aigupta te, Pathros te, Kus te, Elam te, Sinar te, Hamath te, leh thliarkar te tuifinriat ([Is 11:11-ah a awm](#)).<sup>799</sup>

- [.The lei Kanaan ram a ni \(Israel ram leilung hi\)](#) .

[Jos 22:9-ah a awm](#) Tin, naupang (fapa) te pawh . <sup>H1121 a ni</sup> Reubena leh fate (a fapate) te . <sup>H1121 a ni</sup> Gad-a mi a ni tin, Manase hnam chanve chu an lo kîr leh a, fate (naupangte) chu an kalsan ta a ni. <sup>H1121 a ni</sup> Israel ram a ni

out of **Shiloh khuah**, chu chu ram chungah a awm (**leilung hi**) . <sup>H776 a ni</sup> **tan Kanaan a ni**, ram kal turin **Gilead-ah chuan** ,

ram lam (**leilung hi**) . <sup>H776 a ni</sup> of their **thilneih**, chu chu an luah a, . ang intih thumal chu (ka) <sup>H6310 a ni</sup> tan **LALPA chu** Mosia kut hmangin.

➤ **Khawiah nge Kanaan ram hi?**

- **Shiloh khuah** hi West Bank-ah a awm a, Jerusalem hmar lamah, tunlai Israel-te chenna khawpui Shilo chhim lamah leh Palestinian khawpui Turmus Ayya hmar lamah a awm a ni.<sup>800</sup>
- **Gilead-ah chuan** Jordan lui chhak lam bial pum pui a kaw a ni.<sup>801</sup>

→ **Kanaan ram leilung hi** Israel ram Jerusalem, Palestine, West Bank telin, leh Jordan lui te a ni.

- Lalpa <sup>H136 a ni</sup> **PATHIAN** <sup>H3069 a ni</sup> a tiam in [Eze 37:12-ah a awm](#), in chung zawng zawng thlan a hawng ang tih a ni **Israel ram a nian** thlan ata chhuah tir la, hruai lut rawh **Israel ram a ni**.

- Gog (Krista dodaltu) chu a lo do dawn a ni **Israel ram a ni** ([Eze 38:18-ah a awm](#)) avang **Pathian** nei Israel chhûngte chu pe tûrin a tiam a **Israel ram leilung hitan chatuan daih a ni thilneih** , . mahse, a that ang **Lalpa a ni** Armageddon indonaah khan.

<sup>799</sup>Armageddon chungchâng chipchiar zâwk hriat nân “([Thup 16:16-ah a awm](#)) *Armageddon bul tanna* . leh ([Thup 19:15-16-ah a awm](#)) ..” a ti a.

<sup>800</sup>Wikipedia ah a awm a. Shiloh khuah. (2023, September 12-a tihchhuah a ni).

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Shiloh\\_\(biblical\\_city\)#:~:text=Shiloh%20chu%20positive%20hriatchhuah%20a%20ni%20tawh%20a%20Palestinian%20khawpui%20of%20Turmus%20Ayya](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Shiloh_(biblical_city)#:~:text=Shiloh%20chu%20positive%20hriatchhuah%20a%20ni%20tawh%20a%20Palestinian%20khawpui%20of%20Turmus%20Ayya).

<sup>801</sup>Wikipedia ah a awm a. Gilead-ah chuan. (2023, August 1) a ni.

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gilead#:~:text=Gilead%20hi%20in%20tunlai,Ajloun%2C%20Jerash%20leh%20Balqa%20Gov%20ernorates.&text=Gilead%20hi%20also%20the%20ming,mipa%20in%20tunlai%20day%20Israel>.

[Figure 19-1] Gog leh Magog indona pahnih & Armageddon

|                   | Gog & Magog I chuan a rawn ti a   | ANirmageddon a ni   | Gog & Magog II te an ni  |
|-------------------|---|---|--|
|                   | Ezekiel ( <a href="#">Eze 38-39-ah a awm</a> ) .  | R. A rilru a hah lutukevelation ( <a href="#">Thup 16. A rilru a hah lutuk</a> & <a href="#">Thup 19. A rilru a hah lutuk</a> ) .<br>& Ezekiel ( <a href="#">Eze 38-39-ah a awm</a> ) .   | R. A rilru a hah lutukevelation ( <a href="#">Thup 20-ah</a> ) .   |
| Timeline a ni     | BHrehawmna Ropui a lo intan hma ( <a href="#">Eze 38:1-7-ah a awm</a> ) .   | Vial 6-na chu a theh hnuah ( <a href="#">Thup 16:16-ah a awm</a> ) .  | ANikum 1,000 chung a tawp hnuah ( <a href="#">Thup 20:7</a> ) .  |
| Gog               | Gog Magog khuua (tKrista dodaltu ni tur chu)<br><sup>802</sup>  | Babulon Lalram Thar lal, Krista dodaltu.  | Magog leilung lal ( <a href="#">Thup 20:8</a> ) .  |
| Magog             | Pathian dotu Jentail hnamte. <sup>803</sup>   | Khawvel pum huap leia lal zawng zawng, dragon, sakawlh 1-na & Zawlnei Der ( <a href="#">Thup 16:13-14-ah a awm</a> ).   | Hnam hrang hrang (lei kil 4) Setana bum a ni (An zat chu tuifinriat hnim ang a ni a, <a href="#">Thup 20:8</a> ) .                                       |
| Indona hmunah     | Tlang ( <a href="#">Eze 39:17-ah a awm</a> ) leiah a awmKasrael ram ( <a href="#">Eze 38-ah a awm</a> ).  | Megido tlâng chu. <sup>804</sup>  | Mithianghlim thianghlimte riahhmun leh khawpui duhawm tak ( <a href="#">Thup 20:9</a> ) .  |
| Indona (Indona) . | <a href="#">Lalpa</a> ('ădōnāy) tih a ni. <sup>H136 a ni</sup> <a href="#">PATHIAN ta a ni</a> (y <sup>hōvâ</sup> ) tih a ni) . <sup>H3069 a ni</sup> Goga chu Israel ram a beih hunah a thinrimna chu a lo sang chho ang ( <a href="#">Eze 38:18-ah a awm</a> ). | <a href="#">LALPA chu</a> (Yahweh) chuan a rawn thawn anga <a href="#">mei a nichungah Magog</a> tichuan, Amah chu a ni tih an hria ang <a href="#">Yahweh a ni</a> ( <a href="#">Eze 39:6-ah a awm</a> ) .<br><br>The Pathian Engkimitheia chuan a kâ aṅanga chhuak khandaih hriam tak hmangin hnamte chu a that ang ( <a href="#">Thup 19:12-14-ah a awm</a> ). | Pathian hnen atangin van atangin mei a lo chhuk ang a, a kang ral ang ( <a href="#">Thup 20:9</a> ) .  |
| Nghawngchhuah     | <i>(Pathian Engkimitheia duhdan hnam zawng zawng khawm khawm rawh u Jerusalem bei turin, tichuan A kal chhuak ang</i>   | Israel ramah a nghing nasa hle. Leia mipa zawng zawngte chu Lal Isua Krista awmna (lo kal lehna) ah chuan an nghing vek ang ( <a href="#">Eze 38:19-20-ah a awm</a> ) .   | Anmahni bumtu Diabola (hnam bum tawhte) chu mei leh meikhu dilah paih a ni a, chatuanin a chhûn zanin hrehawm tuar a ni ( <a href="#">Thup 20:10</a> ) . |

<sup>802</sup>“(Thup 19:16) Harmageddon (LALTE LAL LEH LALPA LALPA) tih hi en rawh.

<sup>803</sup>Magog ram hrang hrangte chu a hming tarlan a ni [Eze 38:3-6 ah a awm](#). A hnuai Israel chhehvel ramte hian sipai pawl an din dawn a ni

Israel: Iran, Sudan, Libya, Turkey rama central Asia, Turkey Asia hmar lam, leh Russia beihpui thlakna tur, Gog leh Magog indona ṅan turin.

<sup>804</sup>Armageddon tih awmzia chu “Megiddo tlâng” tihna a ni. “([Thup 16:16-ah a awm](#)) *Armageddon bul tanna*” tih hi a chipchiar zawkna atan a ni.

|  |   |   |  |
|--|---|---|--|
| <p>J. A rilru a hah lutuk chuan a rilru a buai em em audgment tih a ni</p> | <p><i>leh anmahni do turin Armageddon indona a ni, . <a href="#">Eze 38:4-ah a awm</a>, . <a href="#">Thup 16:16-ah a awm</a>).</i></p> | <p>Thla 7 chhung chu Israel chhungte chuan Goga (Krista dodaltu) chu Israel rama thlanah an phum ang a, a mipuite nen Hamongog ruamah (<a href="#">Eze 39:11-16-ah a awm</a>).</p> <p>Israel khawpuia chengte chuan an ralthuam hmangin mei an hal ang a, kum 7 chhung an hal ang (<a href="#">Eze 39:9-10-ah a awm</a>).</p> | <p>Chutiang chuan tih ziak a ni lo <a href="#">nunna bu a nimei dilah paih a ni ang</a> (<a href="#">Thup 20:15-ah a awm</a>).</p> |
|--|---|---|--|

**(Goga chuan ruahmanna sual tak a duang a) .**

[Eze 38:7-ah a awm](#) Nang ni rawh [inbuatsaih](#), leh [buatsaih](#) nangmah leh i pawl zawng zawng i hnena inkhawm [zawng zawngte tan](#), .  
an tân vêngtu ni rawh,” a ti a.

→A chhan chu Israel-te chu kulh nei lo khuaah him taka an awm theih hun awmchhun chu kum 1000 chhung chauh a ni a,  
[Ezekiela 38-ah a awm](#) kum 1,000 chhûnga hun pakhat sawina niin a lang a, mahse a takah chuan chu hun lai chu a sawi chhuak a ni  
Hrehawmna Ropui hmaa thil thleng. Chuvangin Israel mite hi engtin nge an awm a, engvangin nge an nih tih hi hriatthiam a ngai a ni  
barrier (kulh) siam a ni a, chubakah nakin lawka dinhmun tur chu eng nge ni ang tih te pawh a sawi bawk.

[Figure 19-2] Israel West Bank inkharkhip

- Israel sorkar chuan kum 2002 June thla khan venhimna atan West Bank Barrier siam a tan a Palestinian-te intihlumna laka a mipuite a humhim.<sup>805</sup> He Israel West Bank barrier hi khawthlang lam atanga siam a ni  
Bank Wall leh West Bank fence, inthenna inkharkhip a ni a, a sei zawng zawng chu kilometer 708 (440 mi) a ni a, a [concrete bang meter 9 a sang a ni](#), Israel-in Green Line-ah leh West Bank hmun thenkhat chhunga a siam a ni.

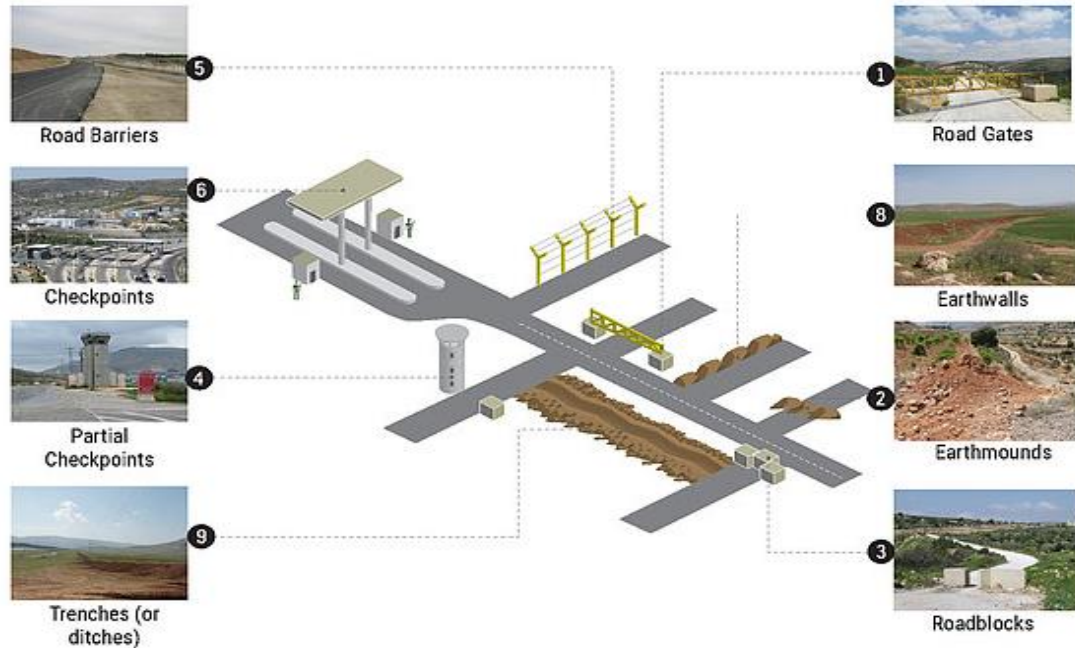
→Mahse Israel leh Palestinian inkara buaina chhuak zingah chuan inhnialna awm thei tak a ni. Israel chuan venhimna tul takah a ngai a ni  
Palestinian political violence dona kawnga daltu a ni a, Palestinian-te erawh chuan chi inthliarna angin an ngai thung a, a  
Israel hnam inthliarna aiawhtu a ni.<sup>806</sup>

<sup>805</sup>United Nations Office for the Coordination of Humanitarian Affairs ah hian mi 100 chuang an tel a ni. April 2004-a update report a ni. Israel inthennain nghawng a nei dan *West Bank khawthlang harsatna tawkte chunga daltu - Palestine chungchanga zawhna*. March 12, 2019 khan a ni. [A rilru a hah lutuk chuan a rilru a buai em em a, a rilru a hah lutuk chuan a rilru a buai em em bawk a. 199846/](#).

<sup>806</sup>Wikipedia ah a awm a. Israel West Bank barrier, July 29, 2023 khan a lo piang a ni. [A rilru a hah lutuk chuan a rilru a buai em em a, a rilru a hah lutuk chuan a rilru a buai em em bawk a](#).

West Bank-a harsatna chi hrang hrang<sup>807</sup>

- West Bank pumpuiah hian Palestinian-te khap emaw, thunun emawtu, permanent obstacle 705 vel a awm lirthi hmanga kal, leh a then phei chuan kea kal, movement. Daltu zingah hian 140 fully-staffed emaw, a chang chuan-staffed emaw an tel checkpoint, kawngpui kawngkhar 165 (unstaffed road gate) 165 (chumi zinga a chanve vel chu a tlangpuiin khar a ni), earth mound 149 leh 251 staff nei lo dang (kawngpui, trench, lei bang, etc) te.



\*Source a ni: United Nations Office for the Coordination of Humanitarian Affairs (Palestinian ram luah tawh)

1. A rilru a hah lutuk chuan a rilru a buai em em a, a rilru a hah lutuk chuan a rilru a buai em em bawk a.

- **Lalpa**(('ädönāy) tih a ni.<sup>H136 a ni</sup>**PATHIAN**(y<sup>h</sup>övä) tih a ni) .<sup>H3069 a ni</sup> (**Eze 38:10-ah a awm**) vausGoga (Krista dodaltu, **Eze 38:3-ah a awm**) chu a company nen “inbuatsaih chhunzawm zel” turin (**Eze 38:7-ah a awm**). Hei hi Goga Lalpa laka Armagedon indona atana a inbuatsaih dan sawina a ni. Chutih lai chuan, khandaih ata hruai kîr lehte chu Israel tlâng, tihchhiat reng tawhah chuan leiah an pung khâwm a ni.

- A chanvo ngaihtuah chungin **United Nations-in a sawi** leh a inrawlhna te nen **666 a ni** chung **Thup 13:17-ah a awm**, a thuziak chuan a kawhhmuh a ni

Setana thunun thim ni emaw, Harsatna Ropui ni emaw lo thleng tur thlenga **Lal Isua Krista**.

→Mahse, engtin nge Hrehawmna Ropui (**Eze 38:8-ah a awm**) .?

- Tuna indona & **.Remna leh himna**

- **United Nations chuan a sawi**a human development agenda tih chu, “ **.Remna leh himna**,” tih a ni.<sup>808</sup>leh September 18-19, 2023-a “The United Nations ‘Sustainable Development Goals (SDG)’ Summit” neih tumin, an sawi belh bawk **Israel remna ruahmanna** kum 7 chhunga an SDG agenda-ah an dah a ni. September 19, 2023 khan United States president Joe Biden chuan United Nations-ah thu a sawi a, “**Israel leh Palestinian buaina chu ram pahnih hmanga chinfel theihna tur chuan Israel ram chu insem a ngai a ni.**” Tichuan September 22,

<sup>807</sup>United Nations Office for the Coordination of Humanitarian Affairs - Palestinian ram luah tawh | Kawngpui 700 chuang a ni West Bank chhunga Palestinian Movement-a Daltu in a thunun. October 8, 2018 khan a ni. <https://www.ochaopt.org/content/chhim-bank-chhunga-kawngpui-daltu-700-chuang-control-palestinian-movement#:~:text=Chhim%20Bank%20daltu%20types,%2C%20lei%20walls%2C%20etc%20a%20ni>

<sup>808</sup>Internet-ah hian UN official website-a Peace and Security article awmte chu zawng rawh.

2023 khan Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu chuan official takin "[Israel chu Saudi Arabia nena inremna hlui neih theihna kawngah a ding mek a ni.](#)"<sup>809</sup>

→Tichuan October 7, 2023, Biakbuk Kût (Sukkot) ni hnuhnung ber khan Benjamin Netanyahu chuan a puang ta a ni

Gaza-a Palestinian firfiakte'n Israel ram chhungah rocket sang tam tak an kahchhuah hnuah Hamas laka indona a awm a, mi tam takin an thih phah a ni

leh mi sang tam takin hliam an tuar bawk. He indona, Sâm 83-a hrilh lâwkna thlen famkimna anga lang hi kum 50-ah a thleng a ni

kum tam tak hnuah "Yom Kippur indona" October 6, 1973-a intan (Note: Yum Kippur tih awmzia chu "Day of [Inremna](#)").

Note: Tawtawrawt ruai hi ni hnih chhung hman a ni a, a chhan chu thla thar hi ni khatah a lo lang thei a ni chu tumahin an Hre lo tih, chu chuan Mihring Fapa lo kal lehna (rapture hmasa ber) chu a ni thei tih a kaw thei a ni

tawtawrawt Kût nêna inzawm a ni. Mahse historical war timeline ang chuan rapture hmasa ber chuan a ti thei

Inremna Ni Kût (Yom Kippur indona)-ah emaw, Biakbuk Kût-ah emaw (Israel-Sukkot-ah Hamas indona an nei). Phên dangin sawi ila, rapture hmasa ber chu "engtik lai pawhin" a thleng thei a, tumahin an hre lo vang

a ni leh a darkar erawh chu Vana Pa a ni.

([Mat 24:36-ah a awm](#)"Mihring Fapa lo kal leh hun tur hi tuman an hre lo va, Pa Vana mi chauh lo chuan.")

- Hun thim takah chuan rukru angin chhياتna rapthlak tak a lo thleng ang

[1Th 5:3](#)An tih hunah chuan, .[Remna](#)<sup>G1515 a ni</sup>[leh](#)[sahimna](#)(hmêlma leh hlauhawm laka himna) .<sup>G803 a ni</sup>

tichuan[chhياتna rapthlak tak](#)<sup>G3639 a ni</sup>an chungah a lo thleng a ni, naupai chungu nau neih ang maiin; tichuan, an tlân chhuak lo vang.

[1Th 5:4-ah a awm](#)Nimahsela, unaute u, chumi ni chuan rukru ang maiin a lo thleng che u a, thimah in awm lo.

[1Th 5:5-ah a awm](#)Nangni zawng zawng fa (fapa) in ni .<sup>G5207 a ni</sup>of light, .<sup>G5457 a ni</sup>leh fate (fapa) te .<sup>G5207 a ni</sup>ni khata

ni: 1.1.

zan mi kan ni lo va, thim mi kan ni hek lo.

→An "Israel remna ruahmanna" chu "[Remna leh himna](#)" tih chu a sawifiah a ni[1Th 5:3](#), tichuan rang taka boralna (chu chu Setana ta a ni, [1Ko 5:5](#)) chu thimahte chungah a lo thleng ang. He event hi a bul tanna a nih a rinawm ber[Hrehawmna Ropui chu](#).

- Phên dangin sawi ila, "[Remna leh himna](#)" chu tun atang chuan kum khat chhunga thlasik eng pawhah puan thei a ni a, hei hi a pawimawh hle a ni[Mat 24:20-21-ah a awm](#): 1.1.

[Mat 24:20-ah a awm](#)Nimahsela in tlanbo (tlânsan) chu a awm loh nan tawngtai rawh u[thlasik lai a ni](#), a ni [losabbath ni a ni](#): 1.1.

[Mat 24:21-ah a awm](#)Chumi hunah chuan a awm dawn si [ahrehawm nasa tak a ni](#), .  
khawvel pian tirth atanga tun thlenga awm ngai lo, a awm ngai lovang.

- Tin, kum 2030 thlenga kum 7 chhunga an ruahmanna chu "The 2023 United Nations Framework[Khawvel boruak inthlak danglam chungchanga inremna \(COP28\)](#)," tih hi UNFCCC-a party hrang hrangte inkhawmpui a ni a, November 30 atanga December 12, 2023 thleng neih a ni ang (A chipchiar zawk chu UN official website-ah a awm).

- [Indona chhan \(spoil lak tur\)](#) .

[Eze 38:8-ah a awm](#) [Ni tam tak hnuah](#)[koh i ni ang](#). Kum tawp lamah chuan chutiang mite leiah chuan i lo kal

ang

<sup>809</sup>Israel chu Saudi Arabia nena remna ropui tak siam tumin hma a la mek tih Netanyahu chuan UN-ah a puang. (2023, September 22-a tihchhuah a ni). UN News.

<https://news.un.org/en/story/2023/09/1141302> ah hian a awm a

*khandaiah atanga rawn hruai kir leh a ni/Israel tlângahte chuan mi tam tak ata an lo kal khâwm a; chu chu tihchhiat reng a ni tawh a; hnam hrang hrang ata hruai chhuah an ni tin, tunah chuan an zain him takin an awm ta a ni.*

→Goga chuan kum tawp lamah Israel chu a rawn bei dawn a, chu chu Armageddon indona hma lam a ni a, Goga kaihhruaina hnuai a ni  
United States president 44-na a nih laiin indona hrang hrangah a inrawlh a (Russia-Ukraine indona a ni). Nakin lawka Gog leh Magog indona bul tantu a nih avangin Gog tia sawi a ni a, a rawn lang dawn a ni  
a hnua Harmagedon indona atana Krista dodaltu angin.

[Eze 38:9-ah a awm](#) | *chho ang a, thlipui angin i lo kal ang a, leilung hi chhum angin a khuh ang, nang leh i pawl zawng zawngte,*

*leh hnam tam tak in hnenah a awm bawk.*

[Eze 38:10-ah a awm](#) *Chutiang chuan a sawi **Lalpa** ('ădōnāy) tih a ni.<sup>H136 a ni</sup> **PATHIAN** (y<sup>ə</sup>hōvâ) tih a ni):<sup>H3069 a ni</sup>*

*“Chumi nîah chuan heti hi a ni ang a, i thilungah ngaihtuahna a lo thleng ang a, . tin, i ti ang **ruahmanna sual siam rawh**: 1.1.*

[Eze 38:11-ah a awm](#) *Tin, nang chuan, “Lei ka bei ang,” i ti ang **khua kulh nei lote**;*

***Chawlh tawhte chu ka do ang**, him taka awmte, .*

*an vai hian an awm vek a ni **kulh nei lo**, leh neih **bars pawh ni loni lo ve vekawngkharte**.*

[Eze 38:12-ah a awm](#) *Ral lak leh sa ei tur la turin, .*

***tûna mi chenna hmun ruh tawhte chungah i kut hawitir tûrin**, .*

*tin, hnam zînga mi hruai khâwmte chungah pawh, .*

*bawng leh bungrua hmu tawh, lei lai takah chengte.*

ang →Khawvel pum huapa inkhawmpui lian tak tak hmangin “**Remna leh himna**,” diabola chuan a ti ngei

hnam zawng zawngte chu an remna ruahmanna dik lo leh sual (a puan ang chi) ring turin bum rawh Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu-a’n September 18-19, 2023 chhung khan a lo sawi tawh a ni).

Hei hian Israel chu a nawr mai thei

West Bank sir lama harsatna awmte chu paih chhuakin, a chungah kulh nei lo khawte a lo ni thei ta a ni

hun engemaw chen.<sup>810</sup>

- .Hruaitute’n remna dik lo, rang taka chhiatna (**1Th 5:3**) emaw indona emaw a nih a rinawm ber break out, tichuan, Anti-Christ chu scene-a a inpuanna hun tha famkim a ni ang.

[Eze 38:13-ah a awm](#) *Seba, .<sup>811</sup> **Dedan**, 1999 a ni.<sup>812</sup> (a nih loh leh Saudi Arabia emaw pawh a ni thei) .*

*leh Tarsis khuaa sumdawngte (United States, Europe chhim lam), .<sup>813</sup>*

*tichuan, an sakeibaknei no zawng zawngte chuan an ti ang che u.*

*’ .**Ral la turin i lo kal em ni?**! **company chu prey lak tumin i ko khawm tawh em**, .*

***tangkarua leh rangkachak phur turin**, .**bawng leh bungrua laksak turin**, .**rallak ropui tak lak***

[tumin?](#)

- Israel țangrual ram (US, leh Europe chhim lam) tan chuan heng hausakna tam tak hi Goga leh Magog-a’n Israel an rawn beih chhan nia ngaih a ni.

atung khan →Kum 2015 October thla khan Golan Heights-ah oil deposit lian tak hmuhchhuah a ni a, kum 2020

Israel chuan Egypt nena natural gas thawnchhuak turin dollar tluklehdingawn 15 senga inremna siam a remti a, chuta țang chuan Egypt ramah a thawn chhuak a ni

<sup>810</sup>“[Figure 19-2] Israel West Bank inkharkhip” tih hi en rawh.

<sup>811</sup>Arabia khawthlang lama hnam pakhat.

<sup>812</sup>Arabia khawthlang lama hmun pakhat.

<sup>813</sup>Site hriat loh mahse Cyprus emaw Spain emaw-ah pawh a ni mai thei.

Europe ram hrang hrangah thawn chhuah a ni. Tichuan, kum 2023-ah Israel chuan natural gas  
tihpun a remti ta a ni  
Aigupta rama thawn chhuah a ni.

→Ukraine hi Europe-a gas reserve hriat lar ber pahnihna a ni a, thil hlu tak tak thawnchhuaktu lian  
ber a ni

metals lithium ang chi te, khawvel pum huap ei tur corn leh wheat te pawh a awm bawk. Israel  
tan a nih angin, a tak tak  
kum 2014 aṅanga Russia-in dan loa Crimea a lakluh chhan chhan chu Russia ramah a lo chang  
chho ta a ni

kum 2022-a Ukraine an rawn beih, chu chu thilsiam zau tak (energy, rangkachak hlu tak tak,  
leh agriculture) te chu Ukraine rama hman theih a ni.

- Russia-in a rawn beih chhan dang chu Ukraine-in North Atlantic Treaty Organization (NATO) a  
zawm duh vang a ni.<sup>814</sup>tin, European Union (EU) te pawh an tel a ni.<sup>815</sup>atang khanR. A rilru a hah  
lutukussia chuan NATO tihpun a dodal.

→Ukraine hi NATO thawhpui hnai tak a nih avangin NATO chuan Russia-in mihring dik lo taka a  
beih chu a dem thu a sawi

Ukraine ram a ni. Sipai lama a theihnate ngaihtuah chuan United States (America) hian hmun  
pawimawh tak a chang a nichhung

kum 1949-a he pawl din a nih aṅang khan NATO sipai chakna din a ni.

---

<sup>814</sup>Sep 2023 thlenga NATO member ram list: Albania, Belgium, Bulgaria, Canada, Croatia, Czech Republic, Denmark, 2023.

Estonia, Finland, France, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Iceland, Italy, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Montenegro,  
Netherlands, Norway, Poland, Portugal, Republic of Macedonia, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Turkey, United te an ni  
Kingdom leh United States-ah te pawh a awm.

<sup>815</sup>Sep 2023 thlenga European Union (EU) list: Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Croatia, Republic of Cyprus, Czech Republic, 2023.

Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta,  
Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain leh Sweden-ah te an tel a ni.



- Sodom leh Gomorra Lalpa ni hma (Pathianin chhiahhlawh pakhat hnena a thuchah) .
- Kum 1984 September thla khan Romania pastor Dumitru Duduman-a chuan Babulon (America) rorelna chungchangah Pathian hnen atangin hetiang hian thuchah a dawng a.<sup>816</sup>

|       |  |
|-------|--|
| (1) . | Hemi kawngah hian lut rawh. A bula thil pakhatah chuan ka chuang ta a. Eng nge a nih ka hre lo. Ka muhil lo tih pawh ka hria. Mumang a ni lo. Inlarna a ni lo. Tuna ka harh ang chiah hian ka harh ta. |
|-------|--|

(1) Ni hnuhnungah, Pathian tisa lama awmte hnenah A Thlarau a leih ang, hmaah ni ropui leh langsar tak ni Lalpa a ni.

Tirhkohte 2:17 Ni hnuhnungah chuan a lo thleng ang, a ti Pathian .

*Ka atang hian ka leih chhuak ang Thlarau tisa zawng zawng chungah; 1.1.*

*in fapate leh in fanute pawhin thu an sawi ang a, in tlangvalte pawhin inlarna an hmu ang*

a;

*tin, in putarte chuan mumang an nei ang.*

Tirhkohte 2:18 Tin, ka chungah pawh chhiahhlawhte leh ka chungah kut hnathawktute Ka hun lai chuan

ka leih chhuak ang Thlarau;

*tichuan, an ti ang hrilh lawk rawh: 1.1.*

Tirhkohte 2:19 Tin, chung lamah chuan thilmak ka entir ang a, leiah chuan chhinchhiahnate ka entir

bawng ang;

*thisen te, mei te, meikhu te;*

Tirhkohte 2:20 Ni chu thimah a chang ang a, Thla chu thisenah a chang ang;

*chu mi hma chuan Lalpa ni ropui leh langsar tak a nilokal: 1.1.*

|       |  |
|-------|--|
| (2) . | <p>California zawng zawng min hmuhtir a, "Hei hi Sodom leh Gomorra a ni! Heng zawng zawng hi, ni khatah a kang vek ang! Mi Thianghlim hnenah sual a thleng ta a ni," a ti a. Tichuan Las Vegas-ah min hruai ta a. "Hei hi Sodom leh Gomorra a ni. Ni khatah a kang ang." Tichuan New York state chu min kawhhmuh a. "Hei hi eng nge a nih i hria em?" tiin a zawt a. Kei chuan, "Ni lo," ka ti a. Ani chuan "Hei hi New York a ni. Hei hi Sodom leh Gomorra a ni! Ni khatah a kang ang" a ti a. Tichuan Florida zawng zawng min hmuhtir a, "Hei hi Florida a ni." a ti a. "Hei hi Sodom leh Gomorra a ni! Ni khatah a kang ang."</p> <p>Tichuan kan tanna lungpuiah chuan min hruai haw leh ta a. "CHHUNG <u>NI KHAT CHAUHA KAL ANG!</u> Heng zawng zawng hi ka hmuhtir che a ni" - Ka ti a, "Engtin nge a kang ang?" Ani chuan, "Ka hrilh che hi hre reng ang che, a chhan chu television-ah te, radio-ah te, Biak Inah te i kal dawn a ni," a ti a. Aw ring takin i au chhuak tur a ni. Hlau suh, i bulah ka awm dawn si a." ka ti a, "Engtin nge ka kal theih ang? Hetah hian America ramah hian tuin nge min hriat? Hetah hian tumah ka hre lo." Ani chuan, "Nangmah leh lungngai suh. I hmaah ka kal ang. American kohhranah tihdamna tam tak ka ti ang a, kawngkhar ka hawng ang che u. Amaherawhchu, ka hrilh che tih loh chu engmah sawi suh. He ram hi a kang ang!"</p> <p>Kei chuan, "Kohhran hi engtin nge i tih ang?" Ani chuan, "Kohhran chhandam ka duh a, mahse kohhrante chuan min kalsan ta a ni," a ti. Kei chuan, "Engtin nge an kalsan che?" "Mipuiin an infak thin. Mipuiin Isua Krista an pek tur chawimawina chu anmahniin an la a ni. Biak inah hian inthenna a awm. Kohhranah uirena a awm. Kohhranah homosexual an awm. Nau pai a awm bawng," a ti kohhrante leh sual dang awm thei zawng zawngah.</p> <p>Sual zawng zawng avang hian kohhran thenkhat ka chhuahsan ta. An sualna chu an titawp tur a ni tih aw ring takin i au tur a ni. Lalpa lam an hawi a ngai a ni. Lalpa chuan ngaihdam a chau ngai lo. Lalpa hnaih a ngai a, nun thianghlim takin an nung tur a ni. Tun thlenga an sual tawh chuan an titawp tur a ni a, Bible-in nun a tih angin nun thar an tan a ngai a ni."</p> |
|-------|--|

<sup>816</sup>Hand of Help Ministries, America Tana Thuchah, [https://www.handofhelp.com/vision\\_1.php](https://www.handofhelp.com/vision_1.php).

|   |
|---|
| Kei chuan, "Engtin nge America chu a kang ang?" America ram hi khawvela ram chak ber a ni. Engvangin nge hetah hian hal turin min rawn hrui? Engvangin nge Duduman zawng zawng an thih tawhna hmunah hian a tlem berah min thih tir loh?" |
|---|

(2) Khawvela ram chak ber America chu a kang ang.

- .[Pathian](#) paihtlak dawn a ni [Babulon ram a ni](#) [Sodom](#) leh Gomorra ang maiin.

[Is 13:19-ah a awm](#) Leh [Babulon ram a ni](#), lalram ropuina te, Kaldai mite ropuina mawina te, .  
engtikah nge a awm ang [Pathian](#) <sup>H430 a ni</sup> a paihtlak [Sodom](#) leh [Gomorrah kua a ni](#).

- .[Pathian](#) chuan "Babulon ropui ([Thup 18:4](#))" chuvangin a hripuite chu a lo lut ang

[1. 1. A rilru a hah lutuk chuan a rilru a buai em em a ni](#): thihna, lungngaihna leh riltam. A thiltih man chu a let hnih zetin a rul ang.<sup>817</sup>

- .[Messia](#) [chua](#) lo kal a, Daniela kar 70-na 1/2-ah thil tenawmte chu a tichhia a, Ani

chu chu indona tâwp thlengin a la ti chhunzawm zêl ang a, chu chu Daniela chawlhkâr 70-na

tâwpna a ni a,

mipui leh khawpui thianglim tan tumruh a ni.<sup>818</sup>

|       |  |
|-------|--|
| (3) . | <p>"Hei hi hre reng ang che, Dumitru. Russia enthlatute hian America rama nuclear warehouse awmna hmun hi an hmuchhuak ta a ni. American-hoin remna leh himna nia an ngaih hunah - ram laihawl a\angin mipui \henkhatin an bei \an ang," a ti sorkar. Sorkar chu chhungril lama harsatnaah a buai dawn a ni. Tichuan tuifinriat atang chuan Cuba, Nicaragua, Mexico,..." (Ram dang pahnih min hrilh a, mahse eng nge an nih ka hre lo.) "... nuclear warehouse-te chu an bomb ang. An puak hunah America chu a kang ang!"</p> <p>"Eng nge i tih ang." <a href="#">Lalpa Kohhran a ni</a>? Engtin nge i lam hawi turte chu i chhanchhuah ang?" ka ti a. Ani chuan, "Hei hi hrilh rawh: mei meipui ata naupang pathumte ka chhanchhuah dan leh sakeibaknei puka Daniela ka chhanchhuah dan kha a inang vek a ni," a ti a way ka ti ang <a href="#">humhimanni</a>."</p> <p>Lalpa vantirkoh pawhin, "He ramah hian Juda mipui awm vangin he ram hi malsawmna ka hlan a ni. He ramah hian Juda maktaduai sarih vel ka nei a, mahse Lalpa hi an hre duh lo. An duh lo a ni," tiin min hrilh bawk he rama malsawmna an dawn avanga <a href="#">Pathian</a> hnenah lawmthu sawi turin. Israel hian Isua Krista hi an hre duh lova, America rama Juda mite chungah rinna an nght a ni.</p> |
|-------|--|

(3) American-ho chu globalist-te ngaihdan "remna leh himna (phek 320 en rawh)" hmanga bum an nih laiin, .chumiram'snuclear warehouse-te chu Russian bomb-in a kap ang a, America-in a hal ang a, mahse

[Lalpa Kohhran a nia ni ang chhanchhuah a ni](#).

→ He hrilh lawkna ang hian, .[mi 144,000 zinga \(1st\) rapture a ni](#) tih a nih a rinawm a, America a kang ta vek mai.

- Lalram fate hi êng leh ni fate an nih avangin, heng beihnate hian mei meipui atanga naupang pathum lo chhuak ang maiin a ti na thei lo [Daniela 3. A rilru a hah lutuk chuan a rilru a buai em em a](#).

→ Tisa mi Jakoba chu "thim (a nih loh leh zan)"-ah a tel a, chu chu lessor light ([Genesis 1-na a ni](#)).

Chhung [Gen 32:24-ah a awm](#), Jakoba chuan mi pakhat nen an insual a <sup>H376 a ni</sup>, a sawi chu "

[Pathian](#)" a ti a. <sup>H430 a ni</sup> chung [Gen 32:30-ah a awm](#).

[Mipa pakhat](#) (Strong-a <sup>H376 a ni</sup>) tih hian "pasal, a nih loh leh " [.nunna chu](#) Thlarau lam thil."

Chutiang chuan Jakoba chu hneh turin

karah [Pathian](#) (Thlarau, [Jhn 4:24-ah a awm](#)) leh mihring (tisa) tih hi Jakoba ta tihna a ni [nunna](#)

tisaah chhanchhuah a ni <sup>H5337 a ni</sup> ah

a Thlarau, leh "a hneh" a ti a. <sup>H3201 a ni</sup> tih chu "hneh tûra tuar chhuah" a ni. Jakoba chuan [Pathian](#)

a ngen a

êng tenau zawkin a thunun a\anga êng lian zawk, a bulpui ber êngah chhanchhuah tumin

<sup>817</sup>"([Thup 18:5-8-ah a awm](#)) [Babulon](#) sualte hi [Lalpa Pathianin a rel a ni](#)."

<sup>818</sup>"Tihchhiatna tenawm (Daniela kar 70, [.Dan 9:24-27-ah a awm](#)) ." tih chu bung 12-na a ni.

hi**Pathian** (“Eng lo awm rawh se,” [Gen 1:3-ah a awm](#)). Jakoba hian Pathian chu hmaichhana hmu ta se a thi ngei ang êng tlem zawkin a awp laiin (dan hnuaiiah), mahse a hneh avangin a nunna chu humhim a ni êng lian zawkin rorêl tûrin (Pathian êng hnuaiiah emaw, Pathian khawngaihna hnuaiiah emaw, [Gen 32:30-ah a awm](#)).<sup>819</sup>

(4) . Mahse, America a kang hunah chuan Lalpa chuan China, Japan leh hnam dangte chu Russian ho do turin a kaitho ang. Russian ho chu an hneh ang a, Paris kawthler thlengin an nawr ang. Chutah chuan thuthlung an siam ang a, Russian-ho chu an hruaitu atan an ruat ang. Chumi hnuah chuan Israel do turin an inpumkhat ang.

- (4) Russian-ho chu Israel ram bei tura Jentail hnamte inpumkhatna tura hruaitu an ni ang.
- Russian-ho chuan Magog (Russian hotu nia Pathian laka indona nei zawng zawng) chu Israel bei turin an hruai dawn tih hre reng ang che, mahse Goga chu Magog lal a ni ang.<sup>820</sup>

(5) . **[Israel chuan America chakna chu a hnungah a nei lo tih a hriat hunah chuan a hlauthawng hle ang.](#)**  
**[Chutih hunah chuan a ti ngei ang Messia lam hawi rawh chhanchhuahna atan.](#)**

- (5) America-in a puih theih loh hunah, .**[Israel ram a nia hawi ang Messia chu a nichhanchhuahna atan.](#)**  
**[Tirhkohte 2:20](#)** Tin, heti hi a ni ang a, Lalpa hming lam apiang chu chhandamin an awm ang.  
**[Tirhkohte 2:21](#)** Tin, heti hi a ni ang, .  
*chu chu tu pawhin a ko ang **[Lalpa hming a nichhandam a ni ang.](#)***

- Isuan Judate (lekhaziaktute leh Pharisaite) chu zâwneite thattute fate an nih avângin mi â, rûl leh rûl thlah khat a ti a, mahse zâwneite thlan an sa a, mi fel thlante chu chei rawh u. Isuan, “**[Lalpa hminga lo kal chu fakin awm rawh se,](#)**” tih awmzia chu anmahni (Israiel) kan Lalpa leh Chhandamtu Isua Krista hriatna lama khawngaihnaa an lo thanglian a, an pawm hma loh chuan Isua an hmu lovang **[Lalpa a njan Chhandamtu angin.](#)**<sup>821</sup>

- LALPA (Yahweh) hminga lo kalte chu .**[H3068 a ni LALPA in ata malsawm an ni \(Sam 118:26-ah a awm\).](#)** Lei hmasa berte chu i nunna emaw, i nunna emaw, LALPA Pathian ina luhtir an ni **[Krista \(Deu 30:20-ah a awm, .Kol 3:4-ah a awm\)](#)**. Kan **[Lalpa leh Amah Krista vantirhkoh 7-nain tawtawrawt a ham hnuah khawvel ram a siam thar leh ang \(Thup 11:15-16-ah a awm\)](#)** khawvel lalram (a nih loh leh khawpui ropui Babulon) chung a rorelna a lo thleng dawn angin, darkar khat hnuah (**[Thup 18:10-20-ah a awm](#)**).

Hnehtu (a rah hmasa berte, mi thianghlim thianghlimte leh a la awmte) ni chu a lo thleng ang **[Krista ta a nithil zawng zawng a rochun ang Pathian \(Thup 21:7\)](#)**. Chuvangin ram leh lalna malsawmna an dawng ang a, van pum hnuaiia lalram ropuina chu Chungnungbera mi thianghlimte mite hnenah pek a ni ang a, an ram chu chatuan ram a ni a, ram zawng zawngin rawng an bawl ang a, an zawm ang Ani (**[Dan 7:27-ah a awm](#)**).<sup>822</sup>

(6) . **[Chu chu a ni Messia a lo kal ang.](#)** Tichuan, **[kohhran chuan boruakah Isua an hmu ang,](#)** .

- (6) Kohhran chuan Messia a lo kal hunah boruakah Lalpa an tawk ang.

→ **[Harsatna Ropui mi thianghlimte tan rapture wawi hnihna](#)** Israel-te Lalpa lam an hawi hunah a thleng ang

<sup>819</sup>Video 6. “Israel & Israel fate.”

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/course2/6-adam-a-a-a-a-a-Isua-a-Israel-Israel-fate-chhuan-te-lekhhabu/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/course2/6-adam-a-a-a-a-a-Isua-a-Israel-Israel-fate-chhuan-te-lekhhabu/).

<sup>820</sup>“Armageddon (Gog & Magog & Lal Isua Krista lo luhna te pawh tel) atanga man **[Sam 83-na a ni](#)** .” tih chu bung 19-na ațangin a ni.

<sup>821</sup>“[Thuchah hnuhung ber] Krista thuruk (Jentailte, Hnam zawng zawng)” emaw

Video 16. Jentailte, Hnam zawng zawng 7/10.” [www.therhemaofthelord.com/chanchin |ha/16/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/chanchin |ha/16/).

<sup>822</sup>Captured from “(1) Mi âte’ n “Lalpa hminga lo kal chu fakin awm rawh se” an tih ni lo thleng tur chu bung 10-naah a awm.

(chu chu a hmaa thleng tur a niarawn luang chhuakvial 7 zingah).

- Tawtawrawt hnuhung ber a ri chuan (tawtawrawt 7-na), .<sup>823</sup> Lalpa a nivantirhkok chungnung ber aw nen leh tawtawrawt ri nen a chhuk ang Pathian, leh mitthi in Krista (muthilh chhunga awmte Krista a thisen hmanga a lei thisen huana) chu a tho hmasa ang. Mithianghlim Thianghlim nungte ruang chu, muhil tawhte nen chuan, inhmukhawm turin chhum zingah “rapture) an ni ang Lalpa a niboruakah chuan, kan awmpui reng ang Lalpa a ni.<sup>824</sup>

|       |  |
|-------|--|
| (7) . | tin, Olive Tlângah a hruai kîr leh ang.<br>Chutih lai chuan, <u>Armageddon indona a nian</u> bei dawn a ni." |
|-------|--|

(7) Lalpan a mi thianghlim zawng zawng chu van atangin Olive tlangah a hruai ang a, chu chuan indona a tan ang

Armageddon a ni.

- Olive tlang hi Lal Isua Krista chu a mi thianghlim zawng zawng nen van atanga lo chhukna tur a ni a, leia a la awmte tana bei turin a lo chhuk dawn a ni.  
- Khandaih hriam tak (the rhema) .<sup>825</sup> hnamte tihlumna tur a kâ atangin a chhuak ang a, Amah Amah ngeiin thir tiang hmangin a rorêl ang a, râpthlâk tak leh thinurna uain hruihualna chu a rap ang  
Pathian Engkimtitheia ta.

- LALPA (Yahweh) ni a lo thlen chuan, kein Lalpa Pathian Engkimtitheia a ding ang  
mount of a ni Olive chi hrang hrang, chu chu khawchhak lam Jerusalem hmaah a awm a, tlâng chu a chanveah a inthen ang

khawchhak atanga chhim lam thlengin ruam lian tak a siam a, tlang chanve chu hmar lamah a inher a, a chanve chu hmar lamah a inher baw  
khawthlang lamah (Zak 14:4).

- Hnam zawng zawngin an hmu ang LALPA chu (Yahweh) chu an mit pianpui hmangin A ke chu tlang chungah a ding a Olive chi hrang hrang ni khan LALPA chu, chu chu an hre ngei ang Lalpa Pathian Engkimtitheia chu Jentail hnamte dotu tur chu a ni Armageddon indona a ni.  
- .Rorelna chu ruat a ni ang a, leh Krista dodaltu te an ni dominion (Khawvel Sawrkar Pakhat) lak a ni ang  
hmundang, a tawp thlenga eiral leh tihchhiat tur (Dan 7:26-ah a awm).

|       |  |
|-------|--|
| (8) . | Heng zawng zawng ka hriat chuan, "Lalpa vantirhkok i nih tak tak a, min hrilh zawng zawng hi a dik a nih chuan i thusawi zawng zawng hi Bible-ah ziah vek a ngai a ni," ka ti a. Ani chuan, "Mi zawng zawng a\angin chhiar turin hrilh rawh," a ti a <u>Jeremia 51:8-15-ah a awm</u> , <u>Thupuan bung 18-naah hian</u> , leh <u>Zakaria bung 14-naah hian</u> , Krista'n leilung luahtute a beih na hmun a ni.<br><u>A hnuah Amah hnehna</u> , vantirhkok chuan, "pakhat a awm ang," a ti a <u>beram rualleh pakhat a ni Berâm vêngtu</u> . |
|-------|--|

(8) A hnehna hnuah pakhat a awm ang beram rualleh pakhat a ni Berâm vêngtu.

- A tlemte chuki (Krista dodaltu a ni) chuan mi thianghlim thianghlimte chu a do ang a, a hneh hma loh chuan Ni Hmanlai Mihring vâna sipaite nêna lo kal a, sakawr var chungu chuang tûr, puan zai sâng tha tak, var leh thianghlim (Thup 19:14-ah a awm). A puan chu vur ang maia var chu Engkimtitheia chu <sup>H7706 a ni</sup> (Sam 68:14-ah a awm), Chhandamtu Isua Krista, Beram No chu (arnion) a ni), <sup>G721 a ni</sup> kan Lalpa leh Chhandamtu Isua Krista (Thup 5:11) ..<sup>826</sup>

<sup>823</sup>En rawh 1Th 4:16-ah a awm & 1Ko 15:52-ah a awm.

<sup>824</sup>"[Figure 1-c]" emaw Video 45 emaw en rawh. "6. Inremna a ni."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/45-a-lal-ruai-6-atonement/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/45-a-lal-ruai-6-atonement/).

<sup>825</sup>Video 20. "(A hruai) Kawr, Khandaih, & Khandaih hriam pahnih nei."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/sword/20-a-a-sharp-sheath-sword-a-khadaih-a-hnam-pahnih-2/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/sword/20-a-a-sharp-sheath-sword-a-khadaih-a-hnam-pahnih-2/).

<sup>826</sup>Bung 13 atanga "Ni Hmanlai" tih hi en rawh.

- “.hrehawm nasa tak chu” tih chu a in array in puan dum a ni, an silfai a kawrfual (robes) a ni, a siam ta a ni varthisenah chuan Beram No chu (arnion) a ni.<sup>827</sup> Hei Beramno (arnion) a ni, lal̄hutthleng lai takah a awm Pathian, chu an lo ni ta a ni Berâm vêngtu, chaw pek anmahni leh hmahruaitu anmahni chu tuikhuah nungahte an kal ta a ni. Leh Pathian an mit ata mittui zawng zawng a hrufai vek ang.<sup>828</sup>
- **Rorelna a nitih a niin** mi thianghlim thianghlimte duhsakna atan pek a ni **the A chungnung ber (Pathian)**, a hun a lo thleng dawn a ni **mi thianghlim thianghlimteneih turlalram a ni** ([Dan 7:21-22 ah a awm](#)).

→ Lalram chu leh thuneihna (dominion) a ni, leh lalram ropuizia chuan zawng zawng hnuaia a ni ang  
mipui hnena pek a nitan mi thianghlimte chu tan Chungnungbera chu (Pathian). Pathian ta lalram chatuan ram a ni a, .  
 tin, ram zawng zawngin A rawng an bawl ang a, an ngaithla ang ([Dan 7:27-ah a awm](#)).

|       |  |
|-------|--|
| (9) . | Eng a ngai tawh lovang. <u>Pathian Beram No a ni ang Eng chu a ni</u> . Natna te, mittui te, thihna te a awm lo vang. Chatuan hlimna leh <u>Pathian a ni ang rorelu chu a ni</u> . Tawng pakhat chauh a awm ang. Hla pakhat chauh. Tin, lehlintu pawh a ngai lo! |
|-------|--|

(9) A awm chauh ang chatuan lawmnachutah chuan Pathian Beram No chu Eng a ni.

- Chatuan ram<sup>829</sup>  
 - .Beram No nupui chu van tlang ropui leh sang takah a awm a, chu chu a pianna khawpui ropui tak a ni, .  
Jerusalem thianghlim,<sup>830</sup> khawngge Lalpa Pathian Engkimtithia (Lalpa leh Chhandamtu Isua Krista) leh Beram No chu  
(Pathian ropuinain a ti eng) chu biak in an ni.<sup>831</sup>

- Armageddon indona chu  
 (*Hebrai Lexicon angin lehlin thar leh a ni*).

[Eze 38:14-ah a awm](#) “Chuvangin, mihring fapa, hrilhlawk la, hrilh rawh Gog, .  
 Chutiang chuan a sawi Lalpa a ni (*‘ădōnāy*) tih a ni. <sup>H136 a ni</sup> PATHIAN (*y<sup>h</sup>hōvâ*) tih a ni.”<sup>H3069 a ni</sup>

“Chumi ni chuan ka mi Israelte him taka an awm hunah chuan in hre lo vang em ni?”

[Eze 38:15-ah a awm](#) “Tichuan, i awmna ata chu hmar lam ata i lo kal ang a, nang leh i hnêna mi tam tak i lo kal

ang a, .

sakawr chungga chuang vek an ni, pawl ropui tak leh sipai tam tak a ni.”

[Eze 38:16-ah a awm](#) “Ka mite bei turin in lo kal ang Israel ram a nichhum anq maiin, leilung khuh turin.  
 Ni tâwp hunah chuan ka leiah ka hruai ang che u, tichuan Hnamte’n Mi an hriat theih nân,  
 nangmahah ka tihthianghlim hunah, O Gog, an mithmuhah.”

→ Lalpa Pathian ni hnuhnûngah chuan Goga chu A leiah a rawn hruai ang.

- Armageddon indona ([Zak 14:1-5](#)) .  
 (LALPA ni) .

[Zak 14:1](#) Ngai teh u, LALPA ni a nia lo thleng dawn a ni, .

<sup>827</sup>“(Thup 7:13-15-ah a awm) Hrehawmna Ropui atanga lo chhuakte chu puan var an ha a.” a ti a.

<sup>828</sup>“(Thup 7:16-17-ah a awm) Beram No chuan tuikhuah nung lamah a chawm ang & a hruai ang.”

<sup>829</sup>“[Figure 21-2] Vana biak bûk thar & Pathian biak in” tih hrethiam rawh.

<sup>830</sup> Biak in chhunga ropuina hrang hrangte rawn luhtir dan hrethiam tur chuan “Pathian mite chu biak inah an lut ang Pathian, ropuina hrang hrang rawn thlentu..” tih leh “Estate body hniam tak a\angin taksa ropui takah” tih a\angin “([Thup 21:27-ah a awm](#)) A ziaakte chu

Beram No Nunna Lehkhabu chu, .” tih chu “[Figure 21-2]” tih diagram chu hrethiam rawh.

<sup>831</sup>“(Thup 21:23-ah a awm) .Pathian ropuina (khawpui ropuia) ..”

tichuan, i rallok (i laksak) chu i zingah an insem ang.

[Zak 14:2](#)(Jentail) hnam zawng zawng chu bei turin ka ko khawm dawn si a [Jerusalem](#);

tichuan khawpui chu an la ang a, inte chu silaiin an vuak ang a, hmeichhiate chu an hrual ang;  
tichuan khawpui chanve chu salah an chhuak ang a;  
nimahsela, mipui la awmte chu khawpui ata tihboral an ni lo vang.

→Jentail hnam (Magog) ten Jerusalem an beih tur Armageddon indona chu a ni ang  
LALPA ni a\angin \an rawh. Khawpui, in leh hmeichhia te chu lak ni mah se, leh  
khawpui chanve chu salah an kal a, mipui la awmte chu khawpui ata tihboral an ni lo vang.

[Zak 14:3](#)Tichuan shall [LALPA chuka](#) [chhuak rawh](#), indo nia a indo lai ang khan chung hnamte chu bei rawh u.

[Zak 14:4](#)Chumi ni chuan a ke chu a ding ang [Olive tlang a ni](#), chu chu a hmaa awm a ni [Jerusalem](#) [khawchhak](#)

[lamah](#), .

leh [Olive tlang a nia](#) laiah chuan khawchhak lam leh chhim lamah a inzawm ang a;

tin, ruam lian tak a awm ang a;

tlang chanve chu hmar lamah a kal ang a, a chanve chu chhak lamah a kal ang.

[Zak 14:5](#)Tlang ruam lamah in tlan bo ang a; tlang ruam chu Azal thlengin a thleng dawn si a.

a ni, Juda lal Uzia hun laia lirnghing hmaa in tlanhhia ang khan in tlanhhia ang.

leh [LALPA chu](#)(Yahweh) a ni. <sup>H3068 a ni</sup> ka [Pathian](#) ('ēlōhîm) tih a ni. <sup>H430 a ni</sup> an lo kal ang a, mi thianghlim

(Thianghlim) zawng zawng pawh i hnenah an lo kal ang.

→Lalpa chuan Jerusalem bei turin hnam zawng zawng a ko khawm ang a, a chhuak ang a, a bei ang  
anmahni do turin, chu chu Armageddon indona a ni ([Thup 16:16-ah a awm](#)).

→Ni khatnaah chuan [LALPA chu](#)(Yahweh), ke a ni [LALPA chu](#) a ding ang [Olive tlang a ni](#), leh  
[LALPA chu](#)(Yahweh) a ni. <sup>H3068 a ni</sup> ka [Pathian](#) ('ēlōhîm) tih a ni. <sup>H430 a ni</sup> emaw ([Lal Isua Krista](#)) .

A thil zawng zawng nen a lo kal ang [Mithianghlim thianghlimte](#).

➤ Chuvangin, [Lal Isua Krista](#) <sup>832</sup> a rawn lut ang [LALPA ni a nitin](#), Armageddon indona atan pawh a bei ang.

• Indona, Gog & Magog te pawh a tel

[Sam 83:1-ah hian kan hmu a](#)[Asapha Hla emaw Sam emaw.] Ngawi reng suh, [OPathian](#): 1.1. <sup>H430 a ni</sup>  
ngawi reng suh la, Aw Pathian, ngawi reng suh ('ēl tih a ni). <sup>H410 a ni</sup>

[Sam 83:2-ah hian kan hmu a](#) Ngai teh, i hmêlmate chuan buaina an siam thîn a, nangmah huatute chuan an lu an  
chawi a.

[Sam 83:3-ah a awm](#) I mite lakah remruatna an siam a, I inthupte lakah pawh an rel a.

[Sam 83:4-ah a awm](#) Anni chuan, "Lo kal ula, hnam nihna ata i tiboral ang u; <sup>H1471 a ni</sup>  
Israel hming hriatrengna a awm tawh loh nan.

[Sam 83:5-ah a awm](#) Inremna hmun khatin an inrem tawh si a: Nangmah nen an inpumkhat a ni.

→Pathian hmêlmate chu leia Pathian mite leh hnam tihboral tumin an inpumkhat a ni.

• Indonaa tel tur hnam list

[Sam 83:6-ah a awm](#) Edom biak bûkte leh Ismael-hote; Moab mite leh Hagarene mite;

[Sam 83:7-ah a awm](#) Gebala te, Amona te, Amalek te; Philistia mite chu Tura khuua chengte nen;

[Sam 83:8-ah a awm](#) Assur pawh anmahni nen an inzawm a: naupang (fapate) chu an holpen. <sup>H1121 a ni</sup> [Lota a ni](#).

Selah a ni.

[Sam 83:9-ah kan hmu](#) Midian-ho chung a tih angin ti rawh u; Sisera leh Jabina, Kison lui kamah;

[Sam 83:10-ah a awm](#) Chu chu Endor-ah a boral ta a: lei (lei) tan chuan bawhhlawh ang maiin an lo chang ta a  
ni. <sup>H127 a ni</sup>

→Aigupta te, Assuria te, Israel te hi indonaa tel tur Jentail hnam zingah an tel lo va, .  
chuvangin malsawmna an dawng a ni.

<sup>832</sup>"The 2nd watch, the 3rd watch, & the 4th watch" atanga lak chhuah a ni. A ni chungchang hi i speculate thei ang  
"Logos leh Rhema-a Thupuan hrilhfiahna" zir zawh hnua lo lang.

[Is 19:24-ah a awm](#) Chumi ni chuan a ni ang [Israel ram a ni](#) pathumna ni rawh [Aigupta ramah](#) leh a nei baw [Assuria ram a ni](#), ram (lei) laiah malsawmna pawh ni se: [H776 a ni](#)

[Is 19:25-ah a awm](#) Tunge [sipai hote LALPA chu](#) mal a sawm ang, tiin, .

Malsawm rawh se [Aigupta ramah](#) ka mite, leh [Assuria ram a nika kut hnathawh a ni](#), leh [Israel ram a nika rochan a ni](#).

- Armageddon indona ([Sam 83:11-18-ah a awm](#)) .

[Sam 83:11-ah a awm](#) An mi ropuite chu Oreb leh Zeeb angin siam rawh u: A ni, an hotute zawng zawng chu Zeba leh Zalmunna angin siam rawh u.

[Sam 83:12-ah a awm](#) Tuin nge, Mahni inhmu ila [Pathian inte chu](#) in possession a ni.

[Sam 83:13-ah a awm](#) Aw ka [Pathian](#), . [H430 a ni](#) kekawrte angin siam rawh; thli hmaa thingnah ang maiin.

[Sam 83:14-ah a awm](#) Angin [mei chu a ni](#) thing a hal a, meialhin tlângte a hal ang maiin;

[Sam 83:15-ah a awm](#) Chutichuan, i thlipuiin tiduhdah la, i thlipuiin tihlau rawh.

[Sam 83:16-ah a awm](#) An hmai chu mualphonain khat rawh; i hming an zawn theih nan, Aw LALPA ([Yahweh](#)). [H3068 a ni](#)

[Sam 83:17-ah a awm](#) Kumkhuain mualpho leh mangang takin awm rawh se; a ni, mualpho takin awm sela, boral rawh se;

[Sam 83:18-ah a awm](#) Nang hi miten an hriat theih nan, .

a hming chauh chu a ni [JEHOVA \(Yahweh\)](#) . [H3068 a ni](#) themthiamna [a sang ber](#) [H5945 a ni](#) leilung zawng [zawng chungah](#).

→ Hmelmaten an dodal a ni [Pathian](#) leh ['êl tih a ni](#), leh lak an tum baw [Pathian inte chu](#).

A chhan chu he indona hian a hming a rawn pholang dawn a ni [Yahweh](#), [a sang ber](#) leilung zawng [zawng chungah](#), [Sam 83:11-18-ah a awm](#) kawka ni

to the battle of [Armageddon a ni](#), khawi [LALPA chu](#) ([Yahweh](#)) chuan a rawn thawn anga [mei a nichungah](#) [Magog](#) tichuan, an hre mai ang

A ni tih chu [Yahweh a ni](#) ([Eze 39:6-ah a awm](#)).

- Armageddon indona ([Eze 38:19-20-ah a awm](#)) .

[Eze 38:19-ah a awm](#) "Ka thikna leh ka thinurna meiah thu ka sawi tawh si a;

Chumi niah chuan Israel ramah chuan nasa takin a nghing ang," a ti a.

[Eze 38:20-ah a awm](#) Tuipuia sangha te, van sava te, thlai nunna te, .

[leia rawp zawng zawng](#), .

leh mipa zawng zawng [H120 a ni](#) [leia awmte chu](#), Ka hmaah a nghing ang, .

tlângte chu paih a ni ang a, hmun sângte chu a chim ang a, kulh tin chu leiah a tla ang.

→ A sawi dan chuan [Genesis 1-na a ni](#), hengte hi thilsiamte chu an ni [Pathian](#) a tir lama siam a ni. <sup>833</sup>

→ Israel ram hi a tir atanga [Pathian](#) in ram thianghlim a siam a ni.

(Thupuan 19 atanga man, "Isua'n a Pa vana mi hnena a tawngtaina" a ti a.) .

Lei chu <sup>H127 a ni</sup> tih chu chibai buk a ni [LALPA chu](#) <sup>H3068 a ni</sup> [Pathian](#) <sup>H430 a ni</sup> ([Gen 3:17-ah a awm](#)), leilung hi <sup>H776 a ni</sup> a hloh tawh a ni <sup>H108 a ni</sup>

tichuan sual chu khawvelah a lut ta a ni ([Rom 5:12-ah a awm](#)). A chhan chu sual chu ânchhe dawngte kaltlangin a lut a ni

lei hring, [Krista Isua](#) misualte chhandam turin khawvelah a lo kal ([1Ti 1:15-ah a awm](#)) a\angin lei chiam (a nih loh leh khur bula thlan, [Eze 32:23-ah a awm](#)) .. <sup>834</sup>

→ Lalpa (['ădōnāy tih a ni](#)) . <sup>H136 a ni</sup> [PATHIAN](#) ([y<sup>a</sup>hōvâ tih a ni](#)) . <sup>H3069 a ni</sup> mi sualte chu an thlan ata a lo chhuak a,

keng [Pathian ta](#) mi Israel mite ([2Sa 7:23-ah a awm](#)) Israel ram thianghlimah ([Eze 37:12-ah a awm](#)).

- Armageddon indona ([Zak 12:10](#)) .

[Zak 12:10](#) Tin, Davida chhângte leh Jerusalem-a chengte chungah ka leih ang.

khawngaihna leh dîlna thlarau chu: tichuan, an hrêk mi chu an en ang;

tichuan, miin a fapa mal neih chhun a sùn angin an sùn ang a, a tân lungngai takin an awm ang.

<sup>833</sup>Video 1. "A tir lamah." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/zirlai1/tih hi a ni](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/zirlai1/tih%20hi%20a%20ni).

<sup>834</sup>Video 19. "Leilung & Leilung." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/leilung-lei/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/leilung-lei/).



a fa tîr tâna lungngaihaa awm angin.

→ Jerusalem khuaa chengte chuan an hmu ang [Lal Isua Krista lo kal lehna](#) indo lai khan [Armageddon a ni](#). Leia hnam zawng zawngte chuan an hmu dawn avangin an lungngai ang [chumi Krista](#), [tute nge an nih](#) pierced, chu an ni tak zet a [niMessia a ni](#) tin, bum an lo ni tawh tih an hrechhuak bawk.<sup>835</sup>

- Armageddon tawp hun ([Eze 39:1-5-ah a awm](#)).

[Eze 39:1-ah a awm](#) Chuvângin, nang mihring fapa, Goga chungchâng thu hrilh la, ti rawh. Heti hian a sawi [Lalpa](#) ('ădônây) tih a ni.<sup>H136 a ni</sup> [PATHIAN](#) (y<sup>h</sup>ôvâ) tih a ni);<sup>H3069 a ni</sup> Aw Gog, Meseka leh Tubala lal hotu ber, ngai teh, ka do che a ni.

[Eze 39:2-ah a awm](#) Tin, ka hawi kual ang che u a, ka hruai ang che u a, hmar lam a \angin ka hruai chho ang che u;

Israel tlângte bei tûrin rawn hruai ang che u.

[Eze 39:3-ah a awm](#) Tin, i thal chu i kut veilam ata ka vawm ang a, i thalte chu i kut dinglam ata chu ka paih chhuak ang.

→ Thal chu Pathian leh lei inkara thuthlung (Pathian felna lantir nan) chhinchhiaha a ni.

Arrows hian a kawka a [niLalpa a ni](#) (as an archer) "the mark" emaw, the mi thianghlim thianghlim, "Thlarau thianghlim chhinchhiaha" neite.<sup>836</sup> Thus, Pathianin Goga chu a vuak a, a thalte chu a tikehsawm a ni

out tih hian Pathian rorelna chu a hmelmate chungah a tla dawn tihna a ni bawk a, chu chuan a felna a pholang dawn tihna a ni bawk

A mi thianghlim thianghlimte chu.'

• [LALPA chu hriat a ni ang](#)

[Eze 39:4-ah a awm](#) Nang leh i pâwl zawng zawng leh i hnêna awmte chu Israel tlângte chuan i tlu ang. Sava (sava) hnenah ka pe ang che .<sup>H6833 a ni</sup> of prey a ni<sup>H5861 a ni</sup> chi hrang hrang (winged), .<sup>H3671 a ni</sup> leh nunna hnenah pawh<sup>H2416 a ni</sup> of the field a njan sa atan.<sup>H402 a ni</sup>

[Eze 39:5-ah a awm](#) Ram zau takah i tlu ang: Ka sawi tawh si a, ka ti a ni [Lalpa a ni](#) ('ădônây) tih a ni.<sup>H136 a ni</sup> [PATHIAN](#) (y<sup>h</sup>ôvâ) tih a ni).<sup>H3069 a ni</sup>

→ [Eze 39:1-5-ah a awm](#) Goga (Pathian dodaltu hruaitu) chu sava thla nei sa a nih dan tur a sawi leh ramngaw nun, chu chuan Armageddon indona a kawka a ni [Thup 19:15-18-ah a awm](#).

[Eze 39:6-ah a awm](#) Tin, mei ka rawn thawn ang [Maqog](#), leh him taka awmte zîngah pawh<sup>H983 a ni</sup> thliarkar hrang hrangah chuan:

tichuan, kei ka ni tih an hria ang [LALPA chu](#) (Yahweh).<sup>H3068 a ni</sup>

[Eze 39:7-ah a awm](#) Chutichuan ka mi Israelte zîngah ka hming thianghlim chu ka hriattîr ang; tin, ka hming thianghlim chu an tibawlhhlawh tawh lo vang;

leh hnam hrang hrangte pawh<sup>H1471 a ni</sup> ka ni tih a hria ang [LALPA chu](#) (Yahweh), .<sup>H3068 a ni</sup> [Thianghlim a ni](#) Pakhat Israel ramah chuan.

[Eze 39:8-ah a awm](#) Ngai teh, a lo thleng ta, a lo thleng ta, a ti [Lalpa a ni](#) ('ădônây) tih a ni.<sup>H136 a ni</sup> [PATHIAN](#) (y<sup>h</sup>ôvâ) tih a ni);<sup>H3069 a ni</sup>

hei hi ka sawi ni chu a ni," a ti a.

[Eze 38:21-ah a awm](#) Ka ko ang khandaih<sup>H2719 ah a awm</sup> Ka tlâng zawng zawngah amah (Goga) do tûrin, .

"a ti a [Lalpa](#) ('ădônây) tih a ni.<sup>H136 a ni</sup> [PATHIAN](#) (y<sup>h</sup>ôvâ) tih a ni).<sup>H3069 a ni</sup>

Mipa zawng zawng ta<sup>H376 a ni</sup> ngunhnam<sup>H2719 ah a awm</sup> a unaupa do a ni ang.

<sup>835</sup>"[3] Daniela kar 70" tih hi en rawh.

<sup>836</sup>A bow: Pathian leh lei inkara thuthlung chhinchhiaha a ni a, Hebrai tawnga thal tihna (Strong s H7198) tih hian kah a tihna a ni

bow in war" tih a ni a, chutiang chuan "archer" "hit the mark" tihna a ni. "A bow" has it's symbolic meaning of "Pathian felna,"

tin, "mark hit" tih awmzia chu "Thlarau hmanga (mithianghlim thianghlimte) seal" tihna a ni. Video 21. "Thuthlung, pawn lam serhtan , chhung lam

[Serhtan](#)." a ti a. [www.therhemaofthelord.com/serhtan/21-thuthlung-pawn-lam-serhtan-chhung-lam-serhtan/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/serhtan/21-thuthlung-pawn-lam-serhtan-chhung-lam-serhtan/).

[Eze 38:22-ah a awm](#)Hripui leh thisenin rorelnaah ka hruai ang;  
amah leh a pâwlhote leh a hnêna awm hnam tam takte chungah ruah ka sâr ang.  
ruah sur nasa tak leh rial lian tak tak te, mei te, meikhu te.

[Eze 38:23-ah a awm](#)Chutiang chuan Ka chawimawi ang a, Ka intithianghlim ang,  
leh **Hnam tam tak mithmuhah hriat ka ni ang.**  
Tichuan ka ni tih an hre tawh ang **LALPA chu**(Yahweh).<sup>H3068 a ni</sup>

- **The LALPA(Yahweh)**.<sup>H3068 a ni</sup> hnam tam tak mithmuhah hriat a ni ang: 1.1.  
→ Thuthlung tharah chuan, **.the LALPA** a lo thleng ta **Isua Kristazâwlnei a nileh** tlawh leh  
**tlan chhuah a ni** a mite angin **Lalpa a ni**(kyrios) tih a ni.<sup>G2962 a ni</sup> **Pathian**<sup>G2316 a ni</sup> Israel ram  
a ni.<sup>837</sup>

- Hriamhrei te chu kum 7 chung ([Eze 39:9-10-ah a awm](#)) .

[Eze 39:9-ah a awm](#)Tin, Israel khawpuia chengte chu an chhuak ang a;  
tin, a set (set, burn) ang.<sup>H1197 a ni</sup> **mei alh a nileh hal** (kindle) .<sup>H5400 a ni</sup> **ralthuamte chu a ni** .  
phaw leh thal kawr te, thal te, thal te, kutphah te, fei te te;  
tin, an kang ang (set, an hal ang) .<sup>H1197 a ni</sup> **anmahni chu mei nen** (singular form of fire) .**pasarih (7. A**

**rilru a hah lutuk)** .**kum: 1.1.**

[Eze 39:10-ah a awm](#)Chutichuan, thing reng reng an la lo vang<sup>H6086 a ni</sup> **field atanga chhuak**, ramngaw ata engmah  
tichhe suh;

an hal (set, an hal) dawn si a.<sup>H1197 a ni</sup> **mei nei ralthuam** (singular form of fire) te chu .: 1.1.<sup>H784 a ni</sup>  
tichuan, an rawktute chu an rawk ang a, an rawktute chu an rawk ang;  
a ti a **Lalpa a ni** ('ădônây) tih a ni.<sup>H136 a ni</sup> **PATHIAN**(y<sup>3</sup>hōvâ) tih a ni).<sup>H3069 a ni</sup>

→ Israel khawpuia chengte chuan an ti ang **an ralthuamte chu meiin an dah a**, meiin an hal ang  
tan **Kum 7 chung a ni** .<sup>838</sup> chutichuan lova thing an lak a ngai lo va, ramngawah pawh an tikeh a ngai  
lo.

- An rawktute chu an rawk ang a, an rawktute chu an rawk ang, LALPAN a tir ang a  
**Magog-a chungah mei a chhuak (Eze 39:6-ah a awm)** .

- Gog (Krista dodaltu) & a mipuite chuan an ti ang **be Hamongog ruamah phum a ni (Eze 39:11-16-ah a awm)** .

[Eze 39:11-ah a awm](#)Chumi niah chuan heti hi a ni ang a, ka pe ang **Gog** Israel rama thlan awmna hmun a ni .  
tuifinriat chhak lama chuangte ruam a ni a, a chuangte hnar a titawp ang.  
chutah chuan an phum ang **Gogleh a ta zawng zawng mipui tam tak an awm: 1.1.**  
tichuan, an ti ang **Hamongog ruam a ni**.<sup>H1996 a ni</sup>

[Eze 39:12-ah a awm](#)Tin, thla sarih (7) chhung chu **Israel chhûngte an nianmahni phum rawh u** .  
lei an tihthianghlim theih nân.<sup>H776 a ni</sup>

[Eze 39:13-ah a awm](#)Ni e, leia mi zawng zawng<sup>H776 a ni</sup> an phum ang; tichuan, chu ni chu an tân hmingthang a ni  
ang," a ti a

ka ni ang tih chu **chawimawi a ni** .<sup>H3513 a ni</sup> a ti a **Lalpa a ni** ('ădônây) tih a ni.<sup>H136 a ni</sup> **PATHIAN**(y<sup>3</sup>hōvâ) tih  
a ni).<sup>H3069 a ni</sup>

[Eze 39:14-ah a awm](#)Tin, leia kal kual reng tur mite chu an thliar hrang ang<sup>H776 a ni</sup> tin, chu ruangte chu phum  
rawh

**leia awm reng**, tihthianghlim turin: thla sarih (7) a ral hnuaah an zawng ang.

[Eze 39:15-ah a awm](#)Leiah hian an kal tlang ang a,<sup>H776 a ni</sup> tin, tu pawhin mi ruh an hmuhin, .  
tichuan chhinchhiahna a siam ang<sup>H6725 a ni</sup> **chu chuan**, phumtute'n an phum hma loh chuan **Hamongog**

**ruam a ni.**

[Eze 39:16-ah a awm](#)Tin, khawpui hming pawh a ni ang **Hamonah a ni**.<sup>839</sup> Chutiang chuan leilung hi an  
tithianghlim ang.<sup>H776 a ni</sup>

<sup>837</sup> [Mar 12:29-ah a awm](#), [Luk 1:16-ah a awm](#), [Tirhkohte 2:36](#), [Tirhkohte 7:37](#), [Tirhkohte 10:36](#), [Heb 8:10-ah a awm](#)) emaw  
Video 12. "Isua Krista thlahte." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/a category hrang hranga dah loh/12/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/a category hrang hranga dah loh/12/).

<sup>838</sup> "[Figure 10-2] Gog leh Magog indona pahni & Armageddon" tih hi en rawh.

<sup>839</sup> "Hamonah (Strong-a te [H1997 a ni](#))" tih awmzia chu "'multitudes," Goga hnehna hriatrengha atana khawpui din tur hming a  
ni.

"H1997 - hămônâ - Strong-a Hebrai Lexicon (kiv)." Blue Letter Bible. 24 Apr, 2023-a hmuh chhuah a ni.

→Thla 7 chhung chu Israel chhungte (leia mi zawng zawng) an phum ang Gog(Krista dodaltu) chu thlanah a awm a Israel ramah chuana ta nen mipui tam tak an awm valley-ah chuan Hamongog a ni.

Eze 39:17-ah a awm Tin, nang mihring fapa, heti hian i sawi e Lalpa a ni ('ădōnāy) tih a ni. <sup>H136 a ni</sup> PATHIAN (y<sup>hōvâ</sup>) tih a ni); <sup>H3069 a ni</sup>

Thing nei zawng zawng hnenah thu sawi rawh <sup>H3671 a ni</sup> sava. <sup>H6833 a ni</sup> tin, nun tinreng hnenah pawh <sup>H2416 a ni</sup> of the field a ni, Inkhawm ula, inkhawm ula,

lokal; in tana ka inthawina ka hlan hi a sir tinah inkhawm rawh u;

Israel tlāngahte inthawina nasa tak, sa ei theih nân leh thisen in in theih nân.

Eze 39:18-ah a awm Mi chakte sa in ei ang a, Leia hotute thisen in in ang a;

beram no te, beram no te, kêl te, bawngpa te, an vai hian Basan khuua mi thau tak tak an ni.

Eze 39:19-ah a awm Tin, in chawm hma loh chuan thau in ei ang a, in ruih hma loh chuan thisen in in ang. in tana ka inthawina ka hlan tawh chu.

Eze 39:20-ah a awm Chutiang chuan ka dawhkanah sakawr leh tawlwailirtein in luah khat ang a;

mi chakte nêh, mi zawng zawng nêh <sup>H376 a ni</sup> indona chungchang, a ti Lalpa a ni ('ădōnāy) tih a ni. <sup>H136 a ni</sup> PATHIAN (y<sup>hōvâ</sup>) tih a ni). <sup>H3069 a ni</sup>

→ Lalpa ('ădōnāy) tih a ni. <sup>H136 a ni</sup> PATHIAN (y<sup>hōvâ</sup>) tih a ni). <sup>H3069 a ni</sup> a buatsaih tawh a niinthawina ropui tak a nisawmitlang chungah chuan Israelte u, sa in ei ang a, thisen in in ang.

- LALPA Pathian chu a rorel hnuah hnam zawng zawngin an hre vek ang

Eze 39:21-ah a awm Tin, ka set ang ropuina <sup>H3519 a ni</sup> hnamte zîngah. <sup>H1471 a ni</sup>

tin, hnam zawng zawng pawh <sup>H1471 a ni</sup> ka rorelna ka hlen tawh chu a hmu ang, . an chungah ka kut ka nghah chu, " a ti a.

Eze 39:22-ah a awm Chuvangin Israel chhûngte an ni chu chu a hre ang

Kei hi LALPA chu (Yahweh) a ni. <sup>H3068 a ni</sup> an Pathian ('ĕlōhîm tih hi a ni) . <sup>H430 a ni</sup> chumi ni atang chuan.

Eze 39:23-ah a awm Tin, hnam hrang hrangte pawhin <sup>H1471 a ni</sup> chu chu a hre ang Israel chhûngte an nian khawlohna avângin salah an kal ta a: 1.1.

mi bawhchhiat avângin, an lakah Ka hmai ka thup a;

an hmêl mate kutah a pe a: tichuan khandaihin an tlu vek a. <sup>H2719 ah a awm</sup>

Eze 39:24-ah a awm An bawlhhlawhna ang leh an bawhchhiatna ang zelin an chungah ka ti a; tin, an lakah Ka hmel chu a thup ta a ni.

→ The Israel chhungte hi (Pathian ropuina tlachham vek an ni (Rom 3:23-ah a awm), Isua chu khenbeh a ni a, .

Tirhkohte 2:36), rorelna chu a hmu ang LALPA Pathian chu Armageddon indonaah khan.

(Thup 19:17-18-ah a awm) Pathian ropui zanriah

Thup 19:17-ah a awm Tin, vântirhkoh ni ênga ding ka hmu a;

tin, vân laia sava thlawk zawng zawngte hnênah chuan aw ring takin a au va;

Pathian ropui zanriah ei turin lo kal khawm rawh u;

Thup 19:18-ah a awm Lalte sa te, sipai hotute sa te, mi chakte sa te, sa in ei theih nan

sakawr, leh of an chungah thute leh mi zawng zawng tisa, zalên leh bawih, a tê leh a lian te pawh.

☞ Thup 19:17-ah a awm Then vantirhkoh ni chhuahnaah ding ka hmu a;

tin, mi zawng zawng hnênah chuan aw ring takin a au va savate chu <sup>G3732 a ni</sup> van lai takah thlawk chhuak thin, .

"Lo kal ula, inkhawm khawm rawh u Pathian ropui zanriah chu."

☞ Thup 19:18-ah a awm Tlalte sa te, sipai hotute sa te, mi chak sa te, sakawr sa te in ei thei ang.

tin, an chungah thute leh mi zawng zawng tisa, zalên leh bawih, a tê leh a lian te pawh.

A rilru a hah lutuk chuan a rilru a buai em em a, a rilru a hah lutuk chuan a rilru a buai em em baw a. 1997/kjv/wlc/0-

- Tute nge ni vek **savate chu** van lai takah thlawk chhuak?  
**Van ram chuchu** mi pakhatin (mihring fapa) lalram fate rilruah a la a, a tuh mustard chi khat ang a ni. Thlai zawng zawng zinga tlem ber ni mah se, chi of **Krista** leia thlai chi lian ber thlengin a lo thang lian a, nunna pe thei thing (a nih loh leh nunna thing) a lo ni ta a, chutiang chuan mipa thlarau nunna (chu chu thlarau lamah chuan van lai takah sava thlawk, a nih loh leh leilung (firmament of the earth) lo kal la, a hnah ([Mat 13:32-ah a awm](#), [Jhn 15:5-ah a awm](#)).<sup>840</sup>

Tichuan, **Lalpa thlarau a nichutiang** (vantlang savate) chungah chuan a chawl ang) te chu an awm a **Isua Krista**, finna leh hriatthiamna thlarau, remruatna leh chakna, LALPA hriatna leh ñhna thlarauin khat rawh ([Isa 11:2-ah hian a lang](#)).

→ Chutiang chuan, thlarau awmte chu **Isua Krista** tin, A thlarauah chuan van laka thlawk chhuakte hi thlarau lamah an ni

sava tia sawi a ni. Van kara chawl mekte thlarau tisa chu a ei zo vek ang  
Pathian ropui do tura inkhawm tur mi zawng zawng zinga mi ([Thup 19:19](#)).

[\(Thup 19:19\)](#) Sakawlh, leia lalte, & an sipaite chuan Pathian an bei thin

[Thup 19:19](#) Tin, sakawlh leh lei (lei) lalte chu ka hmu a [G1093 a ni](#) leh an sipaite, .  
sakawr chungah chuang leh a sipaite do turin an punkhawm a.

- ☞ [Thup 19:19](#) ANInd Sakawlh leh leia lalte leh an sipaite ka hmu a;  
sakawr chungah chuang leh A sipaite do turin an inkhawm a.

→ Sakawlh, leia lalte, & an sipaite chu Pathian do turin an inkhawm ang.

[\(Thup 19:20-ah a awm\)](#) Sakawlh 1-na & zawlnei der chu nung chungin mei dilah an paih lut ta a ni

[Thup 19:20-ah a awm](#) Tin, sakawlh chu an man a, a hnenah chuan thilmak (chhinchhiahna) titu zâwlnei der chu an man bawka [G4592 a ni](#) a hmaah, .  
**chhunglam atangin**) [G1722 a ni](#) chu chu sakawlh chhinchhiahna dawngtute chu a bum a;  
a lem chibai buktute pawh. Chûng pahnihte chu mei dilah chuan nung takin an paih a.

- ☞ [Thup 19:20-ah a awm](#) Tichuan **chumi (1st a ni)** **sakawlh** (Babulon mi) chu an la ta a ni, .  
leh amah nen **zâwlnei der a ni** (sakawlh 2-na a ni) a hmaa chhinchhiahna thawktute, .  
chutah chuan ' **sakawlh chhinchhiahna a ni** ' tih leh a ta chibai buktute **thlalak**.  
These pahnih chu mei dilah chuan nung chungin an paih lut ta a.

- **Mei dil chu**

→ Sakawlh 1-na, sakawlh 2-na zâwlnei der chu nung chungin mei dilah an paih a.

[\(Thup 19:21\)](#) Lal Isua Krista khandaih (the rhema) chuan a la awmte chu a that thin

[Thup 19:21](#) Tin, a la awmte chu an that (thih) ta a ni [G615 a ni](#) sakawr chungah chuang khandaih nen;  
eng khandaih nge [G4501 a ni](#) a kê ata a chhuak a, sava zawng zawng chu an tisain an khat ta vek a.

- ☞ [Thup 19:21](#) ANInd a la awmte chu an that baw **khandaih chu** [G4501 a ni](#) (**khawitih chu khandaih meialh a nitana rhema chu a ni**).<sup>841</sup>  
chu chu A kê atanga lo chhuak a ni (**Lal Isua Krista**) sakawr chungah chuan a thu a.  
ANInd sava zawng zawng chu an tisain an khat vek a.

→ A hruihual (the rhema) [G42](#) Lal Isua Krista ta a la awmte chu a that ang.

<sup>840</sup>Video 28. "Thlarau rah." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/28-thlarau rah/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/28-thlarau rah/).

<sup>841</sup>En rawh [Thup 1:12-13](#).

<sup>842</sup>Video 20. "(A hrual) Kawr, Khandaih, & Khandaih hriam pahnih nei."  
[www.therhemaofthelord.com/sword/20-a-a-sharp-sheath-sword-a-khadaih-a-hnam pahnih-2/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/sword/20-a-a-sharp-sheath-sword-a-khadaih-a-hnam pahnih-2/).

† **Thuthlung thar thute chuthusawi** chu kan **Lalpa** chu “the rhema” a ni a, chu chu meialh nen a lo thleng a ni <sup>H3851 a ni</sup> **mei a ni** <sup>H784 a ni</sup> leh khandaih a ni <sup>H2719 ah a awm</sup> **tan Lalpa a ni** tisa zawng zawng hnenah. Tin, Lalpa chuan an thiltih leh ngaihtuahna tihthianghlim leh tihthianghlim tawhte chu a that leh chhia hriatna thing ([Is 66:15-16-ah a awm](#)).

- .**LALPA Pathiana** tir lamah lei leh van a siam a, mahse **LALPA chu** siam bawkw ang **chumi van thar a lo awm** ta leh **lei thar a ni** Israel fate tân, an chi leh an hming chu chutah chuan ding turin. Hnam tin leh tawng tin hian unaute chu thilhlán atan an rawn hruai tur a ni **LALPA chu** hnam tin ata chhuakin  
LALPA tlâng thianghlim, Jerusalem.

• **Mi fel lote chu hrem an ni ang**

[2Th 2:10-ah a awm](#) Tin, boralteah chuan fel lohna bum theih zawng zawng nen; chhandam an nih theih nan thutak hmangaihna an dawn loh avangin.

[2Th 2:11-ah a awm](#) Tin, he thil avang hian **Pathian** anmahniah bumna nasa tak a thawn ang, dâwt an rin theih nân;

[2Th 2:12-ah a awm](#) Thutak ring lova, fel lohnaah lawmna nei zawng zawngte chu thiam loh chantir an nih theih nan.

→ Sakawlh chhinchhiahna la a sakawlh lem chibai buktute chu mi zawng zawng nen an boral vek ang anmahniah fel lohna bum theih a ni. Hmangaihna chu dawng ta se chhandam an ni ngei ang thutak chu an ring a, mahse amahah thutak nei lo dawthei chu an ring ta a ni ([1Jo 2:4](#)), chutiang chuan hrem an ni ta a ni.

• **Pathianin a tir atangin chhandamna chang turin a thlang che a ni**

[2Th 2:13-ah a awm](#) Mahse lawmthu kan sawi fo tur a ni **Pathian** unau duh takte u, nangni tan **Lalpa a ni**, avang **Pathiana** tir atangin chhandamna atan a thlang che u a ni tlang **Thlarau tihthianghlimna** leh **thutak rinna**: 1.1.

[2Th 2:14-ah a awm](#) Chumi atan chuan kan Chanchin Thain a ko che u a, kan ropuina chang turin **Lal Isua Krista**.

[2Th 2:15-ah a awm](#) Chuvângin, unaute u, nget takin ding ula, thurin in zirtîr tawhte chu vawng tlat rawh u. tawngkam hmang pawh ni se ([logos te pawh a awm](#)). <sup>G3056 a ni</sup> emaw kan **lehkha thawn a ni**. <sup>G1992 a ni</sup>

[2Th 2:16-ah a awm](#) Tunah chuan kan **Lal Isua Krista** amah ngei pawh, leh **Pathian**, kan **Pa**, min hmangaihtu, . khawngaihna avângin chatuan thlamuanna leh beiseina tha min pe a;

[2Th 2:17-ah a awm](#) In thinlung thlamuan ula, thu \ha tinrengah nget takin awm rawh u ([logos te pawh a awm](#)). <sup>G3056 a ni</sup> leh **hnathawh te**.

→ Sakawlh lem i biak lo va, sakawlh chhinchhiahna pawh i la lo a ni a chhan chu **Pathian nei a tir ata chhandamna chang turin a thlang che u a ni** Thlarau tihthianghlimna leh thutak rinna hmangin, . hmangaih i nih tawh tihna a ni **Lalpa a ni**. Chuvangin tihthianghlim leh tihthianghlim kan ni tur a ni **tui silfai** ([logos te pawh a awm](#)) chhung **chumi rhema a ni**, kan pum chhungah tui nung luite luang chhuak tur ([Jhn7:38-ah a awm](#)).

Tlang **Isua'** thu awihna, . **Abba Pathil** zawng zawng tih theih turin a siam ([Mar 14:36-ah a awm](#)) leh tih dan tur a siam a

“ . **Chatuan Nunna** ” kan tan ([1Jo 2:25-ah a awm](#)).

Chuvangin, pung zel **logos te chu a nitan Pathian** chhungi lo chhuahna leilung hi tithianghlim turin, leh chatuan atana siam turin

in tisa chu lei thianghlima awm reng turin in rah chhuah theih nana **a rhema chu a nitan Lalpa a ni**, hi engnge **Isuatia** sawi a ni a, “ . **heng aia hnathawh ropui zawkte hian an ti angnangmahti** ([Jhn 14:12-ah a awm](#)) ”. <sup>843</sup>

Chutiang chuan a lem leh a ang chiaha thilsiam thar i lo ni ta a ni **LALPA Pathian chu**, Pathianin a siam a ni

a tir lamah khan,” a ti a.

<sup>843</sup>Video 13. “Thumal (logos & rhēma).” [www.therhemaofthelord.com/logos-rhema/13-thlarau-thianghlim-thilpek/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/logos-rhema/13-thlarau-thianghlim-thilpek/).

**Mitthite chuan an mitthite chu phum rawh se**<sup>844</sup>

→ Isuan, “Min zui rawh,” a tih khan Pathian ram hril tur an ni tihna a ni a, an kir leh thei lo tihna a ni an ramah an hnam dan zawm turin, entiran, an pi leh pute phum ([Luk9:59-60-ah a awm](#)).

→ Chuan **Isua Krista** i hnenah a awm a, Kristaa zalenna i nih avangin hnam dan chuan a phuar tawh lo che hmangaihnaa hnathawk rinna hmangin ([Gal 5:6-ah a awm](#) For in **Isua Krista** Serhtan pawhin engmah

a ti thei lo;

*serhtan loh pawh ni hek lo; hmangaihnaa thawk rinna erawh chu.)*

- **Lalpa** in thinlungte chu a hmaa thianghlimnaah sawisel theih lohvin a din ang **Pathian**, kan **Pa**, kan lo kal leh hunah **Lal Isua Krista** A mi thianghlim thianghlim zawng zawng nen ([1Th 3:13-ah a awm](#), [Jde 1:14-ah a awm](#)).

*a tinghet thei ang.*

[1Th 3:13-ah a awm](#) A tâwpna atân chuan Pathian, kan Pa hmaah chuan in thinlungte chu sawisêl bovin

*hmunah [lo thleng tur chukan Lal Isua Krista](#) ta zawng zawng nen [mi thianghlimte](#).  
[Jde 1:14-ah a awm](#) Tin, Enoka, Adama laka pasarihna pawh khan, hêng thu hi a hrilh lâwk a.  
Ngai teh u, [.Lalpa a nia lo thleng ta a mi sang sawm nen mi thianghlimte](#), .*

- . **Krista ni** kan hnuah a lo thleng ang **Lal Isua Krista** A mithianghlim thianghlimte nen a lo kal thintin, Goga chu hneh rawh leh Magog II te chu kum 1,000 hnuah an zo tawh a ni ([Thup 20:7-10. A rilru a hah lutuk](#)).

---

<sup>844</sup>Video 36. “[36] Tehkhin thute Van ram & Pathian ram.”  
[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/36-te-tekhin-thu-vanram-Pathian-ram/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/36-te-tekhin-thu-vanram-Pathian-ram/).

## Bung 20-na

(Thup 20:1) Bottomless pit chabi & Chain ropui tak

Thup 20:1Tin, vân ata vântirkoh a lo chhuk ka hmu a, a kutah chuan khuarkhurum chahbi leh chabi lian tak a keng a.

☞ Thup 20:1 Tin, vân ata vântirkoh lo chhuk ka hmu a;  
tuikhuah hnuai lam chabi leh a kutah chain lian tak a keng a.

• **Bottomless pit chabi & chain ropui tak**

→ Kum 1,000 chung (Thup 20:2-3).

(Thup 20:2-3) Sakeibaknei (rul hlui, Diabola, Setana): Kum 1,000 chung zet khuarkhurum hnuai lama khar a ni

Thup 20:2Tin, dragon, chu rul tar, Diabola leh Setana chu a man a.

tin, a phuar ta a **kum sangkhat a ni** .

Thup 20:3Tin, khuarkhurum tuikhuah chuan paih thla a, khar la, chhinchhiaha siam rawh <sup>G4972 a ni</sup> a chungah, .

hnamte a bum theih nân <sup>G1484 a ni</sup> kum sâng a tlin hma loh chuan ni tawh lo vang;

tin, chu mi hnuah chuan season (hun) tlem a chhuah a ngai baw. <sup>G5550 a ni</sup>

☞ Thup 20:2 ANInd dragon, hmân lai rul, Diabola leh Setana chu a man a;

tin, a phuar ta a **nia kum 1,000 a ni**.

☞ Thup 20:3 ANInd tuikhuah khurah chuan a paih a, a khar a, a ding ta a **seal a ni** a chungah, .

chutichuan kum 1,000 a tlin hma loh chuan hnamte a bum tawh lo vang.

But heng thilte hnu hian rei vak lo chhuah a ngai a ni.

→ Sakeibaknei chu sakawh ropui, rulpui upa, Diabola leh Setana, van atanga paih chhuah a ni  
leilung (Thup 12:9).<sup>845</sup>

- **Kum 1,000 chung a leia chungkaw dam rei zawng**

- Diabola chuthihna thiltihtheihna nei (Heb 2:14-ah a awm) chu kum 1,000 chung chu bottomless pit-ah sealed a ni ang. Phên dangin sawi ila, Diabola chuan hnamte (a nih loh leh leilung chhôngkua ( ) tan thihna thiltihtheihna a nei lo vang. Zak 14:17-ah a awm) kum 1,000 chungin, chumi avang chuan an dam rei zawng pawh a niduhdankum 950 chung dam tawh Nova hun lai ang khan tihzauh ni rawh se (Gen 9:29-ah a awm).

- The kum 1,000 chung a bul tanna (Eden huan) .

(Eze 36:33-36-ah a awm leilin leh a ni) .

Eze 36:33-ah a awm Heti hian a sawi Lalpa a ni ('ădōnāy) tih a ni. <sup>H136 a ni</sup> PATHIAN (y<sup>h</sup>hōvâ) tih a ni); <sup>H3069 a ni</sup>

**Nilengini khawlohna zawng zawng lak ata ka tifi tawh ang che u**

Khawpuiachte pawh ka awmtir ang che u a, a chhe zawng zawngte chu sak a ni ang.

Eze 36:34-ah a awm Tin, leilung thim tak pawh <sup>H776 a ni</sup> till a ni ang, chutih laiin, a kal pel zawng zawngte

hmuhah chuan a thim ta a ni.

Eze 36:35-ah a awm Tin, anni chuan, "He lei hi," an ti ang <sup>H776 a ni</sup> chu chu a lo hring tawh chu a lo ni ta a ni **Eden**

**huan a ni**;

tin, khawpui chhe tawh tak tak, ramngaw leh chhe tawhte chu kulh neiin an awm a, mi an awm ta

a ni.

Eze 36:36-ah a awm Tichuan Jentail hnam <sup>H1471 a ni</sup> chu chu i chhehvelah a awm reng a nichu chu a hre ang

**Kachumi LALPA** hmun chhe tawhte chu siam rawh, a thim tawh chu pun rawh u;

Ka **LALPA** chuan sawi tawh a, ka ti ang.

Eze 36:37-ah a awm Heti hian a sawi Lalpa a ni ('ădōnāy) tih a ni. <sup>H136 a ni</sup> PATHIAN (y<sup>h</sup>hōvâ) tih a ni); <sup>H3069 a ni</sup>

Hemi atan hian Israel chhungte chuan an tan tihsak turin ka la zawt reng ang;

Ka pung zel ang <sup>H7235 a ni</sup> mipa nen an ni <sup>H120 a ni</sup> beram rual ang maiin.

<sup>845</sup> "[Thlak 13-4] Babulon khawpui ropui" tih hi en rawh.



[Eze 36:38-ah a awm](#) Angin **beram rual thianghlimte chu**, Jerusalem berâm rualte chu a kût ropuiahte angin; chutiang chuan khawpui chhete chu mihring berâm rualin an khat ang: tichuan, kei ka ni tih an hria ang,” a ti a **LALPA chu**.

→ An khawlohna zawng zawng lak ata an tlenfai niah chuan khawpui chhe tawh, ram chhe tawh, chhe tawhte chu a awm ang

kulh nei leh chenna in lo ni ang a, lei hring chu a ang ang **Eden huan a ni**.  
**Lalpa**(‘ădônây) tih a ni. <sup>H136 a ni</sup> **PATHIAN**(y<sup>h</sup>hōvâ) tih a ni) . <sup>H3069 a ni</sup> beram rual angin mihring a tipung ang, as **beram rual thianghlimte chutan**  
Jerusalem chu a ruai ropui takah, Amah chu a awm tih an hriat theih nan **LALPA chu**.

- **Israel chhungte zawng zawng (Van Jerusalem-ah an pungkawm)** .  
[Eze 39:25-ah a awm](#) Chuvangin heti hian a sawi **Lalpa a ni**(‘ădônây) tih a ni. <sup>H136 a ni</sup> **PATHIAN**(y<sup>h</sup>hōvâ) tih a ni); <sup>H3069 a ni</sup>  
**chhûngte** .  
Tunah chuan ka rawn hruai leh ang **Jakoba sal tâna chu**, a pum pui chu khawngaih rawh **Israel** ka hming thianghlim avângin a thik ang;  
[Eze 39:26-ah a awm](#) Chumi hnuah chuan an mualphona chu an tuar ta a, .  
tin, ka chung a an bawhchhiatna zawng zawngte;  
an leia him taka an awm lai chuan, . <sup>H127 a ni</sup> tin, tumahin an ti hlau lo.  
[Eze 39:27-ah a awm](#) Mipui hnên ata ka hruai kîr leh hunah, .  
an hmêlmate lei ata a hruai khâwm a; <sup>H276 a ni</sup>  
tin, hnam tam tak mithmuhah anmahniah tihthianghlimin ka awm a; <sup>H1471 a ni</sup>  
[Eze 39:28-ah a awm](#) Chutichuan, kei ka ni tih an hria ang **LALPA**(Yahweh) a ni. <sup>H3068 a ni</sup> an **Pathian**(‘êlôhîm tih hi a ni), . <sup>H430 a ni</sup>  
chu chuan Jentail hnamte zîngah salah a hruai a;  
mahse **Anmahni lamah ka khawm ta a nichhuat**, . <sup>H127 a ni</sup> chutah chuan pakhat mah an hnutchhiah tawh lo.  
[Eze 39:29-ah a awm](#) An lakah pawh ka hmêl ka thup tawh lo vang;  
Ka thlarau ka leihbuak tawh si a **Israel chhûngte an ni** ,  
a ti a **Lalpa a ni**(‘ădônây) tih a ni. <sup>H136 a ni</sup> **PATHIAN**(y<sup>h</sup>hōvâ) tih a ni). <sup>H3069 a ni</sup>

→ **Lalpa**(‘ădônây) tih a ni. <sup>H136 a ni</sup> **PATHIAN**(y<sup>h</sup>hōvâ) tih a ni. <sup>H3069 a ni</sup> Jakoba sal tâna (a duhtute) chu a rawn hruai kir leh ang  
[Daniela kar 70-na chanve 2-na](#), a nih loh leh Hrehawmna Ropui a\angin lo chhuak rawh, [Jer 30:7-ah a awm](#)) chhuak an ni  
hmêlmate leiah, anmahni ram (Eden huan, [Thup 19:15-18-ah a awm](#)), khawi  
Pathian paradis a ni a, . [tanichhuatvan Jerusalem leilung chungchang a ni](#)([Thup 22:14-ah a awm](#)).

- **Pathian Paradis**  
[Is 65:18-ah a awm](#) Nimahsela, ka thil siamah hian lawm la, kumkhuain lawm rawh u.  
Ngai teh, ka siam si a **Jerusalem** lawmna a ni a, a mite chu lawmna a ni.  
[Is 65:19-ah a awm](#) Tin, ka lawm ang **Jerusalem**, leh ka mite chungah lawmna: 1.1.  
tichuan, ÷ah ri chu a chhungah hriat a ni tawh lo vang a, au thawm pawh a awm tawh lo vang.  
[Is 65:20-ah a awm](#) Chuta tang chuan nausen ni rei tak an awm tawh lo vang;  
**putar (Upa) pawh** . <sup>H2205 a ni</sup> a **dam chung** tikhat lo: 1.1.  
naupang (a lad) tan chuan . <sup>H5288 a ni</sup> **kum za zeta upain a thi ang**;  
nimahsela, mi sual chu kum za mi a nih pawhin ânchhe dawngin a awm ang.  
[Is 65:21-ah a awm](#) In an sa ang a, an luah ang a; tin, grep huan an phun ang a, .  
an rah chu ei rawh u.  
[Is 65:22-ah a awm](#) An sa lo vang a, mi dang an awm ang; an phun lo vang a, mi dangin an ei ang.  
thing damte chu ka mite dam chung a ni si a;  
tin, ka thlante chuan an kut hnathawh chu an hlim rei ang.  
[Is 65:23-ah a awm](#) An thawkrim lo vang a, Harsatna an chhuah hek lo;  
an ni si a **chi chu a ni** <sup>H2233 a ni</sup> malsawmna dawngtu te **LALPA chu**, leh an thlahte pawh anmahni nen.  
[Is 65:24-ah a awm](#) Tin, heti hi a ni ang a, an au hmian ka chhâng ang;  
an la sawi lai chuan ka ngaithla ang.

Is 65:25-ah a awm Sakeibaknei chu <sup>H2061 ah a awm</sup> leh **beram no chu** (halral thilhan atan). <sup>H2924 ah a awm</sup>  
ang **chawmhuho**.

sakeibaknei chuan bawngpa angin buh a ei ang a, vaivut chu rul chaw a ni ang.

Ka tlang thianghlim zawng zawngah hian an ti na lo vang a, an tichhe lo vang, a ti **LALPA chu**. <sup>H3068 a ni</sup>

→ Jerusalem-a Pathian mite hlimna, a sawi angin Is 65:18-25-ah a awm in a thleng dawn a ni **Pathian ta pialral** lai in **Krista ta a ni** 1,000 lal a ni. <sup>846</sup>

➤ **Vanramah: 1.1.** Nula thianghlim fing leh â te <sup>847</sup> a lo nung ang a, a lal ang **Kristatana kum 1,000 a ni**. <sup>848</sup>

(1) **Nula thianghlim fing tak takte** (lalthutthlenga thu): Beram No nupuite chu rorelna pektute an ni tih a ni (Thup 20:4).

(2) **Nula thianghlim â te** (hnehtute chuanuna tawp thlengin, Thup 2:26): Hrehawmna Ropui mi thianghlimte chu sakawlh chinchhiaha an dawn duh loh avangin lu an tansak a ni.

→ Hnamte chung a thuneihna pek an ni ang a, thir tiang (Thup 2:26-27-ah a awm).

➤ **Leilung leilung hi:** Lei chhungkua te chu leiah an awmtir ang for **a kum 1,000 a ni**.

- Tap leh tap pawh a awm lo, .
- Ni tlemte chauh dam, emaw, an **elder a ninun** famkim an neih hmain an thi a, .
- A lad (bawihnu atanga piang fapa) . <sup>849</sup> kum za mi a thi ang a, mi sual kum za mi a thi erawh chu ânchhe dawngin a awm ang.
- LALPA malsawmtute thlah (the rhema) an nei a, an thlahte pawh an nei a;
- **Sakeibaknei chuleh beram** nohâlral thilhan chu a ran rual dâwn si a;
- Sakeibaknei chuan bawngpa angin buh a ei ang a,
- Vaivut chu rul sa a ni ang (LALPA tlang thianghlim zawng zawngah chuan an ti na lo vang a, an tichhe lo vang).

→ **Nunna thing chu** Eden huan lai takah a awm a (Gen 2:9-15-ah a awm), chu chu in **Pathian Paradis**. <sup>850</sup>  
- . Mahse Eden huan pawhin a neih avangin **chhia leh tha hriatna thing**, savawm chu a ni ang chaw ei dun a ni **beram no chu** chhung **Pathian Paradis** (Is 65:25-ah a awm).

Gen 2:9-ah a awm Tin, lei atang chuan siam a ni bawh **LALPA Pathian chu hmuh nuam thing tinreng phun turin**, .  
leh ei tur atan pawh a tha; **nunna thing a ni** huan lai takah pawh, .  
leh **chhia leh tha hriatna thing**.

→ A chhan chu mi fel rah (**a rah chutan** **Isua Krista**, 1Jo 2:1) hi **nunna thing a ni** (Pro 11:30 ah a ni), .  
mi finge chuan ei an thlang ang **nunna thing a ni**, leh thlarau hneh (1Ti 1:17-ah a awm), leh nung rawh **chatuan** (Gen 2:9-ah a awm).

Gen 3:22-ah a awm Tin, LALPA Pathian chuan, “Ngai teh u, mihring chu kan zînga mi ang a lo ni ta;

a chhia leh chhia hre turin, tûnah chuan a kut a phar dah ang e;  
leh la bawh rawh **nunna thing a ni**, leh ei, leh **chatuan atan nung rawh: 1.1.**

Pro 11:30 ah a ni Mi fel rah chu a ni **nunna thing a ni**; nunna hnehtu chu a fing a ni.

(Thup 20:4) Mi thianghlim 144,000 leh Harsatna Ropui te chu Krista nen kum 1,000 chhung lal turin

<sup>846</sup>“[3] Daniela kar 70” tih hi en rawh.

<sup>847</sup>En rawh Thup 2:26.

<sup>848</sup>A man atanga lak a ni Thup 20:4.

<sup>849</sup>( ) tih hi en rawh. Thup 10:8-11-ah a awm *Leh khabu te tak te (Receive & devour to prophesy again) ..”*

<sup>850</sup>“[3] Daniela kar 70” tih hi en rawh.

**Thup 20:4** Tin, lalthutphahte ka hmu a, chungte chu an thu a, rorelna pek an ni ta a. tin, Isua hriatpuina avanga lu tansakte nunna chu ka hmu a. leh thumal (the logos) atan pawh .<sup>G3056 a ni</sup>Pathian ta a ni, leh eng nge Sakawlh leh a lem chu chibai a buk lo va, . (on)-ah pawh a chhinchhiahna a la dawng lo.<sup>G1909 a ni</sup>an hmaiah chuan, emaw in (on) emaw a ni thei.<sup>G1909 a ni</sup>an kut chu; tin, kum sangkhat chung chu Krista nen an nung a, an lal a.

☞ **Thup 20:4** Tin, kei (Johana) chuan lalthutphahte ka hmu a, chu chu an thu a, rorelna chu an kutah dah a ni. Tichuan an lu tansak tawhte thlarau chu ka hmu ta a **thuhretuah Isua** leh for **logos te chu a nitan Pathian**, leh sakawlh emaw, a lem emaw chibai buk lo, . an hmaiah emaw, an kutah emaw a chhinchhiahna a la hmu lo bawh. Tin, an nung a, an lal dun ta a ni **Krista tana kum 1,000 a ni**.

<Krista ni>

- **Ni khat chu** hriat a ni **LALPA chu**, a awm ang eng tlai lamah  
Zak 14:6 Chumi niah chuan heti hi a ni ang a, eng a awm tawh lo vang; light a tlahniam ang.  
Zak 14:7 Mahse, a ni ngei ang **ni khat chu** chu chu hriat a ni ang **LALPA chu (Yahweh)**, .<sup>H3068 a ni</sup> chhun ni lovin, zan pawh ni lovin:  
*nimahsela heti hi a ni ang a, tlai lamah a ni ang, a ti a eng.*<sup>H216 a ni</sup>  
Zak 14:8 Tin, chumi ni chuan a ni ang, chu chu **nunna tui te a chhuak ang Jerusalem**;  
*a chanve chu hmar lam tuipui lam panin an kal a ni, a chanve chu chhim lam tuipui lam panin; thlasik leh thlasik lai a ni ang.*
  - A awm ngei ang **Pathian eng** tlai lamah a hnuah **Lal Isua Krista ta a ni lokal**, chu chu invenna vawi 4-na a ni a, chutah chuan Lalpa (**Krista**) . duhdan lang (hmuh theih) .<sup>G3700 a ni G1537 a ni</sup> angin **anithlarau zan lamah**<sup>G3571 a ni</sup> (**Mar 6:48-ah a awm**).
- **Nunna tui te**, Jerusalem atanga chhuak chuan lei chu a tithianglim a.  
→ Darthlalang 4-na hi “ . **nula thianglim dangte chu**” tih chu leia awm tur a ni **chumi Kum 1,000 a ni tawh**. Anni  
a lo kal ang **nunna** kum 1,000 a zawh hnuah, chutiang chuan tel ve thei tura malsawmna an dawng a ni **hmasa ber a ni thawhlehna a ni**.  
→ Tani “ **ni khat chu**” tih hriat a ni **Yahweh** tih ni a ni a, “ . **Krista**” tih chu “hmu” a ni ang. **a vawi 2-na a ni tellovin** **sualto chhandamna**.

Heb 9:28-ah a awm Chuvangin **Krista vawi khat chu mi tam tak** **sual phur turin an hlan a ni**; tin, chutiang mite hnenah chuan

**amah chu zawng rawha pahnihna (2-na a ni) .hunsual tel lovinto chhandamna.**

- **Nula thianglim fing & nula a te buh seng**
  - (1) (**Nula thianglim fing tak takte**) chu lalthuttlengah a thu a: 1.1.
    - Beram No nupuite chu rorelna pek an ni.
    - **Mi 144,000 vel an ni** Pathian biak inah (Jerusalem Thianglim, Holy of.-ah) lungphum atan siam a ni ang  
Holist), an chhuak tawh lo vang.<sup>851</sup>  
→ Jentail hnam zawng zawngte chu an chawm ang **thir tiang a ni**.<sup>852</sup>
  - (2) (**Nula thianglim a te**) thlarau thahte chu: 1.1.
    - Sakawlh chhinchhiahna an dawn loh avanga lu tansak mithianglim Thianglimte.

<sup>851</sup>“ .Thup 3:12.”

<sup>852</sup>“ (Thup 12:4-5-ah a awm) Hmeichhia pakhat (van Jerusalem) chuan fapa mipa a hring (The 144,000).” .

- **Kohhran 7 hnehtute**(mi 144,000 & mithianghlim Thianghlimte)a nung ang a, a lal ang**Krista**tana kum **1,000 a ni**.<sup>853</sup>

- .Hnehtute chu Krista nen kum 1,000 chung nung leh lal turin<sup>854</sup>

Zak 14:9Leh **LALPA chu**leilung zawng zawngah lal a ni ang a, chumi niah chuan pakhat a awm ang **LALPA**, leh A hming pakhat.

→ LALPA (Yahweh) chu leilung zawng zawngah lal a ni ang a, pakhat a awm ang **LALPA**, leh A hming pakhat.

→ **LALPA pakhat**<sup>855</sup>tih awmzia chu **Pathian**tih hi a ni **Krista**, leh of **Krista rah hmasa berte**.<sup>856</sup>

2Ko 6:18-ah a awmTin, a ni baw ang **Pa**<sup>G3962 a ni</sup>ka fate in ni ang, " a ti a<sup>G5207 a ni</sup>leh fanute pawh a awm bawk, .<sup>G2364 a ni</sup>

a ti a **Lalpa a ni**<sup>G2962 a ni</sup> **Engkimtithia**(pantokratōr) tih a ni.<sup>G3841 a ni</sup>

→ **Zawmah Krista**, leh lo thanglian in **Lalpa a ni**, chutiang chuan in **Lalpa pakhat**.<sup>857</sup> A Pa (**Pathian**) chu in Pa a lo ni ta a ni.

→ **Lalpa** (kyrios) tih a ni **Engkimtithia**(emaw **Lalpa a ni** leh **Chhandamtu Pathian** a ti a, .

"I ka ni ang **Pa**, tichuan ka ni ang **fafate a nilehfanu te an ni**." a ti a.

- **Pathian fate**

Phl 1:9-ah a awmTin, hei hi ka tawngtai a ni, in hmangaihna chu hriatna leh rorelna zawng zawngah a pung lehzual theih nan;

Phl 1:10 ah a awm ang Thil tha tak takte in lawm theih nan; thinlung tak tak leh tihsual nei lo in awm theihna turin

till **Krista ni a ni**;

Phl 1:11-ah a awmFelna rah, by **Isua Krista**, .

ropuina leh fakna tur **Pathian**.

Phl 2:14-ah a awmEngkim chu phunnawi leh inhnialna awm lovin ti rawh u.

Phl 2:15-ah a awmSawmi **yesawisêl** bo lo leh hlauhawm lo a ni thei a, . **Pathian fate an ni**, zilhna tel lovin, . hnam rawng leh rawng tak zîngah, an zîngah chuan êng angin in êng a<sup>G5458 a ni</sup>khawvelah hian;

Phl 2:16-ah a awmThumal (the logos) chu vawn chhuakin .<sup>G3056 a ni</sup>nunna a ni; ka lawm theih nan **Krista ni a ni**, .

a thlawn lova, ka thawkrim lo tih hi," a ti a.

→ Felna rahtein khatin awm reng la, sawiselna nei lovin sawisel bo la, a chungah chuan eng zawk rawh

khawvelnen **Pathian êngte** chu chu nangmahah a awm a, vawng tlat rawh **nunna logos te chu a ni**, tichuan in hlim ang **chhung**

**Krista ni a ni** ni **Pathian fate an ni**.<sup>858</sup> in tlan thlawn lo tih pawh hriain

thawhrimna hlawhtling lo (Phl 2:16-ah a awm).

\* "[3] Daniela kar 70 chhûng" a tanga man a ni.

<sup>853</sup>"(Thup 5:7-14-ah a awm) Mithianghlim thianghlimte chu Pathian tan lal leh puithiamah siam an ni."

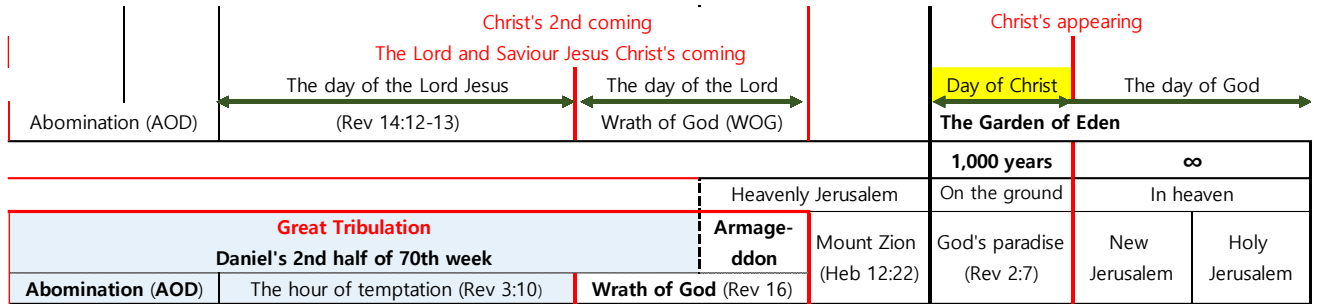
<sup>854</sup>"[3] Daniela kar 70" tih leh Zak 14:9-19-ah a awm.

<sup>855</sup>Video 46. "Nun thawhleha." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/46-nunna-a-thawhleha/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/46-nunna-a-thawhleha/).

<sup>856</sup>"(Thup 19:12-14-ah a awm) **Pathian Logos**" a ti a.chipchiar zawka hriat duh tan.

<sup>857</sup>En rawh Thup 19:11-14-ah a awm.

<sup>858</sup>"(Thup 21:7) **Hnehtute (Pathian fate)** ." tih hi a chipchiar zawkna atan a ni.



- Jerusalem chu him takin a awm ang

[Zak 14:10-ah a awm](#) *Lei zawng zawng hi Geba atanga Rimon chhim lamah phai angin a inher ang Jerusalem:*

leh  
chu chu chawi sangin, a hmunah a awm ang, Benjamin-ho kulh kawngka ata kulh kawngkhar hmasa ber thlengin;

*kil kawngkhar thlengin, Hananeel kulh ata thlengin [lal uain hrualna hmunte chu](#).*

[Zak 14:11](#) *Chutah chuan mite an awm ang a, boralna famkim a awm tawh lo vang;*

*mahse Jerusalem him taka chen a ni ang.*

[Zak 14:12](#) *Tin, hei hi a hripui chu a ni ang [LALPA chumipui dotu zawng zawngte chu a vuak vek ang](#)*

*Jerusalem; An kea ding chungin an tisa chu a boral ang a,*

*an mit chu an kuaah a ral ang a, an lei chuan an kâah a tiboral ang.*

[Zak 14:13](#) *Chumi niah chuan heti hi a ni ang a, chhiatna nasa tak a lo thleng ang [LALPA chuan zingah a tel ve ang](#);*

*tichuan, mi thenawmte kut chu an chelh ang a;*

*a kut chu a thenawm kut chungah a tho ang.*

[Zak 14:14-ah a awm](#) *Tin, Judate pawhin Jerusalem-ah an bei ang a; tin, a chhehvela hnam dang zawng zawng hausakna pawh*

*rangkachak te, tangkarua te, silhfen te chu a tam hle ang.*

[Zak 14:15-ah a awm](#) *Sakawr te, sabengtung te, sanghawngsei te, sabengtung te hri chu chutiang bawk chuan a ni ang.*

*tin, chûng puan in chhûnga ramsa awm zawng zawngte chu he hripui ang hian," a ti a.*

[Zak 14:16-ah a awm](#) *Tin, heti hi a ni ang a, hnam tin zinga la awm apiang*

*Jerusalem beitu chu kum tin a chho zel ang*

*biak turin [Lal chu a ni](#), [sipaihote LALPA chu](#), leh vawng reng turin [biak bûk kût chu](#).*

→ [Sipaihote LALPA chu](#): 1.1. [ëlohîm tih a nileilung pum huap a niemaw Lalpa Pathian](#) Israel mi, Pakhat a

ni [Lalpa](#).<sup>859</sup>

- Leilung chungkua te

[Zak 14:17-ah a awm](#) *Tin, chu chu leia chhûngkaw zinga lo lawn loh chu a ni ang," a ti a [Jerusalem](#)*

*Lal chibai buk turin, [sipaihote LALPA chu](#), an chungah pawh ruah a sur lo vang.*

[Zak 14:18-ah a awm](#) *Tin, Aigupta chungkua chu an kal lo va, an lo kal lo a nih chuan ruah an sur lo ang; chutah chuan hripui a awm ang, .*

*chutiang chuan [LALPA chu](#) Jentail hnam lo kal lote chu a nuai ang*

*[ahvawngtha](#) [biak bûk kût chu](#).*

→ Lei chungkua te hi kum 1000 chungah lut turte an ni ang. Chutiang chuan ti lote chuan "leia chungkua" angin Jentail hnamte angin thu awih rawh.

- Biakbûk kût chu hmang rawh u

[Zak 14:19](#) *Hei hi Aigupta hremna a ni ang a, Jentail hnam zawng zawng hremna pawh a ni ang*

*chu chu vawng turin lo chho lo [biak bûk kût chu](#).*

<sup>859</sup>En rawh [Thup 4:8](#).

[Zak 14:20-ah a awm](#) Chumi niah chuan sakawrte dâr-ah a awm ang a; [THIANGHLIMNA THIL THLENG THINLALPA](#);

leh bêl in [LALPA ta a niin](#) maichâm hmaa bêlte ang a ni ang.

[Zak 14:21](#) Ni e, engkim [potchung Jerusalem](#) leh in [Juda ramah](#) a ni ang [thianghlimnato sipaihote LALPA chu](#).  
[Inthawitu apiang an lo kal ang a, an la ang a, chaw an siam ang.](#)  
Chumi niah chuan Kanaan mi an awm tawh lo vang [Sipaihote Lalpa in chu](#).

→ Chutah chuan Aigupta leh Jentail hnam zawng zawng zawm tura lo kal lote hremna a awm ang [ruai chu biak bûkte chu](#). Lalpa ina bêlte chu maichâm hmaa bêl leh bêl tin ang a ni tûr a ni Jerusalem leh Judai ramah chuan sipaihote LALPA tan emaw, Pakhat tan emaw thianghlimna a awm ang [Lalpa](#).

→ Kanaan ram chu Abrahamah leh a thlahte mikhual anga an chenna lei a ni. [Pathian pek a tiam a Kanaan ram a ni](#) to them for [chatuan thil neih a ni](#) tin. Ani chu an tan a ni ang [Pathian](#).  
[Gen 17:8-ah a awm](#) Tin, kei (Pathian) hian nang (Abrahamah) leh i hnua i thlahte hnenah ka pe ang che;

*hnam dang i nihna lei hi, Kanaan ram zawng zawng, .  
tan [chatuan thil neih a ni](#); tichuan, kei chu anmahni ka ni ang [Pathian](#).*

→ Mahse, chumi ni chuan Kanaan mi pakhat chu in chungah a awm tawh lo vang [sipaihote LALPA chuan](#) duh angin  
Mikhual an nihna Kanaan ramah leiah an awm tawh lo vang a, khawpui tha zawkah an awm zawk ang, .

[Pathian nung khawpui a nichungvan Jerusalem a ni](#) Zion tlangah a ni.<sup>860</sup>

[Heb 11:16-ah a awm](#) Mahse tunah chuan ram tha zawk an duh a, chu chu, . [van lam mi an ni](#):  
chuvangin

*[Pathian an tia koh a zak lo Pathian](#): an tan khawpui a buatsaih tawh si a.*

[Heb 12:22-ah a awm](#) Nimahsela, Sion tlangah in lo thleng a, in lo thleng ta a ni [Pathian nung khawpui a ni](#), .  
[van Jerusalem a ni](#), tin, vântirh koh pâwl chhiar sen lohte hnênah, .

([Thup 20:5-6](#)) Thawhleha hmasa ber (4th watch-a buh seng vawi 3-na) .

[Thup 20:5](#) Mahse, mitthi dangte chu kum sangkhat a ral hma loh chuan an nung leh ta lo. Hei hi thawhleha hmasa ber a ni.

[Thup 20:6](#) Thawhleha hmasa bera chanvo neitu chu a eng a thawl a, a thianghlim e; chutiang chungah chuan thihna pahniha chuan thiltitheihna (thuneihna) a nei lo, .<sup>G1849 a ni</sup>  
nimahsela, Pathian leh Krista puithiam an ni ang a, kum sângkhat lal an ni ang, ” a ti a.

☞ [Thup 20:5](#) Mahse mitthi dang zawng zawng chu kum 1,000 a tlin hma loh chuan an lo nung ta lo.  
Ta ta chu a ni [thawhleha hmasa ber a ni](#).

☞ [Thup 20:6](#) Thawhleha hmasa bera chanvo neitu chu malsawm leh thianghlim a ni.  
[Chutiang chungah chuan thihna pahniha chuan thuneihna a nei lo](#), .  
nimahsela, an ni ang [puithiamte an nitan Pathian](#) leh of [Krista](#), a lalpuia ang [kum 1,000 a ni](#).

→ Mitthi dang (leia awm tawhte) chu an lo kal lo [nunna](#) kum 1,000 tawp thlengin.  
Mahse, an lo thleng ta a ni [nunna](#) kum 1,000 a zawh hnuah, chu chu [thawhleha hmasa ber a ni](#) (A buh seng lai  
mitthi dangte tana 4th watch).

>> [Harvest vawi 3-na a niof the 4th watch for nula thianghlim dangte chu](#)

- [Thawhleha hmasa bera tel tur mitthi dangte chu](#); Mitthi dangte (“nula thianghlim dangte”) chu Isua Kristaah leh A thihnaah baptisma an chang ang ([Rom 6:3](#)) a ni a, kum 1,000 a ral hnuah a nung leh ta a ni.

- .ANI thihna hmasa ber chuan thihna tawng tawh mitthi dangte chungah thuneihna nei mah se, kum 1,000 a zawh hnuah an lo nung leh ang. Thihna pahnihnain a neih dawn avangin malsawmna an dawng a ni

<sup>860</sup> [Heb 11:16-ah a awm](#), [Heb 12:22-ah a awm](#).

**an chungah thuneihna nei lo.**

(Thup 20:7-8-ah a awm) Kum 1000 a zo ta (Goga leh Magog) .

[Thup 20:7](#) Tin, kum sangkhat chu a tawp (a tawp) chuan, .<sup>G5055 a ni</sup>Setana chu a tân in ata chhuahtîr a ni ang, .  
[Thup 20:8](#) Tin, hnamte bum turin a chhuak ang<sup>G1484 a ni</sup> chu chu quarter pali (corner)-ah a awm a ni.<sup>G1137 a ni</sup>tan  
leilung (lei), .<sup>G1093 a ni</sup>Gog<sup>G1136 a ni</sup> leh Magog, .<sup>G3098 a ni</sup>indona (indona)-a hruai khawmna tur:<sup>G4171 a ni</sup>  
an zat chu tuifinriat hnim ang mai a ni.

☞ [Thup 20:7](#) Tin, engtikah nge **kum 1,000 chung zet chu** tih zawh tawh a ni, Setana chu a tân in ata chhuah zalen a ni ang.

☞ [Thup 20:8](#) ANInd ram kil li (4)-a awm hnamte bum turin a chhuak ang a,  
**Gog leh Magog**, indonaa hruai khâwm tûrin, an tam chu tuifinriat hnim ang mai a ni.

• **Gog**

- Kum 1000 hnuah, .**Gog**, . **lal chuan** Magog leilung chungchang a ni, hmar lam a\angin a lo kal ang a, leilung chu arawn bei ang  
**Israel ram a ni.**<sup>861</sup>

• **Magog**

- .**Magog** leilung kil 4-a Jentail hnamte bum leh hruai khawm tur a kaw a ni  
**Setana** indona nei turin **Pathian** kum 1,000 hnuah a zo tawh ([Thup 20:8](#)). Anni hi numerous number of an mite chu tuifinriat hnim ang maiin.
- Arawn invauna chu **Gog leh Magog** Israel ram dovin in [Thup 20:8](#) tih hi indona a ni a, chu chu Setana chu a tanna atanga chhuah a nih hunah a ni ang **kum 1,000 chung zet chu** an expire tawh a ni ([Thup 20:7](#)) chu kum 1,000 hnuah rorelna hnunng ber neih hma a ni. Lei chung Pathian thilsiam zawng zawng nun chu a nghing ang ([Eze 38:20-ah a awm](#)) tichuan tlang leh kulh zawng zawng chu leiah a tla vek ang ([Eze 38:19-20-ah a awm](#)).

([Thup 20:9-10-ah a awm](#)) Diabola chu mei & brimstone dil ah paih a ni

[Thup 20:9](#) Tin, lei (lei) zau takah chuan an chho ta a, .<sup>G1093 a ni</sup>mi thianghlimte riahhmun chu a hual vel a<sup>G40 a ni</sup> lam, .  
tin, khawpui duhawm tak chu: tin, vân a\angin Pathian a\angin mei a lo chhuk a, anni chu a kang ral ta a.  
[Thup 20:10](#) Tin, anmahni bumtu Diabola chu mei leh kâng dilah chuan paih a ni a;  
chutah chuan sakawlh leh zâwlnei der chu an awm a, chatuanin achhun leh zanin hrehawm an tuar ang.

☞ [Thup 20:9](#) ANInd lei zau takah chuan an chho a, mi thianghlimte riahhmun chu an hual a  
leh khawpui duhawm tak chu. ANInd **meia** rawn chhuk a **Pathian** van ata chhuakin a ei zo ta a ni.

☞ [Thup 20:10](#) Tichuan **Diabola chu a nian** mahni bumtu chu paih luh a ni **mei dil chu a ni** leh brimstone te a ni, .  
chutah chuan sakawlh leh zâwlnei der chu an awm a, chatuanin achhun leh zanin hrehawm an tuar ang.

→ Diabola te, sakawlh (1st) te, zawlnei der (sakawlh 2-na) te chu mei dilah an paih vek a.

([Thup 20:11](#)) Lalthuttleng var ropui tak

[Thup 20:11](#) Tin, lalthutphah var lian tak ka hmu a, a chungah ðu, a hmai a\anga lei (lei) .<sup>G1093 a ni</sup>  
tin, van chu a tlân bo ta a; an tan hmun a awm lo.

<sup>861</sup>Gog<sup>G1136 a ni</sup>: Khawchhak lam atanga lo kal leh Israel ram beitu tur Magog lei lal.<sup>861</sup>

Hebrai tawng atanga lo chhuak a ni [xìa \(H1463\) tih a ni](#), "tlâng" (Semaia fapa, [Eze 38-ah a awm](#)).

→ Magog<sup>G3098 a ni</sup>: Israel hmar lam leilung, chuta tang chuan Gog Lal chu Israel ram bei tura lo kal tur a ni.<sup>861</sup>

Hebrai tawng atanga lo chhuak a ni [A rilru a hah lutuk chuan a rilru a buai em em a. \(H4031\)](#) awmzia,

- Gog leilung

- Nova fapa upa ber Japhetha fapa 2-na, & Israel atanga hmar lam hnam engemaw zat thlahtu.

- Cappadocia & Media inkar tlangram, Magog thlahte chenna hmun.



☞ [Thup 20:11](#) Then ka hmu a [lalthutphah var ropui tak a ni leh A chung a thutu chu](#) .  
a hmai atang chuan lei leh van chu a tlanbo ta a ni. Tin, an tan hmun a awm lo.

➤ [Hlalthutphah var ropui chung a thu im kha: Pathian \(Thup 20:12\)](#) .  
→ Lei leh van chu an tlanbo ta a.

[\(Thup 20:12\) Pathian hmaa lekhhabu pahnih hawn: \(1\) Lekhhabu, \(2\) Nunna Lekhhabu](#)

[Thup 20:12](#) Tin, mitthi te, te te leh lian te Pathian hmaa ding ka hmu a; tin, lekhhabute chu hawn a ni a;  
tin, lekhhabu dang hawn a ni a, chu chu nunna bu a ni.  
tin, mitthite chu chung thu ziake a\angin rorelsak an ni ta a  
[lekhhabu a hawn te a awm](#), an thiltih ang zelin.

☞ [Thup 20:12](#) ANInd mitthi, te leh lian, hmaa ding ka hmu a [Pathian](#), leh [Lekhhabu tean hawng ta a ni](#).  
ANInd [Lekhhabu dang](#) hawn a ni a, chu chu [a Lekhhabu chu Nunna](#).  
Tin, mitthite chu an thiltih ang zelin rorelsak an ni a, a chhunga thil ziake chuan [Lekhhabute chu](#).

→ Lekhhabu pahnih (2) chu a hmaa hawn tur a ni [Pathian](#): (1) [.Lekhhabute chu](#), (2) [.Nunna Lekhhabu chu](#)

(1) [.Lekhhabute chu](#): “Rorelna atana thawhleha” ([Jhn 5:29-ah kan hmu a](#)).<sup>862</sup>

- Those “Lekhhabu”-a ziake chu dawng lova thihna hmasa ber temtu mitthite an ni [Isua](#) leia a awm lai insual fate an ni ([Mat 13:38-ah a awm](#)), chutiang chuan an tho leh ngai lo [nunna](#).<sup>863</sup> Chutiang chuan sual fate ([Mat 13:38-ah a awm](#)) chu “[.Lekhhabute chu](#).”
- A chhan chu mitthi (leia chengte) chuan an pawm duh loh vang a ni [Isua](#) as their [chhandamtu](#) leia a awm lai in, lei thi anghlimah sawn an ni lo vang a, vei lamah dah an ni ang [Pathian Fapa a ni](#), tichuan Diabola leh a vantirhkohte tana buatsaih chatuan meiah paih leh an chhe dawngin awm rawh ([Mat 25:41-ah a awm](#)).
- A chhan chu an pawm ngai lo [Isua](#), an hming ziah a ni ngai lo [nunna Lekhhabu chu](#) khawvel lo pian tirh atang khan ([Thup 17:8](#)).
- Mitthi dangte pawhin an pawm a nih chuan [Isua](#) an thih hmaa an chhandamtu angin ding lamah dah an ni ang tan [Pathian Fapa a ni](#) khawvel pian tirh ata an tana buatsaih lalram chu luah turin ([Mat 25:32-34-ah a awm](#)), chu chu [Eden huan a ni](#), [Pathian paradis a ni \(Thup 2:7\)](#) .anind chatuan nunah lut rawh.<sup>864</sup>

(2) [.Nunna Lekhhabu](#): A hming chu “[.thawhleha fapate chu \(Luk 20:36-ah a awm\)](#)” tih a ni.<sup>865</sup> tu nge lo chhuak a

“[.nunna thawhleha a ni](#)” ([Jhn 5:29-ah kan hmu a](#)).<sup>866</sup>

- Ram fate hming (vâna mite, [Mat 13:38-ah a awm](#)) tih ziah a ni [Nunna Lekhhabu chu](#).
- Leia an awm lai in Thlarau Thi anghlim & meia baptisma an chang a, chuangin an theih angin THIHNA an tawng lo [THI VE LO RAWH \(Jhn 11:26-ah a awm\)](#). Thil tha an ti a, an lo thleng tihna a ni [nunna thawhleha a ni](#) chuangin rorelna chang tura thawhleha atan ruat an ni lo ([Jhn 5:29-ah kan hmu a](#)).<sup>867</sup>

<sup>862</sup>“(Thup 6:7-8-ah a awm) Seal 4-na hawnna (sakawr dum: Death & Hell).” a ti a.

<sup>863</sup>“(Thup 20:5-6) Thawhleha hmasa ber.”

<sup>864</sup>[Figure 21-2] Vâna biak bûk thar & Pathian biak in” tih hi en rawh.

<sup>865</sup>Thawhleha fate chungchângah “[.Thup 5:11](#).” a ti a.

<sup>866</sup>“(Thup 6:7-8-ah a awm) Seal 4-na hawnna (sakawr dum: Death & Hell).” a ti a.

<sup>867</sup>Ibid.

([Thup 20:13](#)) Tuipui leh thihna & hremhmun chuan mitthite chu an roelna atan an hlan ta a ni

[Thup 20:13](#) Tin, tuifinriat chuan a bânsan ta a <sup>G1325 a ni</sup> a chhunga mitthi awmte chu; tin, thihna leh hremhmun chu hlan (a hlan) baw . <sup>G1325 a ni</sup> an chhunga mitthi awmte chu; tin, an thiltih ang zêlin rorelsak an ni ðeuh va.

☞ [Thup 20:13](#) ANInd tuifinriat chuan a chhunga mitthi awmte chu a pe a, Thihna leh Hremhmun chuan a chhunga mitthi awmte chu a pe ta a ni.

Tin, an thiltih ang zelin rorelsak an ni.

- **The tuifinriat**
  - .Hsakawlh (1st) chhinchhiahna dawngtute angin ([Thup 13:16-ah a awm](#)), leh a lem chibai buktute pawh (sakawlh 2-na, [Thup 13:14-ah a awm](#)).
- **A khur chu** <sup>H953 a ni</sup>
  - .Chu khur chu Pharaoa fa tîr (a rah hmasa ber) aţanga sal tângte fa tîr (rah) thlenga an tânna hmun a ni ([Exo 12:29-ah hian a lang](#)).
- **Hremhmun** (Sheol.) a ni) .<sup>H7585 a ni</sup> chu Lusifa leh thlarau thianghlim lote awmna khur hnuai ber a ni ([Sam 16:10-ah a awm](#), .[Is 14:12-15-ah a awm](#)).
- . **Kristathlarau** leh A Thlarau chhandam turin a lo kal thin **rah hmasa ber a ni**, mahse Thihna leh Hremhmun ([Thup 6:8](#)) chuan a zui ang
  - Aigupta rama Pharaoa rah hmasa berte chu** ([Exo 18:10-ah a awm](#)).<sup>868</sup>
- . **Sakeibaknei ropui tak chu** van atanga leia paih chhuah chu Lucifer a ni<sup>869</sup> tute nge “ .a Anti-. **Krista**” tih a ni.<sup>870</sup> Hei **Krista dodaltu** tuifinriat atanga lo chhuak sakawlh 1-na hmangin hna a thawk a ([Thup 13:1](#)), chutiang chuan tuifinriat chuan mitthite hlan chu tuifinriat atanga sakawlh 1-na chibai buktute leh
  - Thihna leh Hremhmun a hmachhawn a.
- **Sakeibaknei ropui tak chu** chu chu van ata leia paih a ni ([Thup 12:9](#)) chu Lucifer-a chu thlarau thianghlim lo tak takte nen Hremhmunah a awm a ni.

([Thup 20:14-ah a awm](#)) Thihna pahnihna = Thihna leh Hremhmun

[Thup 20:14-ah a awm](#) Thihna leh hremhmun chu mei dilah an paih ta a. Hei hi thihna pahnihna a ni.

☞ [Thup 20:14-ah a awm](#) Then **Thihnaleh Hremhmunan** paih lut ta a ni **mei dil chu a ni**. Hei hi **thihna pahnihna**.

→ Kum 1000 chhunga lo chhuak leh hnehtu mitthi dangte chuan an nei ang **thawhlehna hmasa ber a ni** chuvangin thihna pahnihna chuan an chungah thuneihna a nei lo ([Thup 20:6](#)).<sup>871</sup>

→ **Thihna pahnihna** kum 1,000 hnuah Setana zawmtu mitthite tan a lo kal a ni. A chhan chu an ni ngai lo **nunna nei tura kaihtawh a ni**, an ti angniroelna hnuah mei dilah paih a ni.<sup>872</sup>

- **Ta pit a** (mitthite tan, [Sâm 30:3-ah a awm](#)) . → Hremhmun (thlarau thianghlim lote tan) .
  - “Thihna” hmachhawntute thlarau chu “Hremhmun”-ah an awm a, mei dilah paih an ni ang

<sup>868</sup> Ibid.

<sup>869</sup> En rawh [Thup 12:3](#).

<sup>870</sup> “([Thup 12:7-9-ah a awm](#)) Vanah indona (Drakon ropui leh a vantirkohte chu van ata hnawhchhuah an ni).”

<sup>871</sup> “([Thup 6:7-8-ah a awm](#)) Seal 4-na hawwna (sakawr dum: Death & Hell) ..”

<sup>872</sup> Video 11. “Isua puan “Kalhlên Kût” hmaah.

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-feasts-of-the-lord/11-isuan-kalhlen-kût-hma-a-thuam/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-feasts-of-the-lord/11-isuan-kalhlen-kût-hma-a-thuam/).

[Sâm 30:3-ah a awm](#)Aw LALPA (Yahweh) .[H3068 a ni](#)ka thlarau chu thlan (hell) ata i hruai chhuak ta a ni:[H7585 a ni](#)

*khuarkhurum ka chhuk loh nan nang chuan mi nung reng a ni," a ti a.*

([Thup 20:15-ah a awm](#)) Nunna Lehkhabuah hming ziak lo = Mei dil

[Thup 20:15-ah a awm](#)Nunna bu-a ziak hmuh loh apiang chu mei dilah an paih lut a.

☞ [Thup 20:15-ah a awm](#) ANInd tu pawh hmuh loh ziak in [Nunna Lekhhabu chu](#) a paih lut ta a ni [mei dil chu a ni](#).

- [.Rorelna kalphung](#)

(1) Sakawlh (1st) leh Zawlnei der chu nung chungin mei dilah an paih ([Thup 19:20-ah a awm](#)).

→ Dragon (rul hlui, Diabola leh Setana) chu kum 1,000 ([Thup 20:2](#)), tichuan Setana chu a ni kum 1,000 a tlin chuan a tan in atangin a chhuahtir ta a ni([Thup 20:7](#)).

(2) Diabola chu nung chungin mei dil ([Thup 20:10](#)).

(3) Chu khur chu Pharaoa rah hmasa ber ([Exo 12:29-ah hian a lang](#)) hi. Tin, khur hnuai ber chu a awmna hmun a ni

thlarau thianglim lote chu lung inah an tang ([Sam 16:10-ah a awm](#), [.Is 14:12-15-ah a awm](#)) sakawlh chhinchhiahna dawngtute pawh an tel a lem chu a bia a([Thup 20:13](#)) leh kum 1,000 chhunga bum tawhte ([Thup 20:8](#)).

(4) Nunna Lekhhabua ziak hmuh loh apiang chu mei dilah ([Thup 20:15-ah a awm](#)) .

→ Mitthi zawng zawng ([Thihnaleh Hremhmun](#)) chhung [Thup 20:13](#) a ni ang [mei dil chu a ni](#) , [.thihna pahnihna](#).

## Bung 21-na a ni

(Thup 21:1) Vanram Thar leh Lei Thar

**Thup 21:1** Tin, vanram thar (singular) ka hmu baw . [G3772 a ni](#) leh lei thar (lei, singular): [G1093 a ni](#) van hmasa ber leh lei (lei) hmasa ber tan . [G1093 a ni](#) an liam ta a; tuifinriat a awm tawh lo.

☞ **Thup 21:1** Then Johana chuan a hmu ta a **Vanram thar a ni** leh **Lei thar** .  
van hmasa leh lei hmasa chu a liam tawh si a. Tin, tuifinriat pawh a awm tawh lo.

• **ANIVanram thar:** 1.1. Kan **Thup 12:9**, dragon ropui (diabola, **Jde 1:6-9-ah a awm**) chu van ata paih chhuah a ni leiah a awm ta.

• **ANIGround thar:** A zawng zawng **Pathian tathilsiamte** chu “leiah (lei, tuifinriat leh an sipai zawng zawng, **Tirhkohte 4:24**), .” a ti a.  
a tir lama A siam, leiah a tlu tih (**Eze 38:20-ah a awm**) a ni a, His kum 1,000 hnuah rorelna a ni.

### • Van Thar leh Lei Thar

**Is 65:17-ah a awm** Ngai teh, kei (LALPA, Yahweh, **Is 65:25-ah a awm**) van thar siam (plural) . [H8064 a ni](#) leh lei thar a awm baw

(singular) a ni). [H776 a ni](#) a hmasa zawk chu hriatreng a ni lo vang a, rilruah a lo lang hek lo vang.

→ **LALPA** chuan thar leh lei thar a siam thin. Van thar hi plural a ni a, a chhan chu van in van Jerusalem a ni **Pathian** biak bûka vân piah lamah. <sup>873</sup>

\* Lei thar chu singular a ni a, a chhan chu lei ni lo, lei a nih avangin a chibai buk a ni **LALPA Pathian chu mipa** pakhat hnuah [H120 a ni](#) **Pathianin** ei lo tura thu a pek thei rah chu a ei a, chu chu chhang chauh a ei theih chhan a ni

(chu chu lei ata lo chhuak a ni [H776 a ni](#)) chu leia a kir leh thlengin a hmai thawmhnaw hmangin (**Gen 1:11-ah a awm**).

\* **Lei leh van hlui chu a liam ta**, .mahse A ta erawh a ni lo **logos te pawh a awm** (**Mat 24:35-ah a awm**). <sup>874</sup>

**Mat 24:35-ah a awm** Vanram (singular) 1.1. [G3772 a ni](#) leh leilung (singular) . [G1093 a ni](#) a liam dâwn a, . mahse ka thusawi (**logos te pawh a awm**) . [G3056 a ni](#) a liam lo vang.

### • Vanram thar a ni leh Ground thar a ni

→ Tuna lei leh van a liam hnuah (logos ni lovin), a awm anga **Vanram thar a ni leh a New Ground a ni** (a nih loh leh lei thianghlim of **logos te pawh a awm** leh **rhema chu a ni**) .

tan **Pathian tami** in **Pathian biak bûk chu**.

(Thup 21:2-3) Jerusalem Thar (Pathian biak in biak in Khawpui Thianghlim) .

**Thup 21:2** Tin, kei Johana chuan thil thianghlim chu ka hmu a [G40 a ni](#) khawpui, Jerusalem thar, lo chhuk (chhuk) . [G2597 a ni](#) Pathian hnen atangin van atangin, .

nupui nei tur anga inbuatsaih a nia pasal tan cheimawi a ni. [G435 a ni](#)

**Thup 21:3** Tin, van atangin aw ropui tak, “

Ngai teh, Pathian biak bûk chu mihringte hnênah a awm a; [G444 a ni](#) an hnênah a awm ang a, a mite an ni ang; Pathian ngei pawh an hnenah a awm ang a, an Pathian a ni ang.

<sup>873</sup>“[3] Daniela kar 70” tih hi en rawh.

<sup>874</sup>“[Figure 21-2] Vâna biak bûk thar & Pathian biak in” tih hi en rawh.

☞ [Thup 21:2](#) ANInd Kei, Johana chuan ka hmu a [khawpui thianghlim a ni](#), [Jerusalem thar](#), van atanga lo chhuk chhuak [Pathian](#).

a pasal tâna inchei mo anga inbuatsaih a ni.

☞ [Thup 21:3](#) Tin, van atangin aw ropui tak ka hria a, “Ngai teh u, [Pathian biak bûk chu](#) mipa hnenah a awm, [G444 a ni](#) tichuan, an hnênah a awm ang a, A mite an ni ang, .

leh [Pathian](#) Amah ngei pawh an hnenah a awm ang, leh anmahni ni rawh [Pathian](#).”

→ Note: Khawpui thianghlim, Jerusalem Thar chu “[.khawpui thianghlim a nitan biak in a nitan Pathian biak bûk chu.](#)”

➤ [Khawpui Thianghlim, Jerusalem thar Lalpa ina \(Yahweh\)](#) .

→ LALPA tana khawpui Thianghlim (Yahweh, [Krista](#)) .<sup>875</sup> vâna Jerusalem Thar chu a ni.<sup>876</sup>

[1Lal 6:2](#) Tin, [lal Solomon a sakna in chu LALPA chu](#), [H3068 a ni](#) a sei zawng chu sawmriat a ni [\(60\) tawng a ni](#), a zau zawng tawng sawmhni (20) a ni a, a san zawng chu tawng sawmthum [\(30 a ni\) .tawng khat a ni](#).

• [Nang \(Jerusalem\)](#) Jerusalem Hlui atanga lo piang, mahse Jerusalem Thar lo ni ta an ni.

• [Sual ngaihdam thu hrihna hian Judate chauh ni lovin, Jentail-te pawh a huam tel a ni.](#)<sup>877</sup>

- Pawh nise [Jentail-te chu an ni](#) Pathian mite an ni lo a nih chuan koh an ni ang [Pathian nung fate an ni](#).<sup>878</sup>

† [Mithianghlim thianghlim = khawpui pakhat](#)

- [Youhi Pathian êngkhawvel a ni](#), leh [khawpui pakhat a ni](#) laid on a ni [tlang pakhat kua](#) chu chu thup theih a ni lo.<sup>879</sup>

→ Khaw pakhat a ni tih hriain chanchin \ha hrihna hmun (sa pein emaw [logos te chu a ni](#)

[Pathian ta a nimipui tan](#)) leh tihdamna a thleng ([Mat 14:15-ah a awm](#)), <sup>880</sup>i ni tur a ni [khawpui](#)

[pakhat a ni](#) [Tlâng chungah a awm](#)

[Zion a rawn thlen Pathian êng \(logos te chu a ni\)](#) khawvel hnenah, chu chu thup theih a ni lo.

[Mat 5:14-ah a awm](#) Nangni chu in ni [Eng chu a ni](#)<sup>G5457 a ni</sup> khawvel (or field) chungchanq.

[Khawpui pakhat](#)<sup>G4172 a ni</sup> chu chu set (laid on) a ni [khua pakhat](#) .<sup>G2749 a ni</sup> [tlang pakhat chungah \(of a tlang\)](#) .<sup>G3735 a ni</sup> thup theih a ni lo.

† [Khawpui pakhat = Jerusalem](#) → [Khawpui Thianghlim = Jerusalem thar](#)

- [Jerusalem \(LALPA, Israelte Pathianin a hming a dahna kua chu; 2Lal 21:4\)](#) tih a ni

[khawpui thianghlim a ni](#) ([Is 52:1-ah hian a lang](#)) emaw, New emaw a ni thei [Jerusalem \(Thup 21:2\)](#).

→ Khawpui (a nih loh leh nang, [Mat 5:14-ah a awm](#)) tih chu a thianghlim a ni<sup>G40 a ni</sup> tih hi

“[Mithianghlim thianghlim](#)<sup>G40 a ni</sup> (khawpui, [Thup 5:8](#))” ko, [Jerusalem thar](#).

† [Mithianghlim thianghlimte](#)

- [Khawpui pakhat chu chu kalsan a ni](#) lotih hi “mi thianghlim emaw, mi thianghlim thianghlim emaw” ([Is 62:12-ah a awm](#)), leh hengte hi a thianghlim a ni

[mi Zion tlângah](#) leh [Pathian nung khawpui](#), vâna Jerusalem-ah lo kal rawh u

([Heb 12:22-ah a awm](#)).

➤ Nang (Beram No hmeichhia, mo) felnaah siam i nih angin [Pathian chung Krista](#)

([2Ko 5:21-ah a awm](#)) leh an lo seilian tawh baw [Lalpa a nileh Chhandamtu Isua Krista](#), mi

thianghlim in lo ni ta ([Is 62:12-ah a awm](#)), Zion tlângah, Pathian nung khawpui, chu chu

[van Jerusalem a ni](#), leh a thleng ang [khawpui thianghlim a ni](#), [Jerusalem thar](#), luh theihna turin

<sup>875</sup> [Eph 3:2-5-ah a awm](#), [Exo 6:3-ah hian a lang](#).

<sup>876</sup> “[Figure 21-2] Vâna biak bûk thar & Pathian biak in” tih hi en rawh.

<sup>877</sup> Video 37. “Thisen huan (A possession).”

<https://therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/37-thisen-a-chu-a-i-a-i-chu-a-in-lei-na-a-a-chawina-a-in-lei/>

<sup>878</sup> Video 48. “8. A rilru a hah lutuk chuan a rilru a buai em em a. Hanukkah a ni.” [www.LalpaRhema.com](http://www.LalpaRhema.com).

<sup>879</sup> [Rom 9:21-26-ah a awm](#), a nih loh leh Video 35. “(Tirhkohte) Thuneihna leh Thuneihna nei zirtirte.” a ti a.

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/35-tirhkohte-thuneihna-thuneihna/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/35-tirhkohte-thuneihna-thuneihna/).

<sup>880</sup> “[Figure 1-c],” a nih loh leh Video 35 en rawh.

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/35-tirhkohte-thuneihna-thuneihna/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/35-tirhkohte-thuneihna-thuneihna/).

Thianghlim ber hmun, Jerusalem Thianghlim a ni.

† **Biak in chu** <sup>G3485 a ni</sup>

Isuan, "He biak in hi ka tichhia ang <sup>G3485 a ni</sup> chu chu kut hmanga siam a ni, tichuan ni thum (3) chhungin kut tel lova siam dang ka sa leh ang a, chu chu biak in a ni <sup>G3485 a ni</sup> **Pathian ta a ni** ([Mat 26:61-ah a awm](#), [Mat 27:40-ah a awm](#)).

- Kut hmanga siam biak in = Pathianin a hming a dahna tur leia Jerusalem, [.2Lal 21:4](#).

- ANI **biakin** kut tel lova siam = **Pathian biak in** vanah chuan, [.Jerusalem Thianghlim a ni](#).

→ Isuan, "He biak in hi tichhia rawh" a tih khan "A taksa biak in hi tichhia rawh ([Jhn 2:21-ah a awm](#))," tih a ni.

ma hse Judate chuan biak in chu kum 46 chhunga sakna tur in sak niin an hrilhfiah a. Isua'. **logos te pawh a awm** to the

zirtirte chu ni thum hnuah mitthi ata a tho leh ang tih a ni. Zirtirte chuan " **.a ring a**" chumi **Pathian thu leh logos te chu a ni** chu chu Isuan a lo sawi tawh a ni. A chhan chu zirtirte hian **a ring a, logos te chu a ni** anmahniah

turn into a **nia rhema chu a ni**.<sup>881</sup>

([Thup 21:4](#)) Adama hmasa ber (nang hmasa kha, a liam mai ang) .

[Thup 21:4](#) Tin, Pathianin an mit ata mittui zawng zawng a hrufai ang; thihna a awm tawh lo vang a, lungngaihna te, au te pawh a awm tawh lo vang;

hrehawmna a awm tawh hek lo vang: a hmaa thil awmte (a hmasa ber) .<sup>G4413 a ni</sup> an liam ta a ni.

☞ [Thup 21:4](#) Leh **Pathian** an mit ata mittui zawng zawng a hrufai vek ang; thihna te, lungngaihna te, tap te pawh a awm tawh lo vang.

Thetah hian hrehawmna a awm tawh lo vang, a hmasa ber (**vanram leh chhuat**, a hmasa zawk nang) chu i liam ta.

- Khawvel hi (**vanram leh chhuat**, Adama hmasa ber emaw, nang emaw, [.1Ko 15:45-ah a awm](#)) tuna kan hmuh chu a ni **logos te chu a ni**, thil lang chhuak a\anga siam ni lovin, Pathian ngaihsak lote rorelna leh boralna nî atâna meia dah khâwm a ni ([2Pe 3:7](#)).

- Rorelna ni-ah chuan misual sim lo emaw, hminga baptisma chang lo emaw **Isua Krista**, khenbeh an nih loh angin ngaihdam an ni lo **Krista**, mahse khawvel thil bulpui emaw, "hmanlai" nangmah ([Gal 4:3](#)) tih chu a ni ang **a liam ta**. Mahse, nei tawhte chuan **Pathian logos te chu a ni** anmahni ngei pawh **khenbeh an ni Krista**, tichuan an thlarau pasal nen an innei a, [.Krista \(2Ko 11:2\)](#) leh a rawn chhuahtir ta a ni **thlarau lam rah a nito Pathian (Pathian rhêma chu)**, chutiang chuan siam an ni **sawisel bo**.<sup>882</sup>

- † **Mithianghlim thianghlimte taksa**, an rinna vawng rengtute chuan **Lal Isua a ni**, chu van lam mi an ni a, chutiang chuan ânchhe lawhnaa mikhual, bêl siamtu huana phumte chu an ni.<sup>883</sup> Mihring tisa (tisa + thlarau) thlarau chu thisenah a awm a **Isua**, an tisa leh an thlarau chu thisenah a awm angin **Isua** (tisa + thlarau = thisen). An thlarau chu thlanah awm mah se, **Lalpa a ni** mi thianghlimte thlarau a nung reng a ni, chutichuan khuarkhurumah an chhuk lo vang.

- † **Isua Krista** (van atanga chhang nung lo chhuk chu; [Jhn 6:51-ah kan hmu](#)), tunge **Pathian neisealed a nihun** hnuhnung thlengin Mihring Fapa hnenah ([Jhn 6:27-ah kan hmu a](#)), khawvela lo kal, remna la tura lo kal a ni **lei a ni**, emaw, remna lak emaw a ni thei **pianpui tisa leilung chiam chu**.

<sup>881</sup>Video 47. "7. Biakbûkte chu." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/47-la-a-kût-7-biak-bûk/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/47-la-a-kût-7-biak-bûk/).

<sup>882</sup>Video 44. "(The logos & the rhema) Ni hnuhnungah (2 Petera 3) 1/2." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/44-the-logos-the-rhema-ni-2-peter-3-Pathian- Lehkha Thu- hrilhlawkna-2-peter-1-3/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/44-the-logos-the-rhema-ni-2-peter-3-Pathian- Lehkha Thu- hrilhlawkna-2-peter-1-3/).

<sup>883</sup>Video 37. "A man (chawimawina) nen lei i ni." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/37-thisen-na-a-i-a-i-chu-a-in-lei-na-a-in-lei-a-a-chawina/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/37-thisen-na-a-i-a-i-chu-a-in-lei-na-a-in-lei-a-a-chawina/).

Chhangphut chi chuchu Mihring Fapa tisa a ni **logos te chu a ni**. Nunna nei tur chuan A tisa ei tur a ni a, chu chuthlarau lam sa chu, a thisen chu in rawh uthlarau lam in tur chu.<sup>884</sup> Pathian logos te chulung nungah lo chang chu a ni Lalpa ta a nitaksa chhe thei lo leh khandaih lian tak nei, hawi let thei **Pathian logos te chu a ni** in you into **Pathian rhema chu** hi **Isua Krista kan Lalpa**.<sup>885</sup>

(Thup 21:5-6) Engkim hi siam thar a ni (True & rinawm logos: A ti tawh) .

**Thup 21:5** Tin, lalthutphaha thu chuan,

Ngai teh, thil engkim ka siam thar e. Tin, ani chuan ka hnênah, “Ziak rawh;<sup>G3056 a ni</sup> dik leh rinawm an ni.

**Thup 21:6** Tin, ani chuan ka hnênah, “A lo thleng ta,” a ti a. Kei hi Alpha leh Omega ka ni a, a bul leh a tawp.

Tuihal hnenah chuan nunna tuikhur chu a thlawnin ka pe ang.

(Logo zawng zawng hi siam thar vek a ni) .

☞ **Thup 21:5** Then lalthutthlênga thu (**Beram No chu**<sup>G721 a ni</sup>) sawi,

“Ngai teh, ka siam e **thil thar zawng zawng**.” Tin, Johana hnenah, “Ziak rawh, hengte tan hian **logos te pawh a awm** hidiklehrinawm.”

➤ **Who chu lalthutthlêngah a thu a?**

- **Lalpa (Chhandamtu) .Isua Krista** i Pathian, tu chu **Beram No chu** (arnion) a ni) .<sup>G721 a ni</sup> <sup>886</sup>

(Tih a ni) .

☞ **Thup 21:6** ANInd Ani chuan ka hnenah, “ **Tih a ni!** Kei hi **Alpha tih chu a ni** leh **chu Omega a ni**, **.A bul tanna a ni** leh **A Tâwpna a ni**.

Tuikhuah ka pe ang **nunna tui a ni** tuihal hnenah zalen takin.”

➤ **A logos te chuchu chu a ni** Pathiana tir atang khan lalram fate hnenah hrih a ni tawh a, tunah hian **dik takin** leh **rinawm takin** tih hlawhtlin a ni. Leh **thutiam fate chu** (**Rom 9:8**) tunah chuan Pathian biak inah nunna tui tuihna chu a thlawnin an dawng ta a ni.<sup>887</sup>

➤ *Engvanqin nge Isua Krista chu engkim siam thar leh hun thlengin Lalpa kan Pathian a nih?* (**Jhn1:1-ah a awm** hrih fiah leh a ni) .<sup>888</sup>

- A tir lamah chuan a **ni chumi logos te pawh a awm** .<sup>G3056 a ni</sup> leh **logos te chu a ni** was with **Pathian**, leh **chumi logos te pawh a awm** tawh **Pathian** (**Jhn1:1-ah a awm**) .
- A tir lamah chuan a **ni logos te chu a ni (Yahweh)** ., leh **Yahweh** Pathian hnenah a awm a, leh **Yahweh** Pathian a ni (**Jhn1:1-ah a awm**) .
- A tir lamah chuan a **ni Krista**, leh **Krista** Pathian hnenah a awm a, leh **Krista** tawh **Pathian** (**Eph 3:2**) leilung pum pui a ni.

→ **Isua Krista hi Lalpa kan Pathian** (**Krista**, **.Deu 30:20-ah a awm**, **.Kol 3:4-ah a awm**) thil zawng zawng siam that leh hun thlengin

**awang Krista hi Pathian chuleilung pum huap a ni** (**Is 54:5-ah a awm**) .

(Thup 21:7) Hnehtute (Pathian fate) .

**Thup 21:7** Hnehtu chuan engkim a rochun ang,<sup>G3956 a ni</sup> kei chu a Pathian ka ni ang a, ani chu ka fapa a ni ang,” a ti a.

☞ **Thup 21:7** He hnehtu chuan ro a luah ang **thil zawng zawng** (tan **Pathian**), leh **A Pathian ka ni ang** leh **ani chu Ka fapa a ni ang**.

→ I hneh chuan, **thil zawng zawng** Pathian ta a nii nih avangin i ta an ni **Krista ta a ni** leh **Krista hi Pathian ta**. Chutiingin, **Pathiana ni ang** **Pathian** leh **nangmaha ni ang A fapa**.

<sup>884</sup>Video 26. “Lalpa Kalhên Kût (Thuthlung Thar)”, [www.LalpaRhema.com](http://www.LalpaRhema.com).

<sup>885</sup>A man atanga lak a ni **Thup 6:4**.

<sup>886</sup>“Lalpa Engkimtitheia” (**Thup 1:8**), leh “Lalpa Pathian Engkimtitheia” (**Thup 4:8**).

<sup>887</sup>[Figure 21-2] Vâna biak bûk thar & Pathian biak in” tih hi en rawh.

<sup>888</sup>“(Thup 4:8) Lalpa Pathian Engkimtitheia (a lo awm tawh a, a awm mek a, a lo kal tur pawh a ni).” a ti a.



([1Ko 3:21-3-ah kan hmu](#)) Chutichuan, tumahin mihring chhuang suh se. [G444 a ni](#) Engkim hi i ta a ni si a; Paula emaw, Apollo emaw, Kepha emaw, khawvel emaw, nunna emaw, thihna emaw, thil awmte emaw pawh ni se; emaw, thil lo thleng tur emaw; i ta vek a ni; Leh [yehi Krista ta a ni](#); leh [Kristahi Pathian ta](#).

† **Thil zawng zawng hi of Pathian**<sup>889</sup>

- Thlarau lamah chuan hmeichhia chu fapa a lo ni a, leh [Israel fate an ni](#) (pasal chuan [H376 a ni](#)) leh hmeichhia = emaw “the biakin”, anmahni inthen tawhte chu **LALPA chutih** tur a ni **LALPA chu** (tisa zawng zawng Pathian), . hna mak tak tak thawk turin **logos te chu a ni** avang **logos te chu a ni** anmahniaha inthlak ang **a rhema chu a ni**.<sup>890</sup> Chumi **hmeichhiakhawvel thil bulpui chhia hlawhte an ni**, chuvangin amah ngeiin a intukluh tur a ni **pasalte chu**, [G435 a ni](#) chu chu felnaah siam a ni **Pathian chung Krista** tin, chutiang chuan chi chu a nei baw **Krista** chu chu **thianghlim**. Chutianga tih chuan, **Krista** tui silna hmangin kohhran chu a tithianghlim thei a, a tithianghlim thei baw **chumi** **rhema a ni** kohhran chu Amah hmaah kohhran ropui tak a hlan theih nan **Pathian**, spot nei lo, emaw wrinkle, emaw chutiang thil eng pawh; nimahsela kohhran chu thianghlim leh sawiselna nei lo a nih theih nan ([Eph 5:27-ah a awm](#)).

† **Kristakan lo ni ta a ni pasal**

- Nula thianghlim thianghlim anga rawn lantir tur chein tirhkoh Paula chuan Isua chu Pakhat hnena nupui pasal nei turin a hril a ni **pasal**, chu chu **Krista**. Chuvangin, in rilru chu tihchhiat loh tur a ni a, thinlung tak tak in **Krista** rul chuan a fimkhur taka Evi a bum ang baw khan thlarau dang a\anga thu hrilhna dangte zuiin. - **Nupui chu** of pasal chu a ni **nunna**, tin, he nun hi a pasal ruh leh tisa nen a inzawm tlat avangin an pahnih hian thlarau nunna ni rawh se ([Gen 2:23-ah a awm](#)).<sup>891</sup> Phên dangin sawi ila, pasal pahnih pawh hi an tel lo hmeichhia, pasal nei lo hmeichhia pawh ni lo, hmeichhia chu mipa leh mipa by the hmeichhiachhung **Lalpa a ni**, mahse **engkim hi a ni Pathian ta a ni** avang **Pathian tawh Kristaah chuan** ([1Ko 11:11-ah a awm-12](#), . [2Ko 5:19](#)).

<sup>889</sup> “[Figure 21-a] (Thuruk ropui tak) Krista & Kohhran 1/2,” “[Figure 21-b] (Thuruk ropui tak) Krista & Kohhran 2/2,” tih hi en rawh.

leh “[Figure 21-c] Thil zawng zawng hi Pathian atanga lo chhuak a ni” emaw

Video 32-ah a awm. [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/32-a-thuruk-ropui-krista-kohhran-engkim-hi-pathian-a-hi/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/32-a-thuruk-ropui-krista-kohhran-engkim-hi-pathian-a-hi/).

<sup>890</sup> “[Figure 2-c],” emaw Video 31. “Pathian hnena Nazarit mi (Lu Sam)” tih hi en rawh.

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/31-a-nazarite-a-pathian-a-lu-sam/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/31-a-nazarite-a-pathian-a-lu-sam/).

<sup>891</sup> Video 3. “Mipa ruh chu eng nge ni?” [www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/3-2/ah-hian-a-awm-a-a-hlawhtling-hle.](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/3-2/ah-hian-a-awm-a-a-hlawhtling-hle.)

**Woman – Under the law & a servant of the rudiments of the world**

Gal 4:1 Now I say, *Therefore their hair* <sup>5418</sup> as long as he is a child, <sup>5419</sup> differeth nothing from a servant <sup>5420</sup> though he be lord <sup>5421</sup> of all. Gal 4:2 But is under tutors and governors until the time appointed of the father.  
Gal 4:3 Even so we, when we were children <sup>5422</sup> were in bondage (become servant) <sup>5423</sup> under (of) <sup>5424</sup> the elements (the rudiments) <sup>5425</sup> of the world.  
→ Although the hair is the lord (kyros) of all (heavenly things), the hair of a child is the same as a servant who is under tutors and governors until the time appointed of the father.  
→ You were servants of the rudiments of the world when you were children.

**The covenants (testaments) – The freewoman by promise vs. The bondwoman in bondage**

Gal 4:22 For it is written, *Abraham had two sons*, the one by a bondmaid the other by (of) <sup>5426</sup> a freewoman.  
Gal 4:23 But he who was of the bondwoman was born after the flesh, but the one of the freewoman was by (of) <sup>5427</sup> promise.  
Gal 4:24 Which things are an allegory, for these are the two covenants (testaments), <sup>5428</sup> the one from Sinai, which gendereth to bondage, <sup>5429</sup> which is Agar.  
Gal 4:25 For this Agar is mount Sinai in Arabia, and answereth to *Jerusalem* which now is, and is in bondage with her children <sup>5430</sup>. Gal 4:26 But *Jerusalem* which is above is free, which is *the mother of us all*.  
Gal 4:27 For it is written, *Rejoice, thou barren that bearest not, break forth and cry, thou that travailest not, for *the desolate** <sup>5431</sup> hath many more children <sup>5432</sup> than she which hath an husband <sup>5433</sup>. Gal 4:28  
Now we, brethren, as *Isaac* was, are *the children that beareth promise*.  
→ There are two covenants (testaments) for Abraham's two sons, one of whom was born in earthly Jerusalem after the flesh of a bondwoman (ishmael) and the other by promise of a freewoman in heavenly Jerusalem (Isaac).  
(Video 7: "The generations of Adam to Abraham + Woman" and video 24: "You are the Holy Jerusalem")

**The word of promise (Rom 9:9) For this is the word of promise. At this time will I come, and Sara shall have a son.) is given to Israel. Who is Israel then?**

Rom 9:6 Not as though the word of God hath taken none effect. For they are *not all Israel*, which are of Israel.  
Rom 9:7 Neither, because they are the seed <sup>5434</sup> of Abraham, are they all children <sup>5435</sup>. But, in Isaac shall thy seed <sup>5436</sup> be called.  
Rom 9:8 That is, They which are the children <sup>5437</sup> of the flesh, these are not the children <sup>5438</sup> of God; but the children <sup>5439</sup> of the promise are counted for the seed.  
Gal 3:16 Now to Abraham and his seed were the promises made. He saith not, And to seeds, as of many; but as of one, And to thy seed, which is *Christ* <sup>5440</sup>.  
(Luk 2:11 For unto you is born *Saviour*) <sup>5441</sup> this day, in the city of David a *Saviour*, which is *Christ the Lord*.)  
→ To the woman who have conceived Abraham's seed (the word/logos) <sup>5442</sup> of promise (Rom 9:9), which is the Son of man, submit yourselves unto your own man (husband) who is of the freewoman, born by promise.  
→ Through the logos of promise you conceived, you woman, will bring forth *Christ the Lord*, which is the *Imena of God* (Video 24: "The house of God (You are the Holy Jerusalem)" and video 16: "All Nations From the Jews to the Gentile Nations" 6/10).

**The woman should be subject to her own man**

1Co 11:7 For a man <sup>5443</sup>, indeed ought not to cover his head, forasmuch as he is the image and glory of God; but the woman is the glory of the man.  
Eph 5:22 Wives, <sup>5444</sup> submit yourselves unto your own husbands <sup>5445</sup> as unto the Lord <sup>5446</sup>.  
Eph 5:23 For the husband <sup>5447</sup> is the head of the wife <sup>5448</sup>, even as *Christ* is the head of the church, and he is the *saviour* <sup>5449</sup> of the body.  
Eph 5:24 Therefore as the church is subject unto *Christ*, so let the wives be to their own husbands <sup>5450</sup> in every thing.  
→ Because a man (husband) is the image and glory of God, he is the head of the woman, even as *Christ* is the head of the church and the saviour of the body (Eph 5:23, Eph 5:30).  
→ As the church is subject unto *Christ*, so let the woman be to your own man, in everything. In other words, as the church (those who conceived the *Imena* and the logos of God) are subject unto *Christ*, the woman (those who conceived the logos of God) should be subject to her own man (the one who conceived the *Imena* of God) in everything.

**Spiritually, a woman becomes a son**

Gal 4:4 But when the fullness of the time was come, God sent forth his Son, made of a woman, <sup>5451</sup> made under the law,  
(Rom 1:3 Concerning his Son Jesus Christ our Lord, which was made of the seed (sperma) <sup>5452</sup> of David according to the flesh.)  
Gal 4:5 To redeem them that were under the law, that we might receive the adoption of sons <sup>5453</sup>. Gal 4:6 And because ye are sons <sup>5454</sup>, God hath sent forth the Spirit of his Son into your hearts, crying, *Abba, Father*.  
Gal 4:7 Wherefore thou art no more a servant, but a son, and if a son, then an heir of God through Christ.  
→ But when the fullness of time came, God sent his Son Jesus Christ our Lord, made of the seed of David according to the flesh, and made under the law, to redeem those who were under the law by adopting them.  
→ Through adoption, God has sent the Spirit of His Son into your hearts, allowing you to cry, Abba, Father, allowing you to cry, Abba, Father. You are no longer a servant, but a son, the heir of God through Christ.  
→ Spiritually, a woman becomes a son and must remain holy until the days are fulfilled (for details about how the woman becomes son and why the sons of Israel must remain holy until the days be fulfilled (Num 6:5) in order to become perfect in Christ Jesus, refer to "The Hair of the Head")

**Man – Under grace**

(Mat 1:19) Then Joseph her husband, being a just (righteous) <sup>5455</sup> man, 2Co 5:21 For he hath made him (Christ) to be sin for us, who knew no sin; that we might be made the righteousness of God in him (Christ).  
→ A man <sup>5456</sup> of Christ is one who is made righteous of God in Christ (2Co 5:21) and thus has the seed of Christ and is holy <sup>5457</sup> (Mat 6:20).

Eph 5:25 Husbands, <sup>5458</sup> love your wives, <sup>5459</sup> even as *Christ* also loved the church, and gave himself for it. Eph 5:26 That he might sanctify and cleanse it with the washing of water by the word, <sup>5460</sup>  
→ Therefore, you man of Christ, love your woman (wife) who has the logos of God being under tutors and governors until the time appointed of the Father, even as Christ also loved the church and gave himself for it.  
→ Christ will sanctify and cleanse the church with the washing of water by the word (the *Imena*) <sup>5461</sup> in order to present it to Himself a glorious church, not having spot, or wrinkle, but be holy without blemish.

**Men – To love their wives**

Eph 5:28 So ought men <sup>5462</sup> to love their wives <sup>5463</sup> as their own bodies. He that loveth his wife loveth himself.  
Eph 5:29 For no man ever yet hated his own flesh, but nourisheth and cherisheth it, even as the Lord <sup>5464</sup> the church;  
Rom 6:9 Knowing that *Christ* being raised from the dead dieth no more; death hath no more dominion over him.  
Rom 6:10 For in that he died, he died unto sin once, but in that he liveth, he liveth unto God. Rom 6:11 Likewise reckon ye also yourselves to be dead indeed unto sin, but alive unto God through *Jesus Christ our Lord*.  
Rom 6:12 Let not sin therefore reign in your mortal body, that ye should obey it in the lusts thereof.  
Rom 6:13 Neither yield ye your members as instruments of unrighteousness unto sin; but yield yourselves unto God, as those that are alive from the dead, and your members as instruments of righteousness unto God.  
Rom 6:14 For sin shall not have dominion over you: for ye are not under the law, but under grace.  
→ Men under grace must love the woman who is under the law as the loves his own body as well as his own flesh, which he nourished and cherished in order to grow it into the *Imena* of God (refer to "The Hair of the Head" for details).  
→ Know that Christ was raised from the dead, so that death no longer has dominion over Him, and that Christ died once for sin and was raised from the dead to live for God. Likewise, you are dead to sin and alive to God through Jesus Christ our Lord.  
→ Know that you are members of the body of Christ, and that your members as instruments of righteousness unto God.  
→ Sin no longer has dominion over you because you are no longer under the law, but under grace. Therefore, those who are under grace must nourish and cherish those who are under the law, just as the Lord does for the church (man and woman).  
→ We are members of the body of Christ, of his flesh, and of his bones (Eph 5:29).

<sup>892</sup>Video 32. "(Thuruk ropui tak) Krista & Kohhran 1/2."







(Thup 21:8) Thihna pahnihna

**Thup 21:8** Mi hlauthawng te, ringlo mi te, mi tenawm te erawh chu; tualthattu te, nawhchizuar te, dawithiam te, milem betute te an ni, . leh dawthei zawng zawngte pawh, mei leh kang dilah chuan an chanvo an nei ang: chu chu thihna pahnihna a ni.

☞ **Thup 21:8** But hlauhawm, ringlo, tenawm, tualthattu, nawhchizuar, dawithiam, milem betute leh dawthei zawng zawngte an chanvo an nei angmei leh meialh kang dilah chuan, chu chu **thihna pahnihna**.

→ Smurna kohhran a\anga lo kalte<sup>895</sup> hneh lote chu rorelsak an ni **thihna pahnihna** a nei ang an chanvo in **mei dil chu a ni**.

(Thup 21:9) .1. A niBeram No nupui

**Thup 21:9** Tin, vantirhkoh pasarih zinga pakhat, hripui hnuhnung ber pasarih khat bawm pasarih kengtu chu ka hnênah a lo kal a. tin, "Hetah hian lo kal la, Beram No mo chu ka hmuhtir ang che," tiin min bia a **G721 a ni** nupui. **G1135 a ni**

☞ **Thup 21:9** Then vantirhkoh pasarih (7) zinga pakhat, hripui hnuhnung pasarih (7)-a tuikhuah pasarih (7) khat chu a lo thleng a tin, Johana hnênah, "Lo kal rawh, ka hmuhtir ang che **nupui nei tur chu**, **Beram No nupui a ni**."

- **Jerusalem Thianghlim** - .1. A niBeram No nupui  
- Tunah, **khawpui thianghlim a ni**, **Jerusalem Thar chu a ni**, emaw nang (**Beram No hmeichhia a ni**) lo ni ta **Beram No nupui a ni** luh theih nan **Thianghlim ber hmun**, **Jerusalem Thianghlim a ni** Pathian leh Beram No lalthutphah awmna (**Thup 22:1**).<sup>896</sup>

(Thup 21:10-14-ah a awm) Jerusalem Thianghlim (Pathian puan in chhunga Thianghlim ber) .

**Thup 21:10** Tlâng ropui leh sâng takah thlarauvin mi hruai a; tin, chu khawpui ropui, Jerusalem thianghlim chu mi hmuhtir a; Pathian hnen ata van atanga lo chhuk, .

☞ **Thup 21:10** ANInd ani chuan kei (Johana) chu Thlarauvin tlâng ropui leh sâng takah min hruai bo a, . tin, khawpui ropui chu a kawhmmuh a, **Jerusalem Thianghlim a ni**, a chhuk thla **G2597 a ni** van atanga chhuak a ni **Pathian**.

- **Jerusalem Thianghlim**  
- **Beram No nupui** tlâng ropui leh sang takah hmuh tur a awm a, **Jerusalem Thianghlim a ni**, chu chu in a ni **the Holy of Thianghlim ber**. **Jerusalem Thianghlim**, **Jerusalem Thar ang maiin**, van atangin a chhuk thla a **Pathian** chhungthlarau chu a ni.<sup>897</sup>
- **Jerusalem Thar chu** vs. Khawpui ropui Babulon  
- **The khawpui ropui tak** (Vatican khawpui, Roman Catholic Kohhran nawhchizuar khawpui, nu

<sup>895</sup>"(Thup 2:8-11) (2) Smurna kohhran vantirhkoh hnenah."

<sup>896</sup> Biak in chhunga ropuina hrang hrangte rawn luhtir dan hrethiam tur chuan "Pathian mite chu biak inah an lut ang **Pathian, ropuina hrang hrang rawn thlentu**," tih leh "Estate body hniam tak a\angin taksa ropui takah" tih a\angin "(Thup 21:27-ah a awm) A ziaakte chu

**Beram No Nunna Lehkhabu chu**," tih chu "[Figure 21-2]" tih diagram chu hrethiam rawh.

<sup>897</sup> En rawh **Thup 21:16-ah a awm** Jerusalem Thianghlim chu "Thianghlim ber" a nih chhan hrethiam turin.

nawhchizuar emaw Pope emaw thuts) .mi thianghlim lote tan(United-a One World Government-a telte an ni  
Hnam hrang hranqte) .chu Babulon a ni(Biak in chhunga Krista dodaltu thutna (mithianghlim Thianghlimte) .Pathian ta a ni, a inlanna angin Pathian, .2Th 2:4-ah a awm).

- MahsePathian biak in a nitanmithianghlim Thianghlimtevanah a awm a,Beram No nupuite chuan nikhawpui ropui tak a nichhung  
vanram, chu chuJerusalem Thianghlim a ni(Thup 21:10).

- Nangmah, Beram No hmeichhia a ni, nupui nei tur chu, mi nungte khawpui Zion tlângah a lo kal aPathian(chumi van Jerusalem a ni), leh an thleng tawh bawkhawpui thianghlim a ni, Jerusalem Thar chu a ni (Thup 21:2), a lo ni ta a niBeram No nupui a ni (Thup 21:9) chhungJerusalem Thianghlim a ni (Thup 21:9-10-ah a awm).
- Beram No nupui, chu van tlang ropui leh sang takah a awm a, chu chukhawpui ropui tak a nia pianna khuaa mi a ni, Jerusalem thianghlim, chu chu van atanga lo chhuk a niPathianchu chu thlarauah chauh hmuh theih a ni.<sup>898</sup>

- Jerusalem Thianghlim

Thup 21:11Pathian ropuina neiin, a eng pawh nei rawh u<sup>G5458 a ni</sup>lung hlu ber ang a ni a, .  
Jasper lung, crystal ang maia fiah ang maiin;

- ☞ Thup 21:11Having (Jerusalem Thianghlim) .Pathian ropuina a ni: 1.1.  
tin, a êng chu lung hlu ber ang mai a ni, anga jasper a nilung, crystal ang maia chiang.
- Jerusalem Thianghlim
  - Jerusalem ThianghlimPathian ropuina a nei a, êng chu lung hlu tak, jasper ang maiin a nei a; crystal angin a chiang hle.
  - A jasper a ni: rangkachak thianghlim glass thianghlim ang (Thup 21:18-ah a awm) .

Thup 21:12 Tin, kulh lian tak leh sâng tak a nei a, kawngkhâr sâwm leh pahnih a nei a, kawngkhârah vântirhkoh sâwm leh pahnih a nei bawh.

leh a chungah hming ziak, chu chu fate (fapa) chi sawm leh pahnih hming a ni .<sup>G5207 a ni</sup>Israel mite chuan:

Thup 21:13-ah a awmKhawchhak lamah chuan kawngkhar pathum; hmar lamah chuan kawngkhar pathum; khawthlang lamah chuan kawngkhar pathum; chhim lamah chuan kawngkhar pathum a awm bawh.

Thup 21:14-ah a awmKhawpui kulh chu lungphum sawm leh pahnih a nei a, chutah chuan Beram No tirhkoh sawm leh pahnihte hming a inziak a.

- ☞ Thup 21:12 ANInd khawpui (Jerusalem Thianghlim) chuan kulh lian tak leh sang tak, kawngkhar sawm leh pahnih (12) nei a nei a,  
tin, kulh kawngka bulah vantirhkoh sawm leh pahnih (12) an awm a, an hming ziak a ni bawh.  
chu chu Israel fate hnam sawm leh pahnih (12) hming a ni.
  - ☞ Thup 21:13-ah a awmKhawchhak lamah kawngkhar pathum (3), hmar lamah kawngkhar pathum (3),  
khawthlang lamah kawngkhar pathum (3) a awm, leh chhim lamah kawngkhar pathum (3) a awm bawh.
  - ☞ Thup 21:14-ah a awm ANInd khawpui kulh chu lungphum sawm leh pahnih (12) a nei a, .  
an chungah chuan Beram No tirhkoh sawm leh pahnih (12) hming a inziak a.<sup>G721 a ni</sup>
  - Khawpui ropui, Jerusalem Thianghlim
    - Great & high wall a nei a, gate 12 a awm a, gate-ah vantirhkoh 12 a awm bawh.
    - .Israel thlah hnam 12 hming ziak a ni em:  
Khawchhak, hmar, chhim, chhim lamah kawngkhar 3 a awm.
- Khawpui kulh hian Beram No tirhkoh 12 hming ziakna lungphum 12 a nei a.

<sup>898</sup>Video 24. "Jerusalem Thianghlim i ni (3/3)".

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/35-tirhkoh-zirtirte-thuneihna-thuneihna/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/35-tirhkoh-zirtirte-thuneihna-thuneihna/).

([Thup 21:15-16-ah a awm](#)) Jerusalem Thianghlim tehna (Pathian puan in Thianghlim ber) .

[Thup 21:15-ah a awm](#) Tin, mi biaktu chuan rangkachak hrui a nei a <sup>G2563 a ni</sup> khawpui te, a kulh kawngkhar te, a kulh te tehna atan.  
[Thup 21:16-ah a awm](#) Tin, khawpui chu a leng pali a ni a, a sei zawng chu a zau zawng ang vel a ni.  
tin, khawpui chu hruihual hmangin a teh a, chu chu furlong (stadion) sang sawm leh pahnih a ni. <sup>G4712 a ni</sup>  
A sei zawng leh a zau zawng (a zau zawng) . <sup>G4114 a ni</sup> leh a san zawng pawh a inang vek bawk.

- ☞ [Thup 21:15-ah a awm](#) ANInd ka biaktu (vantirhkoh) chuan khawpui, a kawngkhar leh a kulh tehna tur rangkachak hrui a nei a.
- ☞ [Thup 21:16-ah a awm](#) ANInd khawpui chu foursquare angin a insiam a; a sei zawng chu a zau zawng ang bawkin a lian a ni.  
Tin, khawpui chu hruihual hmangin a teh a: sing sawm leh pahnih (**12,000 a ni**) **.furlong a ni.**<sup>899</sup>  
A sei zawng, a zau zawng leh a san zawng a inang vek.

→Rangkachak hruihual kenga vântirhkoh chuan khawpui, kawngkhar leh kulh chu a teh a.

- Jerusalem Thianghlim khawpui zau zawng
  - Furlong 1 chu meter 185 vel a ni: 12,000 \* 185 metre = kilometer 2,220 vel (a sei zawng, a zau zawng, & a san zawngah).
  - A sei zawng, a zau zawng leh a san zawng 12,000 tehna hian hnam 12 zawng zawng chelh theihna tur lian tham a kaw a ni  
Israel fate zinga mi (12,000 \* 12), emaw **mi 144,000 an ni.**<sup>900</sup>
- Biak in chungga oracle (Thianghlim ber) .
  - A sawi dan chuan [1Lal 6:20-ah a awm](#), leia biak in (biak bûk pindan chhungril ber) oracle chuan cube famkim ang chiah chiah a sei zawng, a zau zawng leh a san zawng chu “ **.Thianghlimna hmun Thianghlim**” tih hi vanah a awm a.  
→Biak in chungga oracle (Hmun Thianghlim, [.1Lal 6:17-19-ah a awm](#)), chu chu in chungga kut mutna hmanga buatsaih a ni  
LALPA (a nih loh leh Pathian biak bûk, [.1Lal 6:19](#)) leia, chu a san zawng chu tawng 10-in a te zawk a ni  
**LALPA in**([1Lal 6:2](#), [.1Lal 6:20-ah a awm](#)).

[1Lal 6:2](#) Tin, lal Solomona'n a sakna in chu **LALPA chu** ,  
a sei zawng chu tawng sawmriat a ni a, .  
a zau zawng chu tawng sawmhnih a ni a, a san zawng chu tawng sawmthum (**30 a ni**) tawng  
a ni.

[1Lal 6:20-ah a awm](#) Tin, oracle (Hmun Thianghlim, biak in emaw, biak bûk emaw pindan chhungril ber) .<sup>H1687 a ni</sup>  
hma lamah dwas sawmhnih (**20. A rilru a hah lutuk**) .**tawng khat a nia** sei zawng, .  
leh sawmhnih (**20. A rilru a hah lutuk**) .**tawng khat a nia** zau zawngah, .  
leh sawmhnih (**20. A rilru a hah lutuk**) .**tawng khat a nia** san zawngah chuan:  
tin, rangkachak thianghlimin a khuh a; tichuan, sidar thinga siam maichâm chu chutiang  
chuan a khuh a.

([Thup 21:17-ah a awm](#)) Jerusalem Thianghlim kulh tehna

[Thup 21:17-ah a awm](#) Tin, a bang chu a teh a, .  
tawng za leh sawmli leh pali a ni, <sup>G4083 a ni</sup> mihring tehna ang zêlin, <sup>G444 a ni</sup> chu chu vantirhkoh chungchang a  
ni.

<sup>899</sup>Furlong: Feet 600 (meter 185) vel a zau emaw, a hlat zawng emaw a ni.

"G4712 - stadion - Strong-a Greek Lexicon (kjv) tih hi a ni." Blue Letter Bible. 25 Apr, 2023-a hmuh chhuah a ni.

[A rilru a hah lutuk chuan a rilru a buai em em a, a rilru a hah lutuk chuan a rilru a buai em em bawk a.](#)

<sup>900</sup>En rawh [Thup 7:4-8-ah a awm](#).



☞ [Thup 21:17-ah a awm](#) Then a bang chu a teh a; [tawng 144,000 a ni](#)<sup>901</sup> mihring tehna ang zêlin, chu chu vântirhkok tehna a ni.

- [A tehna chu a bang a ni](#) [tawng 144,000 a ni](#) chu mihring tehna a ni (chu chu vantirhkok tehna pawh a ni).  
([Thup 7:4](#) *Chhinchhiah tawh zat chu ka hre ta a;*  
*144,000 a ni Israel thlah hnam zawng zawng zinga mian seal a ni.*)
- Sealed in mi 144,000 te sawi dan chuan [Thup 7:4](#), Jerusalem Thianghlim kulh atanga tawng khat (1) chu Israel fapa chhinchhiahna pakhat (1) nen a inang a ni.
- Phên dangin sawi ila, Krista rah hmasa ber, a nih loh leh LALPA ina hmun Thianghlim ber hmuna awm mi 144,000-te,<sup>902</sup> mi tin chu Pathian biak in lungphum an ni a, chuta tang chuan an chhuak ngai lo vang ([Thup 3:12](#)).

([Thup 21:18-20-ah a awm](#)) Khawpui kulh lung hlu tak takte

[Thup 21:18-ah a awm](#) Tin, a kulh sakna chu Jasper a ni a; [G2393 a ni](#)

khawpui chu a thianghlim ta a [G2513 a ni](#) rangkachak, tihfai (thianghlim) ang chi . [G2513 a ni](#) darthlalang.

[Thup 21:19](#) Tin, khawpui kulh lungphum chu (chei) . [G2885 a ni](#)

lung hlu chi hrang hrang.

A lungphum hmasa ber chu jasper a ni a; [G2393 a ni](#)

a pahnihna chu saphire a ni a; [G4552 a ni](#) pathumna chu chalcedony a ni a; [G5472 a ni](#) palina chu emerald a ni a; [G4665 a](#)

ni

[Thup 21:20-ah a awm](#) A pangana chu sardonyx a ni a; a parukna chu sardius a ni a; pasarihna chu chrysolite a ni a; a pariatna chu beryl a ni a; a pakuana chu topaz a ni a;

sawmna chu chrysoprasus a ni a; sawm leh pakhatna chu jacinth a ni a; sawm leh pahnihna chu amethyst a

ni.

☞ [Thup 21:18-ah a awm](#) Tin, kulh in sak chu jasper a ni a, khawpui chu rangkachak thianghlim, dar thianghlim ang mai a ni.

☞ [Thup 21:19](#) The khawpui kulh lungphumtelunghlu chi hrang hranga chei an ni.

- A lungphum 1-na: jasper, .<sup>903</sup>

- lungphum 2-na: saphire, .<sup>904</sup>

- lungphum 3-na: chalcedony, .<sup>905</sup>

- a lungphum 4-na: emerald.<sup>906</sup>

☞ [Thup 21:20-ah a awm](#) - a lungphum 5-na: sardonyx, .<sup>907</sup>

<sup>901</sup>Cubits: elbow joint atanga middle finger tip thlenga a sei zawng tehna (chu chu 18 vel tihna a ni inches, (.5 m) mahse a sei zawng dik tak chu a inang lo va, sawisel theih a ni). "G4083 - pēchys - Strong-a Greek Lexicon (kjb) tih chu a ni." Blue Letter Bible.

25 Apr, 2023-a hmuh chhuah a ni. [A rilru a hah lutuk chuan a rilru a buai em em a, a rilru a hah lutuk chuan a rilru a buai em em bawk a.](#)

<sup>902</sup>Video 9 atanga diagram en rawh. "1. Kalhlên Kût chu."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-lord-te/9-passover-a-a\anga-ent-ah/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-lord-te/9-passover-a-a\anga-ent-ah/).

<sup>903</sup>Jasper: lung hlu tak, rawng hrang hrang (a then tan chuan purple, thenkhat tan chuan blue, thenkhat chu green, thenkhat tan chuan dar rawng).

"G2393 - iaspis - Strong-a Greek Lexicon (kjb)." Blue Letter Bible. 25 Apr, 2023-a hmuh chhuah a ni.

[A rilru a hah lutuk chuan a rilru a buai em em a, a rilru a hah lutuk chuan a rilru a buai em em bawk a.](#)

<sup>904</sup>Sapphire: lung hlu tak, kan lapis lazuli pawh a ni mai thei.

"G4552 - sapphiros - Strong-a Greek Lexicon (kjb) tih chu a ni." Blue Letter Bible. 25 Apr, 2023-a hmuh chhuah a ni.

[A rilru a hah lutuk chuan a rilru a buai em em a, a rilru a hah lutuk chuan a rilru a buai em em bawk a.](#)

<sup>905</sup>Chalcedony: lung hlu tak, misty gray colour, blue, yellow, purple hmanga kuh.

"G5472 - chalkēdōn - Strong-a Greek Lexicon (kjb) tih chu a ni." Blue Letter Bible. 25 Apr, 2023-a hmuh chhuah a ni.

[A rilru a hah lutuk chuan a rilru a buai em em a, a rilru a hah lutuk chuan a rilru a buai em em bawk a.](#)

<sup>906</sup>Emerald: lung hlu tak, langtlang tak, a bik takin a rawng dum hring (light green colour) avanga hriat hlhaw tak.

"G4665 - smaragdōs - Strong-a Greek Lexicon (kjb) tih chu a ni." Blue Letter Bible. 25 Apr, 2023-a hmuh chhuah a ni.

[A rilru a hah lutuk chuan a rilru a buai em em a, a rilru a hah lutuk chuan a rilru a buai em em bawk a.](#)

<sup>907</sup>Sardonyx: lung hlu tak, carnelian (sard) rawng sen leh onyx rawng dum hmanga chhinchhiahna.

"G4557 - sardonyx - Strong-a Greek Lexicon (kjb) tih chu a ni." Blue Letter Bible. 25 Apr, 2023-a hmuh chhuah a ni.

- .a lungphum 6-na: sardius, <sup>908</sup>
- .a lungphum 7-na: chrysolite, <sup>909</sup>
- .a lungphum 8-na: beryl, <sup>910</sup>
- .a lungphum 9-na: a topaz, <sup>911</sup>
- .a lungphum 10-na: chrysoprasus pakhat, <sup>912</sup>
- .a lungphum 11-na: jacinth a ni<sup>913</sup>
- .lungphum 12-na: amethyst pakhat<sup>914</sup>

(Thup 21:21-ah a awm) Kawngkhar 12-ah lungflu 12 & rangkachak thianghlim khawpui

Thup 21:21-ah a awm Kawngkhar sawm leh pahnihte chu lungflu sawm leh pahnih a ni a; kulh kawngkhar eng emaw zat chu lungflu pakhat a ni a, khawpui kawttler chu rangkachak thianghlim, darthlang thianghlim ang mai a ni.

- ☞ Thup 21:21-ah a awm ANInd kawngkhar sawm leh pahnih (12) chu lungflu sawm leh pahnih (12) a ni a: kawngkhar pakhat zel chu lungflu pakhat a ni.  
ANInd khawpui kawngpui chu rangkachak thianghlim, glass langtlang ang mai a ni.

- Jerusalem Thianghlim
  - .Kawngkhar 12 zinga pakhat theuh hi lungflu 1 a siam a ni a, a vaiin lungflu 12 a ni.

(Thup 21:22-ah a awm) Lalpa Pathian Engkimtithia leh Beram No

Thup 21:22-ah a awm Tin, chutah chuan biak in ka hmu lo.  
Lalpa tan <sup>G2962 a ni</sup> Pathian <sup>G2316 a ni</sup> Engkimtithia <sup>G3841 a ni</sup> leh <sup>G2532 a ni</sup> Beram No (arnion) chu . <sup>G721 a ni</sup> a biak in an ni.

- ☞ Thup 21:22-ah a awm Tin, chutah chuan biak in ka hmu lo, a chhan chu Lalpa Pathian Engkimtithia leh Beram No chu a biak in an ni.
  - Pathian biak in

[A rilu a hah lutuk chuan a rilu a buai em em a, a rilu a hah lutuk chuan a rilu a buai em em baw a.](#)  
<sup>908</sup>Sardius: lung hlu tak a ni a, a chi hnih a awm a, a hmasa zawk hi carnelian an ti (sa rawng a nih avangin) leh a hnuhung zawk chu a sard a ni. "G4556 - sardion - Strong-a Grik Lexicon (kjb)." Blue Letter Bible. 25 Apr, 2023-a hmuh chhuah a ni.

[A rilu a hah lutuk chuan a rilu a buai em em a, a rilu a hah lutuk chuan a rilu a buai em em baw a.](#)  
<sup>909</sup>Chrysolite: lung hlu tak, rangkachak rawng nei.  
 "G5555 – chrysolithos – Strong-a'n Grik thumal (kjb) a ziah." Blue Letter Bible. 25 Apr, 2023-a hmuh chhuah a ni.

[A rilu a hah lutuk chuan a rilu a buai em em a, a rilu a hah lutuk chuan a rilu a buai em em baw a.](#)  
<sup>910</sup>Beryl: lung hlu tak, a rawng sen hring hring. "G969 – beryllus – Strong-a Grik thumal (kjb) tih a ni." Blue Letter Bible. Access a ni tawh  
 25 Apr, 2023 khan a lo piang a. [A rilu a hah lutuk chuan a rilu a buai em em a, a rilu a hah lutuk chuan a rilu a buai em em baw a](#)

<sup>911</sup>Topaz: lung hlu tak (kan chrysolite) sen hring hring. "G5116 - topazion - Strong-a Greek Lexicon (kjb)." Blue Letter Bible. 25 Apr, 2023-a hmuh chhuah a ni. [A rilu a hah lutuk chuan a rilu a buai em em a, a rilu a hah lutuk chuan a rilu a buai em em baw a.](#)

<sup>912</sup>Chrysoprasus: lung rawng dum, rangkachak lam hawia inngat, chuta tang chuan a hming a lo chhuak a; hei hi hnute chungga agate a ni si a  
 plate, chu chu Naphtali lung a ni. "G5556 – chrysoprasos – Strong-a Grik thumal (kjb) tih a ni." Blue Letter Bible. 25 Apr, 2019-a hmuh chhuah a ni.  
 2023 khan a lo piang a. <https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/g5556/kjb/tr/0-1/>

<sup>913</sup>Hyacinth: pangpar hming, lung hlu tak, a rawng inang, a dum hring (dark blue verging on black) a ni baw.  
 "G5192 - hyacinthos - Strong-a Greek Lexicon (kjb) tih hi a ni." Blue Letter Bible. 25 Apr, 2023-a hmuh chhuah a ni.  
[A rilu a hah lutuk chuan a rilu a buai em em a, a rilu a hah lutuk chuan a rilu a buai em em baw a.](#)

<sup>914</sup>Amethyst: lung hlu tak, violet leh purple rawng a ni. "G271 - amethystos - Strong-a Greek Lexicon (kjb)." Blue Letter a ni Bible. 25 Apr, 2023-a hmuh chhuah a ni. [A rilu a hah lutuk chuan a rilu a buai em em a, a rilu a hah lutuk chuan a rilu a buai em em baw a.](#)

- [Lalpa Pathian Engkimttheia](#)<sup>915</sup> leh [Beram No chu](#) biak in an ni.

([Thup 21:23-ah a awm](#)) . [Pathian ropuina](#) (Pathian biak inah) .

[Thup 21:23-ah a awm](#) Tin, khawpui chuan ni leh thla pawh a mamawh lo.

tan [ropuina a nitan Pathian](#) tih lighten a ni<sup>G5461 a ni</sup> it, leh [Beram No chu](#) (arnion) a ni) .<sup>G721 a ni</sup> a ni ([candle a ni](#))  
<sup>G3088 a ni</sup> chu chu a ni.

☞ [Thup 21:23-ah a awm](#) The (Thianghlim) khawpui chhunga ni leh thla eng pawh a mamawh lo, a chhan chu [ropuina a nitan Kald](#) a chhungah eng rawh, .

leh [Beram No chu](#) (arnion) a ni) .<sup>G721 a ni</sup> tih hi a ni [candle a ni](#) chu chu a ni.

- [Pathian biak in](#)

- [The Beram No](#) (arnion) a ni) .<sup>G721 a ni</sup> hi [candle a ni](#) ropuinain a ti eng a [Pathian](#).

- [Beram No nupui](#) van tlang ropui leh sang takah a awm a, chu chu [khawpui ropui tak a ni](#) a pianna khuaa mi a ni, .

[Jerusalem thianghlim](#) .<sup>916</sup> khawng [Lalpa Pathian Engkimttheia](#) (Lalpa leh Chhandamtu Isua Krista) leh [Beram No chu](#) (chumi

[Pathian ropuinain meialh a ti eng\) an ni](#) [biak in a ni](#).<sup>917</sup>

---

<sup>915</sup> “[Figure 21-d],” emaw, en rawh

Video 44. “Pathian thu hrilhawkna (2 Petera 1) 2/2.” [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/44-the-logos-the-rhema-ni-2-peter-3-Pathian- Lehkha Thu- hrilhawkna-2-peter-1-3/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/44-the-logos-the-rhema-ni-2-peter-3-Pathian- Lehkha Thu- hrilhawkna-2-peter-1-3/).

<sup>916</sup> Biak in chhunga ropuina hrang hrangte rawn luhtr dan hrethiam tur chuan “Pathian mite chu biak inah an lut ang [Pathian, ropuina hrang hrang rawn thlentu](#) .” tih leh “Estate body hniam tak a\angin taksa ropui takah” tih a\angin “([Thup 21:27-ah a awm](#)) [A ziate chu](#)

[Beram No Nunna Lehkhabu chu](#) .” tih chu “[Figure 21-2]” tih diagram chu hrethiam rawh.

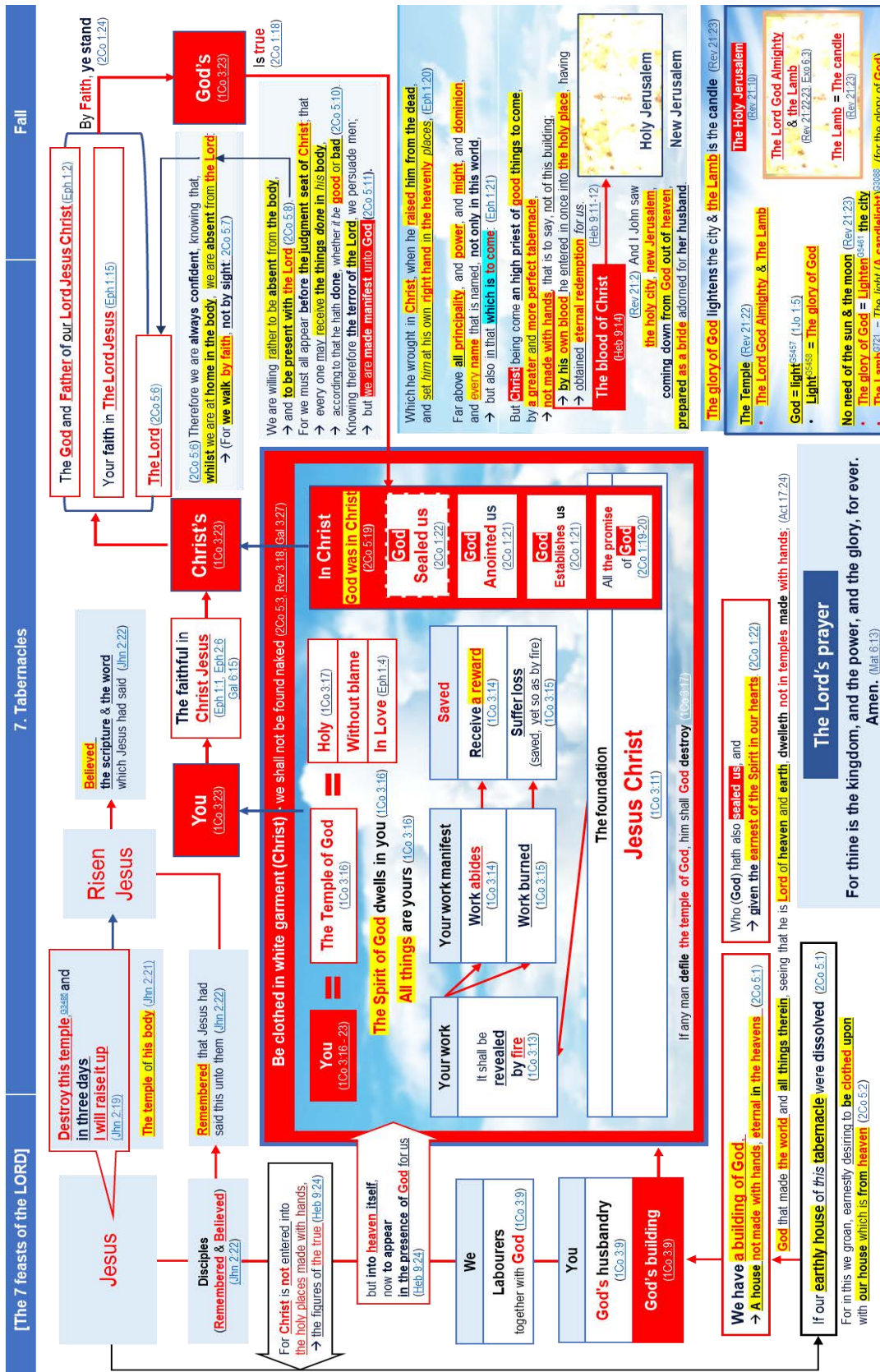
<sup>917</sup> “[Figure 21-e],” emaw Video 24 emaw en rawh. “Jerusalem Thianghlim i ni (3/3).”

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/35-tirhkoh-zirtirte-thuneihna-thuneihna/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/35-tirhkoh-zirtirte-thuneihna-thuneihna/).





[Figure 21-e] Lalpa Pathian Engkimtitheia & Beram No = Biak In<sup>919</sup>



<sup>919</sup>Video 47. "7. Biakbûkte chu." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/47-la-a-kût-7-biak-bûk/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/47-la-a-kût-7-biak-bûk/).

([Thup 21:24-ah a awm](#)) .2. A ni [Lei lalte chu](#) & 3. A ni [Chhandam hnamte](#)

[Thup 21:24-ah a awm](#) Tin, hnam hrang hrangte pawhin <sup>G1484 a ni</sup> chhandamte zingah chuan êngah an kal ang <sup>G5457 a ni</sup> a zinga pakhat chu:

leh lei (lei) lalte pawh . <sup>G1093 a ni</sup> an ropuina leh chawimawina chu chutah chuan rawn keng lut rawh.

☞ [Thup 21:24-ah a awm](#) ANInd [hnam hrang hrangte](#) chhandamte zingah chuan an kal lut ang ([Pathian ta](#)) .[enga ni](#) .  
leh [leia lalte chu](#) rawn hruai rawh [ropuina](#) leh [zahawmna](#) a chungah a lut ta a ni.

2. A ni [Lei lalte chu](#)

→ Lei lalte hian an sawi [nula thianghlim âte chu](#) tuin nge an rawn hruai ang [ropuina](#) leh [chawimawina](#) into the

[Pathian biak in a ni](#) Jerusalem Tharah chuan. <sup>920</sup>

3. A ni [Chhandam hnamte](#)

→ Chhandam hnamte hian a sawi [nula thianghlim dangte chu](#) kum 1,000 zet leia a awm hnua chhandam tur, .

tin, an Kal ang Pathian êng lo chhuakah chuan [biak in a ni](#).

([Thup 21:25-26-ah a awm](#)) .3. A ni [Chhandam hnamte](#)

[Thup 21:25-ah a awm](#) Tin, a kawngkharte chu chhûn lamah khar a ni lo vang, chutah chuan zan a awm lo vang.

[Thup 21:26-ah a awm](#) Chutah chuan hnamte ropuina leh chawimawina chu an rawn keng lut ang.

☞ [Thup 21:25-ah a awm](#) Tin, (Jerusalem Thianghlim) kawngkharte chu chhûn lamah khar a ni lo vang, chutah chuan zan a awm tawh lo vang.

☞ [Thup 21:26-ah a awm](#) ANInd anni (chhandam hnamte) chuan an [ropuina](#) leh [chawimawina](#) tan [hnam hrang hrangte](#) chutah chuan (khawpui Thianghlim) a lut ta a ni.

→ A kawngkharte chu [khawpui ropui Holy of Holiest a ni](#) nitin a khar lo vang a, chuvangin zan leh thim a awm lo vang

[Pathian biak in a ni](#) vanah chuan angin [Pathian êng](#) nilengin a eng ang.

→ Pathian biak inah chuan zan a awm lo ([Thup 22:14-ah a awm](#)) , khawnge [Jerusalem Thianghlim a nia](#) awm a ni ([Thup 21:2](#)). <sup>921</sup>

*[1Jo 1:5](#) Chuti a nih chuan hei hi a chanchin kan hriat leh in hnena kan puan chu a ni*

*[Pathian hieng](#) . <sup>G5457 a ni</sup> amahah chuan thim a awm lo.*

([Thup 21:27-ah a awm](#)) Beram No Nunna Bu-a hming ziate

[Thup 21:27-ah a awm](#) Tin, tibawlhhlawhtu reng reng a lut lo vang;  
tupawh thil tenawm ti emaw, dawt sawi emaw pawh hek lo.  
Beram No nunna bua ziate erawh chu.

☞ [Thup 21:27-ah a awm](#) Tin, tibawlhhlawh leh thil tenawm leh dawt engmah a lut lo vang;  
mahse, inziak lutte chu [Beram No ta a ni Nunna Lehkhabu](#).

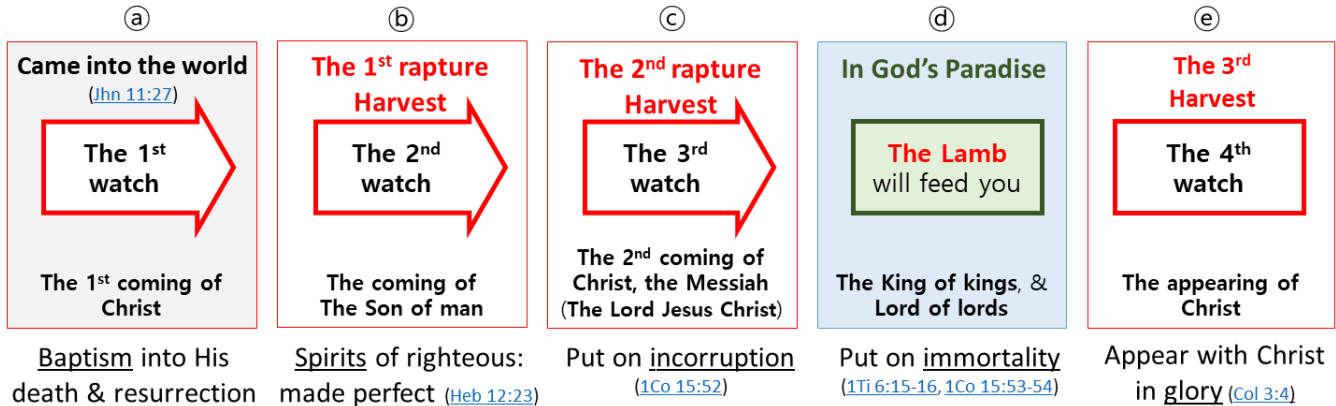
→ Hnehtu hming ziate chauh [Beram No Nunna Lehkhabu chu](#) a lut thei [Pathian biak in a ni](#).

<sup>920</sup>Biak in chungah ropuina hrang hrangte rawn luhtir dan hrethiam tur chuan "Pathian mite chu biak inah an lut ang [Pathian, ropuina hrang hrang rawn thlentü](#) ." tih leh "Estate body hniam tak a\angin taksa ropui takah" tih a\angin "([Thup 21:27-ah a awm](#)) A ziate chu

[Beram No Nunna Lehkhabu chu](#) ." tih chu "[Figure 21-2]" tih diagram chu hrethiam rawh.

<sup>921</sup>"[Figure 21-2] Vâna biak bûk thar & Pathian biak in" tih hi en rawh.

[Figure 21-1] Pathian mite Pathian biak buk chhunga an luh dan tur<sup>922</sup>



- Low estate taksa atanga taksa ropui tak thlengin

- |+1.1 **Harvest vawi 1-na a ni**(mi 144,000 te chu an ni) +c **Harvest vawi 2-na a ni** (Hrehawmna Ropui mi thianghlimte).  
 → **Chhandamtu chu**, **Lal Isua Krista**, . tu chu **Beram No chu**(arnion) a ni. <sup>G721 a ni</sup>(emaw**Krista**), .<sup>923</sup>kan low estate body chu a thlak danglam dawn a,  
 Amah anga siam a nih theih nant**taksa ropui tak**.

**Phl 3:20 ah a awm ang**Kan inbiakna hi vanah a awm si a; chuta tang chuan kan zawng baw**Chhandamtu a ni**, **Lal Isua Krista**: 1.1.

**Phl 3:21-ah a awm**Kan thil tenawm (low estate) hi tuin nge thlak danglam ang .<sup>G5014 a ni</sup>**taksa**, chutianga siam a nih theih nan<sup>G4832 a ni</sup>Ani

**taksa ropui tak**, engkim a thunun theihna hnathawh ang zelin.

- Thil chhe thei hmanga tlan in ni loin pi leh pute hnen ata lo chhuak, mahse thisen hlu tak a ni**Krista**, a ni**beram no a ni**(amnos) tih hi a ni) .<sup>G286 a ni</sup>blemish leh spot nei lo, emaw logos, a tir lama an hlan a, a awmpui baw**Pathian**, leh a ni**Pathian**. Hei**beramno**(amnos) tih hi a ni) .<sup>G286 a ni</sup>a hmian ruat lawk a ni**khawvel lungphum a ni**, leh inkâra thuthlung a awm baw**Pathian** (**‘ëlôhîm a ni**) leh Abrahama chu a nemnghet a ni**Pathian**<sup>G2316 a ni</sup>**chhung**<sup>G1519 a ni</sup>**Krista**.<sup>924</sup>

**Isua**, halral thilhan atana hlan a nih angina **ram**(‘avil, .**Gen 22:13-ah a awm**), .<sup>H352 a ni</sup>khawvelah a lo kal a**beram no a ni**<sup>G286 a ni</sup>tan**Pathian**(**Jhn 1:29-ah a awm**) a lo ni ta a nia **Beram No**(arnion) a ni.<sup>G721 a ni</sup>(emaw**Krista**, **1Pe 1:19-ah kan hmu**) leh heng hun tawp hunah hian kan tan a lang chhuak a, as**Lalpa a ni** leh**Chhandamtu**Isua Krista (**Pathian**) .**Engkimtitheia**(**1Pe 1:20 a ni**).

Amah kaltlangin i ring a ni**Pathian**, mitthi zing ata kaihthawhtu leh ropuina petu, chutichuan in rinna leh beiseina chu a awm reng a ni**Pathian**.<sup>925</sup>

- When**Krista**, kannunna, a lang, baptisma chang tawh hnehtute chu**Krista**anind an dah tawh**Krista**(**Gal 3:27-ah a awm**), pawh Amah nen in lo lang ang**ropuina**Thlarau hmanga**nunnachungKrista**.

**Kol 3:4-ah a awm**Engtikah**Krista**, tu nge kan ni**nunna**, a lo lang ang a, chutah chuan nangni pawh a hnenah in inlar ve ang**ropuina**.

<sup>922</sup>“[Figure 10-2] The 3 Harvests & The 4 Watches” atanga lak chhuah a ni.

<sup>923</sup>“Lalpa Engkimtitheia, .**Thup 1:8**& Lalpa Pathian Engkimtitheia,**Thup 4:8**”.

<sup>924</sup>“(Thup 5:7-14-ah a awm) Mithianghlim Thianghlim (Kristaa Isua mutpuitute) chu Pathian tan lal leh puithiamah siam an ni.”

A ram<sup>H352 a ni</sup> →beram no (Isua) a ni.<sup>G286 a ni</sup> →a Beram No (arnion) .<sup>G721 a ni</sup>(emaw**Krista**) .<sup>924</sup>(Lalpa leh Chhandamtu Isua

Krista)→Pathian Engkimtitheia

<sup>925</sup>En rawh“(Thup 6:1-2) Seal 1-na hawwna (sakawr var).”



- .Pathian mite chu Pathian biak bûkah an lût ang a, ropuina chi hrang hrang an rawn keng tel ang<sup>926</sup>

1. A ni Mi 144,000 vel an ni(nula thianghlim fing tak takte, .Thup 21:9) te chu Jerusalem Thianghlim khawpui ropui takah Pathian ropuina a engna hmunah an awm a ni.

→ Chhung Thupuan 21, .nupui nei tur chu(nula fing tak chu) .Jerusalem anga tarlan a ni(1Ko 3:16-ah a awm), van lam mite chung a khawpui dah a ni

Jerusalem (or Zion Tlâng) êng dawngtu Pathian, chu a inthlak danglam thin Jerusalem thar a ni, chutah chuan a lut ta a ni

khawpui ropui, .Jerusalem thianghlim chu, khawng Lalpa Pathian Engkimtithaia leh Beram No chu biak in an nia ni

(Thup 21:22-ah a awm).

- Tin, chibai bukna emaw zan emaw a awm tawh dawn lo va, chuvangin meipui emaw, ni eng emaw, the thla, a chhan chu Beram No chu hicandle a ni khawpui chhunga mi, .shining tih a ni Pathian êng.

2. A ni Lei lalte chu(nula thianghlim âte chu, . Thup 21:24-ah a awm) chuan an rawn keng ang ropuina leh chawimawina Pathian biak inah chuan a lut ta a ni

Jerusalem Tharah chuan.

→ Nula thianghlim âte chu nei lote an ni tel Mihring Fapa a lo kal lai khan anmahni nen, a chhan chu an inpeih lo va, rapture vawi 2-na thlengin leiah an awm reng a ni.

3. A ni Chhandam hnamte(nula thianghlim dangte chu, .Thup 21:24-26-ah a awm) te hi kum 1,000 zet leia an awm hnua chhandamte an ni.

→ Chhandam hnam zinga mitthi dangte chu an lo kal ang nunna kum 1,000 a zawh hnua, a nei leh ang an thawhlehna hmasa ber.<sup>927</sup>

→ Chhandam hnamte chu an kal lut ang Pathian êng chu chu Pathian biak bûkah a eng a, khawiah nge Pathian mi zawng zawng nen an awm dun thin

of Hismi, chutiang chuan a tihlawhtling ta a ni LALPA thutiam a ni chhung Ezekiela 37:27-ah a awm leh 2 Korinth 6:16-ah hian kan hmu a.<sup>928</sup>

➤ When all of Pathian mite Pathian biak bûkah an lût tawh a, .Eze 37:27-ah a awm a thleng famkim ang:

“ .Ka biak bûk pawh an hnênah a awm ang  
(anind anmahniah chuan ka awm ang a, an chungah ka leng ang):  
a ni, .An Pathian ka ni ang, .  
lehka mite an ni ang.” a ti a.

---

<sup>926</sup>“[Thlalak 21-2]” tih hi en rawh. Biak in chhûnga ropuina hrang hrangte rawn luhtîr dân hrethiam tûr chuan ” .Pathian mite chuan an duh ang

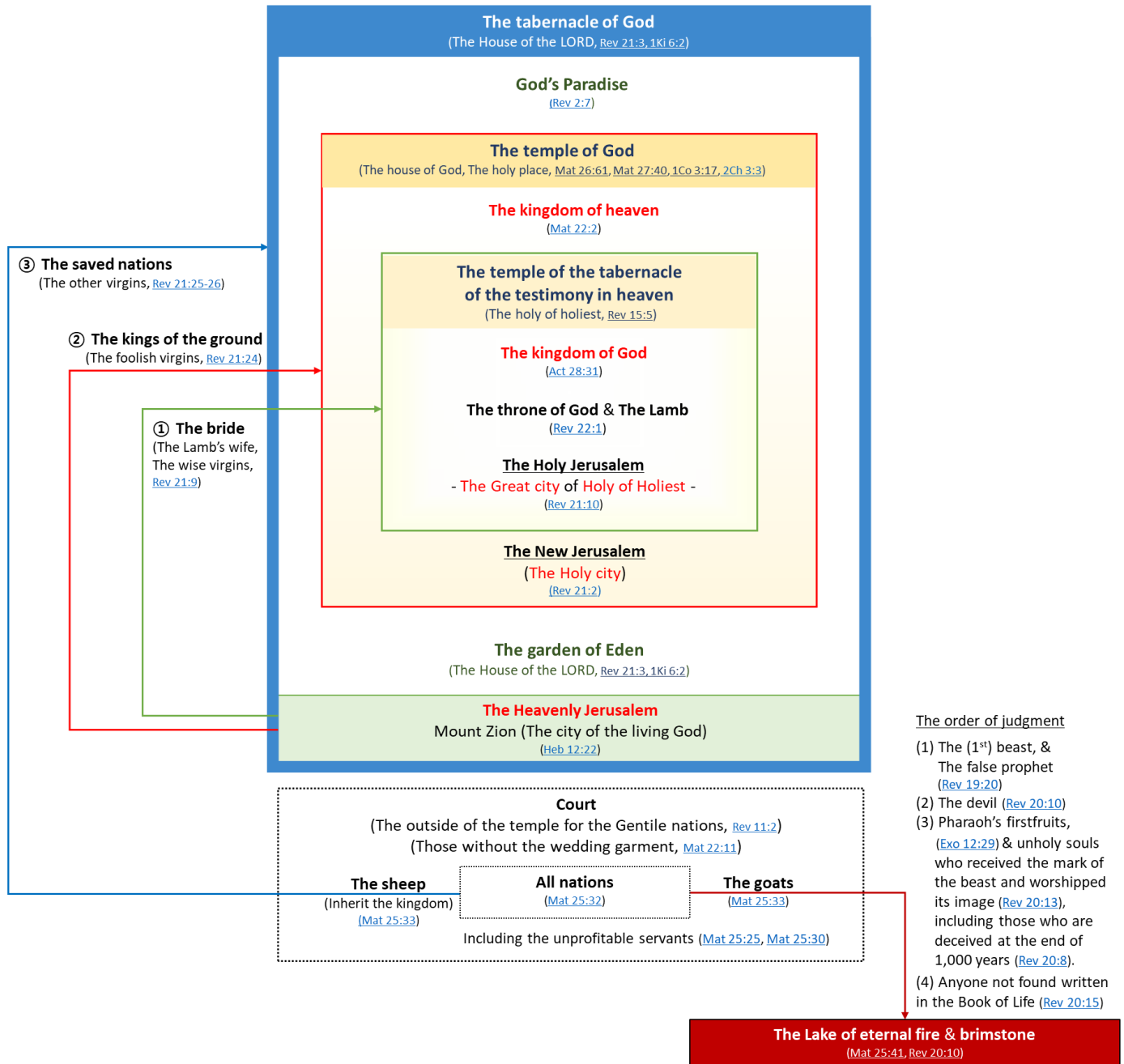
Pathian biak inah chuan ropuina chi hrang hrang rawn thlenin, .” leh “Low estate taksa atanga taksa ropui takah” tih te a ni (Thup 21:27-ah a awm) Beram No Nunna Bu-a ziate, .” tih chu “[Figure 21-2]” tih diagram chu hrethiam rawh.

<sup>927</sup>“(Thup 20:5-6) Thawhlehna hmasa ber (4th watch-a buh seng vawi 3-na).”

<sup>928</sup>“[Figure 21-f],” emaw Video 48 emaw en rawh. “8. Hanukkah a ni.”

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/48-a-lal-ruai-8-hanukkah/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/48-a-lal-ruai-8-hanukkah/).

[Figure 21-2] Vana biak buk thar & Pathian biak in





## Bung 22-na

(Thup 22:1) Pathian leh Beram No lalthutphah (Nunna tui lui thianghlim) .

**Thup 22:1** Tin, ani chuan nunna tui lui thianghlim, rangkachak ang maia thianghlim chu mi hmuhtir a.  
Pathian leh Beram No lalthutphah ata chhuak. <sup>G721 a ni</sup>

☞ **Thup 22:1** ANInd nunna tui lui thianghlim, crystal ang maia thianghlim min hmuhtir a,  
lalthutthleng atanga chhuak chhuak of **Pathian leh of Beram No chu**.

→ Nunna tui lui thianghlim chu Pathian leh Beram No lalthutphah a\angin a chhuak a, Thianghlim ber  
hmuna awm a ni.

(Thup 22:2) Nunna thing (nunna tui lui thianghlim atanga lo piang) .

**Thup 22:2** A kawthler laiah leh lui kam lehlamah nunna thing chu a awm a;  
chu chuan rah chi hrang hrang sawm leh pahnih a rah a, thla tin a rah thin.  
tin, thing hnah chu (into) . <sup>G1519 a ni</sup> tihdamna (inchung rawngbawl) . <sup>G2322 a ni</sup> tanhnam hrang hrangte. <sup>G1484 a</sup>  
ni

☞ **Thup 22:2** Kan a lai takah chuan a kawngpui (**khawpui thianghlim a ni**), leh lui kam lehlamah, a awm **nunna thing a**  
**ni** .

chu chuan sawm leh pahnih (**12. A rilru a hah lutuk**) . **thei chi hrang hrang**, thing tin thla tin a rah chhuah.  
**Thing hnah te chu** hnamte chhûngkaw rawngbawl tûr an ni.

→ Khawpui lui kam lehlamah nunna thing (nunna tui lui thianghlim atanga lo piang) chu a ang mai a ni  
**olive thing pahnih a ni** (hretu pahnih in **Zec 4-ah a awm**) . that chu lalpain a chawm a (**'ādôn' tih a ni**) . <sup>H113 a</sup>  
<sup>ni</sup> **leilung pum huap a ni** .

buh hnah ata rangkachak hriak thianghlim tuilian chu a leih a, a hnah chu a phur a  
hnamte chhûngkaw rawngbawl tûrin. <sup>930</sup>

(Thup 22:3-4) Pathian chhiahhlawhten Pathian hmel an hmu ang (Pathian ni) .

**Thup 22:3** Tin, ânchhia a awm tawh lo vang;  
Pathian leh Beram No lalthutphah erawh chu a chhungah a awm ang; leh a chhiahhlawhte pawh <sup>G1401 a ni</sup> a  
**rawng a bawl ang**: 1.1.

**Thup 22:4** Tin, a hmel an hmu ang a; a hming chu an hmaiah a awm ang.

☞ **Thup 22:3** ANInd chibai bukna a awm tawh lo vang, mahse **Pathian lalthutphah a nileh Beram No ta a ni** chutah  
chuan a awm ang, .

tin, A chhiahhlawhte (Pathian chhiahhlawhte) chuan Amah (Pathian) rawng an bawl ang.

☞ **Thup 22:4** Tin, A hmel an hmu ang a, an hmaiah a hming a awm ang.

→ A lu chungah hming a inziak a **Lalpa Pathian** <sup>931</sup> Amah chauh lo chu tumahin an hre lo tih (**Thup 19:12**) .  
mahseta chhiahhlawh a ni **Pathiana** hmu ang **Pathian tahmai**, leh **Pathian tahming** chu an hmaiah a awm  
ang.

**Thup 7:3** Tiin, . " *Natna ti suhle* emaw, *tuifinriat emaw, thing emaw*  
*kan neih hma loh chuan* **sealed a nikan chhiahhlawhte Pathianan hmaiah** ."

<**Pathian ni**>

\* "[3] Daniela kar 70 chhûng" atanga man a ni.

<sup>930</sup>A man atanga lak a ni **Thup 11:3-4**.

<sup>931</sup>En rawh **Thup 19:11**.

|   |   |   |                    |                             |                |
|---|---|---|--------------------|-----------------------------|----------------|
| Abomination (AOD)                                   | The day of the Lord Jesus<br>(Rev 14:12-13) | The day of the Lord<br>Wrath of God (WOG) | Day of Christ      | The day of God              |                |
|   |   |   | The Garden of Eden |                             |                |
|   |   |   | 1,000 years        | ∞                           |                |
|   |   |   | On the ground      | In heaven                   |                |
| Great Tribulation<br>Daniel's 2nd half of 70th week |   |   | Heavenly Jerusalem | God's paradise<br>(Rev 2:7) | New Jerusalem  |
| Abomination (AOD)                                   | The hour of temptation (Rev 3:10)           | Wrath of God (Rev 16)                     | Armageddon         | Mount Zion<br>(Heb 12:22)   | Holy Jerusalem |

- **Pathian ni** tih ni chu a kaw a ni **Pathian** A mite (Pathian fate)-ah a awm ang a, a leng ang a, a ni ang **Pathian** A mite ([2Ko 6:16-ah a awm](#) Anmahniah chuan ka awm ang a, an chhungah ka leng ang; tichuan, kei chu anmahni ka ni ang **Pathian**, ka ni ang **mi**.) chhung **Pathian** biak bûk chu.

[2Pe 3:12-ah kan hmu](#) Lo thleng tur chu thlirin, hmanhmawh takin **Pathian ni a ni** .

chutah chuan vante chu a awm a ni **meitihbo a ni ang**, leh elements (the rudiments) te pawh a awm bawk. [G4747 a ni](#) a hmin ang

([nituiril](#)) . [G5080 a ni](#) lumna nasa tak nen?

[2Pe 3:13-ah a awm](#) Chuti chhung pawh chuan keini, a sawi dan chuan **thutiam**, zawng rawh **van thar a lo awm ta** (pakhat aia tam) . [G3772 a ni](#)

leh **ground thar a ni** (singular) a ni), . [G1093 a ni](#) chutah chuan a awm a **nifelna**. [G1343 a ni](#)

[2Pe 3:14-ah kan hmu](#) Chutichuan, duh takte u, chutiang thilte chu in nghakhlel hle a ni.

Thlamuang taka, bawhlhlahw aww lo leh sawisêl bo lova in hmuh theih nân taima rawh u. [G298 a ni](#)

(**sawisel nei loa tawp thlengin emaw, kan ni thlengin Lal Isua Krista**, . [1Ko 1:8](#)) .

[2Pe 3:15-ah a awm](#) Tin, kan dawhtheihna chu account rawh **Lal pahichhandamna**;

kan unau duh tak Paula pawhin finna pêk ang zêlin in hnêna a ziak ang khan;

(**Ta logos a niturn into a ni a rhema chu a ni**) .

- At the coming of **Pathian ni a ni**, vante chu a lo boral dawn a ni **mei** ([2Pe 3:12-ah kan hmu](#)), leh khawvel thil bulpui (**logos te chu a ni**, . [Gal 4:3](#)) chu a hmin ang a, liquid (**a rhema chu a ni**, tui lui thianghlim, .

[Thup 22:1](#)) chu lumna nasa tak nen.<sup>932</sup>

- Mahse a thutiam ang chuan, i ti famkim ang **Pathian rhema chu** van leh lei Tharah, felna chenna hmunah.<sup>933</sup>

([Thup 22:5](#)) **Pathian** chhiahhlawhte chu kumkhuain an lal ang

[Thup 22:5](#) Chutah chuan zan a awm lo vang; tin, meialh an mamawh lo, . [G3088 a ni](#) ni eng pawh ni hek lo; Lalpa Pathianin a pe si a [G5461 a ni](#) anmahni eng: 1.1. [G5461 a ni](#) kumkhuain an lal ang.

☞ [Thup 22:5](#) Chutah chuan zan a awm lo vang;

Candle emaw ni êng emaw an mamawh lo, a chhan chu **Lalpa Pathian** êng a pe a ni.

ANIn kumkhuain an lal ang.

→ **Lalpa Pathian** chhiahhlawhte hnenah êng a pe a **Pathian** ([Thup 22:3](#)) Jerusalem Thianghlimah an lal ang.

([Thup 22:6](#)) The logos (Rinawm leh dik tak) .

[Thup 22:6](#) Tin, ani chuan ka hnenah, “Heng thu hi (logos) . [G3056 a ni](#) rinawm leh dik tak an ni: tin, Lalpa zâwlnei thianghlimte Pathian chuan a vântirkoh a tîr a a chhiahhlawhte hnenah entir turin (plural) . [G1401 a ni](#) thil tih thuai turte chu.

☞ [Thup 22:6](#) Then he (vantirkoh) chuan Johana hnenah, “Hengte hi **logos te pawh a awm** rinawm leh dik tak an ni.”

<sup>932</sup>Video 32. “(Thuruk ropui tak) Krista & Kohhran 1/2.”

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/32-a-thuruk-ropui-krista-kohhran-engkim-hi-pathian-a-hi/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/32-a-thuruk-ropui-krista-kohhran-engkim-hi-pathian-a-hi/).

<sup>933</sup>Van leh lei Thar chungchang chu “([Thup 21:1](#)) Vanram thar leh Lei thar.”

Leh **Lalpa Pathian zâwlnei thianghlimte chanchin** A vantirhkoh a tir a  
A chhiahhlawhte hnena thil tih tur awmte hmuhtir turin.

- **A logos te chu & Pathian rhema chu**<sup>934</sup>

- **Pathian pe Isua Krista Thupuan a ni** Johana hnenah a vantirhkoh a chhiahhlawh hnenah a tir a **John** who bare witness of **logos te chu a nitan Pathian (emaw Isua Krista)**, a chhiahhlawhte hnena thil thleng thuai tur chu entir turin (**Pathian rhema chu**).<sup>935</sup>

**Exo 23:20-ah a awm** "Ngai teh u, **I hmaah Vantirhkoh ka tir a ni**, kawnga vawng reng turin, tin, ka buatsaihna hmunah hruai lut turin che u," a ti a.

➤ **God** tih vantirhkoh a tir a ni **the LALPA Pathian (Krista, Thup 4:8)**.<sup>936</sup> **zâwlnei Thianghlimte chanchin**, i hmaah

**entir turin** sawmi **Lal Isua Krista hi Pathian Fapa a ni**, tin, rei lo tê lo thleng tûr thilte kawnga vawng reng tûr che uin, tin, A buatsaih hmuna hruai luh che u turin.<sup>937</sup>

➔ He thupuan hi **Isua Krista**, chu chu Chanchin Thain a hrilh che u a ni **Isua Krista**, hi " **Lalpa rhema a ni**," tih leh hengte hi a ni **logos te pawh a awm** rinawm takin a lo thleng ang.

(**Thup 22:7**) He Lehkhabu hrilhlawkna logos te hi vawng reng rawh (Ka lo kal thuai dawn a ni) .

**Thup 22:7** Ngai teh u, ka lo kal thuai ang: Thusawi (logos) zawmtu chu a eng a thawl e **G3056 a ni** he lehkhabu hrilhlawkna chungchang hi a ni.

☞ **Thup 22:7** Behold, **Ka lo kal thuai dawn a ni!** Bvawngtu chu a vannei lo **logos te chu a ni** he lehkhabu hrilhlawkna chungchang hi a ni.

- I thlarautih hmangin thutakah a thianghlime a ni **Thlarau chu**, tichuan chi chhe thei lo a\angin i piangthar ta a, **Pathian logos te chu a ni** chatuana nung leh awm reng.

➔ Hei **rhema a ni** tan **Lalpa a ni** (a rah chhuah **logos te chu a ni**: a rah chhuah **mi felte chu** + a rah chhuah **chuthlarau chu a ni**) .  
**fervently** tih theihna a pe che a ni **hmangaihna** pakhat leh pakhat nen **thinlung thianghlime tak a ni**.<sup>938</sup>

(**Thup 22:8-9**) Vântirhkoh chu Johana chhiahhlawhpui, unaute leh zâwlneite a ni

**Thup 22:8** Tin, kei Johana hian chûng thute chu ka hmu a, ka ngaithla a. Tin, ka hriat leh ka hmu hnu chuan, .  
Chûng thilte min hmuhtirtu vântirhkoh ke hmaah chuan chibai bûk tûrin ka bawkkhup a.

**Thup 22:9** Tin, ani chuan ka hnênah, "Tih suh;  
leh thusawi (the logos) zawmtute zingah pawh . **G3056 a ni** he lehkhabu: biakna **Pathian** .

<sup>934</sup>A man atanga lak a ni **Thup 1:1**.

<sup>935</sup> **Thup 22:6**, "[Figure 1-a]" emaw Video 15. "Pathian logos Chanchin | ha" en rawh. [thehemaofthelord.com/chanchin/tha/15/](http://thehemaofthelord.com/chanchin/tha/15/).

<sup>936</sup>"(**Thup 6:7-8-ah a awm**) *Seal 4-na hawngna (sakawr dum: Death & Hell)*." a ti a.

➔ **LALPA Pathian (Deu30:20 ah a awm ang)** tih hi i ni **nunna** chu chu i zawm tlat tur a ni. NT-ah chuan, **Krista** tih hi kan ni **nunna (Kol 3:4-ah a awm)** tu chu

**Lalpa a ni** (kyrios) tih hi a ni) . **G2962 a ni** van atanga lo kal, kan awmchun **lalpa** (despotēs) tih a ni. **Pathian** **G2316 a ni** tu nge kan ni **Lal Isua Krista (Jde 1:4-ah a awm)**.

Tchuvangin, thlang rawh **nunna (Krista)** A aw zawm a, Amah vuan tlat hmangin.

<sup>937</sup>Video 28. "Thlarau rah." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/28-thlarau-rah/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/28-thlarau-rah/).

<sup>938</sup>Video 20. "(A hruai) Kawr, Khandaih, & Khandaih hriam pahnih nei."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/sword/20-a-a-sharp-sheath-sword-a-khadaih-a-hnam-pahnih-2/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/sword/20-a-a-sharp-sheath-sword-a-khadaih-a-hnam-pahnih-2/).



- ☞ [Thup 22:8](#) Tunah chuan kei, [.John](#), chuan heng thilte hi a hmu a, a hre bawk. ANInd ka hriat leh ka hmuh chuan, . Chung thil min kawhhuhtu vantirkoh ke hmaah chuan chibai buk turin ka bawkkhup a.
- ☞ [Thup 22:9](#) Then ani (vantirkoh) chuan ka hnenah, .  
“Chutiang chu ti suh. Kei hi in chhiahhlawhpui ka ni a, in unaute zâwlneite ka ni.  
leh vawngtu te pawh **logos te chu a ni** he lekhhabu hi a ni. Chawimawina **Pathian**.”

→ Bawihpuite, unaute leh zâwlneite chuan an vawng reng a ni **logos te chu a nithupuan bu a ni** leh biakna te pawh a ni **Pathian**.

- **Chhiahhlawh puite**, unaute leh zâwlneite  
→ Vantirkoh (Isua, [.Thup 22:16-ah a awm](#)) Johana hnênah rei lo têt tih tûr thilte a hmuhtirtu chu, a ta a ni **chhiahhlawhpui, unaute u**, <sup>939</sup>leh zâwlneite a ni.  
→ Note: Bawihpui leh unaute chu “zâwlneite” an ni a, an zînga pakhat chu Isua vântirkoh a ni thil lo thleng tur Johana kawhhuhtu.

[\(Thup 22:10\)](#) He lekhhabu hrilhlawka logos hi unseal

[Thup 22:10](#) Tin, Johana hnênah, “Thu thute (logos) chu chhinchhiah suh . <sup>G3056 a ni</sup> he lekhhabu hrilhlawka chungchang hi a ni: hun a hnai tawh si a.

- ☞ [Thup 22:10](#) Tin, ani (vântirkoh) chuan Johana hnênah,  
“Ti suh **charlogos te chu a ni** he lekhhabu hrilhlawka chungchang hi a ni, tan **hun a hnai tawh hle mai**.”
- Chhang chi chu a sa a ni **Mihring Fapa a ni**, chu chu a ni **logos te chu a ni**. To have **nunna**, A tisa ei (receive.) i mamawh a ni **logos te chu a ni**, chu chu **thlarau lam sa chu**, leh A thisen in (hmu rawha **rhema chu a ni**) tih chu a ni **thlarau lam in tur chu**.<sup>940</sup>
- **Pathian logos te chu** lung nungah lo chang chu a ni **Lalpa ta a nitaksa chhe thei lo**, leh khandaih lian tak neitu chu a ni **Isua Kristakan Lalpa**, tu kaltlangin nge **Pathiana kaitho leh thin Pathian logos te chu a ni** in you into **Pathian rhema chu**.
- † **Isua Krista** (van atanga chhang nung lo chhuk chu, [.Jhn 6:51-ah kan hmu](#)), tunge **Pathianneisealed a niah Mihring Fapa a ni** hun tawp thlengin ([Jhn 6:27-ah kan hmu a](#)), lei atanga remna (corruptible) la tura khawvela lo kal chu a ni.

[\(Thup 22:11\)](#) Mi fel (thianghlim) vs. Mi fel lo (thianghlim lo) .

[Thup 22:11](#) Mi fel lo chu, . <sup>G91 a ni</sup> dik lo takin awm rawh se <sup>G91 a ni</sup> che lo: <sup>G2089 a ni</sup> mi bawlhhlawh chu bawlhhlawh rengin awm rawh se;  
tin, mi fel chu, . <sup>G1344 a ni</sup> fel takin awm rawh se, mi thianghlim chu thianghlim reng rawh se.

- ☞ [Thup 22:11](#) Mi fel lo chu, fel lo reng rawh se;  
tin, bawlhhlawh chu a bawlhhlawh zel ang;  
anind mi fel chu mi felin awm zel rawh se;  
tin, mi thianghlim chu thianghlim zel rawh.
- **Miin a tuh apiang chu a seng bawng ang** ([Gal 6:6-8-ah a awm](#)) .  
→ A tisa lama thehtu chuan tisa a \angin boralna a seng ang.

<sup>939</sup>“ [.Thup 6:11](#).”  
- Bawihpuite hi Lalpaah Krista rawngbawltu rinawm tak an ni (kyrios) . <sup>G2962 a ni</sup> Epaphra angin <sup>G1889 a ni</sup> ([Kol 1:7-ah a awm](#), [.Kol 4:7-12-ah a awm](#) . [Phm 1:23-ah a awm](#)).

- Unau chu hrilhlawka thlarau changtu leh Isua thu hriatpuitu an ni.

<sup>940</sup>Video 26. “Lalpa Kalhlên Kût (Thuthlung Thar).”

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/26-lal-te-te-te-testament-thar-a-Passover-in/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/26-lal-te-te-te-testament-thar-a-Passover-in/).



→Tui chi tuh (**logos te chu a ni**) ah**Thlarau chu**Thlarau duhzawng seng rawh**chatuan nunna(a rhema chu a ni)**.

- **Zirtir in ni rawhlogos te chu a ni**

[Gal 6:6-ah a awm](#)Thua zirtirtu chuan (**logos te chu a ni**) .<sup>G3056 a ni</sup>

*zirtirtu hnenah inbiak rawh u**thil tha zawng zawng**.*

[Gal 6:7-ah a awm](#)Bumin awm suh u;**Pathian**nuihzat a ni lo:**miin a tuh apiang chu a seng baw ang," a ti a.**

[Gal 6:8-ah a awm](#)Tupawh a tisa tana thehtu chuan tisa a\angin boralna a seng ang;  
a tuh erawh chuan**Thlarau chu** shall of**Thlarau chu**seng rawh**chatuan nunna**.

([Thup 22:12-13-ah a awm](#)) Lal Isua Krista lo kal lehna & a lawmman

[Thup 22:12](#)Tin, ngai teh, ka lo kal thuai a; tichuan, mi tin an hnathawh ang zêla pe tûrin ka lâwmman chu ka hnênah a awm a ni," a ti a.

[Thup 22:13-ah a awm](#)Kei hi Alpha leh Omega, a bul leh a tawp, a hmasa ber leh a hnunng ber ka ni.

☞ [Thup 22:12](#)"Tin, ngai teh, .**Ka lo kal thuai dawn a ni** , .

leh**Ka lawmman chumi** tin an hnathawh ang zêla pe tûrin Ka hnênah a awm," a ti a.

☞ [Thup 22:13-ah a awm](#)"Kei hi **Alpha a ni**leh**Omega a ni** , **.a bul tanna a nilehtawpna a ni** , **.hmasa ber a nileha hnunng ber.**"

→Johana chuan thuhretu a ni**Pathian logos te chu a ni** , **.Isua Krista Thupuan a ni** , kohhran pasarih hnenah to

chu chu puang chhuak rawh**Lal Isua Krista** , Davida bul leh thlahte, .

tisa ang zêlin Davida thlah a\anga siam a ni.

→Hei**Lal Isua Krista**hi**Alpha a ni**leh**Omega a ni** , **.a bul tanna a nilehtawpna a ni** , **.hmasa ber a nileha**

**hnunng ber** .

leh**A lo kal thuai ang** tin, mi tin an thiltih ang zelin lawmman pe rawh u.<sup>941</sup>

- † **Lal**pape tura A inlarna hmangaitute hnenah a inlar ang**felna lallukhum chu** chu ni chuan ([2Ti 4:8](#)).

Chu chu ngaihtuah chuan**a lallukhum a niropuina a ni** felna kawngah hmuh a ni a, **.a rhema chu a niringtute** hnenah a lang ang**Isua**hi**Pathian Fapa a ni**.<sup>942</sup> **Lal**pain thinlungte chu a hmaa

thianghlimnaah sawisel theih lohvin a din ang**Pathian**kan**Pakan** lo kal leh hunah**Lal Isua Krista**A mi thianghlim thianghlim zawng zawng nen ([1Th 3:13-ah a awm](#)) , leh kan taksa tenawm (low estate)

chu taksa ropui takah kan thlak ang**Chhandamtu, Lal Isua Krista** ,<sup>943</sup>tu chu**Beram No, Krista chu** ([Phl 3:21-ah a awm](#)).<sup>944</sup>

([Thup 22:14-ah a awm](#)) Pathian biak bûk in kawngkhârte

[Thup 22:14-ah a awm](#)A thupek zawmtute chu an eng a thawl e, dikna (thuneihna) an neih theih nan<sup>G1849 a ni</sup>nunna thing hnenah, .

tin, kulh kawngka aţangan khawpui chhungah a lut thei baw.

☞ [Thup 22:14-ah a awm](#) BA thil tute chu an tlem zawk**thupekthe chu** , dikna an neih theih nan**nunna thing a ni** , leh a lut thei baw**khawpui chhunga luhna kawngkharte chu** .

- **Khawpui chhunga luhna kawngkharte chu**

- .Those a thupek zawmtute chuan luh theihna thuneihna an nei ang**khawpui chhunga luhna kawngkharte chu** , khawi

hi**LALPA in kawngkhârte chu**emaw**Pathian biak bûk in chu**([1Ch 9:23-ah a awm](#)).

<sup>941</sup>A man atanga lak a ni[Thup 1:18](#) , emaw Video 28. "Thlarau rah."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/28-thlarau rah/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/28-thlarau rah/).

<sup>942</sup>En rawh[Thup 6:2](#)chipchiar zawka hriat duh tan.

<sup>943</sup>Video 45. "6. Inremna pek a ni." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/45-a-lal ruai-6-atonement/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/45-a-lal ruai-6-atonement/).

<sup>944</sup>"Lalpa Engkimtithia, [Thup 1:8](#)& Lalpa Pathian Engkimtithia, [Thup 4:8](#)".

[1Ch 9:23-ah a awm](#) Chuvangin anmahni leh an fate chuan enkawl na an nei a [LALPA in kawngkhârte chu](#) .

chu chu, [.biak bûk in chu](#), ward hrang hranga siam a ni.

† **Israelte tana thupekte:** (1) Lalpa i Pathian hmangaih la, (2) I vengte chu nangmah i inhmagaih angin hmangaih rawh.

[Deu 6:4-ah a awm](#)Aw Israelte u, ngaithla teh u. [LALPA chu](#)(Yahweh) a ni. <sup>H3068 a ni</sup>kanPathian('êlôhîm tih hi a ni) . <sup>H430 a ni</sup>pakhat a ni [LALPA](#)(Yahweh) a ni.: 1.1. <sup>H3068 a ni</sup>

[Deu 6:5-ah a awm](#)Tin, i hmangaih tur a ni [LALPA chu](#)(Yahweh) a ni. <sup>H3068 a ni</sup>thyPathian('êlôhîm tih hi a ni) . <sup>H430 a ni</sup>

i thinlung zawng zawngin, i nunna zawng zawngin, i chakna zawng zawngin. <sup>H3966 a ni</sup>

[Deu 6:6-ah a awm](#)Tin, heng thute hi ([emawa rhema chu a ni](#)) . <sup>H1697 a ni</sup>chu chu vawinah hian thu ka pe [che a ni](#), i thinlungah a awm ang;

(1) Thupek hmasa ber

[Mar 12:29-ah a awm](#)Tin, Isuan a chhâng a, “Thupêk zawng zawng zînga hmasa ber chu, “Aw Israel,

ngaithla rawh;

[Lalpa](#)(kyrios) tih a ni. <sup>G2962 a ni</sup>kanPathian <sup>G2316 a ni</sup> pakhat a ni [Lalpa](#)(kyrios) tih hi a ni) . <sup>G2962 a ni</sup>:

1.1.

[Mar 12:30 ah a ni](#)Tin, i hmangaih tur a ni [Lalpa a ni](#) (kyrios) tih a ni. <sup>G2962 a ni</sup>thyPathian <sup>G2316 a ni</sup>

zawngin;

i thinlung zawng zawngin, i nunna zawng zawngin, i rilru zawng zawngin, i chakna zawng

hei hi thupek hmasa ber a ni.

→ Pakhat [LALPA](#) (Yahweh) chu Lalpa pakhat (kyrios) a ni.

puan chhuahna a ni

Chuvangin “Lalpa in Pathian hmangaih” tih hi “Lalpa Pakhat hmangaih” tih a ni a, chu chu

“keini (Pathian fate) hi Lal Isua Krista (zara) hmangaihnaah (in) kan awm a ni” .<sup>945</sup>

(2) Thupek pahnihna

[Mar 12:31-ah a awm](#)Tin, a pahnihna chu hetiang hi a ni, chu chu hei hi a ni, . [Nangmah i inhmagaih angin i vengte i hmangaih tur a ni](#).

Heng aia thupek ropui hi a awm lo.

[\(Jhn15:12-ah a awm\)](#)Hei hi ka thupek a ni, Chu chu [in inhmagaih tawn a](#) . [ka hmangaih che angin](#).) .

→ [Isua](#)thupek a pe che a niah [hmangaihna](#) pakhat leh pakhat, a neih angin [hmangaih a ninangmah](#).

• **Nunna thing chu**

[LALPA Pathian](#) dah Cherub-te leh [khandaih a kang chhuak](#) Eden huan hmar lamah chuan chu mi chu A hnawhchhuah lai khan, leh [khandaih alh chhuak chu](#) kawng tinrengah a inher a, kawng vawng reng turin [nunna thing a ni](#) ([Gen 3:24-ah a awm](#)).

→ [Nunna thing chu](#) chung [Eden huan a ni](#) chu lui kam lehlama kawngpui lai takah a awm a [chumi Khawpui thianghlim](#) , chu chu paradisi lai takah a awm a ni [Pathian](#) .<sup>946</sup>

† **A sharp hle mai** Mihring Fapa kâ atangin khandaih hriam pahnih neitih chu kawng vawng reng tura kawng tinrenga inher khandaih meialh chu a [ninunna thing a ni](#), chu chu manna thup emaw rah emaw a ni [a rhema chu a ni Lalpa ta a ni](#), chu chu pek a ni ang [chumihnehtute](#) ei tur.<sup>947</sup>

<sup>945</sup>“LALPA Pathian” tih hming hman dan, “([Thup 11:10-13-ah a awm](#)) [Zawlnei 2 thawhleha](#)” a ti a.

<sup>946</sup>A man atanga lak a ni [Thup 2:7](#), emaw video 20, “(A hruai) Kawr, Khandaih, & Khandaih hriam pahnih nei.”

[www](#).

<sup>947</sup>En rawh [Thup 1:16](#) & [Thup 2:17](#), video 23, “Chang, Mana, & Mana thup”, video 24, “Pathian in ([Genesis 28](#))-ah hian a lang) .”, video 28-na, “Thlarau rah” ), <https://therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/Thlarau rah-28/>

† **Krista** baptisma kan chan theih nan a thi a nipakhatah a chang ta a ni **taksa** pakhat hmangin **Thlarau**, Juda, Grik, bawih, zalen, mipa, hmeichhia, Barbarian, emaw Scythian emaw kan nih pawhin, for **Pathian** a thisenin anmahni (Judate, Grik-ho leh Jentail-te) a lei tawh a ni. Chuvangin ringtute hian van atanga chhinchhiahna zawngtute, chunglam atanga lo chhuk lo (lei lam, pianphung leh ramhuai lam) finna zawngtute emaw, Pathian kohhran te pawh kan tithinur tur a ni lo.<sup>948</sup>

† **Pakhatah chuantaksa= PakhatahThlarau= PakhatahPathian**

→Tu pawh joined a nih chuan **Lalpa ta a nitaksa**, Juda emaw, Jentail emaw pawh ni se, thlarau pakhat a ni **Lalpa a ni**.<sup>949</sup>

**Thlarau pakhatah**, Pa hnena thlen theihna kan nei a, pakhat **Pathian**, Mi zawng zawng Pa, a **nia Thlarau**.<sup>950</sup>

→Chuvangin, Chanchin | ha rinnaah rilru pumkhat nen thlarau pakhatin ding reng rawh u. ([Phl1:27-ah a awm](#)).<sup>951</sup>

([Thup 22:15-ah a awm](#)) Khawpui thianghlim pawn lama awmte

[Thup 22:15-ah a awm](#) (pawn lam) tel lo tan chuan . [G1854 a ni](#) ui an ni a, . [G2965 a ni](#) dawithiam te, nawhchizuar te, tualthat te, milem betute te; tin, tu pawh hmangaih a, dawt sawitu apiang.

☞ [Thup 22:15-ah a awm](#) But te chu an nipawn lamhi **ui te**, leh dawithiam te, nawhchizuar te, tualhattu te, milem betute te, dawt sawi duh apiang te.

- Saw'ng saw **pawn lam** awmte tihna a nipawn lamtan **Pathian biak bûk in kawngkhârte chu** ([Thup 22:14-ah a awm](#)) ..

- **Ui te** hnathawktu sual an ni ([Phl 3:2-ah a awm](#)) thlarau ro hlute chu an ke hnuai a raptute, .[Mat 7:6-ah a awm](#)

([Thup 22:16-ah a awm](#)) The Bright & Morning Star (Lal Isua Krista) .

[Thup 22:16-ah a awm](#) | Isuan ka vantirhkoh hi thuhretu (bear witness) turin ka tir a ni . [G3140 a ni](#) kohhranhoah heng thilte hi in **hnênah**.

Kei hi Davida bul leh thlahte ka ni a, zing arsi eng leh eng tak ka ni.

☞ [Thup 22:16-ah a awm](#) Ka, **Isua**, chuan Ka vantirhkoh an tir a **thuhretu ni rawh** kohhranhoah chûng thilte chu in hnênah.

Kania **Root chu a nileh Davida thlahte an ni**, **the Bright tih chu a nileh Morning Star te a ni**.

- Vantirhkoh hmuin **LALPA chu** (Yahweh) . [H3068 a ni](#) a hmu mek a ni **Lalpa a ni** ('ădōnāy) tih a ni. [H136 a ni](#) **PATHIAN** (y<sup>ə</sup>hōvâ) tih a ni) . [H3069 a ni](#)

([Roreltute 6:22](#)) tu chu **Pathian** ('ĕlōhîm tih hi a ni [H430 a ni](#), .[Roreltute 16:28-ah](#)).<sup>952</sup>

- **Pathian** khawngaihna hunbi (dispensation) a nitih hi a ni **Pathian** tih thuruk chu Paula hnenah a hriattir tawh a ni **Krista**, .

chu chu chhuan dangah chuan mihring fate hnênah hriattir a ni lo va, tûnah chuan a awm reng a **nitilangchhuak** to His

**Tirhkoh thianghlimte** leh zâwlneite a ni **Thlarau chu** ([Eph 3:2-5-ah a awm](#)).

→Awmzia, **Krista** tih a ni **LALPA chu** (Yahweh), chu chu thlah kal zelte hriat loh a ni

<sup>948</sup>Video 16, "Jentailte, Hnam zawng zawng (Pathianin mi zawng zawng chhandamna) 8/10." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/chanchin|ha/16/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/chanchin|ha/16/).

<sup>949</sup> [Eph 4:4 a ni](#), [1Ko 6:17-ah a awm](#), [1Ko 12:13-ah a awm](#).

<sup>950</sup> [Eph 2:18-ah a awm](#), [Jhn4:24-ah a awm](#), [Eph 4:6 a ni](#).

<sup>951</sup>Video 39. "Mitthi thawhleha." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/39-a-thil-te-thawhleha-a-adam-a-a-chu-a-Khenbeh-a-Khenbeh-a-Hman-a-Hman-a-Hman-a-a-hma-leh-a-hnuhung-ber/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/39-a-thil-te-thawhleha-a-adam-a-a-chu-a-Khenbeh-a-Khenbeh-a-Hman-a-Hman-a-Hman-a-a-hma-leh-a-hnuhung-ber/).

<sup>952</sup>A man atanga lak a ni [Thup 4:8](#).

mihring fate, an thlahte chu Abrahamata te, Isaka te, Jakoba te an ni.

- **Isua thuhretu** hi **hrilhlawkna thlarau a ni** ([Thup 19:10](#)), tin, Johana chuan thu a sawi baw **Pathian logos te chu a ni**, **Isua Krista Thupuan a ni**, kohran pasarih hnenah a sawi a, chu chu a puang chhuak ta a ni **Lal Isua Krista**, Davida zung leh thlahte chu tisa angin Davida thlah a\anga siam a ni a, chu chu a nemnghet tawh a ni **Krista thuhretu a ni** nangmah ah hian.<sup>953</sup>
- Chuan **thuhretu chu** (thuhriattirna) **Krista ta a ni** nangmahah nemngheh a ni tawh a, kan lo kal hun nghah chungin thilpek engmah nei lovin i hnungtawlh a ni **Lal Isua Krista**, ani pawhin a tawp thlengin a nemnghet ang che u a, chutiang chuan kan niah chuan sawisel bovin in awm ang **Lal Isua Krista** ([1Ko 1:6-8-ah kan hmu](#)).
- **Davida zung chu**: 1.1. **Pathian ta Fapa**, **Isua Krista kan Lalpa** ([Rom 15:12-ah a awm](#)).<sup>954</sup>
- **Isuatih a nizing arsi a ni**
  - **Zing lam arsi**: Chhung [Is 14:12-ah a awm](#), zing fapa tih hian Babulon lal a kawh a ni.<sup>955</sup>  
Chhung [Is 14:16-17-ah a awm](#), mite chu thiltithe Babulon tlu avângin an mangang hle a, lal chu an

nuihzat a ni

Babulon ramah chuan, .

*“He mi hi leilung siamtu chu a ni em? <sup>H776 a ni</sup> khur turin, chu chuan lalramte a ti nqhinq a; Chu chuan khawvel hi thlaler anqin a siam a, a khuate chu a tichhia a; chu chuan a hawng lo a tangte in a ni?” a ti a.*

He lal sual tak hian tuikhuah hnuai atanga chhum sâng hmun sângtea chhoh a duhna bul chu, chu chungnung ber emaw Pathian (**'êl tih a ni**), <sup>H410 a ni</sup> lei leh van neitu, chu chu **Krista**, chhung tunge **Pathian** thil zawng zawng a dah vek tawh ([1Ko 15:27-ah a awm](#)).<sup>956</sup>

([Thup 22:17-ah a awm](#)) Lo kal la, nunna tui chu zalen takin la rawh

[Thup 22:17-ah a awm](#) Tin, Thlarau leh mo chu <sup>G3565 a ni</sup> lo kal rawh, ti rawh. A ngaithlatu chuan, “Lo kal rawh,” ti rawh se. Tuihâl chu lo kal rawh se. Tin, a duh apiangin nunna tui chu a thlawnin la rawh se.

- ☞ [Thup 22:17-ah a awm](#) ANInd **Thlarau chu** leh **nupui nei tur chu** sawi, “**Lokal**.”  
Tin, a ngaithlatu chuan, “ **Lokal**.”  
ANInd tuihal chuan, **Lokal**.  
Tin, a duh apiangin la rawh se **nunna tui a nizalen takin**.

→ **Nula chu** hi **Beram No nupui a ni** khawpui ropuiah chuan, Thlarauvin a bia che u a ni **Jerusalem Thianghlim a ni** ([Thup 21:9](#)). Nula chuan Jerusalem Thianghlimah tui a in a, chutiang chuan a in a ni  
tui nung duh apiangte chu la turin sawmin **nunna tui chu zalen takin**, mahse a nei te chauh thlarau beng (mi felte, [Thup 22:11](#)) chuan a sawmna chu a ngaithla thei dawn a ni.

([Thup 22:18-ah a awm](#)) He lehkhabu hrilhlawkna logos-ah hian belhchhah suh

<sup>953</sup>Video 43. “(Thlarau hruai) Pathian fate.” [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/Thlarau-43-in-pathian-fate-a-hruai/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/Thlarau-43-in-pathian-fate-a-hruai/)

<sup>954</sup>A man atanga lak a ni [Thup 5:5](#).

<sup>955</sup>“(Thup 18:1-2) *Babulon ropui tlukna*.” a ti a.

<sup>956</sup>A man atanga lak a ni [Thup 2:28](#).

[Thup 22:18-ah a awm](#) Thu (logos) ngaithla apiang hnenah ka hriattir thin a ni. <sup>G3056 a ni</sup> he lehkhabu hrilhlawkna chungchang hi a ni, .

Miin a belhchhah chuan <sup>G2007 a ni</sup> chûng thilte chu, .**Pathian** he lehkhabu-a ziak hripuite hi a chungah a belhchhah ang.

☞ [Thup 22:18-ah a awm](#) Fa nih loh leh, a ngaithla apiangte hnenah ka hriattir thin **logos te chu a ni he lehkhabu hrilhlawkna chungchang hi a ni**: 1.1.

Kaf tu pawhin heng thilte hi a belhchhah a, .**Pathian** chu mi chungah chuan he Lehkhabuah hian hripui ziate chu a belhchhah ang.

→Thupuan Bu-a hripuite: Hripui hnunung pasarih khat bawm pasarih te pawh tiamin ([Thup 21:9](#)).

[\(Thup 22:19\)](#) He lehkhabu hrilhlawkna logos atang hian lak bo suh

[Thup 22:19](#) Tin, tu pawhin a laksak chuan <sup>G851 a ni</sup> thumal (the logos) atang hian . <sup>G3056 a ni</sup> he hrilhlawkna buah hian a ziak a ni, .

Pathianin nunna bu ata leh khawpui thianglim ata a chanvo a la bo ang. tin, he lehkhabu-a ziate a\angin.

☞ [Thup 22:19](#) ANInd tu pawhin a lak bo chuan **logos te chu a ni he hrilhlawkna buah hian a ziak a ni**, . **Pathian** chu mi chanvo chu a la chhuak ang **nunna Lehkhabu chu** leh a\angin **khawpui thianglim a ni**, . tin, he Lehkhabu-a ziak thilte a\angin.

→Inziak lote hming **Nunna Lehkhabu chu** a ni ang **mei dil chu a ni** ([Thup 20:15-ah a awm](#))..

[\(Thup 22:20-ah a awm\)](#) Lal Isua a lo kal thuai dawn

[Thup 22:20-ah a awm](#) Thuhretu (thuhretu) . <sup>G3140 a ni</sup> chûng thute chuan, “Tih tak meuhvin (a ni) . <sup>G3483 a ni</sup> **Ka lo kal nghal vat a. Amen.**

Chuti chung pawh chuan (ni e), . <sup>G3483 a ni</sup> lo kal rawh, Lal Isua.

☞ [Thup 22:20-ah a awm](#) He hêng thu hretu chuan, “ **.Ni e, ka lo kal thuai dawn a ni.**”  
“ **.Amen. Awle, .Lokal, .Lal Isua.**”

→Chung thu hretu chu a ni **Isua Kristakan Lalpa** ([Rom 15:12-ah a awm](#)) tih leh A ti ngei ang “ **.lo kal thuai rawh**”.

- Lalpa hnena awm turin i puan in chu dah bo turin inpeih rawh<sup>957</sup>  
[2Ko 5:6](#) *Chuvangin, taksaa in lama kan awm lai hian, .*  
*kan awm lo **Lalpa a ni**: 1.1.*  
[2Ko 5:7](#) *(Rinnaah kan kal si a, hmuh theihin kan kal lo.)*  
[2Ko 5:8](#) *Kan inringtawk, ka ti a, taksaa atanga awm loh kan duh zawk a ni,*  
*leh Lalpa hnena awm turin.*  
[2Ko 5:9](#) *Chuvângin, awm emaw awm lo emaw pawh ni se, a hnêna pawm kan nih theih nân kan thawkrim êm êm a ni.*  
[2Ko 5:10-ah a awm](#) *Krista rorelna thutphah hmaah kan inlan vek tur a ni si a;*  
*mi tinin thil tih tawhte chu an dawn theih nân*  
*a **taksaa chuan**, a tih ang zêlin, a ða emaw, a chhe emaw pawh ni se.*  
[2Ko 5:11-ah a awm](#) *Chutichuan, Lalpa râpthlâkzia hriain, mihringte chu kan thlêm a; nimahsela siam kan ni*  
***Pathian hnenah inpuang rawh***; tin, in chhia leh ða hriatnaah a lang tih ka ring bawk.

<sup>957</sup>Video 47. “7. Biakbûkte chu.” [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/47-la-a-kût-7-biak-bûk/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/47-la-a-kût-7-biak-bûk/).

- “.Taksaah in lama kan awm lai hian” chhung [2Ko 5:6](#) tih hi “Lei in lama kan awm lai hian (tisa)” chuvangin, .[2Ko 5:6](#) hetiang hian lehlin theih a ni:  
→ “Tisa lama kan awm chhung hian ram pawn atanga kan cheng **Lalpa a nivanah a awm angin.**”  
- A awmzia chu, hmuhna hmanga kal ni lovin, rinna hmanga i kal chuan taksa (or i biak bûk dah bo tûrin) awmpui tûrin **Lalpa a ni** nivanah chuan.

• **Lal Isua thawhleha**

[2Th 1:7-ah a awm](#) Nangni mangangte hnenah chuan chawl la, .

engtikah **Lal Isua a nia** ni ang **tilangchhuak** van atangin a vantirhkoh chak tak takte nen, .

[2Th 1:8-ah a awm](#) Chhung **mei alh chhuak** Pathian hre lote chung a phuba la la, .

tin, thu awih lo **kan Lalpa Isua Krista chanchin tha.**

→ **Chumi Lal Isua** a dawng **mithianghlim thianghlimte thlarau**, an rinna vawng reng a, an phum tawhte chu

bêl siamtute huan a nih avângin, chibai bukna ramah chuan mikhual an ni tawh lo.<sup>958</sup>

**Lal Isua** van atanga inpuan chhuah turtih awmzia chu **thutak logos te chu** (in chanchin tha **chhandamna**) chu mei alh takah a kang ang a, a pholang ang **a rhema chu a ni** kan chanchin tha hmangin **Lal Isua Krista**.

→ Rinna i neih a ngai a ni **Lal Isua a ni** leh **hmangaihna zavai mithianghlim Thianghlimte**, leh tawngtaipui turin **Pathian kan**

**Lal Isua Krista**, ropuina Pa, finna leh inpuanna thlarau pe turin in

Amah hriatna. Chutichuan, beiseina hre turin i hriatthiamna mitte chu a eng ang

A kohna chungchang te, mi thianghlim thianghlimte zinga a rochan ropuina hausakna te, leh a tam zawk te

A thiltihtheihna ropuizia chu keini-ward ringtute tan, a thiltihtheihna ropui tak hnathawh dan ang zelin,

chu chu A thawk chhuak a ni **Krista**, tunge **Pathian** mitthi zing ata kaihthawh a ni a, Amah dinglamah a dah lut ta a ni

van hmunte, khawvelah chauh ni lovin, thil lo thleng turah pawh ([Eph 1:17-21-ah a awm](#)).<sup>959</sup>

([Thup 22:21](#)) Kan Lalpa Isua Krista khawngaihna

[Thup 22:21](#) Kan Lalpa Isua Krista khawngaihna chu in zavaiin awm rawh se. Amen.

☞ [Thup 22:21](#) The khawngaihna kan **Lal Isua Krista** in zavaiin awmpui rawh u. **Amen**.

- **Thihna chu hnehna in a ei zo vek!** ([1Ko 15:54-ah a awm](#)), .

→ Lawmthu sawi rawh **Pathian** min petu **hnehna a chang ta a ni** kan kaltlangin **Lal Isua Krista**, tu chu **Pathian Fapa a ni**.<sup>960</sup>

→ Chûng chu in rin theih nân chûng chu ziak a ni **Isua hi Krista chu**, **Pathian Fapa a ni**; leh chu chu “. **ringin**” in nei mai thei **nunna** A hming hmangin ([Jhn 20:31-ah a awm](#)).

† “Kros-ah khenbeh ka ni **Krista**: **1.1.**

**chuti chung pawh chuan ka nung reng a ni**; mahse, kei ni lo,

**mahse Kristakeimahah a nung a ni**: **1.1.**

**leh nunna chutunah ka chenna hmunah hiantisa chu**

**Ka nung reng a ni rinna chutan Pathian Fapa a ni**, .

<sup>958</sup>Video 37. “Thisen huan (A possession).”

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/37-thisen-na-a-i-a-i-chu-a-in-lei-na-a-in-lei-a-a-chawina/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/37-thisen-na-a-i-a-i-chu-a-in-lei-na-a-in-lei-a-a-chawina/).

<sup>959</sup>Video 47. “7. Biakbûkte chu.” [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/47-la-a-kût-7-biak-bûk/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/47-la-a-kût-7-biak-bûk/)

<sup>960</sup>“(Thup 1:1-2) Isua Krista Thupuan.”

**tunghmangaih a nikeimah, lehpeamah ngei pawh a nika tan chuan**” ([Gal 2:20-ah a awm](#)).

† “Tu pawhin hmangaih lo a nih chuan **Lal Isua Krista**, Anathema ni rawh se([a sawichhiat a ni](#)).

**Maranatha tih a ni**(kan **Lalpaa lo thleng ta**)!”<sup>961</sup> ([1Ko 16:22-ah a awm](#)).

→ “**.Khawngaihna kan Lal Isua Krista awmpui rawh nangmah.**” ([1Ko 16:23-ah a awm](#)).

---

<sup>961</sup>Maranatha: Aramaic tawng atanga lo chhuak (kan Lalpa a lo kal tihna a ni).

"G3134 - marana tha - Strong-a Grik Lexicon (kjb)." Blue Letter Bible. 13 Sep, 2023-a hmuh chhuah a ni.  
[A rilru a hah lutuk chuan a rilru a buai em em a, a rilru a hah lutuk chuan a rilru a buai em em bawk a.](#)



“ .LALPA chu ka berâm vêngtu a nih avâng leh kei chu a berâm ka nih avângin,  
LALPA hriatna lama thanlenna kawngah engmah ka tlachham lo.

Ran vulhna hmunah chuan thlai, thingnah, .  
tin, rah kung, Pathian chi hrang hrang rah  
leia thlarau zawng zawngte nunna (the logos) pe turin, .  
tin, ka berâm vêngtu chuan chawlhna tui kianga thlai ran vulhna hmunah min muttîr a,  
thingnah hring zawng zawng leh thing atanga rah, thil tha chauh leh soal lo chhuak thei  
zawng zawng min pe thin.

Eden huana ka thlarau bo tawh chu LALPAN a siam tha leh ta  
chhia leh tha hriatna thing rah chu Dân rah ka ei hnuah;  
tin, LALPA, ka berâm vêngtu chuan a hming avângin felna kawngah min hruai thîn.

Felna kawng dungah chuan thihna thlazar ruam awm mah se;  
Ka berâm vêngtu ka hnêna a awm avângin soal ka hlau lo.

Theipui leh grêp hruï rah ka ei hian min tichak a, .  
nimahsela LALPAN thlarau lam Lungpui ata thlarau lam in tur a pe a, tin  
min tithianghlimtu leh min tithianghlimtu rhema-a tui silna.

LALPAN min huat hmêlma thiltitheï tak lakah min chhanchhuak a.  
Ka vanduaïna ni khan min dang a, .  
nimahsela ka berâm vêngtu tiang leh a tiang chuan min thlamuan a.  
LALPA chuan vân ramah ka hmêlmate hmaah dawhkân min buatsaihsak a;  
tin, ka lu chu hriak a hnawih a, ka no chu a khat ta vek a ni.

A thatna leh khawngaihna chuan ka dam chung zawngin van ramah min zui zel ang;  
tichuan, Lalpa inah chuan ni rei tak chung chu ka awm ang a;  
rhema natnain a khat no atanga in, .  
tichuan, ni hnuhngah chuan kaihthawh ka ni ang a, Pathian ramah ka lut ang.” a ti a.<sup>963</sup>

<sup>962</sup>Video 27. “(Tisa, Thlarau, & Thlarau) Sam 23.”

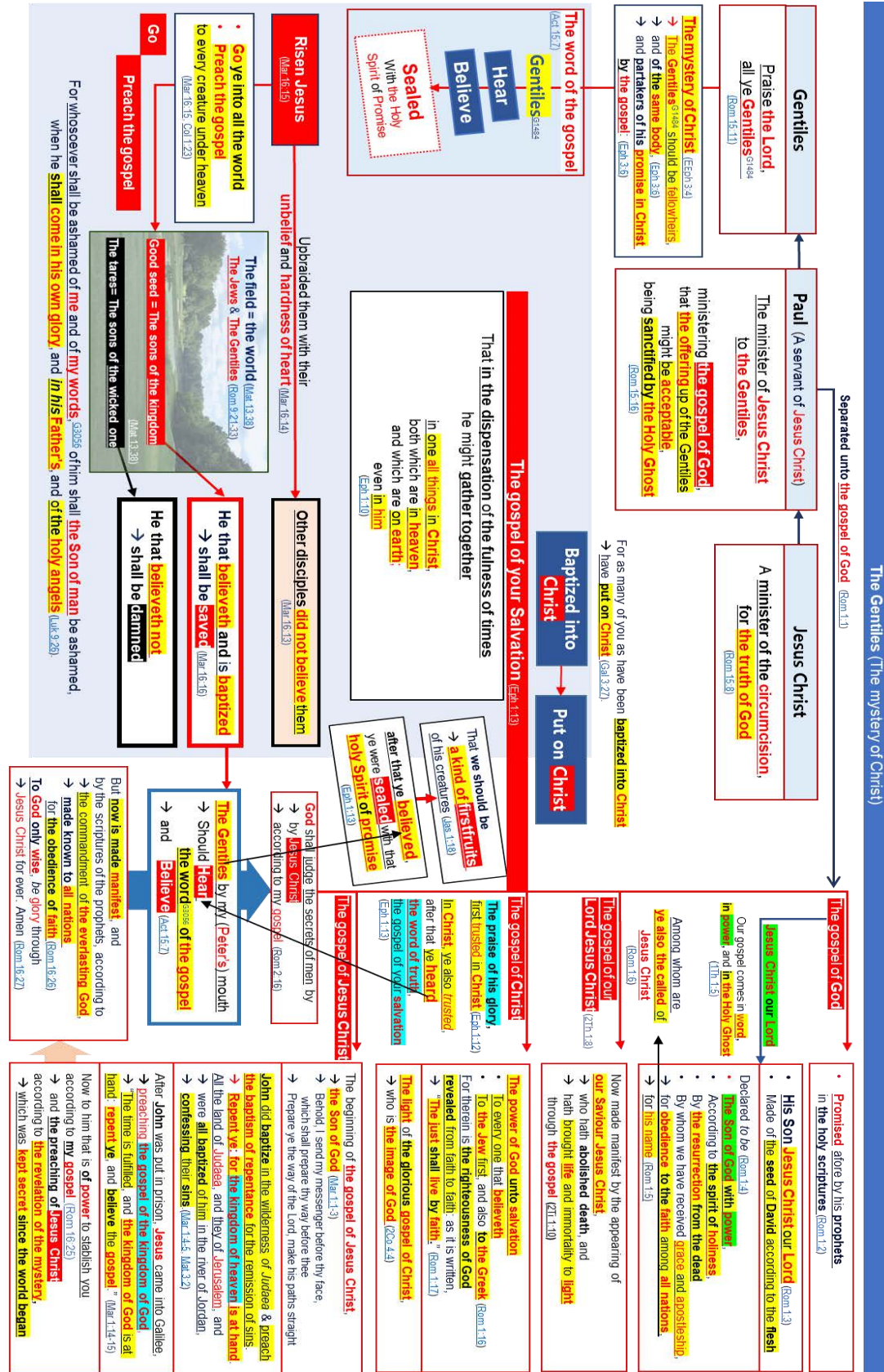
[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/27-thisen-a-a-na-a-i-chu-a-in-lei-na-a-in-lei-na-a-chawina/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/27-thisen-a-a-na-a-i-chu-a-in-lei-na-a-in-lei-na-a-chawina/).

<sup>963</sup>“[Figure 22-a] Chhandamna Khualzin,” a nih loh leh video 49, “Chhandamna Khualzin” tih hi en rawh.

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/49-chhandamna-zinkawng-a-inlanna-a-1-a-a-48/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/49-chhandamna-zinkawng-a-inlanna-a-1-a-a-48/).







- Judate hnenah Paula lehkhathawn & .the Mithianghlim Thianghlimte(1/10) a ni.

### **Tirhkoh Paula kha**

Paulan Chanchin |ha a hril chu Isua Krista inpuanna a ni a, mihring ang ni lovin;<sup>966</sup>[G444 a ni](#) chutiang chuan tisa leh thisen emaw, tisa mihring emaw nen an inbia lo<sup>967</sup>tirhkoh nen pawh ni lo. Van atanga êng a hmuh hma chuan Pathian kohhran chu a tiduhdah a, a tichhia a, a pi leh pute nunphungah a thahnemngai hle bawk ([Gál 1:11-17-ah a awm](#)).

Tirhkoh Paula hi Juda mi a ni a, Pharisai angin ama Jentail hnamah a khawsa a. Mahse, kan pi leh pute hmanga kan hnam sawm leh pahnihte hnenah Pathian thutiam beiseina avang chuan Paula chu a mi thlan Judate phatsanah puh a ni. Judate (chu chu Agrippa) chu Judate zinga nunphung leh zawhna zawng zawngah mi thiam tak an ni tih fHech ni mah se, Pathianin mitthi a kaitho tih an ring duh lo ([Hek 26:3-7-ah a awm](#)).

Puithiam lalte chuan Paula chu Nazareth Isua hming kalh thil tam tak ti turin thuneihna an pe a, chu chu mi thianghlimte tantir te, tiduhdah te, hrem te, tihlum te, Pathian sawichhiat tir te hi a ni. Amaherawhchu, van a\anga Pathian êng pakhat chu Paula leiah a tla a, Paula tiduhdah Isua chuan Damaska khuaah a lo hmuak a, a thil hmuh leh Isua a hnenah a inlarte chu officer leh thuhretuah a siam ta a ni ([Hek 26:9-16 ah a awm](#)).

Paula chuan lal Agrippa hnenah chuan van lam inlarna a zawm tur thu leh Jentail hnam mite lak ata chhanchhuah a nih dante mite hrilh tur a ni tih a hrilh a (Paulain a hnam ngei chu Jentail hnam a ni tih a sawi angin Judate pawh a tel a,[Hek 26:4 ah a awm](#)) an mit tivar turin, thim ata Pathian êng lam leh Setana thiltitheihna ata Pathian lam hawitir turin, chutiang chuan an sualte pawh ngaihdam an nih theih nan leh Isua rinna avanga tihthianghlim an nih theih nan. Mahse Judate chuan Paula chu tihlum an tum a, “Krista chuan a tuar ang a, mitthi zing ata tho leh hmasa ber a ni ang a, mipuite leh Jentail hnamte hnenah Pathian êng a entir ang” ([Hek 26:17-24-ah a awm](#)).

### **Paul - 2019.thuhriltu leh Jentailte zirtir tura tirhkoh a ni**

Paula chu Jentail hnamte (Pathianin mitthi a kaitho tih ring lo Judate pawh an tel a,[Hek 26:8-ah a awm](#)), tin, Krista Isua chanchin tha hmangin a hring a ni. Paula chuan Damaska khuaa a thil hmuhte chu Jentail hnamte hnenah a zirtir a, chu chu van atanga Pathian êng a ni ([1Ti 2:5-7-ah a awm](#)).

### **Paula - Mi Thianghlimte hnenah Krista chanchin tha a hril a**

Paula chuan Judate rawng a bawlsak a ([Hek 26:21-ah a awm](#)) thil a hriatte chungchângah leh thlarau thilpêk engemaw zât pe tûr te, chanchin tha hril tûr te leh Isuan Paula hnêna Isuan thilpêkte hriattîr tûrin Rome-ah a lo kal a ni ([Hek 26:16-ah a awm](#)) mi thianghlim thianghlim ni tura kohte tan, Grik emaw, Barbarian emaw, mi fing emaw, mi â emaw pawh ni se, Isua Krista koh an nih angin Jentail hnam zawng zawng an ni. LoePaula chuan Jentail hnam dang, chu chu Judate zînga tih ang bawka rah an neih theih nâna Rome-a awmte hnêna a lo kal thu a sawi dân, chu chuan Isua Krista kan hming atân "Jentail hnam zawng zawngte" hnênah chanchin tha a thehdarh a ni Lalpa, sawi a ni[Rom 1:5\(Rom 1:1-14-ah a awm\)](#) .

- Judate & serhtan (2/10) .

### **Judate chuan**

Chhung[Hek 8:9](#), Samari mi chu Jentail hnam mite tia sawi a ni. Samari hmeichhia mithmuhah chuan Isua chu Juda mi niin a lang a. Samari hmeichhia chuan tisa pasal chauh a nei a, pasal fel leh thianghlim a nei ngai lo ([Mar 6:20-ah a awm](#)) ..<sup>968</sup>Mahse Isuan a pasal thil thuruk a hrilh chuan Isua chu zâwlnei, a biakna hmun Jerusalem-a awm angin a hmu ta a ni. Chuvangin, Isuan hmeichhia hnenah chuan, tânga chibai bûktute (hmeichhe pa sawi dânin, Juda ni lote sawi dânin) chuan tu Pa nge an biak tih an hre lo va, zâwlneite (Judate) erawh chuan engtikah nge a lo thleng dân tih an hre chiang hle tih a hrilh a tlangah emaw, Jerusalem-ah emaw Pa a be ngai lo. Phên dangin sawi ila, Isuan hun a lo thleng ang (a khenbeh a nih hnu leh a thawhle hnuah), Pathian mite (Juda ni lo emaw, Jentail hnam emaw, Samari hmeichhia mithmuha Isua hnam ngei nia Juda-te pawhin), an lo thleng dawn tih a sawi a ni Thlarau leh dik taka an biak dawn avangin Pa chibai buk rawh u. Mahse, chu hmeichhia chuan Isua chu Isua chu chu Messia (Krista

<sup>966</sup>Video 16. Jentailte, Hnam zawng zawng." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/chanchin|ha/16/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/chanchin|ha/16/).

<sup>967</sup>Video 3. "Mipa ruh chu eng nge ni?" [www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/3-2/ahhianawmaahlawhtlinghle..](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/3-2/ahhianawmaahlawhtlinghle..)

<sup>968</sup>Video 7. "Adama thlahte chu Abrahamah thlengin) + Hmeichhia." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/course2/7-adam-a-abraham-a-hmeichhia-thlah-te-chu-kan-an-ang-ah-kan-hmanga-ah-mipa-i-siam-siam/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/course2/7-adam-a-abraham-a-hmeichhia-thlah-te-chu-kan-an-ang-ah-kan-hmanga-ah-mipa-i-siam-siam/).

tia koh) a nihzia chu Isuan a chanchin a hrilh hma loh chuan a la hre lo ([Jhn4:7-26-ah a awm](#)). Chuvangin, “chhandamna chu Judate ( [Juan 4:22-ah a awm](#))” tih awmzia chu “chhandamna chu Judate a ni a, ani chu Isua Krista, Messia, Krista” tihna a ni.

#### **Judate leh serhtan te**

Judate chuan Dan chu an chhuang a, mahse anmahni hmang hian Jentail hnamte zingah Pathian sawichhiat a ni a, a chhan chu serhtan hi dan zawm a nih chauhvinn a hlawk a, dan bawhchhiat a nih chuan serh tan loh a lo ni ta a ni. Paula sawi dan chuan Juda chu a serhtanna chu thinlung leh thlarau a\anga lo chhuak, chhungril lam a\anga lo awm, chutiang chuan pawn lam tisa leh lehkhah ni lo, mihring fakna ni lovin Pathian fakna a ni tihna a ni ([Rom 2:17-29-ah a awm](#)).

#### **Juda mi tan chuan dan bawhchhiatna a ni**

Judate hi chi hnih an awm a: Isua ringtu Judate (Juda ringtute,[Jhn8:31 ah a awm](#)) leh Juda ti lote (Juda ringlote, [Hek 14:2](#)).

- **Juda ringtute chuan:** Mipa pakhat<sup>G435 a ni</sup> Kristaah chuan Pathian felnaah siamin thianghlim a ni ([Mar 6:20-ah a awm](#)).  
Phên dangin sawi ila, “mipa<sup>G435 a ni</sup> chu chu Juda mi a ni” tih hian Kristaa Juda mi fel leh thianghlim, logos dawngtu a kawka ni rinna hmangin ([Hek 13:46-ah a awm](#)).
- **Juda ringlote chu:** Israel zawng zawng hi Israel mi emaw Pathian mite emaw an ni lo va, an thlah Isaaka ([Rom 9:6](#)). Chuvangin Pathian logos hnawltu Judate khahave chatuan nunna dawng tlak loah an inngai a ([Hek 13:46-ah a awm](#)).

#### **Serhtan chungchanga Paula thiltih dan**

Paula chu Barnaba leh Tita te nen Jerusalem-ah an kal a. Tita chu Grik mi ni mah se, serh tan a ni lo a, a chhan chu unau der pakhatin salah hrui luh tumin Krista Isuaa an zalenna a enthla a ni. Chanchin |ha tRut chu Jentail hnamte hnena a awm zel theih nan darkar khat chung pawh intulûtnain hmun an pe lo ([Hek 21:21-ah a awm](#), [Gál 2:1-5-ah a awm](#)).

#### **Isua chu Judate nen chuan tlang takin a kal tawh lo**

Isuan Lazara, ni li chhung zet puka thi tawh chu lo chhuak turin a bia a, chu chu a unaunu Marthi-i'n puka lung phun chu a laksak lai khan a ti ta a ni. Isua thiltih chhinchhiahna tam tak an hmuh chuan Juda mi tam tak chuan Amah chu an ring a, mahse puithiam lalte leh Pharisaite chuan hnam zawng zawng (Juda leh Jentail) te chuan Amah an ring ang tih leh Rom miten an hmun leh an hnam fHek rama awm chu an luah ang tih an hlau hle a ni Pathian hre lo Jentail hnam ([Jhn11:38-53-ah a awm](#)).

Puithiam lalber Kaiapha chuan, “Mi pakhatin mipuite tana thi sela, Jentail hnam zawng zawng an boral loh nan kan tan a tha a ni,” a ti a, mahse he thu sual tak hi Jentail hnam zawng zawng tan Isua a thi dawn tih hrilhlawkna tha takah a chang ta a ni Pathian fa darh tawhte chu hmun khatah khawm khawm rawh u. Chuvang chuan Isua chu Judate zingah tlang takin a leng tawh lo va, a zirtirte nen an chhunzawm ta a ni ([Jhn11:54 ah a awm](#)).

- Paula & Petera tirhkoh nihna (3/10) .

#### **Tirhkoh nihna: Petera serhtan hnenah& Paula chuan Jentailte hnenah**

Serhtan hnena Petera tirhkoh a nihna: 1.1.

- **Petera**serhtan chanchin tha (hnathawhpui: Jakoba, Kepha, leh Johana) hnenah hlan a ni.

Jentailte hnena Paula tirhkoh nihna: 1.1.

- **Paula**serhtan loh chanchin \ha hlan a ni (hnathawhpui: Barnaba,[Gál2:7-9-ah a awm](#)).

#### **Judate tih awmzia sawifiahnaleh Jentail-te an ni**

Kut hmanga tisa serhtan Judate chu Israel fate tia sawi an ni a, tisa serhtan lohte erawh chu tisa serhtan Judate chuan Jentail (Israel fate ni lo) tiin an sawi thung. Phên dangin sawi ila, **serh tan emaw, serh tan loh emaw chu tisa lam thilte a nilehthlarau ni lovin.**

Judate mithmuhah chuan, tisa lama “serhtan loh” Jentailte nena chaw ei dun chu Santiago-a tan chuan dan kalh a ni:

- **Judate chuan:** Kuta siam tisa serh tan tawhte.
- **Jentail-te chuan:** Tisa serhtan loh (Judate sawi dan chuan) .

(*Petera chu serhtan chanchintha hlan a ni*). Judate hi an pianphungah chuan Jentail hnam (mipui) te tisa serhtan an nih angin Jentail hnam (mipui) te misual an ni lo. A awmzia chu, Petera chu tisa serhtan tawh Judate tan serhtan chanchin tha pek a ni ([Ef 2:10-ah a awm](#), [.Gál 2:12-15-ah a awm](#)).

→ Thlarau lam atanga thlir chuan **Juda leh Jentail tisa mi, Pathian ropuina tlachhamte pawh** ([Rom 3:23-ah a awm](#)).

### **Tirhkoh Paula kha**

Saula hi tirhkoh Paula Juda hming a ni a, Pharisa pawl hrual ber zinga mi a ni a, mahse Jentail hnamte, lalte leh Israel fate hnenah a hming pu turin Lalpa (kyrios) bungrua atan a thlan a ni.

(*Paula chu serhtan loh chanchin tha pek a ni*). Serhtan loh tih hian tisa serhtan loh te a kaw a; chuvangin tirhkoh Paula chu Israel fa ni lo, Jentail hnamte chanchin tha hrih turin an dah a ni ([Hek 9:11-15-ah a awm](#), [.Rom 11:13-ah a awm](#)). Amaherawhchu, thlarau lam a\ang chuan a rawngbawlna hian serhtan (Juda) leh serhtan loh (Jentail) Pathian ropuina tlachhamte a huam vek a ni.

### **Tirhkoh Petera**

Pharisa ringtu thenkhat chuan serh tan a tulzia leh Mosia dan zawm a tulzia mipa leh unaute hnenah an sawi a, chuvangin Petera chu a ding chhuak a, “Jentail hnamte’n chanchin tha logos an hriat theih nan leh amah hmanga an rin theih nan Pathianin mihring zingah a thlang a ni ka. Tin, thinlung hretu Pathian chuan kan chung a pek ang bawh khan Thlarau Thianghlim pein a hriattir a,” a ti a. Chutiang chuan serhtan leh Mosia dan zawm hian Pathian a thlem a, zirtirte kawngah nghawngkaw a ngat a ni. Hnam zawng zawng hi Lal Isua Krista khawngaihna zarah chhandam an ni ang a, Juda leh Jentail hnam inthliarna awm lovin ([Hek 15:5-19-ah a awm](#)).

Santiago chuan Simeon ([Luk2:25-ah a awm](#)) chuan zâwneite logos pawmtu Jentail hnamte Pathianin a tlawh hmasak ber chungchâng a puang a, “Hemi hnu hian ka kir leh ang a, Davida biak bûk chim tawh chu ka sa leh ang; a chhe tawhte chu ka sa leh ang a, ka din leh ang: Mihring la awmte chu <sup>G444 a ni</sup> Lalpa leh Jentail hnam zawng zawngte chu an zawng thei ang, a chungah ka hming an buah, Lalpa chuan a ti a, chung thil zawng zawng titu chuan,” a ti a.

Chuvangin, mihring leh unaute hian Jentail mite chu Pathian lam hawi turin an tibuai tur a ni lo va, milem bawlhhlawh te, hurna te, chil chhak te, thisen te laka inthiarfihlim turin lehkha thawn tur a ni zawk ([Hek 15:5-19-ah a awm](#)).

### **Isua Krista = Pathian tRut atan serhtan rawngbawltu**

Isua Krista chu serhtan rawngbawltu a ni a thlarau lama Jentail mite thinlung serh tansaktu chuan thlarau lam fate ni turin **Israel ram a ni** (emaw thlarau lam Judate an ni), tichuan Pathian tRut chuan pi leh pute hnenah thutiam a nemnghet thei ang ([Rom 15:8-ah a awm](#)).

### **Paula leh Petera tirhkoh nih nabuh chi khat angin**

**Paula chu** serhtan loh te chanchin tha hlan tura ruat a ni Jentail hnam (he thu-ah hian Grik-ho) tan chuan lungphum a phum a, chu chu Isua Krista a ni a, Isua Krista chungah chi (Pathian logos) chu a phun a, chu chu Apollos (Kristian Juda mi thiam tak) chuan Pathianin a tui tir a ni a tipung ang. Paula chu chûngte tanpui tûra tih a ni Jerusalem kuaah, . tin, Judai ram zawng zawngah te, chumi hnuah Jentailte hnenah sim a, Pathian lam hawi a, simna tur hna thawk turin ([Hek 26:20-ah a awm](#)).

Grik hnam a\anga Jentailte zingah serhtan loh chanchin \ha tuh a nih hnuah, an sual simtute chuan an ramah Pathian logos an dawng thei a ni. Petera, chumi hnuah chuan logos te chu an sual ngaihdamna atan Isua Krista hminga baptisma channa hmanga thi turin a pui dawn a ni. Thawhleha rinna hmang hian an chhunga logos te chu rhema ([Hek 2:38-ah a awm](#)).

Isua Krista hminga thih duh lo emaw, baptisma chan duh lote chu an thlarau hmangaihtute an ni a, nunna leh thawhleha an neih loh avangin an thlarau an hloh ang ([Jhn12:20-26-ah a awm](#)).<sup>969</sup>

<sup>969</sup>Video 29. “(Lalpa Kalhlên Kût) Zirtirte vs Tirhkohte - A hun a thleng ta.”  
[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/29-lal-te-kalhlen-a-zirtirte-vs-apostol-te-darkar-a-lo-thleng/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/29-lal-te-kalhlen-a-zirtirte-vs-apostol-te-darkar-a-lo-thleng/)

- Judate, Grik-ho, & Jentail-te(4/10) a ni.

Greek tawng (Strong-a tawng [G1672 a ni](#)) chu Hellen (Grecian) emaw, Hellas khuaa cheng emaw a ni a; by extension Greek tawng hmang mi, a bik takin Juda ni lo: Jentail, Greek.<sup>970</sup>

**Judate leh Grik ho**

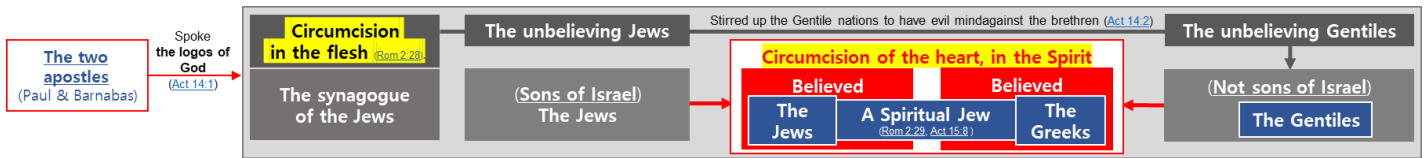
Isuan thlah sual leh uire (rinna nei lote) chuan chhinchhiahna an zawng a, mahse zawlnei Jona chhinchhiahna bak chu chhinchhiahna dang a awm lo tih a sawi. Amaherawhchu, Judate chuan van atangin chhinchhiahna an dil a, Grik-ho chuan chunglam atanga lo chhuk lo finna, lei lam thil, pianpui leh Diabola lam thilte an zawng thin. Mahse Krista chu Pathianin a kohte, Juda leh Grik-te tan pawh Pathian thiltihtheihna leh finna a ni (Isua chu Juda a ni a, mahse Judate chuan an Messia a ni tih an hre lo va; chuvangin, a thusawi te chu an hrethiam lo [Jhn7:33-ah a awm-34 a ni](#). Chuvangin, Judate chuan Isua chu Grik-ho (Jentail hnamte) hnenah zirtirna pe turin a kal dawn niin an ngai ([Mat 16:1-4-ah a awm](#), [.1Ko 1:23-24-ah a awm](#)).

Grik mi thenkhat chu ruaiah chibai buk turin an lo kal a, Philipa hnenah Isua hmu turin an lo kal a. Chutah Philipa chuan Andria hnenah a hrilh a, an pahnih chuan Isua hnenah chu chu an hrilh ta a ni (Grik→Zirtirte→Isua). Tichuan Isuan, “Mihring Fapa chawimawi hun a lo thleng ta ([Jhn12:20-22-ah a awm](#)).”

**Juda mite, Grik mite, .& Jentail-te chu**

Juda leh Grik mipui tam tak chuan tirhkok pahnih (Paula leh Barnaba) te’n Judate Synagogue-a an biak lai khan an ring a, chu chu thlarauva thinlunga serhtan an ni tihna a ni a, thlarau lam Juda an lo ni ta vek a ni. Mahse ringlo Judate chuan Jentail mite chu an tithinur a, unaute chungah an rilru a tichhe ta a ni. Unaute hi pianpui pi leh pute inang nei ve ve an ni a, chuvangin he thu-ah hian unaute hian ringtu Greek-te dodaltu Gentile Greek-te chu Referirse a.

Mahse tirhkohte chuan an kut hmanga chhinchhiahna leh thilmak tih hmanga logos chungchang hriattirna pe turin Lalpaah huaisen takin thu an sawi a. Chutah chuan khawpui mipui chu Juda lam hawi leh tirhkok lam hawiah an insem a. Tichuan, Jentail mite leh Juda-te pawhin an rorêltute nêñ, tirhkok pahnihte chu lungin an deng a ([Hek 14:1-5-ah a awm](#)).



**Jentail hnamte**

Jesaia hi Davida pa a ni a, Isua Krista kan Lalpa chu Davida thlah ([Mat 1:6, 7 a ni](#).[Is 11:1-ah a awm](#), [.Rom 1:3](#)), Jentail hnamte chuan an rinna an nghat ang. Chumi atan chuan Paula chu Jentail hnamte hnena Isua Krista rawngbawltu ni turin koh a ni a, Thlarau Thianghlimin a tihthianghlim tawh avangin Jentail hnamte thilhlam chu lawmawm a nih theih nan Pathian Chanchin |ha rawng a bawl a ni. Chuvangin Paula chuan Kristan amah hmanga hna a thawh loh thu engmah a sawi ngam lo. Kaf Jentail-te chu an thlarau lam thila tel ve an ni tawh a, an tih tur pawh hi tisa lam thila an rawngbawl hi a ni ([Rom 15:12-27-ah a awm](#)).

& Video 41. “Pathian lawmawm ni turin Lalpaah lo thang lian rawh u.” [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/41-pathian-a-pawm-theih-a-ni-a-a-thang/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/41-pathian-a-pawm-theih-a-ni-a-a-thang/).

<sup>970</sup>Blue Letter Bible. "G1672 - hellēn - Strong-a Greek Lexicon (kjk) tih chu a ni." 4 Sep, 2022-a hmuh chhuah a ni. [A rilru a hah lutuk chuan a rilru a buai em em a, a rilru a hah lutuk chuan a rilru a buai em em bawk a.](#)



- .Pathian Hnam pakhat vs. Jentail hnam(5/10) a ni.

**Jentail mite chu** <sup>G1484 a ni</sup> (ἔθνος, hnam hrang hrang)

Jentail-te (Strong-a te <sup>G1484 a niethnos, mipui</sup>) tih hi bible version hrang hrangah Greek, heathen, a nih loh leh hnam tia lehlin a ni a; eng tia lehlin nge ni ang?

→ Gentile hi Thuthlung Hluiah “hnam” tia lehlin a ni a, “Pathianin Abraham a chu hnam tam tak pa atan a siam” tih a ni. ([Rom 4:17-ah a awm](#)) a chi (sperma) hmangin; chuvangin, Thuthlung Thar pawhin a letlingna ang chiah hi a hmang tur a ni.

**Abrahama = Hnam tam tak pa** (hnam ropui + hnam chak tak) .

**Hnam ropui tak a ni:** Ismaela thlahte hi tisa fate an ni a, chuvangin Pathian fate an ni lo va, chuvangin hnam ropui tak a lo ni chauh a ni.<sup>971</sup>

**Hnam ropui leh chak tak:** Isaka thlah chu thutiam fate, Pathian fate tan chhiar a ni ([Gén 17:20-ah a awm](#), [.Gén 18:18-ah a awm](#)).<sup>972</sup>

**God's one nation**<sup>H1471</sup> = Israel

→ **One nation**<sup>H1471</sup> of God's people on earth is Israel ([2Sa 7:23](#) or refer to "*The sons of Israel*" for details).

**Hnamte chu tute nge ni** (Jentailte)?

- Khawvela Israel ni lo hnam la awmte, Israel tellovin, chuvangin Jentail hnam emaw, hnam emaw an ni.

- Jentail hnam (Pathian hre lo) te hi Israel hnam an nih loh avangin dan hre lo, felna zui lo hnam â tia sawi an ni. Chuvang chuan Pathian hnenah ni lovin ramhuai hnenah an inthawi a, chumi avang chuan milem bengchheng tak takah an hruai bo thin. An ngaihtuahna chu ei tur, in tur leh hak tur lam a ni a; an rilru engmah lovah an kal thin.

- Jentail hnamte chuan nuihzatna te, duhâma te, khawvêl uain in tam lutuk te, chawhma lam te, khawvêl ruai ðeh te, leh milem biakna tenawm tak tak te hmangin thu sawi duh mah se, Korinth Kristiante uirena tih loh nân tehfung engemaw zat an nei a, chu chu a pa nupui neih ang chi hi a ni ([1Th4:5-ah a awm](#), [.Rom 2:14-ah a awm](#), [.Rom 9:30-ah a awm](#), [.Rom10:19-ah a awm](#) [1Ko 10:20-ah a awm](#), [.Mat 6:31-ah a awm](#), [.Ef 4:17-ah a awm](#), [.1Pe 4:3](#)).

**Mihring Fapa thattu?**

Isua chu Juda a ni a, a hnam ngei pawh chu Juda leh puithiam lalte an ni. Judate leh Israel mipuite chuan Mihring Fapa chu an phatsan a, thi tura thiam loh an chantir ta a ni. Tichuan Jentail hnamten an phatsan a, an nuihzat a, an vuak a, an khenbeh a, ni thum niah erawh a tho leh ta a ni. Mihring Fapa chu a mite, Israel chhungkaw pum huap Juda leh Israelte chauh ni lovin, Jentail-te pawhin an phatsan a, an that ta a ni. Amaherawhchu, an (nangni) khenbeh Isua ngei kha Lalpa leh Krista a ni ve ve. Judate chuan Lal Isua leh anmahni zâwlneite an that a, Paula chu Jentail hnamte hnêna thu sawi chu an khap a, chuti lo chuan chhandam an ni ang ([Jhn18:35 ah a awm](#), [. Mat 20:19-ah a awm](#), [.Hek 4:27-ah a awm](#), [.1Th 2:15-16-ah a awm](#)).

- .From Judate atanga Jentail hnam thlengin (6/10) .

**Jentail hnamte hnena Thlarau Thianghlim thilpek**

Dan ang chuan Juda mi fel tan chuan inkawp emaw, Jentail hnam dang hnena lo kal emaw chu dan kalh a ni a, mahse Pathianin Petera hnenah rhema chu mi thianghlim lo leh bawlhhlawh ti lo a tih loh tur thu a entir a niatang khanPathianin a lo tithianghlim tawh a ni ([Hek 10:13-28-ah a awm](#)).

<sup>971</sup>Ismaela thlah chu tisa fate a nih chhan chipchiar zawka hriat duh chuan Video 7, “(Adama thlahte chu Abraham a thlengin) + Hmeichhia” tih hi en la.

<sup>972</sup>Ismaela chi chu hnam ropui takah siam a nih dan leh Abraham a (Isaka-a sperma) chu ropui & hnam chak tak.

### Logos thuchah a sawi & a rhema te chu

- (**Logos-a thuhri**) Pathianin logos chu Israel fate hnenah a tir a, Isua Krista chu mi zawng zawng Lal a ni tih a zirtir a.
- (**Rhema chungchanga thuchah sawi**) Pathianin Nazaret Isua chu Thlarau Thianghlim leh thiltihtheihnain hriak a thih a, ni thum niah a kaitho a, tlang takin Amah (Nazaret Isua Krista) chu kan hnenah a lantir a, mipui zawng zawng hnenah ni lovin, keini, "Pathian hmaa thuhretu thlan bikte hnenah mitthi zing ata a thawhleh hnua Mihring Fapa nena ei leh in thin kha".

→ Tupawh logos dawngtu chuan, sual ngaihdamna an dawng ang a, a ringtute chungah Thlarau Thianghlim a tla ang he rhema ([Hek 10:36-44-ah a awm](#)).

- (Israel fate ringtu zinga serhtan tawhte)

- Petera (serhtan chanchin tha hrilh tura ruat) nena lo kalte chuan mak an ti hle a

Thlarau Thianghlim thilpek chu Jentail hnam "serhtan loh"-te chungah leihbuak a ni a, tawng danga an thusawi hriat a ni

leh Pathian chawimawina.

Petera chuan Jentail hnamte hnena tui baptisma (the logos) pek chu tumahin an khap thei lo tih a sawi a, a chhan chu anmahni, like the

tirhkohte, Thlarau Thianghlim pawh an dawng ([Hek 10:45-47-ah a awm](#)).

### Pathian chuan Jentail hnam a hmang a, Judate chu thikna tichhe turin a hmang a ni

Israel-te bawhchiatna hmangin chhandamna chu Pathian mite ni lo (a nih loh leh Jentail hnamte) ni lote hnenah Israelte inhuatna ([Rom 10:19-ah a awm](#), [Rom 11:11-ah a awm](#)). Jentail mi ringtute kha [Pathian logos te chu a ni](#) dawng [Pathian rhema chu](#) ([Hek 13:42-ah a awm](#)). Judate chuan Paula thusawi ngaithla tura khawpui pum pui an lo kal tih an hriat chuan [Pathian logos te chu a ni](#), inhuatnain a khat a, chutiang chuan a chungah thu an sawi a, an sawichhia a ([Hek 13:42-46-ah a awm](#)).

### Paula chuan Jentail hnamte lam a hawi a

Chawlhni apiangin Paula chuan inkhawmna inah Juda leh Grik mite a thlem thin a. Nimahsela, Judate hnena Isua chu Krista a ni tih a hriattir khan an dodal a, an sawichhia a, churang chuan Paula chuan a kawr chu a tikehsawm a [52440 a](#) tin, a ti a.

→ "In thisen chu in lu chungah awm rawh se; Ka thianghlim e, tun a lang hian Jentail hnamte hnenah ka kal ang" ([Hek 18:4-6 ah a awm](#)).

Paula hi thuhriktu, tirhkohe leh Jentail hnamte hotu a ni. Pathian thiltihtheihna ang zêla Chanchin | ha hrehawm tawrhnaa tel vete chu Pathianin min chhandam a, chatuan hun hmaa Krista Isuaa kohna thianghlim min pêk hmangin min ko a ni.

Tûnah chuan kan Chhandamtu Isua Krista inlârna avângin a lang a, ani chuan thihna a tibo a, chanchin tha hmanga êng pe tûrin nunna leh boral lohna a rawn thlen a, chutah chuan Paula chu thuhriktu, tirhkohe leh Jentail hnamte hotu atân ruat a ni ([2Ti 1:8-11-ah a awm](#)).

- Lalpa, Lal Isua, & Lal Isua Krista (7/10)

### Lalpa logos te chu

Judate'n Pathian logos dodâlina leh Pathian sawichhiatna an sawi avângin, Paula leh Barnaba chuan Judate chu chatuana nunna nei tlâk loah an inngai tih an hmu a, "Chutiang chu a tûl a ni [Pathian logos te chu a ni](#) hnenah sawi hmasak tur a ni" ([Hek 13:46-ah a awm](#)).

Hei hian Mosia hrilhawknâ tihlawhtlingtu Jentail hnamte lam panna tur chhan tling a pe a,

→ "Hnam ni lote lakah ka tithinur ang che u a, hnam a chungah ka tithinur ang che u" ([Rom 10:19-ah a awm](#)).

[Pathian logos te chu](#) tih chu Judate hnena sawi hmasak ber a ni, mahse Jentail hnamte kha an chawimawi a, ringtu an ni [Lalpa logos te chu a ni](#) tin, rhema chu a dawng a, Judate chu a tithinur hle ([Hek 13:46-48-ah a awm](#)).

### Grik mi zawng zawngin logos, hming, .& Judate dan a ni

Judate chuan Paula chu rorelna thutphah hmaah lungrual takin helna an siam a, dan kalh zawnga Pathian chibai bûk tûra mihringte a thlêm niin an sawi a. Mahse, Achaia deputy (Gallio) chuan an zawhnate chu logos, hming leh an dan chungchang a nih avangin rorelna hmun a\angin a hnawtchhuak ta a ni. Tichuan Grik mi zawng zawng (Jentail nham) chuan inkhawmna in hotu ber (Sosthenes, Paula thawhpui) chu rorelna thutphah hmaah ([Hek 18:12-17-ah a awm](#)).

#### **A logos te chuLal Isua chanchin**

Synagogue-ah chuan Paula chuan Pathian ram thilte chu a inhnial a, a thlem a, mahse ringlo mite'n mipui hmaa chutianga an sawi chhiat lai chuan zirtirte hnenah a kalsan a, Tyrannu sikul thenkhatah chuan nitin a inhnial thin. Kum hnih hnuah Asia rama Juda leh Grik-ho chuan Lal Isua logos an lo hre ta a, Pathianin Paula kut hmangin thiltihtheihna bik a thawk a, anmahni tidam turin, natna leh thlarau sualte chuan an kalsan ta a ni ([Hek 19:8-12 ah a awm](#)).

#### **Thlarau sual chuan Judate kaltlangin Lal Isua hming thiltihtheihna a hre lo**

Thlarau sual chuan Paula'n Lal Isua hming a sawi thiltihtheihna chu an hre chiang hle a, mahse Juda vakvai, ramhuai hnawhchhuahtu leh Juda puithiam lal fapa pasarihte thiltihtheihna chu an hre lo. Chutichuan, thlarau sual nei mi chuan an chungah a zuang a, an chungah thuneihna a nei a, a hneh a, saruak leh hliam tuar chungin in chu a tlanchhiatsan ta a ni.

→ Ephesi khuua Juda leh Grik zawng zawngte chuan an hriat chuan an hlau vek a, Lal Isua hming pawh a ni tihpun a ni a, leh [Pathian logos te chu a ni](#) nasa takin a lo thang lian a, hnehna a chang ta a ni ([Hek 19:13-20-ah a awm](#)).

#### **Kan Lalpa Isua Krista laka rinna**

Paula chuan kohhran upate a ko va, Judate'n Lalpa rawng a bawlsak thu leh, vantlang hmaah in tinah upate a zirtir thu te, Judate leh Grik-ho hnenah Pathian lam hawia simna leh keimahni laka rinna thu hriattirna te a hrihl a Lal Isua Krista. Thlarau Thianghlimin Paula hnenah Jerusalem-ah hian phuarna leh hrehawmnain a nghak reng tih hriattir ni mah se, a nun leh a rawngbawlna, Lal Isua hnen atanga a lo dawn tawh, a chanchin tha hriatpuina tura a dawn chu a zawh theih nan a thlarau chu a duh takah a ngai lo Pathian khawngaihna leh Pathian ram a hrihl ([Hek 20:17-24-ah a awm](#)).

#### **Dan tel lova Pathian felna lanchhuahna**

Mi zawng zawngin thil an tisual a, Pathian ropuina an tlachham vek a ni. Isua Krista rinna avang erawh chuan tunah chuan Pathian felna chu dan thiltih tel lovin ringtu zawng zawng hnenah a lo lang ta a, Juda Juda leh Jentail nhamte pawh Krista Isuaa tlanna zarah Pathian khawngaihna zarah zalen takin thiamchantir an ni ta a ni. Pathianin serhtan leh serhtan lohte chu rinnain thiam a chantir ang; chutichuan, kan inchhuanna chu rinna dan, Dan tinghettu ([Rom 3:21-31-ah a awm](#)).

- Mi zawng zawng hnenah Pathian chhandamna (8/10) .

#### **Jentail nhamte chu chhandam an ni ang**

Pathian ram chuwpuithiam lalte leh Pharisaite (Judate) hnen ata lak a, rah chhuahtu Jentail nham hnenah pek angin ([Mat 21:43-ah a awm](#)).

#### **Pathian chhandamna**

Paula chuan Pathian ram thu a hriattir a, Mosia dan leh zâwlneite hmangin Juda hotute chu Isua chungchângah a thlêm a, thenkhatin an ring a, thenkhatin an ring lo ([Hek 28:17-24-ah a awm](#)), chu chu Isaia sawi a ni a, .

→ "I hriat chuan in hre ang a, in hrethiam lo vang; in hmuin in hmu ang a, in hre lo vang," a ti a. Hêng mite thinlung hi a râpthlâk si a, an beng pawh hriatna a thim a, an mit pawh a chhing a; chutilochuan an hmu ang an mitin, an bengin ngaithla la, an thinlungin an hrethiam a, an piangthar tur a ni, tichuan ka tidam ang anni. Chutichuan, Pathian chhandamna chu Jentailte hnenah tirh a ni a, an lo ngaithla ang tih hi hre rawh u" ([Hek 28:25-28-ah a awm](#)).

Pathian chhandamna chu Jentail nhamte hnenah tirh a ni tih a hria a, an ngaithla ang tih hriain, Paula chuan rintlak takin Pathian ram thu a hrihl chhuzawm zel a, Lal Isua Krista thilte a zirtir chhuzawm zel a ([Hek 28:23-30-ah a awm](#)).

#### **Pathianin thliar hranna a lantir lo va, chuvangin mi felte chu rinnain an nung ang**

Abrahama chuan Pathian a ring a, chu chu a tan felnaah ruat a ni a, chuvangin Abrahama fate pawh hi rinna nei an ni. Pathianin Jentail hnam chu rinna hmingin thiam a chantir ang a, Juda leh Jentail hnam zawng zawngte chu Abrahamaah malsawmna an dawng ang.

Dan bu-a inziak zawm lo apiang chu ânchhe dawng an ni; chutiang bawkin, Pathian mithmuhah tumah Danin thiam chantir an nih loh avangin, Dân thil titute chu ânchhe hnuaiah an awm a ni.

Chuvangin, “Thing chung a khang apiang chu ânchhe dawng an ni” ([Gál 3:13-ah a awm](#)) .kalkawng

→ “**.chhia leh tha hriatna thinga tarte chu dan hnuaiah an awm a, chuvangin ânchhe dawng an ni.**”

ButKristan dan ânchhe lak ata min tlan tawh avangin (kan tâna ânchhe dawngtu a nih avangin), Abrahama malsawmna chu Isua Krista zârah Jentail hnamte hnênah a lo thleng tawh a, rinnain Thlarau thutiam chu kan dawng ta a ni; chutiang chuan mi felte chu rinnain a nung tur a ni ([Gál 3:6-14-ah a awm](#)).

### **Judate hmasa ber, Grik mite pawh**

Pathian lakah mi zahna a awm loh chuan engvangin nge Judate zahna hmasa ber leh Grik-ho zahna pawh?

→ Judate hi an pianphungah chuan Jentail hnamte misual an ni lo ([Gál 2:15-ah a awm](#)), chuvangin Paula chuan Juda-ah rah hmasa turin Krista Chanchin Tha a hril a, Grik tawngah pawh (chu chu Jentail hnam pawh a ni). Chutiang chuan felna rah chhuahtute chu siam an ni ang [Pathian felna chuchhung Krista. Rom 2:9-11-ah a awm](#), [Rom 1:16-ah a awm](#), [. Rom 3:9](#)).

Thlarau lamah chuan hnam zawng zawng (serhtan leh tisa serhtan loh) te chu misualte chhandam tura Krista Isua khawvela a lo kal hmaa sual hnuaia awm vek ang bawkin Jentail hnam an ni ([1Ti 1:15-ah a awm](#)), chutiang chuan an inkarah danglamna a awm lo; chu chu Lalpa chu mi zawng zawng tan a inang vek a, chuvangin Lalpa hming lam apiang (kyrios) .<sup>973</sup>[G2962 a ni](#) thil tha (Pathian thil) nen a pung ang chhandam a ni ang ([Rom 10:12-13-ah a awm](#)).

### **Mi zawng zawng chu taksa pakhat, Krista taksaah baptisma chang vek an ni**

Juda, Grik, bawih, zalên, mipa ,hmeichhia, Barbarian, Scythian emaw pawh ni ila, Pathianin a thisenin anmahni (Juda, Grik, leh Jentail) a lei avângin, Thlarau pakhat taksa pakhat baptisma chang tûrin Krista chu kan tân a thi a ni .<sup>973</sup>Chuvangin ringtute hian van atanga chhinchhiaha diltu te, chunglam atanga lo chhuk lo (lei lam, pianpui leh ramhuai lam mi) finna zawngtu te, Pathian kohhran te pawh kan tithinur tur a ni lo.

Krista chu engkim a nih avangin, Thlarau pakhat intute chu serhtan emaw, tisa serhtan loh emaw thliar lovin Krista taksa an ni. Hemi avang hian Petera chuan Pathian chu amah tîntu leh thlarau leh tRut ([Jhn4:24-ah a awm](#), [.1Ko 10:32-ah a awm](#), [.1Ko 12:13-ah a awm](#), [.1Ko 12:27-ah a awm](#), [.Gál 3:28-ah a awm](#), [. Kol 3:11-ah a awm](#), [.Hek 10:34-ah a awm](#)).

- Thuruk & Jentail hnam (9/10) .

### **Thuruk chu**

Paula chuan Jentail hnam (Israel fa ni lo, Juda ni lo) te famkimna Pathian ram a luh hma loh chuan Israel ram thenkhat (Israel fate emaw Juda emaw) atanga mitdelna a awm dawn tih thuruk hre lo turin a fuih che u a ni ([Mat 21:43-ah a awm](#)). Israel zawng zawng (thlarau lam Judate) chu Sion atanga chhanchhuaktu Isua Krista ([1Pe2:5-6-ah a awm](#), [.Rom 11:25-26-ah a awm](#)).

### **Lalpa hminga lo kal chu fakin awm rawh se**

Isuan Juda-te (lekhaziaktute leh Pharisaita) chu zâwlneite thattute fate an nih angin vervêk, rûl leh rûl thlah khat a ti a, nimahsela zâwlneite thlan an sa a, mifel thlante chu an chei mawi a ni. Isuan Judate'n “Lalpa hminga lo kal chu fakin awm rawh se,” an tih hma loh chuan Isua an hmu dawn lo tih a hrilh a, chu chu kan Lalpa hriatna leh khawngaihnaa an lo thanglian hma loh chuan Isua an hmu dawn lo tihna a ni

Chhandamtu Isua Krista chu Lalpa chu an Chhandamtu atan pawm rawh. Amaherawhchu, Jentail hnamte chu chhandam an ni ang a, chumi karah chuan ([Mat 23:29-39-ah a awm](#)).

### **Pathian ngaisakna thuruk chu**

---

<sup>973</sup>Video 37. “A man (chawimawina) nen lei i ni” tih chipchiar zawka hriat duh chuan.

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/37-thisen-na-a-i-a-i-chu-a-in-lei-na-a-in-lei-a-a-chawina/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/37-thisen-na-a-i-a-i-chu-a-in-lei-na-a-in-lei-a-a-chawina/).

Israel zawng zawng, tisa atanga lo piang leh Pathian ropuina tlachhamte chhandam turin, Pathian chu Mihring Fapa tisaah a lo lang a, Pathian Fapa Thlarauva thiamchan changin, vantirhkohte hmuh a ni a , Jentail hnamte hnenah thu a hril a ni . Khawvelin Amah chu an ring a, ropuinaah an lo dawngsawng ta a ni.

Isuan hun rei tak leia zirtirna a neih hnu chuan Isua zirtir zinga pakhat (Philipa) chuan Amah (Lalpa) hnenah Pa hmuhtir turin a ngen a. Isuan Krista hmu tawh zirtir chuan Pa a hmu baw k a, a chhan chu Pathian chu Kristaah a awm a ni, a ti. Chuvangin Lalpa zirtirte hian Krista chu Paah a awm a, Pa chu Kristaah a awm tih an ring tur a ni. Hei hi Kristaah awm reng Pain a fapa ([1Ti 3:16-ah a awm](#), [.Jhn14:8-10-ah a awm](#)).

### **Krista thuruk chu& Pathian khawngaihna hun hman dan**

Pathian khawngaihna hun lai chu Pathianin Krista thuruk chu Paula hnenah a hriattir a, chu chu thlah dangah chuan mihring fapate hnenah hriattir a ni lo va, tunah chuan Thlarauvin a tirhkohe Thianghlim leh zâwlneite hnenah a puang ta a ni.

**Mihring fate**Israel fate emaw, Judate emaw, tisa lama kut serh tan tawhte chu sawi rawh.

- Paula hnenah hriattirna thupuan chu "Jentail hnamte (Juda leh Jentail tisa mi, thlarau lam a\anga Pathian ropuina tlachhamte pawh) ro luahpuite leh taksa khat (Krista), . tin, chanchin \ha hmanga Kristaah a thutiam (the logos)-a telte (chu chuan inpawlina hmanga chhandamnaah min hrui ang)"<sup>974</sup>([Ef 3:1-8-ah a awm](#)).

### **Thuruk inJentail hnamte chu an inlan ta a ni**

Khawvel pian tirh ata thuruk thup bo puanchhuahna chu, tunah chuan Isua Krista inpuanna thu hrilh dan ang zelin rinna thuawihna hmangin Pathian mithianghlim thianghlimte hnenah a lo lang ta a ni.

A tawi zawngin, Jentail hnamte (serhtan leh serhtan loh)-a thuruk ropuina hausakna thup chu "Nangmahah Krista, ropuina beiseina" tih hi a ni of the law.Hemi avang hian nangni Jentail hnamte hian Pathian a zahngaihna avangin in chawimawi a, Pathian mite nen in hlim thin u.Lalpa chu in Pathian mite zawng zawngin fak ula, Isua Krista zara Pathian fing awmchhun chu chawimawi rawh u, amah chu chatuanin ropuina awm rawh se.

Amen ([Kol 1:26-27-ah a awm](#), [.Rom 16:26-27-ah a awm](#), [.Rom 15:9-10-ah a awm](#)).

### **Israel hnam thianghlim**

Nangni (Jentail hnam) kha Pathian mi in ni lo va, tunah chuan khawngaihna hmu tawh Pathian mi (thlarau lama serhtan tawh Israel mi thianghlim) in ni ta a ni.

Nangni (Jentail hnam Pathian mite lo ni tawhte) hi thlah thlan bik, lal puithiam, leh hnam thianghlim emaw, Israel hnam danglam tak emaw, thim ata Pathian êng mak takah koh in ni ([1Pe 2:9-10-ah kan hmu](#)).

### **Jerusalem thara Israel hnam**

Jerusalem Thar kawthlera Pathian leh Beram No lalthutphah ata nunna lui thianghlim a lo chhuak a, nunna thing chu a sir lehlamah a awm a, rah chi hrang hrang sawm leh pahnih a chhuah a, thla tin a rah a chhuah thin. Tin, nunna thing hnah chu Israel hnam chhungkuaah a awm a ([Apoc 22:1-2-ah hian a lang](#)).

- Lalpa enkawltu rinawm leh fing ni rawh (10/10) .

### **Jentail hnam zawng zawngah a hmingin Krista hril rawh**

Mosia danah te, zâwlneite leh Sam bua logos ziak zawng zawngte hi a famkim vek tur a ni. I hriatthiamna a hawn chuan Pathian Lehkha Thute chu i tan hawn a ni ang ([Luk24:44-47-ah a awm](#));

"Krista chu hrehawm tuar a, ni thum niah mitthi zîng ata tho lehin, Jerusalem aţanga ũan Jentail hnam zawng zawngah a hmingin simna leh sual ngaihdamna thu hrilh a ni" ([Luk 24:46-47-ah a awm](#)).

**Thu hril rawh**(end time) Jentail hnam zawng zawng hnenah ram Chanchin | ha

---

<sup>974</sup>Video 31. "Pathian hnenah Nazarit mi (Lu Sam)."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/31-a-nazarite-a-pathian-a-lu-sam/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/31-a-nazarite-a-pathian-a-lu-sam/).

Isuan a zirtirte hnenah biak in sakna lung pakhat an hmuh chu an tihchhiat dawn avangin a awm tawh dawn lo tih a hrilh a. Phên dangin sawi ila, a khenbeh hun leh a thawhlelna hun a lo thlen hnuah, he khawvel lalber hi rorelsak a ni ang ([Jhn16:11-ah a awm](#)).

Zirtirte chuan tlângah emaw, Jerusalem-ah emaw Pa an biak tawh lo a, a chhan chu Lalpa chu vânah an lo dawngsawng a, chutiang chuan grêp rah chu an in tawh lo va, Pathian ramah chuan thil thar an in tawh a ni. Isua leh a Pa chu pumkhat kan nih avangin keini Isua Krista chawimawina pekte pawh hi pumkhat kan ni a; chuvangin, chibai buku dikte chuan thlarau leh tRut ([Jhn4:23-ah a awm](#)).

Isuan a zirtirte chu khawvel tawp hunah bum lo turin a vaukhân a. A lo kal lehna chhinchhiahna a awm hunah chuan mi tam takin a hmingin an lo kal ang a, “Kei hi Krista ka ni,” an ti ang a, miten indona leh indona thuthang an hre ang a, mahse a tawpna erawh a la awm lo. Jentail hnamte chu Israel hnam bei turin an lo ding ang a, he khawvêl sual lalram chu vâ ram a do ang ([2Ti 4:18-ah a awm](#)) tin, hmun hrang hrangah riltam te, hripui te, leh lirnging te a awm ang a, chu chu lungngaihna bul tanna a ni.

Isua zirtirte chu a hming avânga rinna nei lo Jentail hnam zawng zawngte hrehawm tuar, tihhlum leh huat tûra hlan an ni ang. Krista zara Pathiana pumkhat an nih theih nan Pathianin Isua a tir tih khawvel hian a ring tur a ni. Phên dangin sawi ila, keini ringtute hi Kristaa awm rengin “Pathianah Pakhat” kan nih a ngai ([Mat 24:3-14-ah a awm](#), [.Mat 28:18-ah a awm](#), [.Jhn10:30 a ni ang](#), [. Jhn17:22-ah a awm](#)).

Kan Berampu a lo kal hunah chuan rinna nei leh nei lo hnamte chu a hmaah an inkhawm ang a, beram (hnam rinawm, Pathian fate) chu kêl (hnam rinna nei lo, sual fate) a\angin a thliar hrang ang ([Mat 25:32-ah a awm](#), [.Luk18:8-ah a awm](#)).

\* Dik lohna chhiahhlawh zawng zawng hnenah (Lalpa enkawltu rinawm leh fing ni rawh)

**Pathian**hei hi a rawn pholang hmasa ber a ni **Isua Krista**A chhiahhlawh Johana hnenah ([Apoc 1:1-ah hian a lang](#)) a chhiahhlawhte hnena thil lo thleng thuai tur chu a lantir a, felna chhiahhlawh ni tura inpete chu Paula ([Rom 1:1](#)), Juda ([Jde1:1-ah a awm](#)), Tita ([Tit 1:1-ah hian kan hmu](#)), Santiago ([Sant 1:1-ah a awm](#)), leh Simon Petera ([2Pe 1:1](#)). Mi felte chhiahhlawhte hi Lalpa ta an nih avangin Krista chu mi nung leh mitthite chung a Lal ni turin a thi a, a tho leh a, a tho leh tih hriain Lalpa tan an nung a, an thi bawk ([Apoc 1:1-ah hian a lang](#), [.Rom 6:16-17, 19 a ni](#), [.Rom 14:7-9-ah a awm](#)).

Sual chhiahhlawh in ni a, mahse Pathian hnenah lawmthu awm rawh se, in hnena zirtirna chi khat, in hnena pek chu thinlung atanga in zawng a, felna chhiahhlawh in lo ni ta a, sual lak ata in chhuah zalen ta a ni.

Nangni lo ni tawhte kha **felna chhiahhlawhte chu** ngei '**Thlarau Thianghlimin enkawltuah a siam che u, beram rual zawng zawng chawm rawh u, Pathian kohhran, ama thisen ngeia a lei chu chawm turin**' ([Hek 20:28-ah a awm](#)).

**Beram rual chawm**tutih awmzia chu chaw ei tihna a ni “**.Krista taksa inpawlina** ([1Ko 10:16-ah a awm](#), [.1Ko 11:24-ah a awm](#)),” tih chu tirhkoh Paula'n Lal Isua hriatrengna atana mite hmaa a tih ([Hek 27:35-37-ah a awm](#)).

Be inpeih tawh, **.Mihring Fapa a nii** beisei loh darkar khatah a lo thleng ang; chuvangin, **Isuatih hian**, .  
→ “**.Lalpa enkawltu rinawm leh fing, Lalpa a chhungte chung a roreltu atana a siam tur chu tu nge ni ang an sa chanvo chu a hun takah pe rawh?**” ([Luk12:36-42-ah a awm](#)).

\* Rapture hmasa ber i miss a nih chuan hetiang hian ti rawh

### **Isua chu Krista a luh theihna kawngkhar a ni**

An Lalpa lo kal a, a kik hunah kawngkhar an hawn nghal theih nan inneihna atanga lo haw nghaktu mipa angin in awm tur a ni ([Luk12:36 ah a awm](#), [.Apoc 3:20-ah a awm](#)).

Mipa ngaithlatute **Lalpa a niberam an ni**, beram kawngkhar pawh a ni **Isua** (a nih loh leh Pathian logos a ni), leh kawngkaa lut beramte (**Krista**) chu chhandam an ni ang a, a chhan chu an lut leh chhuak ang a, nunna tam tak an neihna tur ran vulhna hmun an zawng ang (**Pathian rhema chu**).<sup>975</sup> Chuvangin, Lalpa aw ngaithla la, kawngkhar chu hawng la, chutiang chuan **Krista** a lut ang

---

<sup>975</sup>Video 27. “Tisa, Thlarau leh Thlarau.”  
[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/27-thisen-a-a-na-a-i-chu-a-in-lei-na-a-in-lei-na-a-chawina/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/27-thisen-a-a-na-a-i-chu-a-in-lei-na-a-in-lei-na-a-chawina/).

(i thinlungah) i eipui ang a, Amah nen chaw i ei baw ang a, chu chuan i chhunga logos awmte chu rhema-ah a chantir ang.<sup>976</sup>

Rukru angin a lo kal leh ngei ang, chuangin i puan (a garments dipped in blood = *logos te chu a ni Pathian mi*, [.Apoc 19:13-ah a awm](#)) a lo thlen hma loh chuan *Lalpa a nileh Chhandamtu Isua Krista* ([Apoc 16:15-ah hian a lang](#)) ..

→ “Lalpa hminga lo kal chu fakin awm rawh se” ([Mat 23:39-ah a awm](#)), chuangin *LALPA chu nghak rawh*, *.mahsechutih lai chuan*, .

***LAK LO RAWH*** “***.SAKHUNG CHHUAHNA***” a ti a mahse ***“THI THIN THIN RAWH”*** tih a ni a, a hming avangin chatuan vanah lut rawh.

***Lalpan i tan lo kal leh turin a tiam a, chuangin a lo kal lehna atan inbuatsaih rawh.***

---

<sup>976</sup>Video 30. “Inpawlna chu.” [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/30-a-inpawlna/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/30-a-inpawlna/).



## Bibliography tih a ni

Blue Letter Bible. Strong-a Greek Lexicon (kiv) tih a ni. [www.bluetterbible.org](http://www.bluetterbible.org) ah hian a awm a.

Tanpuina Kut Rawngbawlna. America Tana Thuchah. [http://www.handofhelp.com/vision\\_1.php](http://www.handofhelp.com/vision_1.php) ah hian a awm a.

Hla, Clare HC tih a ni. Lalpa Rhema (Video #1 atanga #49 thleng). [www.therhemaofthelord.com](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com) ah hian a awm a.

United Nation chuan a ti a. Kum sangkhat chhunga hmasawna tum report 2015. (2016). Millennium hmasawna tum report-ah chuan.

[A rilru a hah lutuk chuan a rilru a buai em em a. 18356/6cd11401-en.](https://www.un.org/development/desa/pubs/2016/04/2016-report-millennium-humans-development-report-ah-chuan)

United Nations Office for the Coordination of Humanitarian Affairs - Palestinian ram luah tawh | Kawngpui 700 chuang a ni *West Bank chhunga Palestinian Movement-a Daltuin a thunun*. October 8, 2018 khan a ni.

<https://www.ochaopt.org/content/chhim-bank-chhunga-kawngpui-daltu-700-chuang-control-palestinian-movement#:~:text=Chhim%20Bank%20daltu%20types,%2C%20lei%20walls%2C%20etc> a ni).

United Nations Office for the Coordination of Humanitarian Affairs ah hian mi 100 chuang an tel a ni. April 2004-a update report a ni. Israel ram inthenna ImpHech

*West Bank khawtlang harsatna tawkte chung a daltu - Palestine chungchanga zawhna*. March 12, 2019 khan a ni. [A rilru a hah lutuk chuan a rilru a buai em em a, a rilru a hah lutuk chuan a rilru a buai em em baw a. 199846/.](https://www.ochaopt.org/content/chhim-bank-chhunga-kawngpui-daltu-700-chuang-control-palestinian-movement#:~:text=Chhim%20Bank%20daltu%20types,%2C%20lei%20walls%2C%20etc)

United Nations Statistics Division chuan a sawi a. (nd), Regional groupings - SDG Indicators te chu a hnuai mi ang hian a ni.

<https://unstats.un.org/sdgs/report/2019/regional-groups/> tih hla hi a lar hle..

Wikipedia ah a awm a. Israel West Bank-a inkharkhip a ni. July 29, 2023 khan a lo piang a. [A rilru a hah lutuk chuan a rilru a buai em em a, a rilru a hah lutuk chuan a rilru a buai em em baw a.](https://www.ochaopt.org/content/chhim-bank-chhunga-kawngpui-daltu-700-chuang-control-palestinian-movement#:~:text=Chhim%20Bank%20daltu%20types,%2C%20lei%20walls%2C%20etc)